



THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

SORIN CERIN

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

SORIN CERIN

**THE ILLUMINATI
BIBLE**

2014

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Copyright © SORIN CERIN 2014 for English version.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Sorin Cerin.

Manufactured in the United States of America

:

ISBN-13:
978-1500342203

ISBN-10:
1500342203

In 2011, I have published a book called the Bible of the Light, which I felt a as being a vision upon faith in Divine Light, a belief of mine.

In the coming years, I have more published at various publishers in United States, but also in Romania, other volumes of aphorisms such as, Illumination, The Sin, Paradise and Inferno, etc., volumes which have me complemented the vision upon the faith, understanding that this not comes only from outside, but especially from inside, as a result of the illumination of the soul.

Therefore, I think that I have reached a certain level of illumination, thus "The Illuminati Bible" came as something of themselves that had to happen.

I believe in God as a Universal Consciousness, both outside, and inside our souls.

I have another vision upon religion, by understanding the evil equally necessary, as the good, in the knowledge process.

What, I understand through the Illuminati is totally different from what others think, namely that would be a group of people who would lead mankind from the shadows, committing all sorts of abuses to maintain power.

I only believe in true Illumination on that many of you might to it find in the pages of this book.

Sorin Cerin

CONTENT

THE EVIL

CHAPTER I

ATTRIBUTIVE FUNCTIONS

CHAPTER II

DISJUNCTIVE FUNCTIONS

CHAPTER III

INFINITE AND "CONTINUUM INFINITE"

CHAPTER IV

THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE ASSOCIATIVE

THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE DISTRIBUTIVE

THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE CONJECTURAL

CHAPTER V

THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE ASSOCIATIVE

THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE DISTRIBUTIVE

THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE CONJECTURAL

GOD

CHAPTER I - LOVE

CHAPTER II - MAN

CHAPTER III – CREATION AND KNOWLEDGE

CHAPTER IV - TRUTH

CHAPTER V - VANITY

CHAPTER VI - GOD

THE COAXIALISM

CHAPTER I

PURPOSE, HIERARCHY, AND THE BIRTH OF NUMEROLOGY AND THE PRIMORDIAL FACTOR ONE

CHAPTER II

THE INSTINCT, MATRIX, ORDER AND DISORDER, THE DOGMA

CHAPTER III

STATE OF FACT, OPEN KNOWLEDGE AND CLOSED KNOWLEDGE, THE COAXIALISM AND CO-AXIOLOGY

CHAPTER IV

THE MARK AND THE KARMA MARK, GENIUS

CHAPTER V

LOVE OR INDIVIDUAL HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS

CHAPTER VI

AWARENESS AND KNOWLEDGE IN COAXIOLOGY

CHAPTER VII

REFLECTIONS ON PHILOSOPHY, STRANGER OF MAN, LIFE DIMENSION

CHAPTER VIII

THE SEMANTICS CO-AXIOLOGY

CHAPTER IX

SEMANTIC TRUTH, SEMANTICS KNOWLEDGE, SEMANTICS MIRROR, AND THE REASON OF CREATION

CHAPTER X

THE SEMANTICS ONTOLOGY, NEO-ONTOLOGY SEMANTICS, SEMANTICS CO-AXIOLOGICAL, SEMANTIC STRUCTURE OF THE OUR MATRIX

CHAPTER XI

Geometric and mathematical representations

- Figure 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

WISDOM COLLECTIONS

I . THE BOOK OF WISDOM

aphorisms 1...1500

II. THE BOOK OF PASSION

aphorisms 1501...1992

III. THE BOOK OF ILLUSIONS AND REALITY

aphorisms 1993...2405

IV. THE BOOK OF REVELATIONS

aphorisms 2406...4922

• ABSOLUTE	aphorisms	2406-2445
• ABSURDITY	aphorisms	2446-2478
• TRUTH	aphorisms	2479-2602
• MEMORY	aphorisms	2603-2660
• KNOWLEDGE	aphorisms	2661-2731
• WORD	aphorisms	2732-2801
• DESTINY	aphorisms	2802-2987
• VANITY	aphorisms	2988-3118
• LONGING	aphorisms	3119-3178
• GOD	aphorisms	3179-3258
• EXISTENCE	aphorisms	3259-3384
• HAPPINESS	aphorisms	3385-3490
• ENTITY	aphorisms	3491-3509
• PHILOSOPHY	aphorisms	3510-3520
• BEAUTY	aphorisms	3521-3552
• THOUGHT	aphorisms	3553-3598
• GENIALITY	aphorisms	3599-3638
• GENIUS	aphorisms	3639-3652
• MISTAKE	aphorisms	3653-3698
• CHAOS	aphorisms	3699-3818
• ILLUSION	aphorisms	3819-3947
• INFINITE	aphorisms	3948-4072
• INSTINCT	aphorisms	4073-4134
• LOVE	aphorisms	4135-4246
• LIGHT	aphorisms	4247-4272
• DEATH	aphorisms	4273-4402
• EYES	aphorisms	4403-4442
• POLITICS	aphorisms	4443-4450
• MEANNESS	aphorisms	4451-4462
• RELIGION	aphorisms	4463-4490
• SATAN	aphorisms	4491-4527
• SUICIDE	aphorisms	4528-4596
• HOPE	aphorisms	4597-4648
• TIME	aphorisms	4649-4710
• LIFE	aphorisms	4711-4751

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

• FUTURE	aphorisms	4752-4850
• THE DREAM	aphorisms	4851-4922
V. THE BOOK OF THE DEAD		
	aphorisms	4923...6153
VI. THE BOOK OF IMMORTALITY		
	aphorisms	6154...7012
VII. ILLUMINATION		
	aphorisms	7013...7705
VIII. PARADISE AND INFERNO		
	aphorisms	7706...8227
IX. THE SIN		
	aphorisms	8228...8754
X. VANITY		
	aphorisms	8755...9185
XI. CONTEMPLATION		
	aphorisms	9186...9578
XII. FREEDOM		
	aphorisms	9579...10441
• FREEDOM		
	aphorisms	9579...9803
• FREEDOM, TRUTH, LAWFUL, CONSCIOUSNESS AND GOD		
	aphorisms	9804...10115
• PHILOSOPHY OF FREEDOM		
	aphorisms	10116...10180
• DEMOCRACY		
	aphorisms	10181...10441
XIII. WANDERING		
	aphorisms	10442...10956
XIV. GOD AND DESTINY		
	aphorisms	10957...11486

THE EVIL

CHAPTER I

ATTRIBUTIVE FUNCTIONS

Why my Self chose the Destiny as foreign to me?

Who am I and why I find myself here?

What namely has determined that I should not choose another Destiny?

I have chosen the Destiny, really?

Even if I have chosen it through my Self have more passed, many through this Destiny?

Why many?

Because Words-Matrices are a Self each in part, and according analogy of the All, are found in all the other words, and thus at this level of my Destiny had more passed an infinity of Words-Matrices, as had passed and to all the other Destinies from this world.

Thus each its choose their own Destiny?

Why precisely I am this one?

What namely can be the love than a religion?

Religion of Love?

I am afraid because the religion was so often a dogma.

Love is not a dogma, and nevertheless is a religion, because us worship her more than to any other God.

Why?

Because we are through birth the faithful of the Religion of Love.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

We are those believers who we believe in a religion of a Pope who was killed precisely in the moment when he did love with his mistress, by her husband.

We believe, a large proportion of people in Christianity, in Catholicism.

Why?

Just because we are born to believe or for to love?

That one, Pope, was wrong making sex with marries another or not?

That one, Pope, believed in Love or in the its Profane, in sex?

At the human being, the Love is often associated with sex, perhaps because the sex in quality of supreme necessity of Life becomes synonymous with Love, this supreme necessity of our Self more above, Life?

Why Love?

Regarding at this thing I have more written in my books and I was quite categorical: The Man in this world of Knowledge, does not know than to know the Love, nothing else, even if through the Illusion of Life has the impression that he would Know, the Knowledge and the Will.

None of these are not given to the Man toward to them Know.

Moreover, all the Man actions, respectively, the sequence of events which be conducted throughout his Life, but which actually, is a given Destiny, - whereas the Creation can not be than at the level of the Our Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, and from there before this is replaced with the Destiny and the Illusion of Life, - so the sequence of events which completes par excellence the Phenomenon of the Man Life, **took place** before of to be!

Thus Everything that, we have the Illusion of Life that we know, or that will follow, was long before this, or never after this, the Creation being finished, BEFORE being reflected by the Knowledge and his Illusion of Life.

This thing stays the basis of the Karmic imprint, which was constituted, long before of to be formed by each being, in part, indifferent if this is Man, animal, plant or whichever thing or object.

All these were, before of to be!

Everything is considered Evil by us, becomes ugly, despised and immediately we want to fight against the Evil by all our means without to understand, how of strangers, are we, toward ourselves, without to understand what namely is the Evil, for then to judge him so harshly.

Our life would be impossible without Evil, because if it would not be the Evil, it would not be nor the Good, which is reported to Evil.

How would be the world in which we are without evil of which we run away desperate?

Would it be a better world?

I do not think.

When before us would unfold only the Good, when all that we want it would accomplished, and we would not known the Evil, when we would find ourselves in an eternal Paradise, it would be better really?

But if all that we would wish could not be and the Evil, than the Good, only and only the Good, would not turn the Good, in Inferno, if we not get and the Evil, which to determine the Good?

Really, we would wish this Paradise?

We all yearn after it, but we really know after what, namely we yearn ?

How does look such a Paradise, where everything is a Continuous Good, without Evil?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Really, this Continuous Good, not becomes terribly Evil, if it no more has another alternative of comparison?

If the Good in our world would be much Worse and if the Evil and Worse, as, more, happened in history, could we more know which is the true Good?

Did that slaves from now four thousand years ago knew that the informatics is a Good or an Evil for humanity?

We really know what we want?

Man is a being priestly, par excellence, and that's why I stressed more than once this, in "*Death, Nothingness, A-Nothingness, Life and Bilderberg Group*".

This fact brought him, and the quality to become religious in a measure greater or lesser depending on the individual.

Why is religious man?

Because he is built for to be priestly but he not knows this because he is alienated from himself.

That's why man replaces his priestly quality with religious dogma that is so foreign from himself.

Dogma not makes than to him removes and more on man from himself, giving a greater magnitude the alien from man, who comes to replace on him.

So if man is a stranger of himself, and, the society is stranger of man.

In this estrangement won Dogma, which represents the inverse of priestly part of man, or his priestly part, inverted upside down by Stranger out of himself.

Religion not only that, him had departed on man of his own self, but him had alienated in such a measure, that he has become a being anguished and full of everything that it not represent him, respectively a rapacious being, evil, malevolent, petty, full of envy and frustrations of the most diverse.

Who is the most Evil from the Dogma?

The Devil.

He is sneaky, full of everything that can mean the Evil, in this world, and not the Man.

If would not be the Devil, the Man would be in an eternal Paradise.

Therefore, the Devil is Evil, and God is Good.

The Devil is always in an ideological dispute with God.

What namely is God I've explained in the book "*The Status of Conception in the Phenomenological Coaxiology*", and I have no reason to come back again here, but what namely is the Devil still have not explained in any of my works.

From what I've seen until now, the Devil is in man, because man is the one who him has determined as being the Evil, so despised.

Really, if it would not be the Evil, as it actually I have said many times, to who, it would more report the Good?

Can not be Evil without Good, but nor Good without Evil, because otherwise we not more could think on basis of the Logical Coefficient 2, but on the bases of another Logical Coefficient.

I will call him on the Devil: Antichrist, after the religion in which I was born and I was baptized after a few months without being asked by someone, if I will accept or not, the respective religion.

If Antichrist would not be, it would more be the Christ?

Which would more be the significance of Christ without Antichrist?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

If would not killed demons from pigs, if would not fought against the Evil One, the Antichrist, what is would have done the Christ ?

Since when we are born we are burdened with ideas like, the one Good God, struggle with the one Evil Beast.

But if you oppose God's goodness, given with the force, you will be severely beaten by this one.

Why beats God?

He is not the Beast, is not Antichrist?

Human God, in this case, is not a prestidigitator like and the Man?

An individual dictatorially, full of hate and rancor, when you no longer him serve?

Yourself was, determined, that to you be born, that to him be a servant?

Then who is the Antichrist?

The one who wants servants, and humble individuals, or the one who does not want all this?

I do not more want, to return to historical transgressions of Christ churches that are intentionally hidden in souls full of fear, of the Christed man , precisely because to him was inspired fear toward the Antichrist, what you represents all that's alien to Christed man, who, I must admit is precisely the true Stranger from Man.

Man must not be a being full of fear of the Antichrist, for to encumber the pockets of priests or of some petty politicians who stand with the cross at breast and with hand on pen with that signing the papers full of corruption.

Man must understand both Good as well as Evil, both Christ as well as Antichrist, whom I named them so according to the Christian religion, but which in reality in my philosophy means Good and Evil, and not God, because God is the Status of Conception, and Evil exists only depending on Good, and Good depending on Evil.

There are no Devils or other and other, figments of human imagination, than the Evil through which man is reported to Good.

God in quality of Status of Conception is ONE alone, Infinite, and the Good just like and the Evil, are part of the God, and Evil should not be taken as though would be alien to God, if is stranger from Man.

Status of Conception is determined from the level by the "Infinite Continuum" of the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, from the infinity level of Words-Matrices of framework of the Pure Universal Language, up to the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, in conducting of whom, through Instinct, is determined the Absolute Truth, and once with this the "I" of the Primordial Factor, in which are found reflected the infinity of Words-Matrices of the Pure Universal Language, reflected, because the main characteristic of Knowledge is the Mirror, respectively, the Semantic Mirror of the Infinite.

Once reflected in this Mirror each such Word-Matrix becomes a Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, one of them being and the Creator Factor of our world.

Once with the Creators Factors, the Numerology is born.

This diversity of Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally once reflected, determines alongside of Absolute Truth of the Primordial Factor, the Absolute Knowledge of this.

Absolute Knowledge and Absolute Truth determines the Originar Thought of the Primordial Factor.

The Creator Factor of our world, -which is one of the infinity of Words-Matrix which are mirrored in Semantics Mirror of Infinity, and each such a mirrored image is a Creator Factor and

Unique Incidentally,- will determine its own Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, that will determine the pure thought of Creator Factor.

The Pure Thought will determine the Person, which is an image of the Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal of the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, reflected through the Semantic Mirror of the Infinite, taken from Pure Thought of the Creator Factor, that defines such the first Consciousness of this, in quality of Person.

The Person will get through the Mirror of the Pure Thought of the Creator Factor, all the other images as a result of the reflection of the Words-Matrix in the "I" of the Primordial Factor.

These images reflected by the Mirror of the "I" of the Primordial Factor and then by the Mirror of the Pure Thought, - which just like the "I" of the Primordial Factor is the "I" of the Creator Factor, and each such "I" becomes Mirror in framework of the Word-Matrix of the knowledge,-are the Personalizations.

Customizations in turn determines the Notion, which becomes the Notion of the Person, that of being "I" of the Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally of ours.

Such a Notion is the Existence, in which lies and our world.

The Existence will develop within the its the Life Factor and the Being.

Between, Life Factor and Being, is done different reportings, within the Existence, one of these being the human being, with the world which her is given like dream, for Man to live his own, Illusion of Life, based on Logical Coefficient 2.

Scarcely in this dream appears the Antichrist or the Evil, on which the Man, will determine him in ratio with the Good.

Can the Antichrist, fights against God who is all that I explained, beginning from "Infinite Continuum" and up to level of Our Primordial Factor that Creates only once, afterwards all becomes Destin?

The answer is that the Antichrist can not fight against God, because the Antichrist as and Christ, respectively both Evil, as and Good, belong to God.

How could the Antichrist to bring the Evil that was brought alongside Good, still of beforehand to be us, who we are some simple passers through own Destiny, of this dream with time and spaces?

If we accept that us "lurks", wishing us, the Evil, it means that at same he stalked on all those who have passed before, through our Destiny, and all so they happened and with them, the same misfortune, in the same time, as and our self?

Then it means that such a Destiny which possessing a certain Destiny is given to us, and therefore is NOT the work of the Antichrist, but of the Destiny, and thus Antichrist is defined as being the Destiny, and Christ, that represents the Good, not part of our Destiny?

So, as and the Evil, and the Good is part from our Destiny, which appears as Entire Destiny, scarcely after the Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, and has accomplished the Creation, once and only once, thus, being the Creator Unique, and Incidentally, only and only through His Creation, alike how the whole infinity of Creators Factors are Creators Unique and Incidentally, through uniqueness of the Creations on that they perpetrate each in part.

If and the Antichrist the same as and the Christ, are Destiny, being Evil and Good, why more should named and otherwise than Destiny?

This thing keeps of the Illusion of Life on which it dreams the human being, in which this one has the impression that is living life fully, at which participates directly, that can to intervene on her gait, that due to the facts on which them do, everything becomes new, and

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

because this dream focuses on the Unknown, which became Known once with committing the Creation, by the Creators Factors.

As I said, the Creation was committed once and only once as a Fortuitous Happening, becoming immediately afterwards, Un-fortuitous Happening: the Destiny.

Thus the Destiny seems that is Incidentally, but the Unique Incidentally is just the Creator Factor.

If someone would ask me if I believe in Christ and in Antichrist, I would say that because I believe in the Good and the Evil from man's dream, as belonging to this dream, Created beforehand the Man, by Our Creator Factor, all so, I believe in Christ and in Antichrist, as being a battle between the Stranger from Man, actual, that you see on every street, in politics and in society, and the Man in his himself, confused, rebellious, because he can not come out, to light, because it can not sidestep, this Stranger, I was talking about.

Who is the Stranger from Man, the Christ or the Antichrist?

Who is the Christ?

The one who and gave life to Man, as of otherwise, billions of people it sacrifice in their own Alienation of Self, not understanding that the true Stranger from they, is precisely the Good toward which go blind, forgetting the other side, on which, they will not to it understand, and namely : the Evil; considered by them, Stranger of Man.

If would go only toward Evil, then this one would be the Stranger of the Man.

Why Man goes toward the Good and not toward Evil or toward both, as of otherwise would be the best thing for this one, since such would accomplish a Balance, and thus the Being of the Man, which is the Self of its, reflected through the Being of the Existence, would become what it is, dual, ie both, Good, as and Evil?

All they are really determined by the Original Sin of the Man, through which Man is doomed in his lifetime fleeting, to the material and spiritual necessities, such as food, the need for diversity, the need for pleasure, from where prospered the necessities of spiritual order, etc..

The necessities are given to the Man through the dimensions of his world: the Space and the Time.

From here drift the greed that is the basis of the Original Sin of the Man.

If you give the Man how much space he wants, surely even if the whole city would be a planet, all would not reach, and would like other planets, so would occupy the whole Universe, as ultimately, to want at least one Universe for each.

If you give the Man how much Time he wants, you see that it would not him reach nor ten lifetimes, where and would satisfy the pleasures spatial, but because time can not be acquired only through his own life and can not be stolen, blackmailed, swindled, robbed, exploited or parvenu, would reach quickly to the conclusion that does not need of time, than of space since this one "makes money".

If you took to the Man the possibility of to hold space, only to the extent of ensure his own necessities, you'll see that the Man not and would want longer time, than at most a life, but and that life, only if can be forced by fear, to it lives, through the fear of death!

All this shows us how Stranger is the Man, face to himself, and that the Good of the Man receives its meaning, through the spatial dimension that he can store it, for to and create his own wealth, thus ensuring his own necessity not only in cases extreme when there is no choice, but the necessity of his greed can lead to extreme.

How many individuals do not have fortunes through which could survive millions of lives?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

But how many do not want if they could have the whole planet or the whole Universe?

The Good of the Man consists in that part of his Self which him ensures this sick necessity of the greed, and for this the Man was the one who and created, a God who Gives!, if him yourself subdue, and moreover, this one Gives and the forgiveness of the sins, so necessary for the upstartness of the Man.

Not this one is the true God of the Man, but his Self, composed not only from this Good so Stranger of Man, on which the Man sees him, the meaning of his existence, but consists and in the Evil without which the Good would not exist.

I am convinced that if Man would longer have and other sizes in this world, and these could be stored like and the space, then and those, would become the subjects of disputes and battles to be stored in fortunes, to ensure necessities their own vices of the Man, among which the most important is the greed.

Therefore the world of the Man is paranoid and devoid of real meaning, because the Man is a being paranoid and devoid of a real meaning.

Whence the Man know that this is his Good and not his Evil of which he is running away?

Just because this Good Gives him the possibility, of to secure, to an extent or another, the necessities of his own greed, toward which tends?

For this God, it sacrificed the Christ, giving birth to a world religion, and this God is fighting with the Antichrist for supremacy, so that in the end to defeat him.

Does defeating this Antichrist, the Man would not defeat for ever the forgetfulness of Self?

Forgetfulness through which the Man is not perfect, or just Good and so, nor will can ever be. Man is both, Good, as and Evil, because in the Self of the Man, no Good could not be without Evil.

Does becoming extremist reaching to know only the Good, which to him ensure his necessities, would not become and more Stranger of him?

Would not it be infinitely more Good than to fight the Evil, that consists in everything his can not it satisfy the necessities, even if these are represented alongside wealth and happenings, like those do not receive an accident or illness, of not doing an accident, or get a disease, and so on, to understand the Evil, to understand why may not have the respective wealth, and at what it uses, or to understand that the accident or disease does not occur because of the Evil from him, but of the Destiny that would have occurred anyway, being created before the Man and of his world?

Would not it be more Good that the Man to and know the Evil in him, the causes which him produce, and what the Man considers as being the Good, through his desire of to succeed?

Does the religion of the Man is a religion of the Good, toward which the Man is heading, ie, toward money, happiness, pleasure, amusement, or everything what him can give something positive, without to understand that all these positive Factors are perhaps much more negative than the Evil, without to understand that it is not Good to fight against the Evil, because, thus, you do not do anything other than to him distort causing an Evil and greater, but you to him understand, because only through Evil, you will can understand the Good, and the Evil could be understood only through Good?

If the Good is considered as belonging to God by Man, then Man must move towards God and ask him what namely is the Evil, and if him will stigmatize, then that God is Stranger of

the Man, because and the Evil makes part from Man, and must not be stigmatized the Man, but understood.

If that God will tell him how to understand the Evil and how to him approach the Good, for to be a Balance as closely between the two parties, then that God is part from the Man's God, because will do an Evil much more Good, than the greatest Good, known by Man.

Instead, to understand the Good, the Man will have to inquire thus the Evil's God, and to see if he agrees to understand the Good, or to fight against it.

If he will say he wants to fight against the Good, then that one, is not a God of the Man, but of the Stranger from Man, and if he will say he wants to understand the Man, that one is a God of the Man. Thus, the God of the Man is both the Good, as and the Evil.

Who is the Antichrist?

Who becomes an eternal rebelled, against the Order which makes it just the Stranger from Man of the Good.

Is the one who not accepts the Order of a brutal God and deeply inhuman, that is why, him responds its through chaos and disorder.

Thus the Stranger from Man is the one in which the Man take refuge, forgetting that his Self is dual, both, Good, as and Evil, and if will take refuge only in one of these parties, that part will surely become the Stranger in he, but due to the Illusion of Life, precisely the Stranger from Man will be considered by Man, as being the Man, and the other side, as being the Stranger from Man.

Man will lose the Stranger from him, only if will know to "dwell" in both sides of his Self, both in Good, as and in Evil.

The Christ is Man?

Yes!

Because behaves inhumane, giving his life for the Stranger from Man, subjected an Order, of a God who yourself born, first, for that then, to beat you, and to become submissive to the Original Sin.

The Human has need of inhuman, for of it may highlight and vice versa.

The human would disappear entirely if it would not and the inhumane of the Christ, by his supreme sacrifice, understanding the Evil.

Thus the Christ understand the Evil to its maximum reverberation, becoming a fillip through His sacrifice, of to him approach, on this to the Good, of to finish the fierce fighting, which departs, the Good from Evil, at the extremes what reaching to apogee, alienating the Man.

Christ is the one who made the first step by kindness and understanding through which the Man to be no longer Stranger to himself, to understand the Evil, through kindness and not through fight.

All these valuable teachings of the Christ were removed of political interests of certain churches, being distorted into fanaticism or extremism what denies the understanding of the Evil and preaches only the fight against this.

The Man has need of the Stranger from him (the Good), but not for to become just the Stranger from him, forgetting the Man (the Evil) completely.

The Christ, is sacrifices to wash the Man of the Original Sin, but once with the washing of this sin, does not mean that Man will truly live submissive only the Stranger from Him, (the Good), disappearing the Evil, but, precisely the fact that through sacrifice of Jesus Christ, the

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Man will have to understand Evil and, to him approaches the Good. Many churches which do not understand this, are wrong.

Who will take the place of the Evil?

Only the Good?

Only Good everywhere?

Terrible!

Because the Good without Evil is no longer Good, not having at what to it reports.

That is why the Christ of the Stranger from Man had to die?

That is why in history have died so many hundreds of thousands of people in the name of this Christ, for that they wanted to understand evil?

They died for a Christ what foresee a world only of the Good?

How of Good it would have been that Good without Evil?

With how banish longer the Evil from Man, without to him understand on this one, with so him did and more Evil, face of the Good, eccentric, fanatic and extremist.

The Self of the Man is a Balance between Good and Evil.

The more you will straighten out, only toward one of this parties, trying to it exacerbate, to it amplify through all kinds of acts, which should combat the other side of the Self, you will not do anything else, than to amplify the other side of the Self.

Thus, with how, you will amplify the importance of the Good, countering the Evil, the more you will magnify the Evil, despite of the Good and reverse.

Man needs both, of Evil, as and of Good, both of Antichrist, as and of the Christ.

A Christ subjected to an inhuman God, who beating, is a Christ of the Good extreme, if the respective God, is considered as being a God of the Good, or reverse.

Yet Christ did a lofty fact, namely understood that it is better to act with Good towards Evil, with kindness and understanding. From here the human side of Christ, which overlaps with the human side of the respective Man with his Self.

Again, I repeat would longer be the Christ thus, without Antichrist?

Must contend with this one, or to understand it ?

Does the God of this Man would not be more good, if he would be more human and would understand the Evil, trying to change it toward Good, and the Good, to climb on the heights of increasingly higher?

Is it not infinitely more Good if we had an Evil better than the most Good current possible, and a Good better than that Evil ? Certainly yes.

However even if the current Good is the Stranger to Man, being much too extremist, face to Evil which perforce him characterizes on this, is as necessary as the Evil.

Therefore Man needs both he and of the Stranger from him.

Man is not allowed, to do the mistake of to it refuge, nor in one side and nor in the other, therefore, nor in the Stranger from him, and nor in him, because then when it would refuge only in him, this one would become the Stranger from him, and reverse.

Then, the Stranger from Man in who took refuge, at present, is he?

It is a part of the "Ego" his.

Which is the Good and which is the Evil from this "Ego"? The Stranger from Man or the other side of the "Ego" his?

When man is in a part and it denies completely on, the other, certainly that part of the "Ego" of the Man shall be regarded as belonging to the Good, and the other one to the Evil,

unwittingly understand that both parties are part of the "Ego" of the Man, and each against other can to be both, Good, as and Evil!

From where man knows through the Illusion of his Life, that the Good is precisely this Stranger in whom is sheltered, and that this is not the Evil?

Just because the Man him calls as being, the Good?

If this one is the Good (the Stranger) and the other is the Evil, then this Good can be identified by means of the Evil as being the Evil, and the Evil as identified by means of the Evil, as being the Good. This alternation, depends by who makes identifying of a sides or of other.

Yet Christ's importance is overwhelming, being the first to understand that it is necessary to understand the Evil, by : "The one who is believed pure to toss with the stone in woman".

Is the Antichrist, Man?

Yes!

He does not accept the Order of the Stranger from Man, and therefore becomes stigmatized by this one.

With how the man is more Stranger to himself, with so will portray an Antichrist more brutal, face to he himself.

With how, the Man it will approach of him, leaving aside the wrong Path of the competitiveness and choosing the Restrictiveness Path towards him, the Antichrist will become increasingly more human, identifying it, with the true Self of the Man, hidden for so many generations, and namely the sacerdotal part of the Man, which him represents as the being.

Man must not to fight and again to fight against the Evil from him, - thus glorifying a God, who not only, that not him understands, but him more gives and an Original Sin, which is actually the Sin by which the Man its recognizes the wrong Path on which he is, praising the God of the Stranger from Him! - but the Man must first of all TO UNDERSTAND THE EVIL from him, in which lies his true self, forsaken and abased through the most abject expressions by the Stranger, who took his place.

This is the Way!

The whole difference between Antichrist and Christ consists to whom is attributed the Love by the Illusion of Life of the Man, without that the Man to understand that is, both Antichrist as and Christ, is, both Evil, as and Good, and both are Love and so.

Man is Love.

He has neither the Will and nor actual Knowledge.

The consciousness of the Man consists of Volitional, Cognitive, and, Affective, respective of Will, Knowledge and Affection, where lies the Love.

Thanks the Illusion of Life, the Man can not Knows, without knowing the Absolute Truth of Knowledge, and therefore, can not to possess nor the Will, adjacent of Knowledge, because for to want something above all you must know what you want.

So all that him remains of the Man is the Love.

The God of the Man is the Element - Common of his, which is and his Self, and this is the Word - Matrix Love, which at Man is formed from Good and Evil, from Christ and Antichrist.

Love is the his Unique sense, that him gives sense the Being of this one, what consists in the Self of the Man, in his God, who is Love!

I wrote in The status of the Conception in Coaxiology phenomenological, about the Common Element, through which a Word-Matrix or Element (Word) of the Universal Pure Language can to become Typological (to meet certain complementarities or similarities) face

of another Word-Matrix, which in the present case is Word-Matrix of Knowledge, in whose worlds it develops the Illusion of Life of the human being.

The element common, Man, is actually the God of the Man, how, of otherwise, may be an infinite number of others Common Elements, such as, of plants or animals, etc..

The Element Common, Man is a Word-Matrix like any other Word-Matrix which can have the quality of being Common Element, through which a multitude of Words Matrices it can retrieve in another Word Matrix, because the Element - Common gives them the quality of to be Typological, face of the Word-Matrix, in which are found. Otherwise, if would not be the Common Element, through which to it rediscover in the other Word-Matrix, these would be un-typological from the other Word-Matrix.

The Common Element, Man is the one that him gives the Man certain characteristics, on which them has and Him, but only now in this book, I defined the Self of the Man, which is the Word-Matrix, Love, as being the Common Element, Man.

Thus, the Common Element, Man, is the Word-Matrix Love and the Self of the Man.

This is the Self of the Man or the Common Element, Man, which is actually the Word-Matrix, Love, and through which transcending all Words-Matrix which are found in the world developed by the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, in quality of Man.

To each man, his Self will be Love, and His God.

Thus Man is Love and that's all, is Antichrist and Christ, because can not feel the love than through Good and Evil, Beautiful and Ugly, etc.. ! If man would think with another logical Coefficient greater than 2, alongside Good and Evil, Antichrist and Christ would more be, and other poles, of his own divinity, depending logical Coefficient on base which would reason.

Antichrist like and the Christ is Love, but in disorientation in which we live true love is blasphemed in the most brutal and mocking way by the Christic Stranger from the Man, who created a sick society of money, but who wants to be steeped in fear of the fact the God of this Stranger is a God who beats, and is revenge, terribly, if you do not him will become subjected.

One of the instruments of torture of this world created by the God of the Christic Stranger is Money.

This fact does not mean that I agree with Satanic practices because these instead to understand the Evil and to him approaching to the Good, to create the Balance, of human beings, him exacerbates, so how exacerbating the Good the religious Dogma, assigning to the Christ some factors, about which he nor did not mention, or, prompting new religious practices, totally inconsistent with the teachings of Christ.

Whatever we say, Christ is the same as the other great prophets, Buddha, Mohammed, Moses, etc., a foundation stone in the spiritual history of humanity because through his teachings, tries to understand the Evil and not to him defeat through bloody battle, distorting such the violence.

Christ is a pathfinder in the spirituality of this world, which opens the path of conciliation, of understanding the Evil, of forgiveness and of struggle through Kindness and Love. Without Christ, life would had been much more wrenching and poorer.

The Man will have to understand both the Evil, but equally and Good, because they complement each other, the Good on the Evil, and the Evil on Good.

Just as and in politics, dogmatic extremes are joined. What is the difference between the Inquisition and Satanism?

Satanism is an extreme of the Evil, trying thus, to fight against the religious Dogma, who and she has its extremes and fanaticism.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Paradoxically, the Satanism instead, to him closer on Man to Evil, to him determine to him understand on this one, the Satanism him separates from Evil, him determines to understand that the Evil is cruel and bloody, that, is totally the opposite of the Good, and not a completion of this one, how has to become understood, because without Evil would not more be Good.

Both Evil and Good are part of the Self of the Man, which is, his Common Element, hence, his God.

Understanding the Evil, him you will closer of Good, and understanding the Good, him you will closer of Evil, but them approaching, on each respect to each other, you will have an Evil, less Evil, and a Good, less Good? No!

You will have only an Evil, less Evil, and a Good alike of Good or much more Good, because the sense of the existence of the Man is from Evil to Good. The Man always seeks the Good, and tries to flee from Evil, not understanding that, if will understand the Evil, him will be much easier to possess, the Good.

Even the Good, has his share of Evil, as well the Evil, of Good.

Thus fleeing from Evil, will flee and of a, Good of this one, toward a, Good, which has and Evil, in him.

Only by understanding the Evil, of which we flee, we will can get to the Good, toward which we flee.

Therefore we should see relations of approximation between these, the existing complementarities and similarities, for to know where we to flee, toward what kind of Good.

It is, the more dangerous with how we deflect toward extremes, denying the Good (practices satanic), or the Evil (practices dogmatic, fanatic).

Any deviation toward the extremes of the one or another lead to the self alienation of the Man.

By extreme fanatical dogma, Christ instead to be a subjected of the Understanding, of the Evil and Good from the Man, is a subjected of the God of the Stranger from Man, who him subdue on this one, at fear of not being beaten by his supernatural power, and in the case of the total obedience, the Man is forgiven of all sins created by the same God who him gave birth, in his quality of a sinner Man.

Why God did not let the Men without sin, who to more not be compelled to him begs for mercy?

Because the Man has followed the path of the Devil.

If God was not able to know in advance that the Man will follow the way of the Devil, eating from the apple which him will give, the Knowledge, the act through which he sinned, means that not exists a God who Created the All, but a woeful conjurer.

Could otherwise be the God created by the Stranger from Man, the God of the Stranger from Man? No!

Does the Knowing is a so great Evil?

Even if in reality, the Man does not Knows, and therefore has neither the Will due to the Illusion of Life, which him gives this dream, which is his own life, the unique real thing from the Man's life, respectively from the individual Conscience of this one, is neither the Cognitive (the Knowledge) and nor Volitional (the Will), but the Affective, determined by Love.

Just as I said in 'Death, Nothingness, Un-Nothingness, Life and Bilderberg Group', everything what is part from the consciousness of the Man is love and that's all.

Man not only not Knows, but, in reality, not possesses nor Will, because his entire existence is based on the Illusion of Life, and this him gives the dream which is his own life, dream which determines the Knowledge, but and the Will, that being illusory within the existence of the Man.

*The only real thing from the consciousness of the Man is love, through which the Man **feels** the world around him. This feeling it is addressed in mode illusory, both the Knowledge, as and the Will.*

Thus, the Man through Feeling him assigns to his Knowledge, as being a multitude of signs, which establish certain relationships, reaching at Semiotics respectively Pragmatics (the report, sign-Man), Semantics (the report, sign-significant) and Syntactic (the report, sign-sign).

These are not real than in the Illusion of Life of the Man, within this dream, precisely because the Man does Not Know the sign, but this him comes through the Feeling given by Love, the only real thing in Man's life, which is not the Knowledge, and nor can be a sign of its.

Man lies in the world of Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, but alongside the Word-Matrix, Common, Man, this is formed and from the Word-Matrix of Love.

Because the Man does not Knows and nor has Will, but only Feels, the only true fact from his life is Love.

Thus, nor three branches of Semiotics are not real, being determined by the Man through the Knowledge (fake) thereof, and therefore the Semiotics within the Co-axiology will become Un-semiotics, and will include six main branches, which are and branches basic, of the Feeling, given by Love, through which this can Knows.

Thus, Un-semiotics has at base the Love, and not the Knowledge, being an expression through which the Love, through his Feelings, can Knows, but much closer to the Truth than the Illusion of the Knowledge, from level of the Semiotics.

This fact means that what Man considers to be sign, is feeling, alike as everything that includes the sign, from force to absolutely everything us discerns the world in which we find ourselves, through false Knowledge, but of true Love.

Thus, the Man is Love, because the Word-Matrix, Common, Man, alongside the one of Knowledge, have clothed one of the infinity of the Words of the Universal Pure Language, to define the Man as a Whole, and this was precisely the Love, the only true fact of the Man.

A lifetime some of us are obsessed somehow or other by God.

Regarding at this subject I wrote more in the book 'The status of the Conception in Co-axiology phenomenological', defining the Deist Domain, and how namely him I see it God.

In no case in the pitiful posture of conjurer, on which brought him a dogma. Why conjurer?

Because this God of the Dogma, is a God who reflects the Dogma in all its splendor, based on cheap tricks, but dangerous for the human being.

Dogma always him considers God in a dispute with the Devil, as well the Good is in the same, dispute with the Evil, during the dream of this life.

From the beginning, God is Not a fighter, and nor a person ready of disputes with all sorts of devils, who actually, lies in Man, and this one him assigns God, who becomes the savior of the Man, ready at all times to fill the pockets of the priests, who give performances in cathedrals full of people, who want to be saved.

God is not a fighter because he do Not has with whom to fight, than with He himself alike as and the Man, because God has no rival, He is the absolute master of the Whole, and of the Whole behind the Whole, respectively, of the Whole-Endlessly, by "Infinite Continuum" and its four basic features: the Asymptotic Function, the Landmark of the Negation, the Structuring, and the Un-definition of.

These four characteristics in consistent with their Whole represented by "the Infinite Continuum", are those that by reporting at the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, determines eternal and continuous, the Words-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, through new and new functional attributes, for that these to can receive, certain characteristics. Then, the first Word-Matrix was God? NO!

God **is not** a Word-Matrix of this Language Pure Universal, but nor we can not talk about a first Word-Matrix, because not exists a Beginning and an End, than all in quality of Word-Matrix, but who nevertheless preceded, these functional characteristics attributive, of the Words-Matrix, of it determines, some on other, to infinity?

The answer consists in reporting "the Infinite Continuum", at the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness.

Basic characteristics of " the Infinite Continuum" were reported to Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, prompting through the Asymptotic Function, at the beginning, the first function, namely, the conjunctive function, thus as the Whole, to be in Whole, according the Analogy of the Whole, about which I have more written.

This fact will determine, the Word-Matrix of the Infinity, because the All will become always, thanks to the Asymptotic Function, of "the Infinite Continuum", an All exceeded by Unending, which is reflected through the Infinite.

To affirm: the Word-Matrix Infinite, is the first Word-Matrix within Universal Pure Language, is erroneous, because the Infinite, through his acceptation, structural, but and functional conjunctive, represents precisely the Unending, and, of him gives, the Unending, status of "first" is exactly as you say him, that he is not Unending, because the Unending, the Eternal (from temporary perspective, for example), can not ever be a "first", because, if it had a Beginning, would not more be Unending, but the end at one end, even if at the other, would be Unending.

The Beginning, is also a Word-Matrix the same as and the Infinite, and then we could not talk about the first Word-Matrix, but the first Words-Matrices.

Then if we can not determine the "first" Word-Matrix, it means that do not exist, because is in a succession of functional determinations, through the fact that some it determines on others, through the reporting at the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness.

Who is responsible for the appearance of these Words and in what way?

But who is responsible for the appearance of the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness and in what way?

Asymptotic function of the "Infinite Continuum" determines him on this one as being: **"Continuous"**, prompting **"the Continuity-Landmark ", is the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, defined as being the Landmark of Negation, through reporting to "the Infinite Continuum".**

Please do not make the mistake of associating the "Infinite Continuum" with the Word-Matrix, Infinite, even if symbolically represents the same thing, they are not the same thing, because the "Infinite Continuum" is not a Word-Matrix, as it is the Infinite.

Once the Asymptotic Function determines the "**Continuity-Landmark**", which becomes thus, **Landmark** (the **Landmark of Negation**), the "**Continuity-Landmark**" of the Asymptotic Function of "the **Infinite Continuum**", him **denies** on **this one**, precisely through the fact, that **him becomes Landmark, so, an End** within the "**Continuity**" of his.

This "**Continuity-Landmark**" of the Unique Expressions of Pure Universal Consciousness will nominate, the All-Unending, actually "framework" in which the Words-Matrices are defined.

This "**Continuity-Landmark**", will consist, **through** and **for** the Asymptotic Function which is reported at the Unique Expressions of Pure Universal Consciousness (**the Landmark of Negation**), on which a defines as Landmark, instead, the Asymptotic Function is defined as being the Word-Matrix, in whose matrix it lies, so, are retrieved the Words-Matrices, so as being the **All**, that determines in **his structure (the Structuring), the diversity**.

Such, the Word-Matrix Infinite represents precisely the diversity of all Words-Matrices, which are defined thus by him.

Therefore can not ever be "first" Word-Matrix!

As I said just now, Continuity determined by the Asymptotic Function as being the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, is nothing but a **Landmark**, which it always denies, namely, the **Landmark of Negation**, that becomes thus from the characteristic of the "Infinite Continuum", and the basic feature which defines the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness.

Since that "Continuity" which becomes a Landmark of the "Infinite Continuum", due to the Asymptotic Function, is a Landmark, that will **deny** precisely the "Infinite", to determine the His "Continuity", becoming thus, **the Landmark of Negation**.

Thus, reported at the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, the "Infinite Continuum" is identified as only "Infinite" and not "Continuous", precisely because such to can be determined his continuity, by the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, which is and **Landmark of Negation**, in this case.

How exactly can be determined as 'Infinite' without to be 'Continuous' by the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, and thus remain and **Landmark**, but to be and, **Denied**, the same time, towards the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness?

Once it becomes Landmark of the "Infinite Continuum", precisely because **this** ("**Infinite Continuum**") to remain eternally 'Continuous', will have first of all to him considers, **in turn**, which had until now, the quality of **Landmark** toward the "Infinite Continuum", as **Landmark Infinite of the Unique Expressions of Pure Universal Consciousness**, with title of **Landmark Infinite Integer of the Unique Expressions of Pure Universal Consciousness**.

This, **Landmark Infinite Integer**, actually defines, an **Infinity-Finite**, through **Infinite (Infinity)**, and through **Integer (Finite)**.

Finite part within the "Infinite Continuum" will be a new Word-Matrix, which it will be structured within this one, becoming through **Un-defining**, from **Integer**, a diversity in diversity, which will be taken over by the Asymptotic Function, for to it be able to resume the cycle.

Thus the Landmark which is the Unique Expression of Universal Consciousness Unique towards the "Infinite Continuum" will become a Landmark of the Negation, both for "Infinite Continuum" which recognizes the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, but it Denies eternal, through its characteristics, becoming again 'Continuous', from Integer, as well the Unique Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal considers "Infinite Continuum" as being

a Landmark which always it denies on same considerations, because becomes eternal "Continuous" from Integer.

Consequently, the second characteristic of the "Infinite Continuum" which is the Landmark of Negation, is responsible of "the localization and determining in quality of Landmark" of the Unique Expressions of Pure Universal Consciousness, which once determined the Infinite, as being a Landmark Integer, so, Finite, will Structure the Finite as being a Whole, through the third characteristic of "Infinite Continuum", of which, the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, is no stranger, and him it due the Whole, what will become Diversity through the fourth characteristic, namely: Un-defining.

Thus between "Infinite Continuum" and the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness exists a powerful interdependent, just as there are for each Word- Matrix, in part, and its own Expression, which is actually its own Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness.

Thus, the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness is the Unique Expression of the "Infinite Continuum," as each Word-Matrix has its own Unique Expression, only that at level of diversity, of infinity of such Words-Matrices, that Expression is no longer Unique, but part of Infinity, towards the "Infinite Continuum", which will have always and Eternal, only a single Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness.

Thus both the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, as and the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, defines the Universal Pure Consciousness? YES!

Just that and the Universal Pure Consciousness, is structured, having at base the Unique Expression of her, at which is reporting all the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, and, when I say reporting, I do it in the true sense of the word, because, never, the Unique Expression will not be equivalent with the Expression of a Word-Matrix, and nor, it will not amalgamate or mix with it.

Therefore, the Pure Consciousness Universal is "split" into two parts, namely: the Unique Expression, a part, and the second part, the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, which it reporting eternal at the Unique Expression, for to it can define.

The same and in the case of the "Infinite Continuum", this is structured from the Words-Matrices, which him, gives the quality of All, and from "his Continuity", which gives him the quality of Infinite.

Thus, the "Infinite Continuum" becomes an ALL-ENDLESS, and the Pure Consciousness Universal becomes Unique through the Unique Expression of it, and Infinite through the Infinity of the Expressions of the Words- Matrices.

Thus, we observe how this ratio is reversed between the "Infinite Continuum" and the Universal Pure Consciousness, since the Whole is formed within the "Infinite Continuum" from Words-Matrices, and within the Universal Pure Consciousness, the Expressions of the Words-Matrices are forming precisely the Infinite.

In conclusion, the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness is the Unique Expression of the "Infinite Continuum".

Each Word has a Symbol and a Meaning of his own.

Each Element Primordial is a Word.

The totality of Words is forming the Universal Pure Language, whose Expression determines the Pure Universal Consciousness.

Within the Knowledge, the Words of the Universal Pure Language, are reflected in the "EGO" of the Primordial Factor, in which are found all these Words.

Each Word or Primordial Element has a certain Matrix of it, that him determine the development depending on the other Words, of which, thanks to the Expression of the Pure Universal Language, which is Pure Consciousness Universal, is in an interdependent relationship continues.

For the Word, Knowledge, the source of the Universal Pure Language is Our Matrix, because, only through her, can Know, these Primordial Elements, which are the Words through the "EGO" of the Primordial Factor, which becoming the first reflection for these Words in the Word of Knowledge, where is and our world.

Instead, the Source distinctly regarded of the Word of the Knowledge, no more is the Our Matrix, which determined the "Ego", of the Primordial Factor and nor other aspects, developed by this, such as, the Absolute Truth and the Instinct, but the characteristics of the "Infinite Continuum" which are the Asymptotic Function, the Landmark of Negation, the Structuring and the Un-defining.

From the point of view of the Universal Pure Language, Matrix, of the Knowledge, respectively the Forms of Expression Matrix, and of the Universal Pure Language, the Infinite receives different connotations from case to case.

Thus within the Universal Pure Language, Matrix, of the Knowledge, the Infinite is equivalent to the Endless, from here, and the Asymptotic Function which hovers in quality of basic characteristic over him.

From the point of view of the Forms of the Expressions Matrix, here the Infinite can receive an infinity of connotations, because each Matrix in part, develops its own Universal Pure Language, Matrix, and from here, this Language becomes a Form of the Expression Matrix, in its turn, alongside the infinity of other Forms of the Expression Matrix, and thus we can define as being, Forms of the Expression Matrix, the totality of the Universal Pure Language, among which, and that of the Universal Knowledge, where each Matrix its develops the Universal Pure Language, Matrix respectively.

Thus, we have three types of *Languages: the Universal Pure Language, Matrix*, which is the Universal Pure Language of a Matrix, Language that develops only through the Matrix respective, in our case being the Universal Pure Language of the Knowledge, afterwards, are the *Forms of the Expressions Matrix*, where we can talk about an infinite multitude of the Universal Pure Languages, Matrices, and of course, of *the Universal Pure Language*, taken as a Whole, the one that defines in His Totality, the EXPRESSION, what has the role of Pure Consciousness Universal, and implicitly, of State of Conception.

The Universal Pure Language, Matrix, of the Knowledge, is defined by Our Matrix, which is a Matrix-Purpose, that determines the Instinct and the Absolute Truth, for to can determine, once with this, the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, where are reflected, the Words of the Universal Pure Language, receiving other Symbols and Meanings, in following the reflection, propitious of the Knowledge, thus, determining, the Universal Pure Language, Matrix, of the Knowledge.

Once determined this Language, appears the Absolute Knowledge, alongside the Absolute Truth and Instinct.

The Absolute Knowledge alongside the Absolute Truth determines the Original Thought of the Primordial Factor.

It is responsible of the determining each Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, where each in part is nothing else but a Word of the Universal Pure Language Matrix of the Knowledge, or the Words of the Universal Pure Language, reflected in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, and distorted as Symbol and Pure Meaning of thereof by the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor.

All these to create the Universal Pure Language, Matrix of the Knowledge, which is a Form of the Expressions Matrix, from the infinity of Forms of the Expressions Matrix.

This fact means that every Word of Universal Pure Language has a certain Meaning and Symbol of his, in quality of Word of Universal Pure Language, Meaning and Symbol unfiltered by no other Word-Matrix.

Every Word of the Universal Pure Language is a Word-Matrix.

This thing is a general rule.

The Word of Matrix of the Knowledge can be named as Matrix-Purpose.

The Purpose is that which determines, in fact, the Universal Pure Language, Matrix of the Knowledge.

This is the Symbol and the Meaning of the Word of the Knowledge, in his Pure state, of Word, of the Universal Pure Language.

Every Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language is defined as having a Symbol, that has a Meaning of its, so **and** a Meaning, even if the Symbol, par excellence, can be himself a Meaning, a form or anything else which to him determine.

Why must necessarily added the particle "and" , which demonstrate the fact that the Symbol is a symbol deprived in his himself, of a certain Meaning, being probably, just a Symbol of the Form, and, certainly, not, of the Meaning?

If it would be a symbol of the Form and not of the Meaning, would mean that has not a certain Meaning, what in terms of the Knowledge is totally wrong, because any Form is a Meaning in itself.

So, what actually happens and what kind of Symbol is every Word in part of the Universal Pure Language?

We human beings can not understand a particular symbol, than if it has a certain Meaning, how we identify as being under the same structure, both the Symbol, as and the Meaning.

Because we live in the worlds of Knowledge, each Symbol for us, will have a Meaning.

If we lived in the worlds of another Word-Matrix, surely, that each Symbol would have the resonance given by the Word respectively, in Knowledge, in the case of another Language Pure Universal, Matrix, in which is located and the Knowledge.

In the case of Forms of the Expressions Matrix in which are not the Knowledge, the Word-Matrix no more has not even a Symbol, from point of view of the Knowledge, different of the Meaning, and replaced with the resonance given by the Word-Matrix respectively.

This fact is due in totality the lack of the Knowledge.

Such the Words-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language have Symbols what possesses, a certain Meaning.

Only within the Knowledge, are only Symbols where the Meaning is replaced by the Word-Matrix, respectively only there where in the "vocabulary", intervenes and the Knowledge, and in the case of Forms of the Expressions Matrix, where not even is the Knowledge, so not interact in any way, according the First Analogies of the All, with the Words-Matrices respectively, gets lost in totality the Symbol of these Words-Matrices.

Symbol being replaced with the Word-Matrix, respectively, which we, human beings, who thinking only and only by means of Knowledge, we him will perceive all as on a certain Symbol, even if this one is not so.

I wrote in another book about Knowledge, that is the Reason of the Creation.

Is perfect, but this is only for the Universal Pure Language, Matrix, of the Knowledge.

For the Forms of the Expression Matrix, or for the Universal Pure Language of other Words-Matrices, where the Knowledge is inserted as a simple Word of the Language, and not in quality of Word-Matrix, again the Reason of the Creation will not consists in Knowledge, but in the Word-Matrix, respectively.

Concerning the Creation is more doing again a distortion because the Creation is Created in the worlds of the Knowledge, only by the Unique Incidentally, which are the Creators Factors, together with the Primordial factor, through the reflection the Universal Pure Language in the "EGO" of its.

Thus, the Creation, within the Knowledge, comes as being a reflection of Universal Pure Language, and the image mirrored in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor of those Words of the Universal Pure Language, is nothing else than the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

Thus, the Creation is actually the mirroring in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor of this Universal Pure Language, while within other Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, the Creation no longer the preserve of the mirroring in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, but receives with completely and utterly other valences depending on the Word-Matrix, respectively, being even and the Word-Matrix, Creation, which is the same as the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, in the sense of having, its own developments, matrices, with the worlds and its Universes.

Thus, the Word-Matrix, Creation, is totally different and independent of the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, within the Universal Pure language, between them being only certain relations of interdependence, such as those caused the attributive function, and of course, the connective, whereof follows to deepen more the subject in the following pages.

In conclusion, one is the Creation seen through prism of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, through the disjunctive function of the Chance, and the other is the Word-Matrix, Creation, independently of this "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, in quality of Word-Matrix, of the Universal Pure Language.

The Creation is therefore, in Knowledge, this mirroring that occurs only once in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, mirroring, in which are found all the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, then, only once, when the Whole Creation is perfected, and not, and of other and other times.

This is why, the Creators Factors, are Unique Incidentally.

If the Creation would be a continues mirroring, of the Universal Pure Language, the Creators Factors, would not longer be and Unique Incidentally, but would be only simple mirrors, by means of which, is reflected the Universal Pure Language.

Why is reflected only once this process, which is in his himself an Event-Phenomenon?

Event-Phenomenon, I said, although, for to be a Phenomenon, is necessary a succession the Occurrence, but in this case, the Creation is the Event, which becomes Phenomenon, only through a single Event, that of a single mirroring of the Universal Pure Language, and once with this, the Phenomenon of Creation it consummates, definitely and irrevocably.

Any, Consummation of an Event, which through his major force, no longer can determine, a succession the Occurrence, is reduced at Phenomenon, through his only intervention

the Occurrence, respectively, through the only mirroring of the Universal Pure Language, when the Creation, was perfected.

Once, the Creation, consummate, all what follows, in the worlds of the Knowledge, belongs, only and only Destiny, which is actually an ally of the Illusion of Life, but especially of the archetypal Illusion, from this vast empire of the Knowledge.

Why is such an ally, the Destiny?

For the simple fact that everything what seems to have an Unknown Destiny is actually Known, once with the Creation that has a single Event, through the mirroring of the Universal Pure Language in the Knowledge, respectively, in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor.

Both the Man as any other being or thing, each has its own Destiny Known since the moment of the Creation, which, was consummate, and more than that, was committed, ending with the unique Event-Phenomenon from the worlds of Our Matrix, which is the Word, Knowledge, of the Universal Pure Language

Creation is the Unique Event, which becomes in her self, a Phenomenon without more being necessary, other and other successions eventful, as in the case of other Phenomena, aspect what us indicates the fact that, the Creation is the Word-Matrix, with which the Word-Matrix, Knowledge, has interacted first time.

Even and the phrase "has interacted" seems to me inappropriate, since there can be no interaction in the true sense of word known by the human beings, because through the interaction we understand a particular Phenomenon, which is due of a whole succession eventful, which is not the case in this place.

So I think it is more appropriate the expression: the Creation is the Word-Matrix of Universal Pure Language which has been included for the first time, being and the first Event Phenomenon in the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

In my works of to date I have spoken quite often about the Primordial Event, owed the Semantic Mirror of the Infinite.

Could this Primordial Event be precisely, the Creation? My answer is YES!

Only now, in this book, has reached a development through that the Creation to can be defined as such, and placed where it belongs.

And yet, the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor was "formed", to call it misnomer, "much later", equally misnomer, than the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity, Un-semantic, Periodical and the Lack of thereof.

The Primordial Event, appears once with the reflection in the Infinite Mirror of the Semantic and Un-Semantic, determining the Periodical, which will be reflected in the Un-Semantic, and then in Semantic, realizing the Infinite Periodicity, in the present case, the image Infinite, as when you put two mirrors face to face, and the image created by the parallel mirrors, is produced inside their at Infinite.

Exactly alike things stand and in the case my description, only that the second mirror is the Un-Semantic, and, infinite image which is created between the two mirrors, respectively, the Infinite Mirror of the Semantic, and the Un-Semantic, is the Periodical.

This, reproduces to infinity, consummating the Creation, within the Word-Matrix, Knowledge, of the Universal Pure Language.

First Event or the Primordial Event was consummate once with the first reflection to Infinite of the Periodical, in the Semantic Mirror of the Infinite, owed the Un-Semantic, part from this Mirror.

All these were of **before** of to be **determined** Our Matrix, respectively, Word-Matrix of the Knowledge from the Universal Pure Language, as I wrote in *The Coaxialism*.

How exactly could be produced all these Before to be determined Our Matrix?

Before to be determined the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, does not mean, before of to be, within the Universal Pure Language.

The first Event was produced when the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, their will develop, his own, deployments.

For this the word-Matrix of the Knowledge, had need of to receive an "impulse" from part of other, Word-Matrix within the Universal Pure Language, and this "impulse" consists in attribution of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, his own basic characteristics, but for the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, to can to its develop, its own, basic characteristics, was necessary that to develop their, before all, his first characteristic, and this consists in Mirroring, because the Knowledge is a Mirror.

Thus, the first thing that was **recognized** by the Word-Matrix of the Creation, the Knowledge, was his quality to be Mirror.

In this **recognition** consists the appearance of the Semantic Mirror of the Infinity, and once with it, of the Un-semantic, the Periodical, and of the first Event-Phenomenon within this process.

However, both the Semantic, as and Un-semantic, but and Periodical are **assigned** to the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, by the Word-Matrix of the Creation, but **are not within** the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, than as **attribute** of thereof.

It can assign in larger framework as belonging the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, but only and only in quality of attributes of this Word-Matrix, which is the Knowledge.

These attributes, the Semantic, Un-semantic, Periodical, where each in part, represents the Lack from the other, once with the Event-Phenomenon Primordial, were those which have determined the PURPOSE of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which was summed at the Instinct, the Absolute Truth, the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, the Creator Factors and Unique Incidentally, and within Our Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, have determined the Person, its Personalisations, the Notion determined by the totality of these Personalisations, that have received each in part, their own Notion, and Our Personalisations has received the Notion of Existence, becoming the Existence, what has determined the Being, and the Life Factor, afterwards the development of the Universes and of parallel Worlds, depending on Logical Coefficients of the Illusion of Life, etc..

All this picture, within of the Word-Matrix, Knowledge, was due to its attributes: the Semantic, Un-semantic, and Periodical, owed of Word-Matrix of the Creation.

This fact means that **NOT** the Knowledge is that one which has "included" within its, the Creation, but exactly inversely:

The Creation is the Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, that determines the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, through its attributes, and the Creation from the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, or the Knowledge Creation, is totally different of the Creation, in quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language.

Thus, the Creation is before the Knowledge, and Not the Knowledge before the Creation.

Once what the Creation is Word-Matrix which becomes the attribute the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, it means the Creation is the father of the Knowledge, because this one determines to the Knowledge, its basic characteristics, as we just designated.

This fact shows us that every Word-Matrix, has an Attribute of his, practically, a parent of his, which determines us, an other troubling thing, and namely, the ORIGIN.

The Origin is therefore a supreme attribute, of the Whole Universal Language.

For this, the Origin should be the Word-Matrix which to replace the Asymptotically Function, about which I was talking in another book, whereas and the Origin is ultimately a Word of this Universal Language.

All I can affirm at this point is that the Origin becomes an attribute of Creation, respectively, of the Word-Matrix, Creation, the same, as, this is the attribute of the Knowledge.

The quality of attribute of a Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, defines the Word-Matrix, which in turn determines another Word-Matrix, or him precedes through his own characteristics, which receive the quality of attribute of the other Word-Matrix.

The quality of attribute can be assigned only to a single Word-Matrix, which through its characteristics can determine the other Word-Matrix.

The characteristics attributive of the Word-Matrix, Creation, for the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, are: the Semantic, Un-semantic and Periodical, defined through the Lack, that determines them, and ultimately determines in her turn, the first basic characteristic, of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, namely, its Purpose.

Thus is "forming" the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, which actually, has as attribute, the Word-Matrix of the Creation, and the Word-Matrix of the Creation has as attribute, in its turn, the Origin.

As I said the Origin is not under no form, the Origin of the Whole, Universal Pure Language, but a simple Word-Matrix of this Universal Pure Language, which is the attribute of the Creation.

Can be the attribute of the Origin, the Asymptotic Function?

In no case, because the Asymptotic Function is not the attribute of a Word-Matrix of Universal Pure Language, but is first characteristic of the "Infinite Continuum" followed by the Landmark of Negation, the Structuring and the Un-defining, which are the other three features.

These characteristics are not the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, but have a role to determine the "Infinite Continuum".

Of this being so, it means that the Origin, in quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, is not nor on far, the Origin of the whole Universal Pure Language, but a simple Word of its. Its true Origin consists in the four basic characteristics: the Asymptotic Function, Landmark of Negation, the Structuring and the Un-defining.

In this case, which could be the Origin attribute in its quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language?

Through its acceptance, the Origin represents, from point of view of the Knowledge, precisely the attributes given to the Knowledge, by the Creation, namely the Semantic, Un-semantic and Periodical through their Lack.

Thus, the Origin could have as the attribute, one of these Words, in their quality of Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language?

Through Semantic we understand an infinity of possibilities semantic, hence, of meanings, signs or characteristics, that can be disjoint in an infinity of other and other features that ultimately define a meaning.

Could be the Semantic the attribute of the Origin?

The Semantic is an attribute of the Word-Matrix, Creation, which determines the Knowledge precisely through these *attributive functions* of its.

From the point of view of the Knowledge would be very easy to identify as attribute of the Origin of the Semantic, in quality of Word-Matrix, just that, the Origin, itself, is the Word-Matrix, of whose *attributive functions*, determines the Creation, which in its turn, through its attributive functions, determines the Knowledge, and thus, things get complicated, because the Semantic appears to us as an attributive function of the Creation for the determining of the Knowledge, and in no case, of other Word-Matrix, which to determine, in its turn, the Origin.

Thus, the Semantic is a determinative of the attribute functions of the Creation, which is a Word-Matrix, determined precisely through the attributive functions of the Origin, and in this case, we can not speak of a determination of the Origin, precisely by its determinative, owed of its attributive functions.

What lies beyond the Word-Matrix, Origin, and which are attributive functions what can define this Word-Matrix?

For this we have to go back to the Universal Pure Language, which par excellence, I've more said that can not be Created, because the Creation is a simple Word-Matrix within of this Language Pure Universal, and thus, what can NOT be Created, can not have nor an Origin, from where to begin the Creation or to it triggers.

Attributive functions are not functions which, by their nature, determines a certain Word-Matrix or another, Creating it, but determining him, from the point of view of the Knowledge, as belonging to the Universal Pure Language, in fact this Word-Matrix is a Form of Matrix Expression.

In this moment, I am trying, as far as possible, to me depart the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, and to sketch, even focused on the attributive functions, a painting of the Forms of the Matrix Expression, where each such Form of Expression is a Word-Matrix that belonging to the Universal Pure Language, only that it is no longer seen through the Knowledge.

The attributive functions belong the Knowledge, only to the extent that the Origin is interdependent of Creation, and thus us appears, an Origin for the Entire Pure Universal Language, what legally of the Forms of Expression can not be true at all.

Which to be ultimately the attributive functions of the Origin, if not the Semantic, which can be such a function attributive, I repeat, legally of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, because this is one of the characteristics of the Creation, that became *attributive functions* for Knowledge, hence, an Origin of this one, but, in no way and the Origin of Creation, which consists, precisely in the attributive functions of the Origin.

These can be the characteristics of determination and indeterminacy, as and the attributive characteristics of the Whole, which it divides to determine the Creation, only that this division of the Whole, is one Infinite, and from here results, the differentiation All-Infinite, seen through prism of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, whose characteristics become *attributive functions* for the Word-Matrix, Creation.

From this place the Whole, it closes, being impossible to determined and the attributive functions of the Origin?

For this, I come back again to the four basic characteristics of "Infinite Continuum" on which them can determine as being *the attributive functions* for the Word-Matrix, Origin.

If these are *attributive functions* for the Word-Matrix, Origin, then which are the attributive functions for the infinity of other and other Words of the Universal Pure Language, if we see that, the Whole has a Beginning in these characteristics of "Infinite Continuum"?

Of course that, the Asymptotic Function, Landmark of the Negation, Structuring and the Un-defining, can be *attributive functions* of the Origin, only if these would not be the

characteristics of the "Infinite Continuum", and therefore, attributive functions of the Whole Universal Pure Language, therefore among the infinity of Words-Matrices of the Origin.

Thus, the Origin must have other *attributive functions*.

What namely could determine the Origin than the Beginning?

Why?

Because the Origin is a Beginning, even if this Beginning would be a continuous one, it can be viewed from the point of view of the Origin as a determinant.

This determinant can be indeterminate or determined, as can be self-determined or reported.

Thus the attributive functions of the Origin can consist in characteristics of the Word-Matrix, Beginning.

Once determined thus this Word, he is determined to turn, of other *attributive functions*, that are basic characteristics of Word-Matrix, which him determines, and this latter Word is the Word-Matrix, End.

I said "latter", not because "before" him, no longer would follow a whole infinity of Words-Matrix, but, because us can not think on base of the Logical Coefficient 2 of the Knowledge, than through a beginning and of end, the a good and an evil, a beautiful and of an ugly, etc..

Therefore, once reaching at the level of the Word-Matrix, Beginning, was easier to determine the attributive functions that him can determine on this one from point of view of the Knowledge, respectively of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

This "generator", being precisely the word-Matrix ,End, which through the essence its characteristics can determine the attributive functions of the Beginning, and namely: *Any End will begin, as well, any End, terminates, with a beginning*, since, we can not say, that there, the all was ended, because this ending is actually the initiator of a new beginning, even in his quality as the end.

How namely?

A simple example: Military parade took end. The fact that respective parade has been, was held, and now was ended, means a new beginning, because, henceforth, that parade was, so it is a new beginning of that "was", as well, once with one's death is a new beginning without that person, but a beginning different from, the beginning which was sometime before birth of the person, because through his historical dimension, that person it enroll with a life lived, that leaves room for a new beginning.

Examples in these cases could continue indefinitely.

So we human beings through, our thinking attributed, the Coefficient Logical 2, we can know only the attributive functions of the following, Words-Matrix within Universal Pure Language, and only in this descending order as follows:

Word-Matrix of the Knowledge determined by attributive functions of the **Word-Matrix of the Creation**, determined in turn by attributive functions of the **Word-Matrix of the Origin**, determined by attributive functions of the **Word-Matrix of the Beginning**, and this latter determined by attributive functions of the **Word-Matrix of the End**.

These are the Words-Matrix whom human being them can determine their elementary characteristics, which becomes for their determinant, *attributive functions*.

All these attributive functions are in turn, determined by another Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language for the human being, who perceives on base of the Coefficient Logical 2.

Why? Because, each such function must, in turn, to have a certain determinant, precisely due to the intervention in this phraseological equation, of the Word-Matrix of the Origin, which lies as being a determinant of the other two Words-Matrix, namely Beginning and the End.

Even they must be determined, in turn, once they are avatars of the Origin, and through their essence defines with their attributive functions: the Origin.

What namely can determine the Origin, if not the Creation?

I've more said that Creation is like an attributive determinant of the Knowledge, and the Origin is the attributive determinant of the Creation, and not vice versa. This means that the Origin was not never Created, but the Creation has an Origin.

This enunciation determines finally a solving at the level of the attributive functions taken, this time, in their ensemble, and not disparately, as them have identified so far, on the basis of the Words-Matrices of the Pure Universal Language.

What namely could determine all these attributive functions of the five Words-Matrices?

To return to the characteristic of the "Infinite Continuum" and to argues that is due to the Asymptotic Function, or, the Landmark of the Negation, etc., it is not possible, because the attributive functions can not be the direct determinant of the "Infinite Continuum", because none of them, have not included in their totality the "Infinite Continuum", because the first Word-Matrix, which determines the first attributive function is precisely the End, which is a total opposite of the Infinite, and the End, can not be, under no form, the "Infinite Continuum", precisely through the fact that is ending.

This aspect indicates us the fact that the Word-Matrix, End, is, inserted both in the other Words -Matrices as the Beginning, Origin, Creation, and of course, the Knowledge.

All other Words-Matrices previous inserted, have inserted into their selves, the End, and then the Beginning, which both are also an opposite of Infinity, fact what us determine to realize that and the Semantic, respectively, the Semantics Mirror of Infinity, has included within its, the opposites of the Infinity, respectively, the Beginning and the End, opposites which through their attributive functions about the Origin, will determine through Creation, thereof attributive functions, through which it will Mirror, for determining the Knowledge, precisely the Infinite.

Thus, the Semantic Mirror of Infinity, mirrors the Infinite, but it is not the Infinite in itself, which, as shown, has completely different characteristics, being cataloged by me, as the "Infinite Continuum", with the four basic features namely: the Asymptotic Function, Landmark of Negation, Structuring and Un-defining.

It is true that one of these features it will transmitted and over attributive functions of the Beginning and End, just that this will occur later, and through other "Passageways", which by their nature, will complete the respectively tableau, on which it we can name: the Functional Tableau of the Universal Pure Language.

This tableau will include both the Universal Pure Language, as and its Expression, namely, the Universal Pure Consciousness, which is and the State of Conception, whom I dedicated a whole book, but which is not the same with the Pure Universal Consciousness, than, from the viewpoint of the Universal Pure Language, implicitly, of its Expression, and not from the viewpoint of the Status of Conception, which is defines as being not only the All, and the All, from behind the All, but and the structural All, which defines the "Infinite Continuum", but which is not found in the Expression that defines the Universal Pure Consciousness.

In Status of Conception, alongside the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, we'll meet including each Word-Matrix, as and each element developed by the Word-Matrix, respectively, not only, as an ideational insertion within a phraseology which becomes included

into the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, but, especially, in his Matrix of structure, which determines through his functions a new determinant or un-determinant, having an area infinitely wide, regarding establishment and deliberation legalities and enunciations, which are thus determined.

Returning to the issue of where we started, previously, the Beginning and the End are two Words-Matrix responsible for the other three Words-Matrices, namely: the Origin, the Creation and the Knowledge.

All these will have included, within their this Beginning and End, transmitted on base attributive functions which they have determined.

Thus these three Words-Matrices will have the Beginning and the End in them, and this will determine them the following enunciation: All what has Origin, becomes Created, and thus Known, due to the Beginning and the End from these.

In other words, we will not be able never talk about the Origin, the Creation and the Knowledge, without to remember of Beginning and End, what determines that the vision from the viewpoint of the Knowledge over the Origin, to be the Creational one, what has a Beginning which will End.

The fact that will End the Beginning of the Origin, makes us think, at the perennality itself, of the Universal Pure Language, perenity which, from the perspective of Knowledge, it will End once with the Beginning, and will Begin once with a new and new, End.

Thus from the point of view of Knowledge, the Universal Pure Language is highlighted as being one of Periodical origin, and again, we return to the Periodical Creational, as attributive function of Creation, what determined the Knowledge, namely, that through him was structured within the Knowledge, the First Attributive Function, namely, the End.

Once the All, from point of view of Knowledge, Begins with the End, means that before of that, End, has more been, a Beginning, which should to it End, or maybe that the "Infinite Continuum" is only finite at one end, and infinite at the other?

No, in no case!

We can not talk of such a supposition, because the "Infinite Continuum" is responsible for All-Endlessly, which is actually an eternal All, which stands always hidden behind another eternal All, what becomes the Endlessly, and thus, the All-Endlessly is defined as being the "Continuum infinite".

On the other hand, we can not accept in any way, the fact that the Universal Pure Language would be formed only from the five Words-Matrices, which would be the End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge, whereas even and within the Knowledge of the human being, are much many Words, which even if is reflected erroneously through the Illusion of Life, mainly due, the quality of the Mirroring of Knowledge, and especially the fact that the image given by Mirror, is not the slightest, the real image.

One is when we look in the Mirror, even if we are the image that we see, it is not our person, but a virtual image, on which gives us the Mirror, respective, about us.

Maybe we do not even show how us reflects, the respective Mirror, perhaps we are totally different, just like and the world around us. Perhaps the poplars on the street are other souls, or gods, or whatever.

All that Man knows that he Knows, is due to the virtual image on which the Knowledge Mirror, a giveth the Man about himself and about the world that surrounds him.

In the same way, happens and in case of the Words-Matrices and their meanings, within the Human Language, which is a totally different language face to the Universal Pure Language.

The human thinking will assign the Origin a Beginning and an End, and not an Ending, which afterwards to determines, the all, which are or are not, known by the Man.

This determines us to realize how great is the difference between the Universal Pure Language and the Human Language.

For the Universal Pure Language, the End and the Beginning, are nothing but some Words-Matrices, alike as and the Origin and the Creation.

These are never, the Origin, and nor the Creation, of the Whole Universal Pure Language, but only a simple whisper of thereof. Are becoming, Origin and Creation, only for the Human Language.

Thus, the Universal Pure Language does not Begin and does not End with the Words-Matrices, Beginning and End, not has an Origin, and is not Created by the Words-Matrices, Origin and Creation, so, accordingly, can not be Known by the Word-Matrix, the Knowledge, than Mirrored through thereof, but and the Semantics Mirror of Infinity, what determines the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, is in fact, an attributive function of the Word-Matrix of the Creation.

In this case, will have to define what namely can "hide beyond" of the Words-Matrices, End and Beginning, from where they started attributive functions for the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

For this, will ought before all, to see what namely can determine the quality of a Word-Matrix to have certain *attributive functions*.

Through **attributively**, we can define as being, the quality of a Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language of to assign certain characteristics to another Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, characteristics which determines the Symbol and the Meaning, of this, Word-Matrix.

Must specified the fact that the Meaning herewith the Symbol, can only be used from point of view of the Universal Pure language, Matrix, of the Knowledge, and, not certainly, from the point of view of the Forms of the matrix expression, where the Meaning its loses any definition, being one of the main characteristics of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

In conclusion the attributive characteristics of the five Words-Matrices are "seen" by the rest, of infinity of the Words-Matrices as being Symbols, and not Meanings.

Thus, the attributive functions are those which determines the Symbol of a Word-Matrix, through the Symbol of another Word-Matrix, that preceded him.

For example, the Symbol of the Word-Matrix of the Origin determines through its attributive functions, the Symbol of the Word-Matrix of the Creation, precisely through the attributive characteristics, on which the Word-Matrix of the Origin, prints them the Creation.

However, concerning on attributive functions, we can notice that, thereof them correspond only the five Words-Matrices : End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge.

The fact that the Universal Pure Language is not composed only of the five Words-Matrices, but from an infinity of such Words-Matrices, means that the attributive functions are not the only functions which are within the Universal Pure Language, and that always before the End, which within the attributive functions it remarks as a Beginning, being created, thus, a paradox of these functions once with their appearance, means that the paradox of the End-Beginning is determined in turn by another paradox of the Beginning-End, alike how the Endlessly is Finished, and the All will always be Unfinished, because will be structured by the Endlessly, which him and includes, as system of the All- Endlessly, as system of an All which comprises the Endlessly.

Once with this, the All, should be the one Finished, but the All, will not can be never Finished, because it is always depending on Endlessly, which becomes, in turn, an All which Terminates, but only in quality of Endlessly.

Does this paradox that lies at the Origin of the All-Endlessly we talked about within, the "State of Conception", should be at the Origin of the five Words-Matrices included within the attributive functions?

No, in any case, because if it were so, it would mean that, the All to be determined by the five Words-Matrices, what is not the slightest, thus, because, the All is determined by the Infinity of Words-Matrices, which means, something else.

What is the "Before" this paradox of the End-Beginning, is actually a function disjunctive, of the attributive function, which a determines in way a completely and utterly paradoxical, but in the same time, improper, because we can not speak of similarities or complementarities between the *disjunctive* and the ones attributive *functions*.

CHAPTER II

THE DISJUNCTIVE FUNCTIONS

For to define the *disjunctive functions*, more before all, we must return at the five Words-Matrices of the attributive functions: the End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge. These are Unique.

Quality of uniqueness leads us to the Word-Matrix: Unique.

This is a Word-Matrix which determines the Creators Factors, that are Unique alongside the Primordial Factor, Creators Factors which are not something else than the totality of the Words-Matrices, reflected in the Mirror of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor.

However for the determining the *disjunctive functions*, before all, we must find out what namely determines them, the quality of those Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, of to be Unique, because in this phraseological equation, the uniqueness is of utmost importance.

This uniqueness is determined by Chance, being Unique Incidentally?

Concerning this aspect, I have more developed and wrote more pages, and namely, why are Incidentally, because all these are due to the Word-Matrix of the Creation.

If it owes the Word-Matrix of the Creation, Creation is located within the attributive functions, and not of those *disjunctive*, what makes it more difficult the respective dissertation, because the Creators Factors become Unique Incidentally, due to the fact that the Entire Creation is produces only once, as a reflection of a Word-Matrix within the Knowledge Mirror, fact which again complicates things even further, whereas the Creation is "before" the Knowledge and not the Knowledge "before" the Creation.

Another question would be what namely these Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally seeking here, once they want to be off the attributive functions of these Words-Matrices, because if they would be inside of the attributive functions of these Words-Matrices, would mean that each Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, would belongs not only the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, but and the Word-Matrix of the Creation, what is not so, because we have established, how namely, "appear" the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, alongside the Primordial Factor, within the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

Once what belongs to a Word-Matrix, does not have how namely to more belongs and to others Words-Matrices, because not are, under no an aspect their developments.

Thus, the Creators Factors become Unique Incidentally are outside the Words-Matrices, on which them represents as being Creators, Haphazard, and Unique?

The answer consists in the *disjunctive functions* which are the ones that determine attributive functions.

Creators Factors are the reflection of the Words-Matrices in the mirror of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, where each such a Word-Matrix becomes, so, a Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally.

Creators Factors belong Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which is a determinant of attributive functions.

If belong only and only the Knowledge, how can to be Unique, Incidentally, but and Creators?

Creation like as Word-Matrix is among the five belonging, the same and the Knowledge, to the attributive functions.

The fact that these Factors are Creators, is due to the attributive function of the Creation, given to the Knowledge, as being one of the its characteristics, and namely, the Creation.

Anyone can affirm about the creativity within the Knowledge, where this one gives a sense to the cognoscible system, and also through this sense, the Knowledge is self-determines as being a determinant of the Creation, and NOT, the Creation a determinant of the Knowledge.

This enunciation makes us think even and, at the human being, who believes erroneously, that the Creation is determined by the Knowledge, in his own Illusion of Life, and thus would become the human being, the possessor of his own Will.

Nothing more false.

Prior to the Knowledge was eternal: the Creation!

The Creation has determined the Knowledge, and through his attributive functions has inserted to the Knowledge, which can be called as well and Mirror, the quality of being creative, making the first step, but and the most important for the appearance within its, of the Illusion, highlighted at the human being as being Illusion of Life.

Now we know why the Creators Factors are Creators, but why are Unique Incidentally?

Here intervene the disjunctive functions which involving two Words-Matrices, and namely, the Unique and the Happening.

Once these Words-Matrices which are reflected in the Mirror of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, receive due the attributive functions the quality of to receive, as the resultant of the image reflected, the title of the Creator Factor, this Creation, within the image given by the Mirror (Knowledge), is carried out only once, spaceless and timeless, because at this level, nor can it be talking about dimensionality, for those who are thinking incidentally at something like this, or even more, the whole Creation, of a Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, takes place, at the same time, being both the Beginning as and End of the Creation, and what follows after

that, not more is the Creation, but Destiny, which follows the path created of before, and not a new path.

Creation was consummate but and finished, once with the advent of the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

Once this Creation was committed, the Destiny which runs on his ways is nothing else than a train that follows a railway track built long before, and which leads that train at a certain station, and only and only at that station, and never elsewhere, fact what highlights unmistakably the uniqueness of the Creation, and especially the fact that to this Creation, can not under any circumstances to appear again another Creation, since all the infinity of Words-Matrix was reflected in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor.

This fact automatically implies the Happening, and the Uniqueness, as being two Words-Matrices, which are not conjunct, through any way of attributive functions, and nor are not involved, as being Words-Matrices of the infinity of the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, because these two Words-Matrices, can not be than Words-Matrices which to and determines the image in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, just for two Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, and not for the others.

Thus, not being Words-Matrices of "image" of the infinity of the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, it highlights thereof due to *disjunctive functions*, functions involving Words-Matrices, as, are in this case the Unique and Incidentally, which not part of the five Words-Matrices of the attributive functions.

Thus, the disjunctive functions can be defined as those functions that are not part within the five Words-Matrices of attributive functions, but which are found in the Words-Matrices of the attributive functions, as though would be attributive functions, what gives them the basic characteristics within the developing of a Word-Matrix, such is the Unique and Incidentally, in case of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

Thus these Words-Matrices of the disjunctive functions that are the Happening and the Unique, there are due to their disjunctive functions, as though would be attributive functions of those five Words-Matrices of the attributive functions, respectively, the, Beginning, End, Origin, Creation and Knowledge.

This fact will make that the Happening and the Unique, to be retrieve in, the Beginning, End, Origin, Creation and Knowledge, under different forms depending on their developments.

In case of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, these attributes are determined through the Creators Factors, that are Unique but and Incidentally, through the Creation. Why through the Creation?

Why not through, the Origin, or, of the Beginning and End?

The answer consists in the fact that the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, are Unique and Incidentally, not only due the Creation, but implicitly due to all the five Words-Matrices, which, are the, Beginning, End, Origin, Creation and Knowledge, because in all these five Words-Matrices through the disjunctive function, the Happening and Unique, are reflected over the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, which are Creators precisely because the End, alike that and their Beginning, are Unique and Incidentally, alike how Unique and Incidentally is their Origin, alike how Unique and Incidentally is their Creation, and from here, and these are Unique and Incidentally and within unfolded by Knowledge.

In the essence of the Creators Factors lies the, Beginning, End, Origin, Creation and Knowledge, where all these are "'products" of a single Unique Event and Incidentally,

accomplished once with the reflection of the Words-Matrices in the Semantics Mirror Infinite of the "Ego" of the Primordial factor, where at this reflection have participated the five Words-Matrices with attributive functions, alike and the Knowledge, because the Knowledge becomes a determinative of the attributive functions of those five Words-Matrices, alongside of the others two Words-Matrices, which on base disjunctive function, lies in all these five, giving them, their own identity, some characteristics theirs.

Accordingly, the difference between attributive and disjunctive functions consists in the fact that the disjunctive functions are attributive functions for all five Words-Matrices, while the attributive functions are transmitted only from a Word-Matrix to another.

Thus, the Unique and the Happening will become attributes of those five Words-Matrices, face of, the End, what becomes an attribute of the Beginning, the Beginning what becomes an attribute of the Origin, Origin what becomes an attribute of the Creation, and the Creation what becomes an attribute of the Knowledge.

Thus, the Happening, and Unique, will be for all these five Words-Matrices an attribute.

Once what are Unique and fortuitous, means that are characterized, by a single Event?

At this level we can not speak of the Event as the one Mirrored in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, from the worlds of the Knowledge, but the Event is defined as being the Unique, and the Happening through her disjoint functions over those five Words-Matrices.

Therefore, the, End, due to disjoint functions of the Unique and of the Happening, becomes Unique Event and Incidentally, alike that and the, Beginning, Origin, Creation, face to Knowledge, which although is Unique Event and Incidentally, will more become and Primordial Event, because in its developments, matrix, we retrieve the Primordial Event.

This fact reveals us that the disjunctive functions of the Unique and of the Happening, them determines on the Words-Matrices of the group of those five, respectively, the functional group, attributive, of, to be Unique Events and fortuitous, but not Primordial, fact that it will meet only to Knowledge.

Thus, the Primordial Event appears us within the Knowledge, for the first time, as being an Event due by the disjunctive functions, and by the part attributive-functional, which was transmitted from Word to Word through the string of those five Words with attributive functions.

Thus, in the compositional structure of the Primordial Event, which consists in the first reporting of the Semantic to Un-semantic, through Lack, are transmitted, through the string of the Words-Matrices, attributive, the attributive functions of the End, through the Beginning, then, of the Beginning through the Origin, of the Origin through the Creation, and of the Creation through the Knowledge, and all these are associated with the disjunctive functions of the Happening, and the Unique.

All that is transmitted as an attributive function or disjunctive toward a Word-Matrix, through another Word-Matrix, for to it highlight on a Word-Matrix, third, is called the essence of this Word-Matrix, third or second.

I said, second, whereas the attributes the functional, attributive, of the End, transmitted to the Beginning, become part from the its essence, alongside of the disjunctive functions, on which this essence them ennobles.

Thus, the essence of the Beginning, will consists in the, End, Happening, and Unique, the essence of the End only in Happening, and Unique, being the first from the string of those

five, the essence of the Origin in End, Beginning, Happening and Unique, the essence of the Creation in End, Beginning, Origin, Happening and Unique, the essence of the Knowledge in End, Beginning, Origin, Creation, Happening and Unique.

Therefore all the Words-Matrices from the string of those five with attributes the functional, attributive, will be Unique and fortuitous, but and each in part, a Unique Event and Incidentally.

Thus, the Creation becomes an Unique Event and Incidentally, because it has in its essence, the End, Beginning, and the Origin, whose attributive functions have transcended up to it, but and disjunctive functions of the Unique and the Incidentally.

Therefore, can it not Create than only once, and everything that follows after that, is Destiny and Illusion.

Word-Matrix of the Knowledge has thus, in its essence, the End, Beginning, Origin, Creation, alongside Unique and, the Happening.

Through the Primordial Event, so of the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, Semantic received as an attribute from Creation, the Knowledge, thee develops , her own deployment-matrix, whose specific consists in Mirroring.

The Creation is consummates in Knowledge, as being part from its essence, in the moment Unique and Incidentally, when the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor becomes the Mirror of the infinity of Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language.

Thus in the moment Unique and Incidentally of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor reflects the Unique images and fortuitous of each Word-Matrix, in part, what becomes the Unique image and fortuitous, due the disjunctive functions, retranslated as being part from the essence of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

Therefore, in the essence of the images of the Words-Matrices, of the Universal Pure Language, which become images through their mirroring in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, it will find all which are in the essence of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, respectively, the End, Beginning, Origin and the Creation, alongside of Unique and Incidentally, because these images are in fact, the supreme attribute of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which through Mirroring, realizes the Image of the infinity of the Words-Matrices.

These images are actually the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, which alongside the essence given to them, by the Knowledge, respectively, the essence of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, more intervenes for each in part, and the reflection of the essence given by each Word-Matrix, from the infinity of Words-Matrices which are mirrored, thus, in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, respectively, the Mirror of the Knowledge, what them determines the Uniqueness, not only as a characteristic, disjunctive functional, received through the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, but and as a characteristic, conjectural functional, received as a quality of them, of to it differentiate, thus, one of other.

Accordingly, in the essence of each Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally in part, lies the End, Beginning, Origin, Creation, Unique, Incidentally, and the essence reflected of the Word-Matrix whose image it represents.

The latter essence gives them, and the quality of Creators within Knowledge, because only on base this essence of the reflected image of the Word-Matrix for each in part, the Factors, Unique Incidentally, become diversity, through the reporting to others, which have each in their essence, and the essence image of the Word-Matrix on which it represents.

Through this diversity of the Creators Factors , the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge recognizes the Word-Matrix of the Creation and its functional attributes, which were transmitted from Word-Matrix to Word-Matrix, through the string of those five, alongside the two with disjunctive functions, respectively, the Unique and the Happening, which are acting directly.

Through the Creators Factors, the Knowledge recognizes the Creation, but and the Creation, its consummates, her attributive function within the Knowledge.

The Knowledge specificity consists in the Mirror and that is why, these Factors become at beginning, before all, images, and through their diversity, these images become Creation, even if the Creation of the image in Knowledge is Unique and fortuitous.

If is an image of the Creation means that these Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, not creates?

The reflected image of the Creation is not same with the Creation in itself, in her quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language?

Here we come to some of the most important enunciations throughout Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological, namely:

The Creation is an Event-Unique and Incidentally, being once, only once, created -(eternally determined through the reporting at the "Infinite Continuum, the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness and, Universal Pure Language, the term" created "is purely figurative) - through its perfection, in quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language.

The Creation from Knowledge is an Unique and Incidentally Creation, having as essence the End, Beginning, Origin and the Creation, while the Creation in quality of Word-Matrix has as essence only the End, Beginning and the Origin, and only face of these, the Word-Matrix of the Creation becomes Unique and Incidentally, face of the Creation of the Knowledge, which becomes Unique and fortuitous, and face of Creation.

Functional attributes of the Word-Matrix of the Creation, consist precisely in Creation, on which the Knowledge could not to put them into practice, than through "inventing" of the Mirror, because a second Creation, could no longer be Created!

Through Mirror, and only through Mirror, the Knowledge can put into practice functional attributes of Creation of to Create, but, at the same time, to not determines a second Creation, which was impossible, being already, the first Creation, an Event, Unique and Incidentally.

Thus the Knowledge through the Mirror Creates images.

Creating the IMAGES, is not repeated the Creation, what would have been impossible.

Thus the Creation was the one which has imposed to Knowledge, the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, through its functional attributes of, to and perpetuate its own Creation, Unique and fortuitous, but which to be the CREATION OF THE IMAGE, and not, CREATION IN ITSELF.

IMAGE CREATION IS DIFFERENT FROM THE CREATION IN ITSELF, BECAUSE THE IMAGE OF A THING, WILL NEVER BE THE THING IN ITSELF, HOW, THE IMAGE OF A MAN IN A MIRROR, IS NOT THE MAN IN ITSELF, BUT ONLY HIS IMAGE.

THIS IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE WORD-MATRIX OF THE CREATION AND THE CREATION OF THE CREATORS FACTORS, OR THE CREATION WITHIN KNOWLEDGE, AS I CALLED IT, THE IMAGE IN MIRROR IS INVERSE,

WHICH SHOWS ONCE AGAIN THAT, THE WORD-MATRIX CREATION TENDS TOWARDS ORIGIN ETERNALLY, AND NOT FROM ORIGIN, HOW IS THE CASE OF THE CREATION OF KNOWLEDGE, THUS, NOT HAVING AN ORIGIN OF ITS, BUT ONLY A FUNCTIONAL ATTRIBUTE THEREOF, TOWARD WHICH TENDS, HOW, THE KNOWLEDGE HAS AS A FUNCTIONAL ATTRIBUTE, THE CREATION, TOWARD WHICH TENDS.

Such an image is each Creator Factor, in part, which is an Image, what reflects Unique and the fortuitous, Creation, through the attributes transmitted by this to the Knowledge, but, at the same time, due to the infinite diversity of the images created by the Semantics Mirror of the Knowledge, and implicitly, through the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, these Creators Factors become diversity, and through their own diversity become and Creators, because the infinity of Words-Matrices reflected into the Mirror of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, is nothing else than the insurance of the functional attributes of the Creation, that could benefit from a diversity, to Create associations or various combinations of this diversity, thus, giving to the Image of these Images Mirrored, which are the Factors Unique and Incidentally, their quality of to can realize Combinations and associations between the images mirrored of other and other Words-Matrices in the Mirror of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, which are not anything else, than the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

By being able to realize associations and combinations between these Images, the Factors Unique Incidentally, become, Creators.

What exactly them determines the Creators Factors, the possibility of to realize some combinations and associations between other Factors unique Incidentally, which, in fact, are these diversities of images mirrored in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, by the Words-Matrices, what, thus, give an infinite diversity of images, respectively, of Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally?

The quality that these, to can make associations, combinative, distributive or of any kind, within the infinite diversity of images, which are, precisely, themselves, is given to them, by the Knowledge through the Meaning, of the Symbol.

Can see what fantastically, are placed these things, what seemed at first sight incomprehensible, namely, the Creation is the one which determines the Knowledge to and defines a Mirror, for, to and reflects its own image, (Creation, and not the Knowledge), in this Mirror, precisely, because, the Creation being Unique and Incidentally, could no longer to it repeat in Knowledge, but her Image, yes.

Such an Image of the Creation consists into diversity, and thus, we have an image of diversity by reflecting of the Words-Matrices into the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor.

For these images to can Create, had need the possibility the awareness certain combinations associative and distributive, between the images that were, also, they, these Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

What them gave this quality to be aware, when you were just a Symbol of an Image?

The expression of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge which consists in the Understanding or Knowledge of the Image, which is a Symbol.

Thus, through Knowledge of the Symbol, the creation becomes reflected in Knowledge, in quality of Image.

Who forms this image of the Creation?

The Creator Factors and Unique Incidentally, which, thus, are Creators.

How the Creation is Unique, and its Image is Unique.

Thus, and those that make up the Image of the Creation are Unique, being the CREATORS FACTORS AND UNIQUE INCIDENTALLY.

Thus was "born" eternal the Numerology.

The Event Unique and Incidentally, is the Event which lies before the Primordial Event of the Knowledge, and after the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, about which I will talk in the following pages.

This Mirror determines the Primordial Event, actually, the Unique Event, Primordial, but and Incidentally of the attributive Functions from the string of those five, determined by this string, and not by the disjunctive functions, as, and hitherto, which them determine at the Words-Matrices, the attributive functions from this string, the quality of to be Unique Events and Incidentally, but not Primordial.

Why these Events Unique and Incidentally are not Primordial, once they define Events of "from before" of the Primordial one, and works at the "occurrence" of the Primordial Event?

Because these Events are not attributed for no a Word-Matrix of the string of those five with attributive functions, but, become Events due the two Words-Matrices with disjunctive functions, what determines that the respective Events to be defined from outside, and not from their self, from "exterior", and not from the "interior" of their attributive functions, thus, the Event Unique and Incidentally belongs them as a definition of some external functions (disjunctive), and not of theirs (attributive), so, therefore, these Events are determinations, and the determining becomes Event always divided into two, one from the point of view of the determinant, and another of the determined one.

Therefore within these Events Unique and Incidentally, we can not speak of an Event Unique and Incidentally in his self, but of a determined, Unique and Incidentally, of the disjunctive determinative.

Thus, the Event Unique and Incidentally becomes an Event, without to have, structured an attributive function within its, but is reflected over the string of those five with attributive functions.

Through its character determined-determinant, the Event Unique and Incidentally is reduced to the disjunctive functions which him determines, and thus, is not an Event in itself for the Words-Matrices from the string of those five with attributive functions, not being, determined by the attributive functions, but remains an Event only in measure the reporting of the attributive functions to the disjunctive functions, approaches, which are made depending on each Word-Matrix, in part, and, thus, we can not to him give to this Event, the statute of to be an Event in itself, alike how is the Primordial Event, which hides in its substrate, the attributive functions which him determined, and in that is conducted.

Thus for that an Event to can be considered Event Fulfilled, how is the case of the Primordial Event, will must to be defined by the functions (in the present case) of the Words-Matrices from the string of those five, which to him determines directly, and not that these to be a determined of this unrecognized Event, belonging other functions, respectively, the functions disjunctive, and therefore becoming an Event Unfulfilled.

For that an Event to be Fulfilled, as I said, must be determined directly and essentially, by the one to whom, it belongs the Event, thus, becoming its determinant, and the Event to is reflects on and only on, its determinant, which, thus, will realize a determinant.

In the present case, over, the Event Unique and Incidentally, talk about an Event Unfulfilled, because, if would have been Fulfilled, ought to is reflect upon those two Words-Matrices, possessors of disjunctive functions, respectively, over the Unique and Incidentally, before all, for to is Fulfill in quality of Event Unique and Incidentally, and then to become a determinant of the string of those five with attributive functions.

How it can Fulfill the Event Unique and Incidentally, acting over the Unique or the Incidentally, when, precisely, these are Unique and fortuitous, in their quality of Words-Matrices within the Universal Pure Language?

It is well known that no Word-Matrix is not an Event in itself, because does not have how exactly, not being determined by a certain Phenomenon, Event, respectively, by an event succession, fact that can be attributed only to the Knowledge, and the Un-semiotic Phenomenon whereof I will talk in the following pages, is not a Phenomenon, similar to, the Primordial Phenomenon within the Knowledge, which to be determined by a Primordial Event.

Thus, the Words-Matrices are not Events, and therefore, nothing could lead to the deployment of this Event Unique and Incidentally, less, precisely the two Words-Matrices with disjunctive functions, which represents exactly, the Unique and Incidentally.

From this point of view, the Event Unique and Incidentally is Unfulfilled.

Perhaps from another point of view to become an Event Fulfilled?

Through his reflection, upon the string of those five Words-Matrices with attributive functions?

In no case, because none of these functions can not define this Event.

And yet what namely him ranks on this in quality of Event?

The answer consists in the disjunctive functions, of the manner how these acting upon the End, more before the others, because this has in its essence, the two characteristics of disjunctive functions, the Happening and Unique, even, if he becomes member, and founder of string those five.

Thus, through, the End of the Event Unique and Incidentally, becomes a Fulfilled Event only half, since this becomes possessor of the attributive functions and not disjunctive, how this Event should to be in totality Fulfilled.

Nevertheless, is transmitted, thus, on an attributive way, the string of those five Words-Matrices, and thus, at level of Knowledge will determine the First Event Fulfilled, respectively: the Primordial Event!

However, and this Event can be considered as belonging those five Words-Matrices, because shall be transferred through the End, and of the attributive functions determined by it, and other Words-Matrices, under attributive form, remaining as Event only for the Words-Matrices disjunctive, which are the Unique and the Happening, and for these, only when is reported at the string of those five, being, thus, an Event of Reporting, from point of view disjunctive, of the Unique and of the Happening.

Thus the End it interpose from point of view of the Event, through this Event, which will become Fulfilled, scarcely in his quality of Primordial Event, at which cooperates, precisely through the attributive functions, in which was impregnated.

The conclusion is: Through Knowledge, Creation was consummate which has an Origin in a Beginning what has an End, or an End what has a Beginning and has determined the Origin which has consummated the Creation, for to Knows.

All these are due to the Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, which as we can see, determines the Creation, through Its Uniqueness, being and Unique Incidentally, but please attention, because this Creation of the Creator Factor NOT is the Word-Matrix of the Creation, but another Creation different of this Word-Matrix, a Creation where intervenes the Happening, being a Happening Fortuitous, face of the Word-Matrix, Creation, which is NOT a Happening Fortuitous, but a Word of the Universal Pure Language, within which due the disjunctive functions, and in there intervenes the Unique and the Happening, but not for to determine the status, as such, of the Word-Matrix of the Creation, but to them transcends, through this Word-Matrix of the Creation towards the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, through its attributive functions, in the Purpose of the becoming of the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

Furthermore, the purpose of the disjunctive functions is not only this to "pass" through the Words-Matrices End, Beginning, Origin and Creation, for to reach Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, but has and another characteristic, namely, to Unite only with functional attributes of thereof, such, in the functional attributes of the End will be the Unique and the Happening, as in all other functional attributes of the five Words-Matrices within the attributive functions.

Thus, the Unique and the Happening intervene on the Word-Matrix of Creation only through the Word-Matrix of the Origin, of functionally, but and then, only and only, as a functional attribute Unique and Incidentally of the origin of Creation, and not of the Creation, because the functional attribute Unique and Incidentally of the Creation is the Knowledge.

So, you can see how the Word-Matrix of Creation through the Word-Matrix of Origin, is Unique and Incidentally, but only from point of view of the Origin, this not being, CREATED!

Because the All is hiding eternal behind the Whole, and Status of Conception does not accept the Creation, in our meaning about Creation, respectively of the Knowledge .

The Word-Matrix of Creation, as well as all other Words-Matrices was Not created, they are determined asymptotically to Endless.

In conclusion, between the Word-Matrix of Creation which is Uncreated, having an Unique Origin and fortuitous, and between the Creation, of the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally within the Knowledge, is a great difference, because in Knowledge, the Creation is Created!

The Words-Matrices, being the Universal Pure Language of the State of Conception, are Not Created, they are determined through the reporting of the Universal Pure Consciousness and of the basic characteristics of the "Infinite Continuum", thus the State of Conception, Not accepts the Creation, in the sense given by us through the Knowledge, but only as one of the infinity of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, uncreated, but which has name of Creation, whose true Symbol, we the people, not him we will be able ever Know!

As well the Origin has in its essence the Beginning and the End, whose attributive functions have transcended up to this, and the Beginning will have in its essence the End, while the End will have in its essence only the disjunctive functions of the Unique and the Happening, which in their turn, will be in the essences of the Beginning, alongside their attributive essences, which I just mentioned, in the essence of the Origin, the Creation, and of the Knowledge, which

will have in its essence, alongside of the disjunctive functions of the Unique and the Happening, and the attributive functions, which have transcended, from the End, up to the Creation.

Thus the disjunctive functions are in all the five Words-Matrices with attributive functions, in return the attributive functions transcend from a Word-Matrix to the other, thus, giving it certain characteristics attributive to the other Word-Matrix.

More understandable, once the Happening, and the Unique, in quality of disjunctive functions, acts directly for each of those five Words-Matrices, as and how would be the forerunner Word-Matrix who to him give its attributes functional, attributive, to the next, the Words-Matrices with attributive functions will him transmit to next Word-Matrix, from the received attributes from forerunner Word-Matrix, without to can to him transmit and to another Word-Matrix, directly, its functions assigned, than only through of the next Word-Matrix.

Through "next Word-Matrix" it will understand the Word-Matrix which follows in the string created by the Order of those five Words-matrices with attributive functions, the order composed of the following string: End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge.

The Word-Matrix, End, is the Unique which has no functional determinant attributive in its characteristics, because has no Word-Matrix precursory in string, which to it transmit its characteristics attributive.

It is par excellence, the first word-Matrix, that will develop the characteristics attributive, but which is the determinant of the characteristics disjunctive, face of Beginning, which is a Word-Matrix what alongside of the characteristics disjunctive of the Happening and the Unique, more fulfills, for the first time within the string of those five, and the attributive characteristics of the End, as well of the Beginning, alongside the disjunctive characteristics of the Unique and the Happening, and the Creation, according the string, will fulfill, through the Origin, the attributive characteristics of the End, Beginning and Origin, and alongside these, on those of the disjunctive characteristics of the Unique and the Happening, and through the Creation, the Knowledge will fulfill the attributive characteristics of the End, Beginning, Origin and Creation, and alongside these, on those of the disjunctive characteristics of the Unique and the Happening.

To the level of the Creation appear to us and the Unique Event, which is different from the one of the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, due to Knowledge, but precisely this Unique Event, is transmitted to Knowledge by the Creation, through its attributive functions, for to determine, what in Creation, is named, the Primordial Event.

Thus, the Primordial Event is a resultant of the attributive functions of Creation, and implicitly, of the Unique Event and Incidentally, of this one, becoming the same Event, only that viewed from point of view of Creation, us appear, as the Unique Event and Incidentally, and from point of view of Knowledge, us appear, as Primordial Event.

Everything that the Creation has transmitted to the Knowledge, as attributively functional of its, consists in Semantic, which is the garment of the ***Event Unique and Incidentally***, what through Knowledge, will lose its side of attributive function of the Creation, thus, becoming the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, and through the Un-semantic, sprang from it: the Primordial Event, that will determine the Lack and the Periodical.

Thus, the Primordial Event becomes Unique, but and Incidentally, only and only through Creation, and Primordial, only and only through Knowledge.

In one word the difference between the functions, disjunctive and ones attributive, consists in the fact that, the disjunctive ones, directly addresses each Word-Matrix in part, while the ones with attributive functions, only the following Word-Matrix, receiving and he, in turn, certain attributive characteristics from the forerunner Word-Matrix.

Thus, the *disjunctive functions* are determined by the Unique and Incidentally.

Regarding at the Incidentally in his quality as a Word-Matrix, we can highlight his quality as the Pure Happening, just as this disjoined at level of the Creators Factors, which are the image of the Words-Matrices highlighted in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor.

Thus, the fact that these Creators Factors are Incidentally is real as far as possible, because the Creation was not started as deployment, in the world of the Knowledge, than once with the Primordial Factor, and the Incidentally Factors.

Likewise are and Unique, because the image of each Word-Matrix mirrored in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor is Unique.

Once the Creators Factors are so Unique, as and Incidentally, in true sense of the Word-Matrix, how can be this Word a virtual image reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge, and not a real image?

Creation through its characteristics can not to be than Unique, and everything what is Unique, becomes through characteristics of its Uniqueness, and Incidentally.

All these transcend the Creators Factors as being their basic characteristic, due to the disjunctive functions.

This means that the Happening, and with the Unique, are the unique Words-Matrices whose image reflected by the "Ego" of the Creator Factor, becomes an image that fits like a glove with reality, or with what namely are the two Words-Matrices, that disjoins.

These penetrates the attributive functions, and finally give their characteristics to the Creators Factors that will perform the Creation, precisely due to the character received from the disjunctive functions, of to be Unique and Incidentally.

But other Words-Matrices?

Can these to and highlights their characters upon the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge?

Yes, but can not longer be included, within the attributive functions, and nor of the disjunctive functions, consisting of those two Words-Matrices, and namely: the Uniqueness and Happening, which through their specific character, it will reflected over the Creation, giving it the thereof character, the specificity of Uniqueness and of Incidentally.

What would have happened if, alongside the attributive functions of those five Words-Matrices, would not intervened and disjunctive functions of the other two?

Does the Knowledge could more be, in its quality of mirror, the same as now?

Could have created the images of the infinity of Words-Matrices, where the image of each in part represents a Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally?

Certainly that not.

Without the disjunctive functions of those two Words-Matrices, key, nor the attributive functions would not have had no sense, and more than this, would not have been determined, under no form, because a continuous Creation and without Destiny, preceded by Predestination through the Creation Terminated once with the its Beginning, End, would have been the equivalent of the "Infinite Continuum", reflected in Creation, what would not be led, under no form, to the development of the imaging of mirroring, due to the attributive functions, but would be remained in phase "amorphous" of eternal, Beginning-Unfinished and End, Created!

In this case what namely determines the disjunctive functions?

The answer consists in the conjunctive functions which are based on the First Analogy of the Whole, about which I have written many times in other works of mine.

These conjunctive functions are the functions which are reflected over all the Words-Matrices, from all Words-Matrices, through the fact, that each such a Word-Matrix, must to is retrieves in the other one, under a form or the other.

The conjunctive functions have at base, as I said, the First Analogy of the Whole, on which I a quote from the "*State of conception in the Coaxiology Phenomenological*" as being:

THE ANALOGY OF THE WHOLE: is defines by the fact that any the Primordial Element is always located IN the Infinite, and never, IN its outside, because if we assign the Notion of Whole to the Infinite Primordial, and only from this point of view, never an Element Primordial, not will can be, in the outside of the Whole, through which and this one, it identifies in the end.

Thus, appears the First Analogy or the Analogy of the Whole.

Thus, each Primordial Element, will must to it finds, or to be in All the others Primordial Elements, even if are Un-typologies between these, the reflection it will done, through a Common Primordial Element, that will have double quality of Typology face of the two Elements Un-typological between them.

Only the typological elements between them, it can find some in others.

I conclude the quote.

This Analogy is responsible of the determination the three basic functions of the Universal Pure Language, respectively of the conjunctive function, defined through the conjunctive condition created between the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, characterized by the fact that these Words-Matrices converge toward a Whole of theirs, through the First Analogy, thus, find themselves in all others, through the enunciation: Everything is in All, and All are in Everything.

Thus, the disjunctive functions it will reflect over all the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, even over those who are possessors of some disjunctive functions or attributive.

Thus, the connective functions are functions determined by the First Analogy, or the Analogy of the Whole, which are valid for all the Words-Matrices, even if these, in turn, are the possessors of the another function, as I more said.

The All is maintained through this function, which is the cause of all the others.

We, humans beings, can determine only these three kinds of functions, but certainly their number is of infinite order, only that other such functions will can be nominated, only when human being will think with another Logical Coefficient than 2.

Thus, the Words-Matrices which can be determined as having functions different from connective functions, that converge due to the Whole, are, the ones attributed to the attributive functions, namely: the End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge, for, the disjunctive functions more we have the Unique and the Happening, and remaining of an infinity of Words-Matrices belong to Conjunctive functions, as I more set.

This fact implies another enunciation, namely: The seven Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language that make up the world of the man are: the Unique, Happening, End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge, which belong to the disjunctive functions, the first two, and to the attributive functions following five.

We can not assign the seven Words-Matrices as being the main Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, as these become main only for the Human world, namely for Our Matrix, which is the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, alike how for this Matrix are and the three categories of functions that a determine, from point of view, characterological.

In a such order, where, it more is located God, in his quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, regarded through the prism of the Forms of Matrix-Expression, ie different of the intervention of the Knowledge?

Such a question makes us think at Origins, at the structuralist representation of the Whole, because the meaning of God, is this of the Demiurge, so of the Creator in the soul of human being.

More can be God a Creator, from the perspective of Forms of the Expression-Matrix?

I established up now where and what is the role and place of the Creation, which has the characteristics due to attributive functions of the Origin, and the Creation, in turn, through its attributive functions gives the characteristics of the Knowledge, for to reunify, their conjunctive function, which is a function present at all the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language.

Thus, the Creation has two functions, namely attributive and conjunctiva, face of the Unique or the Happening, that have and they all two functions, but disjunctive and conjunctive.

This fact leads us to the reasoning that God might be a complex of three functions, namely Conjunctive, Disjunctive and Attributive?

Why?

Due the fact that is Unique and Incidentally (disjunctive Functions), Creator (attributive Functions), and all these are included the conjunctive functions, which determine the convergence of the Words-Matrices in the Whole which comprise the Unending, and thus is perpetuate "Infinite Continuum".

Such a God, of the Origin and thereof Creation, as and of all other is a God of the Man, of the Element-Common, or Word-Common of the Man, which includes in its acceptation all these, through its Typology corroborated with the Typology of Knowledge, which is a Typology of origin, attributive and conjunctive, but which is determined by the disjunctive Typology.

Why I use the Words-Matrices functions as being Typologies in this example?

For the fact that these functions are Typologically between them, having some complementarities, similarities, or simply common determinants, such as those of the Unique and the Happening, which are dissociates in the, End, which becomes attributive of the Beginning.

This reasoning send us to the conjunctive function, which is a function of convergence, valid for all Words-Matrices, what means that all these Words are Typologically between them?

NO, under any circumstances, even if the function conjunctive gives this characteristic of Typology to Words-Matrices, these can not be in their totality, Typological between them, despite the fact that the conjunctive function is a function generally valid for all the Words-Matrices.

The cause consists in the fact that each Word-Matrix alongside the general valid function for all, which is the conjunctive function, is also attributed and to other functions as in the example above, where each Word-Matrix of the seven, belongs beside the conjunctive function, and to the disjunctive or attributive functions, what no him longer gave the character Typologically in totality, than partially through the conjunctive function, due to the First Analogy, or the Analogy of the Whole.

These different functions, them give the Words-Matrices, their characters Un-typological between them, respectively those that possesses the disjunctive function will become Un-typological, face of the ones which possesses the attributive function, even if between them are the Typological, from point of view of the conjunctive function.

Who is, actually God, I said it in the State of Conception in the Phenomenological Coaxiology, namely that God is precisely the State of Conception, and if we see in God a Creator and an Unique, Incidentally, is due precisely the Uniqueness of the Creation as and Word-Matrix, which it reflects thus through the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, in the matrix development, of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

This fact determine us on us, humans, to attribute the Creation to those Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

Why Creation is reflected and attributed, to those Creators Factors, where each represents an image of a Word-Matrix reflected in the Mirror of the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor?

Creation is assigned and to the Primordial Factor, almost to the same extent, as to the Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, only that the Primordial Factor does nothing else than to reflect through its "Ego", the image of the Words-Matrices, of the Universal Pure Language, while these images, of an infinite number, which become Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally, and which amazingly, are and the numbers that define the Numerology, are Creator images, which develop within Our Matrix, which is the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, their own worlds and Universes, with or without dimensionality, with or without life, but which have each in part, their own structures and fingerprints of thereof.

Why all these?

Why the Creation is not attributed to other such forms or structuralization, different of those of the Creators Factors and especially how, they can Create, each in part, when they are an infinity, and the Word-Matrix of the Creation is only single one.

In this aspect lies perhaps, the most beautiful development within the my philosophy, and of which I care personally, where converge more elements that we have presented so far.

Firstly Creator Factors are an infinity, and Creation is only one, and normally it would be that this one to be at a single Creator Factor, which reflects the Universal Pure Language within the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, and not to an infinity.

This fact is due to a contest that led finally to the Typology of certain Words-Matrices with different functions, namely the two Words- Matrices, of the disjunctive functions, and the other five, of the conjunctive functions.

The Unique appears alike as and the Happening, in the same disjunctive-attributive system, alongside Creation, only that Creation is attributive, and the Unique and the Happening are disjunctive, but precisely through this function become Uniques, for them, as and their Self, uniqueness that them gives in turn, and to other Words-Matrices, with which these achieves the Typology of those seven, alongside the disjunctive Uniqueness, more appears and the Happening, equally unique and of disjunctive, in the same time.

Why are these disjunctive I explained in previous pages.

In this order of ideas the seven Words-Matrices become represented in the "Ego" aof the Primordial Factor as being Unique and Incidentally, precisely due the disjunctions which are reflected in this "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, alongside the Words-Matrices, attributive, what forming the main characteristics of the worlds of Knowledge, which are due to general conjunctive functions, disjunctive and attributive, functions complemented by the seven Words-Matrices basic, for the area of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, namely, the disjunctive, Unique and Incidentally, and the attributive, the End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge.

CHAPTER III

INFINITE AND "CONTINUUM INFINITE"

Each Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, due to the disjunctive functions which are reflected over the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, will become Unique and Incidentally, but same time, due to the seven Words-Matrices, that have become Typological in this trusses of which defines finally the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, will determine that all the seven to be in the basic characteristics of each Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally, in part, characteristics that for these will become UNIQUE CREATOR and INCIDENTALLY, enunciation in which it sees disjunctive character of the Unique, and attributive of the Creation reflected through the seven Words-Matrices in each, thus, of the Creator Factor and Unique Incidentally.

Moreover even if we do not use that denomination all the time, must necessarily, highlighted the fact that each Creator Factor has through its Uniqueness, fortuitous, and all the other characteristics of those seven Words-Matrices which define the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, namely, is Unique, Incidentally, what has an End, but and a Beginning, in Origin and Creation, for to Knows!

This is the true denomination of Creators Factors and Unique Incidentally.

Principle fourth of the State of the Conception, mentions that: "The Happening Fortuitous or the Incidentally, is the Creation, attributed only to the Creators Factors.

Thus the Numerology is Creation."

Thus the disjunctive functions are characterized mainly by the fact that are found in all the Words-Matrices with functional characteristics attributive, face of the Words-Matrices, attributive, whose characteristics attributive are found only at the next Word-Matrix what transcends the characteristics attributive of the previous Word-Matrix, in its own characteristics, which in turn, will determine new and new, characteristics attributive.

However, disjunctive and attributive functions can be attributed to Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, through which, and us, human beings, them determine, and only through this Word-Matrix, we can structure conjectural all the seven Words-Matrices, respectively, two which belong to the disjunctive functions, and five to the attributive functions, face of the conjunctive functions of convergence, according with the Analogy of the Whole, where each Word-Matrix from the infinity of such Words-Matrices, holds this conjunctive function.

Another problematical over the seven Words-Matrices, which are adjacent to the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge by their functionality, would more be the problematical of the Infinite, namely the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, which, belongs as a feature of the Knowledge, being a function attributive of the Creation, through Semantic Factor.

The Infinite, as I had established in the Principles of States of Conception, has a certain functionality, highlighted at Knowledge, due precisely to the Semantics Mirror of Infinity, and a completely different functionality highlighted at the infinity of Words-Matrices, where its basic function is the conjunctive function, on whose base, the All, it will found in the Endless, which surrounding him, and which will always define a new All from behind the All.

This stratagem of placing the Infinite, in a engine matrix, what includes in its origins, a paradox of the All-Endlessly, where the All is the eternal Unfinished, and the Endless is the eternal Terminated, actually, meets the main characteristic of "Infinite Continuum", namely, its asymptotic function, function which underpins thereof.

Thus the Infinite, on base of the its main function, namely, that of being conjunctive, face of the all infinity of Words-Matrices, can be found in these.

Must be made necessarily the explanation, that the Infinite, taken in quality as a Word-Matrix is not nor far "Continuum Infinite", which no longer is a Word-Matrix within the Universal Pure Language, but a cumulation of the four basic characteristics: the Asymptotic Function, the Landmark of Negation, the Structuring and Un-defining, characteristics whose cumulation meets "Continuum Infinite", which lies at base of the Universal Pure Language.

So the Universal Pure Language it will always develop within this "Continuum Infinite", which is not a Phenomenon, because in its inside, are not produced never Events that to can determines a certain Phenomenon itself.

"Continuum Infinite" is more important than a Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, and implicitly, and than Word-Matrix, Infinite, of this Universal Pure Language, because the "Continuum Infinite" is responsible of all of the characteristics of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, determining them, both the parameters as and their functionality, based on certain processual functions, about that I wrote about before, namely, Disjunctive and Attributive, etc..

The number of these processual functions is infinitely large, just that we human beings can not discern on base of the Coefficient Logical 2, only two such functions, on which to them report to the Conjunctive function, generally valid for whole infinity of Words-matrices of the Universal Pure Language.

Why processual functions, term which so far I have him not used?

Because they are responsible for processing new Words-Matrices, on that them determines (in the case of the attributive functions), or is involved, in the same time, in processing multiple Words-Matrices, giving them, thus, their own characteristic, as is in the case of the disjunctive functions.

Thus, the Infinite defined as and the Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language is a completely different Infinite, towards the "Continuum Infinite", which is not a Word-Matrix, but a conglomeration, or sum of features, namely the four about which I remembered: the Function Asymptotic, the Landmark of Negation, Structuring, and Un-defining.

If these are not Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, what namely can be, and what namely determines them?

Part of this topic I him have debated in, the State of the Conception in the Coaxiology Phenomenological, where the logic of the respectively phenomenon, was not something else than

a simple tool of the Knowledge, and not any Knowledge, respectively of the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, but of the Knowledge from the level illusory of Logical Coefficients, from which the Logical Coefficient 2 is assigned and the human being.

This fact demonstrates that when talking about the Coaxiology Phenomenological, talk about a totally and completely different Phenomenology than that of hitherto, in which the logic played an essential role, being a kind of pure Consciousness, delimited totally by the human being.

In reality, in the Coaxiology Phenomenological, the Pure Consciousness consists in the Expression of the Universal Pure Language, without having a connection with logic, and the Phenomenon is a sequence of Events that are interwoven within a Phenomenon that will become a new Event in turn, having no connection with logic in one way or another.

I accepted terminology Coaxiology Phenomenological, which would translate to Coaxiology, Phenomenon and Logic, only for the fact that through the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, on which I him assigned as being Our Matrix, we humans, are thinking and reasoning, even if through the Illusion of Life.

At the base of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge lies its main characteristic, what transcend due the attributive function of the Word-Matrix of Creation, namely the Semantic, respectively the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, which determines the first Event, and implicitly with this the first Phenomenon, fact that leads, as due him, we humans to can discern, in present, indifferent if this discernment is eclipsed by the Illusion of Life.

Everything is a dream to man, including his own life, only that and this dream is due to a Phenomenon initially, due to the Primordial Event, and which consists for the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, the Semantics Mirror of Infinity.

Before this Phenomenon, the Phenomenology not only no longer has its place, but it no longer has no rational resonance, if disappears completely the Phenomenon, and logic is only in quality of a simple tool, leaving place to Coaxiology to continue this periplus.

So and it is, just that we discern all these, all through Knowledge, respectively of the first Event-Phenomenon, what occurs based on the attributive function of Creation, as being the Semantic, which its Lack from the Un-semantic will determine the Periodical, a kind of reflection of the "Continuum Infinite" in the Semantics Mirror of the Knowledge.

I said a kind of reflection, because any image in Mirror, be it even and the Mirror of the Knowledge, is not a real image, even and for us humans, but a virtual image.

Thus the Semantics Mirror of Infinity is a "Continuum Infinite" virtual.

From now on, only at level of Word-Matrix of Knowledge, intervenes the Coaxiology Phenomenological, respectively the Coaxiology, in its applications, based on the Event-Phenomenon, or the successions eventful.

In the State of Conception in Coaxiology Phenomenological, I outlined mainly, Phenomenological character of the State of Conception, respectively in report with the Knowledge, but without to omit to highlight the entire arsenal of the State of the Conception, and its ratio to the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, through the Analogies which were held, involving it on this one.

Thus the State of Conception was reflected in the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge and implicitly, were done references to the successions eventful which have structured the Phenomenon, that will become the Event, without that the Logic to have a major word to say in all these, than in its quality of a simple helpful tool.

Thus the Phenomenology of the future will consist in Coaxiology and in its highlighting at Coaxiology, in the context of overcoming the frontier of Knowledge, respectively of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge

I did this little tour concerning the Phenomenology, because we need to define the cause of the differentiations of aspect of Infinite, respectively of the Word-Matrix Infinite and of the "Continuum Infinite", as and for to establish what namely is the "Continuum Infinite", if through its essence is not a Phenomenon, since the Phenomenon can not be than determined by a certain Event, and the "Continuum Infinite" can not be determined under no form by a certain Event, because the Primordial Event takes place, only and only within the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

It is a state of fact, the "Continuum Infinite"?

To be a State of Fact, should become the product of a Fact which is more than an Event-Phenomenon itself.

This proves us that the "Continuum Infinite" is not under no form a State of Fact, resembling the Instinct or the Absolute Truth within Our Matrix, respectively, the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

By now we know that it is an cumulation of characteristics, but and these characteristics are given by us humans, through the Logical Coefficient 2, and if we have not had this Logical Coefficient 2, but we have posses another one, and these characteristics, thus structured, would change?

Certainly yes!

Then, what caused these characteristics, I more said, when I referred to the All and Endless, but these characteristics have not a Primordial Event of theirs, of when they were determined by the All-Endlessly?

NO! This thing I sustain him, because the All-Endlessly has no a Beginning, of its, and no an End.

The Beginning and End have meaning, only in the quality of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, where them transcend the attributions, due to their functions attributive, the Origin, which in their turn, them will transcends the creation, and this to the Knowledge.

Thus at level of characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" we can not talk about an End or a Beginning, and nor about an other alternative that could generate an Event-Phenomenon.

Neither within the Primordial Event of the Knowledge can not talk about a particular Beginning of his, or about an End, but all we can affirm is that, at this it puts partaker a Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, that is the Infinite, and Not the "Continuum Infinite".

The Infinite will intervene on base of the conjunctive function, due to the Analogy of the Whole, in this incident of the Primordial Event, due to the Semantic and the Semantics Mirror of Infinity, which is nothing but the conjunctive highlighting of the Word-Matrix of Infinity, according the Analogy of the Whole in the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, thus determining the Semantics Mirror of Infinity and once with this, the first Lack through the Un-semantic, and of course the Event-Phenomenon-Primordial.

Moreover, the fact that the Semantic is due to the attributive function of Creation, means that the Word-Matrix, Infinite, became convergent through its conjunctive function, with the attributive function of Creation, for to reunite under the dome of the Semantics Mirror of Infinity, determining thus the Word-Matrix of Knowledge.

This conjecture cannot be put and at the level of the "Continuum Infinite " which is previous of the Universal Pure Language, even if at this level we cannot use than at mode figuratively as of possible, the notions of the type, previous and posterior, they asking to be introduced for to highlight through our human language, the fact that the "Continuum Infinite " is a cumulation of characteristics (the four characteristics), which takes place, even and in our mind between All and Endlessly, having at "Origin", again, became figurative word of our language, because nor the Origin can not be called into question, it being Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language.

So having at "Origin", the Paradox, All-Unfinished, Endlessly-Terminated.

This paradox becomes the essence that underlies of the "Continuum Infinite", determining, the Asymptotic Function, the Landmark of Negation, Structuring, and the Un-defining.

What namely represent these Words-Matrices, Function, Asymptotically, Landmark, Negation, Structuring and Un-defining, taken as such, and not in quality of characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite"?

Be these the "first" Words-Matrices within the Universal Pure Language?

Firstly we can not talk never, nor of the first, as nor of the last Words-Matrices within this Universal Pure Language, because was structured the only once, not being Created, the Creation being a Word-Matrix like all other.

Once can not be the first Words-Matrices mean that and those inserted by me a moment ago, are the same like all other Words-matrices, only that their Symbol differs face from the others, becoming synonymous with the one, of the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite".

This fact shows that the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" have no link with the Symbol of the Words-Matrices, as nor the Word-Matrix, Symbol, for example, has no connection with the Symbol of all Words-Matrices, because this, not them has preceded in some way or another, succumbing them, thereof, the quality of Symbol, but emerged once with all Words-Matrices, and moreover than that, even if the Symbol is a quality of these, the Word-Matrix, Symbol, is not at all different from all other Words-Matrices.

This fact can lead us to a curious reasoning, namely, all the other Words-Matrices may have the same resemblance that a have and the Words-Matrices, invoked by me a moment ago, with certain basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite ", or with the common quality of the Symbol that a has every Word-Matrix.

This fact determines us to understand that we human beings assign the four basic characteristics at the "Continuum Infinite" precisely due of our reduced capacity of reasoning, and if we had a greater capacity, these basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite " would not be only four (4), but much more, and if we rationalize infinity, then the number of basic characteristics of "Continuum Infinite" would be infinite, therefore each Word-Matrix would be similar to a basic characteristic of the "Continuum Infinite ".

This also applies to the common quality of the Words-Matrices, on which, in the Status of Conception in Coaxiology Phenomenological, I called them the Primordial Elements, since they have and this quality, but only from certain points of view, face of the Symbol which is universal, namely from all possible views, but especially impossible.

Thus, alongside Symbol, for a reasoning much more evolved than the one of the human being, would longer be other qualities of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language,

and in the case where the reasoning would be infinite, then the number of these qualities located alongside Symbol would be infinite, which leads us to the following enunciation, namely:

The number of basic characteristics of "Continuum Infinite " is Infinite, if the reasoning on which base these are determined is infinite, thus and only thus, the number of the basic characteristics that have a Meaning from point of view of Knowledge are Equivalent, Similar, but and Attributed, to the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, where each such Word is found in the basic characteristics of "Continuum Infinite", and each Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language receives alongside the quality of Symbol of the Word-Matrix-Symbol, and the qualities of all the other Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, that are found, in each, other Word-Matrix in the form of quality.

Unique quality of Symbol, the Words-Matrices a receive only through the human being, who is in the incapacity to longer discern and another universal quality of these Words-Matrices.

I say universal quality, since the Man, alongside quality of Symbol, longer can determines and on that of Meaning, but the quality of Understood can not be determined as an universal quality by the Man, because this one can not operate with the Word-Matrix Meaning than through the Knowledge, and the quality assigned only through Knowledge, which, if the Knowledge would be, removed, would be pushed aside, can not be called a universal quality.

Man is not able to discern without the help of Knowledge, the quality of Understood.

At the human being, any Understood is based on Knowledge, what from point of view of the Universal Pure Language is not so, since the Word-Matrix Understood, is a Word, self-contained, as well as and the Knowledge.

Moreover we do not even can conceive the Knowledge, in turn, without Understood.

This amalgam is part of the Illusion of Life, but you must know that every such Word-Matrix, in part, is self-contained.

Why we can not distinguish the Knowledge, without Understood and reverse?

Why the Symbol can be defined by the Man as an universal quality of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language?

I'll start first of all by answering the second question that I put it, namely, the fact that as it may seem strange, the Symbol itself is the only Word-Matrix that can be Known, to some extent by Man, and not because this would be a quality more main or more important than another, but for the fact that the human being, even if he lives the dream due to the Illusion of Life, alongside this dream, it responds to certain external Factors, which becomes subliminal, respectively, subconscious, and are reflected over it, in the form of Symbols, where each such factor external, of environment or internally, from within the human being becomes a Symbol.

Alike and the Knowledge, from this point of view, becomes a Symbol, alongside all other Symbols.

Only when the Symbol in question becomes Known, this is transforms in idea, vision, thought, or anything else what can dress the clothes of the Knowledge, thus, becoming from Symbol, an element of the Illusion of Life.

Therefore the Man has an existence of its, structured the two plans, or as I wrote in the *State of Conception in the Coaxiology Phenomenological* , the Man lives two lives, or on two different planes.

Deepening more this issue, we come to see that Man lives a life of the Symbols, and a Life in which these Symbols are distorted by the Knowledge, becoming its world.

However, and a world and another from the two parallel worlds in which Man lives, are worlds totally opposite the Man, being the World of the Death (the one in which is located in

present) , and the World of Life (the one, on which thinks that he lives), but is seen reflected in the mirror of Death (the world on which he it knows), since all his life the Man does nothing else, than to relate to Death, staring himself into the Mirror of the Death.

If would not look into this Mirror of Death, would no longer live , because Life can not exist without Death, as and Death without Life, because would not have, to what namely, to it report one to another.

Once the Man is aware that he lies in his Lifetime, means that always is reports to Death, staring himself into the Mirror of Death, and not of the Life, because, if would look into the Mirror of Life, the Man would not report at Death, but to Life, considering that lives the Death !

As long as we have the consciousness that we live consciously in Life, means that we reflecting, always, in the Mirror of the Death, which becomes our world of the environment, in fact our Knowledge, because we Know through the Mirror.

Par excellence, the Mirror is Knowledge.

So everything we see that, us surrounds, and everything what we realize that we know is not anything else than the World of Death, and everything we do not realize that we know, but becomes Known once we them projecting in this Mirror of Knowledge, which is the World of the Death, respectively our Life parallel, subliminal, which comes to us through Symbols, through which the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language interact with us, is nothing but the World of Life.

Therefore, Man lives his own Life in Death!

Thus, Man even if exists on two planes, subliminal one of Life, determined through Symbols of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, and one "real" (illusory), due to reflection of the subliminally plan, respectively, of a part from this, in the Mirror of Knowledge, but how, the Man is reporting at Death, subconscious, but all the time for to Know his Life, in this one looks in the Mirror of Knowledge, which for Man becomes the Death, at which this one, is reported, and therefore, its subconscious, once looked in the Mirror on which he wants to it see, that him acknowledges, this one instead to him aware, his world subliminal, Symbolic, real, him aware exactly, the opposite image of its World, Symbolic Subliminal, respectively, the image at which this Subliminal Symbolic, which is Life, is reflected, namely, his inverse, which is Death.

Therefore every Man when will look in a Mirror, a screw with step on right, will have the inverted image, having the step on left.

Then means that after Death, once we not us will longer report on this one, but to Life, we will live, in fact, the true Life?

Yes!

But, only insofar the Mirror of the Knowledge, will let us to see the World of Life, which then will become for us the World of Death, because in the case in which we will have the awareness of Life, and "there" will must to us report always to Death, because without this reporting, the Life would no longer have nor a Understood.

For to have this Understood, we will have to us look in the Mirror of the Knowledge, the one responsible, face of the human being, with the Understood.

Thus, the Mirror in which will us look "out there" will be, in fact, what we could not see in this World of Death, but belongs to us, without realizing "beyond", that in fact, what we see "there", not belongs to us, "there", since what we think we belong to us "there", belong to us "here", and what belong to us "there", we see and think that belong to us "here".

These are the two plans Life-Death between which is interposed the Mirror of the Knowledge.

How this Mirror is responsible for Understood, it is quite clear why we can not see the Knowledge than as on a Understood.

I wrote recently in my books about Reincarnation, respectively about the fact, that not the Self (the Soul) itself is the one who is reincarnates, but Karmic footprint, on which this it leaves in his turn.

So and it is, is why each Self which represents, in fact, a Primordial Element in part, has a certain load Karmic, along "the Lives" in certain hypostases, through certain Typologies, where have intervened a number of Common Elements.

The Self of human being, can pass from one Common Element at the another, or can remain all at this Common Element more "Lives", as, can pass from one Primordial Element at the another, face of, which, has certain Typologies, or can pass through a Common Element within an other Primordial Element (how is the case of the Man), face of, which is Un-typological (see: "the State of conception in Coaxiology Phenomenological", and, "Death, Nothingness, Un- nothingness, Life and Bilderberg Group").

All these can not say, that in fact, the Self, which and he is a Primordial element, in his turn, and any Primordial Element is a Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, is Reincarnates, than improperly, since can to is reflects, " Life after Death", can to, is reflects, at other and other levels of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, as can to is reflects through an other Common Element or not, in others Words-Matrices or Primordial Elements, what means that Not the Self is the one who is Reincarnates, in fact, but the Karmic footprint, which transcends once with this, "there", where it will "reincarnate".

The Karmic footprint is, in fact, the essence of this Self, which him differs from what it really is, respectively a reflection of a Primordial Element or a Word-Matrix, within another Element-Primordial, or Word-Matrix, in terms of the Language Pure Universal, and therefore, the quality of Self, of this reflection is given to us precisely by the Karmic footprint.

Thus, every human being is a reflection of a Word-Matrix from the infinity of Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, and the Self of Man is the history of reflection of this Word-Matrix in a certain Primordial Element (Word-Matrix), or in certain structures of this Word-Matrix, through a Common Element (Word-Matrix- Common), or without through its, when the Word-Matrix, which is reflecting in an other Word-Matrix, is Typologically, face to this.

All these tend to us reveal, the fact that every being, thing or anything else, no matter how insignificant it may seem at first glance, is as big and bright as the greatest thing, that we can conceive in this world illusory, if not much lofty.

It all depends on how a particular Word-Matrix is reflected within the another, of the fact, if between these are established, Typologies or Un-typologies, whether intervening or not Words-Matrices Common or Common Elements, or Primordial Elements common, that are Primordial Elements, alike how may be the ones which determining the reflection the Self of human beings in the Primordial Element of the Knowledge, but I them named such, in another book of mine, and not Words-Matrices, because I wanted more to focus on the structuralism of this new way of study which is the Coaxiology.

Going on base of the Principles of the State of Conception, and especially on the Principle of the First Analogy, means that each Word-Matrix (Primordial Element) must to be

found in another Word-Matrix, what means that each Word-Matrix in part, will have a infinity of reflections, once is reflected in the infinity of Words-Matrices.

Considering each such reflection, a Self, which has a Karmic footprint, means that each Word-Matrix has an infinity of Selves, in the infinity of Words-Matrices where it reflects, each Self, in part, having his own Karmic footprint.

Thus, each man, plant, animal, object, etc, has its own Word-Matrix which is reflected within the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which and he in turn has its own reflections, both in Word-Matrix of every Man in part, as and the other Words-Matrices belonging to plants, animals, things, objects, where each one in part, in turn has its own Word-Matrix, and from here starts the diversity, from all points of view, until and in our world of Knowledge.

The fact for which are more human beings, or animals same race, or plants, or other and other such representations, I more said that all these are due to a Common Element of each race in part, the Common Element that appears only in the moment when are Un-typologies between Words-Matrices thereof, and Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, Common Element, which becomes Typologically towards both words-Matrices, that are Un-typologically between them, thus establishing the premises of the functioning of the Principle of the First Analogy, or of the Analogy of the Whole.

As we have seen the way that is reflected in our vocabulary, certain Words-Matrices of Universal Pure Language, is not due the fact, that some of these would have a lesser or greater importance, from point of view Symbolic, towards the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, but because relationships of the way in which are reflect these Words-Matrices within Knowledge are different from case to case.

My opinion is that, the Words-Matrices which are Typological, without an other Word-Matrix, intermediary, what becomes, thus, Common Element, are those which by their nature are unique within the human knowledge.

These can be certain forms of relief? No. Why?

Because nor these are not unique than from point of view of their forms.

Then, what namely are unique?

The forms are really unique?

Are unique only to the extent they are not assimilated all of them together, as being Forms.

In that moment, are not unique.

What namely is unique?

If we really want to reflect on this question, as it first seems downright childish, we come to see, that nothing that we know is not Unique.

Our planet Earth is unique, no longer any other such planet in the entire Universe.

Indeed, from this view is unique, but how many billions of planets no longer in the Universe?

Like and the Forms, if we take the notion of planet and we it associate of the Terra, we see that nor this is not unique, as nor a Man is not unique, if we take the notion of human beings and it associate each Man.

This aspect makes us think that nothing from all what we Know, or what surrounds us, is not Unique?

What namely is the Unique?

By definition it should be an element that to not be found, and within another element or others, elements, fact, which the human being it is impossible to replicate, because if we think, the Knowledge is based precisely on these associations.

The Unique is and in quality of Word-Matrix, where without the Knowledge, can hold a certain order of qualities from the infinity of qualities on which them hold the Words-Matrices.

This order of the qualities of a Word-Matrix, to underlie the reflection, some in others, according the Analogy of the Whole, or nor the order does not exist as such, than from point of view of Word-Matrix of the Knowledge?

As I said at the beginning of this book, the Semiotics us can not demonstrate through signs and relations between them, - signs that are the prerogative of Human Knowledge, so, of the Illusion of Life - which are the interdependencies which are established between the Words-Matrices.

These interdependencies are associative, distributive and conjectural, can be demonstrated by Man, but not through his Knowledge, due to the Illusion of Life, but through the Self or his God, who is the Love.

Thus, we have to replace the sign given by the Illusion of Life from the dream of Knowledge with the element given by of Self of the Man, or his God, which is Love, and through which, a certain Word-Matrix is found in the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge to define the Man.

These interdependencies associative, distributive and conjectural, underpin the definition of the Word-Matrix Love, in relation to all other Words-Matrices.

Relations between these interdependencies are called the Coaxiology Un-semiotics.

So, if you want to define Love from point of view of its interdependencies, with the other Words-Matrices that are valid for each in part, you'll have to define the structure of the Coaxiology Un-semiotics, so its branches.

The man only through his Self, can define closer to truth, relations underlying the Words-Matrices, because, even if we are in the worlds of Knowledge, we Know only the image of our Self, which is Love reflected in this one, without to Know, the Knowledge.

In conclusion, for to know the relations of interdependence which are established between the Words-Matrices within the Universal Pure Language, will have first of all, to know the Self, that is and our God, with name of Love, and only this us could reveal the relations of interdependence between Words-Matrices, which are of otherwise and its relationships of interdependence.

From point of view of the definition, through the Coaxiology Un-semiotics, we understand the state of the relations between two or more elements (NOT signs! as in Knowledge) that can be associative, distributive and conjectural.

We see that the basis Coaxiology Un-semiotics, stands precisely the terms about I just talked, terms that are found in Knowledge under combinative forms (of the Whole, of the Pure Universal Language) and suggestive (of Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness), what have specific characteristics depending on combinative and suggestive forms, that are succeed.

Therefore, Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological branches will be:

- 1) The branch, Combinative Associative
- 2) The branch, Combinative Distributive
- 3) The branch, Combinative Conjectural
- 4) The branch, Suggestive Associative

5) The branch, Suggestive Distributive

6) The branch, Suggestive Conjectural

CHAPTER IV

THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE ASSOCIATIVE THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE DISTRIBUTIVE THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE CONJECTURAL

Only after we define these Branches we can finally define what is the Knowledge, Order, Unique, both for Man (Love, Will, Knowledge, respectively, his consciousness), as and for the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which are the interdependencies between the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge and of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, interdependencies on whose base, are established the ways in which the Words-Matrix are reflected, some in others, according to the Analogy of the Whole.

Please do not make the mistake, of confusing the Branches of the Coaxiology Un-semiotics, with the three branches of Semiotics, respectively, Pragmatics (the sign-man relation), Semantics (sign-signifiant relation) and Syntactic (sign-sign relation), because these three branches have not any connection of principle with these, than to the extent attributable to the Semantics within the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, or to the Semantic attribute of Creation, where these can be really helpful in a certain percentage.

All these are due to the fact that they are defined only through the Word-Matrix of Knowledge and not of the Forms of the Matrix Expression, where the Knowledge has no longer any relevance.

Thus, the Man-sign relation (pragmatics) or, sign-signifier (semantics) or sign-sign (syntactic), disappears, being replaced by relationships and characteristics of the branches of the Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological, where signs are replaced by characteristics, Words-Matrices, Expressions, "Continuum Infinite ", the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, etc.. All these can not be signs!

Even within the Knowledge, respectively, of the Coaxiology party, that a involves on this, about the Pragmatics nor can not speak, because this is arbitrary, due to the Illusion of Life, on which Man a lives from birth to death.

To strongly affirm that Man knows the sign and has a certain relationship with this, is like and how you sustain the fact that the dream of life is reality, and that Man knows the Absolute Truth, because if you have associate to the Man, the reality, this belongs only to the Absolute Truth, the unique that can a dissociate, of the Illusion.

From the start, Pragmatics, falls as branch of Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological.

Semantics is well known what can represent through the Infinite of the Semantics Mirror, about which I have more written.

Although until now were called "branches" of the Semiotics, I consider that branches of Semiotics are more vast, and must comprise a much vaster area, because the one designated until now of Pragmatic, Semantics and Syntactic, is far exceeded by the Coaxiology, because Coaxiology defines, new and new ,structural branches of Semiotics, in line with the philosophical development of this domain, becoming the branches of Un-semiotics, because, three branches of classical Semiotics are due to Man's relationship with Knowledge, through the Coefficient Logic 2, that determines relationships, like, Man-sign, sign-signifier, and, sign-sign.

Within the Coaxiology Un-semiotics, the *Semantics* becomes a simple attribute of Creation, the same as the Un-semantics and Periodical, defined through Lack.

To be an attribute of a Word-Matrix does not mean it is a branch of Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological.

Pragmatics is a simple way to report the Man, to the nature of his being, which represents relationship, sign-man, namely: the Restrictiveness, the Competitional, the Sociality, the Essentiality, the Demiurge, the Nothingness, the Un-nothingness, as I wrote in *Death, Nothingness, Un-nothingness, Life and Bilderberg Group*.

Thus, the Pragmatics can not be an universal branch of Semiotics Coaxiology , as are the six listed by me.

Even and from point of view of the Knowledge and Coaxiology Un-semiotics, regarding the Knowledge, the Syntactic has not its place, because the sign is in function of the Logical Coefficient, by which it becomes rationalized, and thus *the Syntactic* is the same as and the *Logic*, a simple tool of Word-Matrix of the Knowledge which acting on this dream, that is called Illusion of Life.

The Word-Matrix alongside the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, "Infinite Continuum" and the Un-semiotics Phenomenon are those which ***replace the sign*** from within the classical Semiotics, because the signs in that context, are just, simple attributes of the reporting of the Man to the Knowledge, and implicitly, of the reporting the significance of elements of the Knowledge, between them, as and in the classical Semiotics, or of the reporting of these elements without to involve the significance as and in the case of the classical Syntactic.

All of them are outdated, because not the signs are those that make up the world, regarded, generalized as a Whole, and nor their meanings, viewed through the Man or the Knowledge, but the Universal Pure Language, the Universal Pure Consciousness, the "Continuum Infinite", and the Un-semiotics Phenomenon, the one responsible of the Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological.

All these are independent of Knowledge, which is nothing but a Word-Matrix from the infinity of such Words of the Universal Pure Language.

Through the acception generalized, only through Knowledge, we could assign the Words-Matrices to the signs, the same and their characteristics, as well as their Expressions, including the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, but never, the "Infinite Continuum", with the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, because neither one, and nor the other does not have a stable signification, than when are reported to the "something" stable, receiving a certain significance, depending on rapporteur, but even and instability can be a signification from point of view of the Knowledge, and only through thereof, but if we make abstraction of Knowledge, more can we speak of SIGNIFICANCE? NO!

More can we speak of sign? NO!

More can we talk about MAN? NO!

This new quality different of Knowledge, makes that the sign to can no longer be explained, because it becomes a mere instrument of the Illusion of Life that we possess in this life.

The sign is, only as long as is the Knowledge, without this disappears just as it came.

Through sign, the Knowledge can become a Meaning, but this Understood is part of the dream of our life, and the Meaning is depending on Coefficient Logical 2, so that at a different Coefficient Logical, will be a different Meaning, so a different sign.

Therefore, the same sign even and in the Knowledge becomes different, or can may not be at all.

It all depends on your approach.

Once you can may not be at all, means that he nor even is than a simple a tool of the Dream of the Illusion our Lives.

Thus the three branches of classical Semiotics, the Pragmatics, Semantics and Syntactic, they collapse, being necessary new approaches.

More than that, in supporting of this problematics, intervenes and the multitude of the signifiers, where the same Word-Matrix defines the Infinite the same as and "Continuum Infinite", but both are in fact, infinite, totally different, not only as signification, but and in quality of basic characteristics, or structural characteristics, which develops them, each in part, what, again, us denotes that not even the knowledge not accepts this division of Semiotics.

Therefore I and changed its name to Un-semiotics, because the Semiotics, through the acception on which it defines, represents the ratios between signs, and, how, these totally lacking, at the levels, where lacking, and, the Knowledge, or even not missing, but is regarded through other Logical Coefficients, the Semiotics no longer can be valid, being replaced with the Un-semiotics, which represents the ratios between the substitutes of the signs.

Between the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, can exists similarities, that would lead up at, to have the same Meaning and Symbol with other Symbols and Meanings, (see Infinite-"Continuum Infinite"), with of other representations, but which have, however, structural developments and different characteristics.

To speak from Syntactical point of view, about the relationship sign-sign, or Semantically, about the relationship, sign-signifiant, because about the relationship, Man-sign, I think not much point to remember, at level of the Universal Pure Language, is to ignore altogether, the "Infinite Continuum", Asymptotic Phenomenon, Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, that is Unique for each Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure

Language in part, which gives him the same character Infinite, precisely through its uniqueness at each Word-Matrix in part, and having this character Unique, but Infinite, we can not to give him a certain sign, since it becomes an Infinity of such signs through its reporting to the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, reporting which them defines Continuous and Infinite on them.

Thus, to the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, not it can give a sign, because is Unique, and also Infinite, and any sign regarding the Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness would consist precisely in his cancellation, because would define it, as being Infinite, but it is Unique, and when would define it as being Unique, she is Infinite.

This is just one of the multiple aspects which intervene in this new approach of the Coaxiology Un-semiotics Phenomenological.

1)THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE ASSOCIATIVE

By definition, the Branch in itself represents a system which delimits a structure.

This structural system receives the capacity, Combinative, due to the diversity of Words-Matrices, according the Analogy of the Whole.

It is a form that defines through excellence the Landmark of Negation, and Un-defining, what can be called simplified and Negation, because its quality, Combinative, is negated on base of the Landmark of Negation, of the "Continuum Infinite" by, his Associative part, which represents precisely the inverse of Combinative, because once, achieved the Associative, will intervene inverse, face of the Combinative, realizing and the associativity of the combinative groups, a regrouping of those groups on other principles than those of combinative.

Dissociation of the principles concerned are located precisely on the level of the Landmark of Negation, where Combinative becomes the Landmark in annulment, of the Associative, and the Associative, becomes the Landmark in annulment, of the Combinative.

Precisely the fact that the Associative is similar with the Combinative, but both based on different principles, lead to this denouement through the Landmark of Negation, becoming both, two Landmarks, in annulment.

2)THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE DISTRIBUTIVE

The same diversity of the Words-Matrices, that is reflected over the Landmark of Negation, as being the second basic characteristic of the "Continuum Infinite", diversity which for to determine the Landmark through Negation, becomes distributive its previous associative forms, what stimulates the asymptotic deployment of the Words-Matrices, in achieving of a Order, of the Unique, for certain Words-Matrices, among which and the Word-Matrix of

Knowledge, and implicitly with this one, of, the seven Words-Matrices, of the attributive functions (five) and of those disjunctive (two), fact what them gives a character generally valid, for all seven Words-Matrices, namely, the premonitory character which materializes by admitting of the Word-Matrix, Order, as being the possessor of the premonitory function, function which is reflected over the group of those seven Words-Matrices, but not only over thereof, but from the point of view of Knowledge, the order is reflected over the entire Universal Pure Language, being thus, through its function premonitory similar to connective function, characterized through the convergence due to the Analogy of the Whole, of the Universal Pure Language.

Nevertheless, the Order is and will remain a Word-Matrix, as all the other Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, without that one of them to be less important than another, through functions on which them determines, their Symbols.

Precisely here is observed the beautiful part of Coaxiology namely that alongside of Symbols of the Words-Matrices, what determines the functions, more are, an infinity of such opposites, new-opposites, or similar of Symbols of the Words-Matrices, because I more said, that just as, the Word-Matrix, Symbol, is find in the characteristics of all Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, all thus, all the other Words-Matrices are found, as being characteristics, at all other Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language.

The Happening makes, that through the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, the Man to can not to understand and associate to the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, than these two basic characteristics, namely, the Symbol and the Meaning, associated thereof.

If we not think through the Knowledge, would disappear with certainty, the Understood, of next Symbol, being replaced with other and others Words-Matrices, than the one of the Meaning.

The Meaning is one of the supreme attributes of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which becomes, in turn, the Word-Matrix, precisely due to the attributive function of the Knowledge, what will determines the "new" Word-Matrix, how, the Word-Matrix of the Creation, has determined through its attributes, the Semantic, Un-semantic, Periodically, and implicitly, Lack thereof, the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

Nevertheless, the Meaning, as and Word-Matrix, not forms part, of the group of those seven Words-Matrices, because when is no longer an attribute of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, the Understood, no more represents a certain Symbol, with the help of which the Knowledge defines Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, but the Symbol is replaced by other and other structuring of the Meaning, which him determines as being opposed to the Knowledge, and especially the Symbol, which for the Knowledge represents precisely, its Meaning.

The Symbol instead, in quality of Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, receives the quality to become denuded of Understood, the second attribute of Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, which becomes thus, the second Word-Matrix alongside Meaning determined of this.

By this it is seen that the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, determines through Symbol and Meaning, two other Words-Matrices, face of the other four from the group of the ones with attributive functions, that determines just one Word-Matrix

This does not mean that over the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge intervenes a new function, but the all is primarily due to the way through which Meaning which comes from the attributive function of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, loses any tangency with this,

becoming opposed, because it changes from the moment in which "becomes" Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, and thus has an entirely different Meaning than the Symbol, the other attribute of Knowledge.

Taking a completely different Meaning than the Symbol, the Meaning, in quality of Word-Matrix, becomes foreign, or the totally opposed of the Knowledge, and thus, this determines through the second attribute of its, respective, the Symbol a "new" Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, which will be opposed to the Word-Matrix, Meaning, but of close sense to the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, namely: neo-sense.

Through neo-sense, we can understand a meaning that is neither opposed, but nor, similar, but somewhere at middle, between the two.

Therefore the Word-Matrix Symbol can be assigned as having a neo-sense toward the Knowledge.

This change of meanings, namely, sense (the Knowledge), different sense (the Meaning), neo-sense (the Symbol), lead to the Forms of distributive Combinations, which have as origin alongside of the Analogy of the Whole, which determines the conjunctive function, and the Order, that defines premonitory function.

In this case, the Order should not be taken as a certain Order given, but is an Order, as, a result, of the Analogy of the Whole, respectively, of *the conjunctive function*, which has an entirely different sense than the Order, from within the matrix developments, of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge.

The difference of sense consists precisely in the "Continuum Infinite" which is, with the four characteristics of its, at base of the connective function, that it determines on this premonitory, characterized through the way, of inter-relationship between the Words-Matrices, inter-relationship which produces through this *premonitory function*, what will determines, the Combinative Distributive, about we are talking now.

Thus, the Order, in its quality of the Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, has its capabilities attributive in *sense, nonsense, and neo-sense*, similar with the ones of this Order, and this Order, in its turn, is nothing else but the explanation of the Order, in its quality as a Word-Matrix of the Universal Pure Language, that is due, of the third attribute of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, attribute characterized on the ordering of the Symbols that had a Meaning.

Thus the three main attributes of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge are: the Meaning, Symbol and Order.

The Order due the attributive function of the Knowledge becomes a Word-Matrix with the same sense as and the Knowledge, face of the Symbol (neo-sense) and, the Meaning (nonsense).

Thus the Word-Matrix, Order, becomes a Word-Matrix with attributive functions, similar of the knowledge, just that, alongside these attributive functions, the Order is and the possessor of premonitory function, which it distinguishes, from this point, of Knowledge, even if they have the same sense, and above all have attributions (attributive functions), specific similar, because at the Order, the attributions (attributive functions) are characterized by Symbol, Understood, as and at the Knowledge, from point of view of the Knowledge, the Order can be found in Knowledge, and the Knowledge in the Order, just that alongside the other two attributions, or attributive functions, are also find and arrangements, combinations, permutations, or other and other processual functions, which can indicate a certain Order, but all of them even if have not a Meaning through the Knowledge, what can to him and possess, in certain cases, will always be defined by a symbol.

The fact that the Order makes not part from the group of seven, is due to premonitory functions of the Order, about which I mentioned, through combinations, arrangements, permutations, and range could continue to infinity, functions that are totally foreign the Knowledge as and to the other Words-Matrices in the group of seven, and, the Order, besides the Knowledge, can not be found as an attribute, which to be transcended through the Knowledge, and which to belong the other six Words-Matrices, from the group of seven.

Thus, the Combinative Distributive, not it reflects only of a certain Word-Matrix, that "break", thus, the chain of a group of such Words-Matrices, through new functions or attributions of his, which becomes *neo-sense* or *nonsense*, or and much more are not found at all within the functions attributive of the Word-Matrix what determined the "new" Word-Matrix, but especially, the Combinative Distributive it reflects over the entire group of Words-Matrices (the group of seven) that distinguishes and defines the respective group of other and other structuring different from this, from within the Universal Pure Language.

3) THE BRANCH, COMBINATIVE CONJECTURAL

At this Combinative Form the most important are *the conjectural levels*, which alongside with the meanings from the previous, determines the conjectural state between two or more Words-Matrices, or between two or more groups from such Words-Matrices.

Thus, *the first conjectural level* is the one which establishes, at the level of the basic functions of the Words-Matrices, among which are the functions, conjunctive, premonitory and, other functions, known and unknown.

This first conjectural level is established through the intervention of the three meanings, respectively, the *meaning, nonsense and neo-sense*, which again, has not relation with the three sides of the Semiotics, which are reflected only beginning with the attributive function of the Creation, and once with the Semantics of this function what determines the basic characteristic of the Knowledge.

Therefore, the first conjectural level will be called *the conjectural level functionally*, because is defines by the intervention of the three meanings determined as being attributes of the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, or through the multitude of meanings, respectively, through the infinity of meanings on that we can not it determine concretely, but it is, because are all these possibilities, of the infinite characteristics of each Word-Matrix, in part, of the Universal Pure Language.

What means "all these possibilities, of the different characteristics"?

All this means first of all that every Word-Matrix, as I said, has not only a Symbol of his, what becomes a characteristic of his, but above all, just as the Word-Matrix Symbol, is in its turn, through what he represents, a characteristic for the entire infinity of Words-Matrices, determined through the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, all so, each Word-Matrix becomes, in turn, by what he defines a characteristic for all other Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, through, of a certain Word-Matrix.

Thus the first conjectural level is realized at the level of the basic functions of Words-Matrices, and the second conjectural level is realized at the basic functions of Words-Matrices, *but through another Word-Matrix, which similar the Common Element, achieves, the transcending of defining a certain Word-Matrix, as being a characteristic of an other Word-Matrix.*

As I demonstrated, the Word-Matrix Symbol becomes a basic characteristic of all Words-Matrices, *through the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge*, what determines, to the Symbol, *the second conjectural level*, face to the first, which establish conjectural interdependencies *direct*, between basic functions of the Words-Matrices, through of the three meanings, respectively, the sense, nonsense, and neo-sense.

Therefore, towards the first conjectural level, which is defined as a functional level, the second conjectural level can be defined as being *a functionally intermediate, conjectural level*.

And in the second level intervene the three basic meanings determined by me now, but more than these, as I said, more is an infinity of meanings that can not be determined by the human mind, only deducted.

How exactly can intervene the three meanings in the example given with the Symbol, is quite simple, namely, each Word-Matrix which receives this characteristic of the Symbol through the Knowledge, is involved within some basic functions, such as the ones disjunctive, attributive, and so on, functions that can have in their turn a sense, nonsense, or neo-sense, towards the characteristic of their Symbol, so that, their own Symbol to be determined as, *sense*, as is the case of the Understood or Order, as *neo-sense*, as is the case of the Creation or Origin, where the Symbol in self, has his purpose only to give a significance, and not a sense to this significance (the Origin is, but not are headed towards, remains Origin, etc., or the Creation is, but not has an Understood, than determined through Knowledge, respectively, through the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, etc.).

And in the third case, the Symbol can be determined as nonsense, as is in the case of the Unknown, where this Word-Matrix opposed to the Knowledge, not identifies for the Symbol, a certain sense, and precisely this un-identifying, gives nonsense to the Symbol, becoming thus, a characteristic, whose *sense* consists in *nonsense*.

After *the conjectural functional level* and *the conjectural functional intermediate level*, follows *the conjectural inter-relational level*, which does not involve, expressly, the functions that determine the basic characteristics of the Words-Matrices, but defines the relations inter-relational which establish between these Words-Matrices, or groups of Words-Matrices defined through the Common Expressions.

For the first time at the conjectural inter-relational level appears the term of Common Expressions of the Words-Matrices.

These Common Expressions are actually the ones formed within some groups in which are established filiations, not only functional nature, but and of the characteristic nature, defined through different characters which converge, but and through the characteristic nature defined through the characters which diverge.

The functions which are established between the Words-Matrices, as are the ones attributive, or disjunctive, can to determine certain filiations characteristics of convergence or divergence, but can not establish and the Common Expressions on which these filiations of groups them can determine, Common Expressions which can be defined as being a Pure Universal Consciousness of a certain group of Words-Matrices, Common Expression which

makes part as well as the Universal Pure Language from the Pure Universal Consciousness, or the Expression of the Universal Pure Language.

We see that and in the case in which intervene certain functions between the Words-Matrices, or certain characteristics of theirs, not only functions, can also be realized and different kind of filiations between these, on base of the Common Expression, which is due the conjectural inter-relational level, defined, precisely through the above mentioned, namely: inter-relational filiations established, not only on base of the basic functions, but and on base of the basic characteristics of each Word-Matrix, in part, as and on base of what is established between these characteristics, which is the Common Expression, in fact a Common Pure Consciousness only of those Words-Matrices which participates at the filiations mentioned.

In conclusion the Combinative Conjectural is defined through the three basic levels of its, which are: the conjectural functional level, the conjectural functional intermediate level, and the conjectural inter-relational level.

CHAPTER V

THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE ASSOCIATIVE THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE DISTRIBUTIVE THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE CONJECTURAL

4) THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE ASSOCIATIVE

The Suggestive is defined as being an opposite part of any basic characteristics or functions of a Word-Matrix, or a group of such Words-Matrices.

The Suggestive Matrix it identifies as being a determinative under form of fingerprints of the Common Expressions within the Universal Pure Language.

Thus the Suggestive becomes a constant of the Universal Pure Consciousness, a distinct side towards the functions and basic characteristics of the Words-Matrices, about which we have discussed so far.

Thus, the Branch Suggestive Associative, can be defined as an associative form at the level of the Common Expressions, defined by the Words-Matrices, which are ordered to the Pure Consciousness of the Universal Pure Language.

Associative characteristics of the Common Expressions determines the Suggestive Associative.

These associative characteristics, are determines before all through the Suggestive Matrix, which is an imprint of Common Expressions, and which can have several degrees

depending on the way this is "printed", using this term in a figurative way, within the Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal.

Why should it be "prints" and does not become part associative of the Whole realized by this Expression, and if it has to be "prints", in what namely is "prints"?

Firstly it can not become integral part within the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness of the Universal Pure Language, because neither of the Common Expressions can not be identified with the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, but only can be put in phase to be found, under a form or another in this one.

In another row, nor such of the Common Expression can not intervene to change in some way or another, the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, because, if it could achieve, something like this, then the Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal, it would crumble with the entire Universal Pure Language, because the entire Equilibrium owed the Universal Pure Language consists in the Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal, and the one of Consciousness is due the Universal Pure Language.

Things nor in this case do not stop here, but would longer be and another cause, through which can not intervene directly alongside the Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal, the Common Expression, namely, in this way would disappear the Analogy of the Whole, through which each Word-Matrix is found in the other one, because, in the case of the changing or transformation of any kind of the Expression of Universal Consciousness, none of the infinity of Words-Matrices would not remain with the same characteristics as until that moment, but these would change radically, which would lead to the collapse of the entire Universal Language.

Thus no one, never, can not attack the Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal of the Universal Pure Language.

All other Common Expressions are little sisters of the Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, towards which this is intangible and inalienable, to any Common expressions or another.

The question is why namely develops all these structures?

Which is, in fact, their sense?

Their meaning consists precisely in the fact of to have sense the intangible Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness.

Therefore no matter how much we would like as the Suggestive Matrix, to become part from the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, this is not, but only is "prints" in its quality of the Imprint of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

The Suggestive Matrix in its quality of Fingerprint, can have many degrees that are defined according to the Words-Matrices, respectively, of basic characteristics of those, and, thus, we have, defined the first degree: *the Suggestive Matrix of Characteristics*, depending on the functions that define these Words-Matrices, then we have the second degree: *the Suggestive Matrix Functional*, depending on analogical structure, and the third degree: *the Suggestive Matrix Analogical*.

I said that the Matrix Suggestive is an imprint of the Common Expressions, and therefore we have through the Suggestive Matrix of Characteristics an Imprint of the Common Expressions that define a common characteristic, of certain Words-Matrices.

In the case of the Suggestive Matrix Functional it is about the common Imprint of several Common Expressions, which define the functions equally common of the Words-Matrices, which are in discussion, and through the Suggestive Matrix Analogical, we define the common

analogies of the Words-Matrices which determined the Imprint of the Common Expressions, respectively, for to be "printed" within the Expression of Universal Pure Consciousness.

All these degrees define the Suggestive Associative.

5) THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE DISTRIBUTIVE

This branch is responsible of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic.

Compared to the Phenomenon common that we talked about so far in my books, and which is in fact a Phenomenon-Event, being a sum of a succession eventful, in the case of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, can no longer be talking about successions eventful, because we can not define a certain initial instant, from the reflection of "something", in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, as it is otherwise in the case of the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, because from point of view, Un-semiotic, Suggestive-Matrix Distributive, not consists in the reflection of the Common Expressions of the Words-Matrices in the Semantics Mirror of the Knowledge, because and the Knowledge is a Word-Matrix from an infinity, which participates to the completion of the Universal Pure Language.

The Un-semiotic phenomenon is defined by the distributive capacity of the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, which it may partly reflect, both in the Common Expressions of groups of Words-Matrices, as and in each Expression of each Word-Matrix in part.

Through the Expression of the Word-Matrix is meant totality the characteristics of this Word-Matrix.

These characteristics are reflected through the quality Suggestive-Distributive of the Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, within thereof, giving to the Word-Matrix, respectively, the tinting his own Expressions within the Universal Pure Consciousness as being Word of the Universal Pure Language.

This aspect of the side of Suggestive-Distributive from within the Semiotics, resulting from the way of inter-relations between the Words of the Universal Pure Language, and the Pure Consciousness Universal, on the basis of the Expressions which is circulated within Universal Pure Language, for to parted, the Unique Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal from the rest of the Common Expressions.

Branch, Suggestive Distributive is divided into two degrees of comparison of the Suggestive Distributive, namely, the degree Suggestive Distributive Convergent, and, Suggestive Distributive Divergent.

These two degrees are precisely those which determines the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, being inclusively the basic characteristics of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, Phenomenon that underlies Coaxiology Phenomenological, and which is not based on an original Event as the rest

of the Phenomena, about which we talked in my books so far, because can not speak at Un-semiotic level about an initial Event, which is produced only through the reflection of a certain Event in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, which gives rise to the first Event or the Primordial Event, which defines, in turn, the Primordial Phenomenon.

Between Phenomenon and Phenomenon Un-semiotic is a very big difference, because the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, is not a Phenomenon in the meaning of the word "Phenomenon", that we talked about so far, not only because is "before" the Primordial Phenomenon, determined through an initial moment of the reflection the Primordial Event in the Mirror of Infinity, initial moment infinitely, that's right, but which can be defined thus, towards the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, which not only is before the Primordial Phenomenon, about which we mentioned, but does not even have a initial moment or some Event, that to can be reflected of "something" in "something", and thus, to enlisting the Primordial Phenomenon.

On the other hand, the Phenomenon Un-semiotic that underlies the Coaxiology Un-semiotic Phenomenological, not even is determined by the Words-Matrices through the reflection thereof between them, according the Analogy of the Whole, but is the primary determinant of the Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, on whose base are defined the Words-Matrices, through the reporting at this.

So, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon is a resultant of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness that determines through its reflection in the Words-Matrices, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, but is the same and through the reflection of the Words-Matrices in the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

Nevertheless, the element responsible for the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, are not the Words-Matrices, but the Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, which determine the degrees or the two basic characteristics of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, which are reflected on the Words-Matrices.

In conclusion, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon is due to "intervention" of Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness on the Common Expressions or on the Expressions of each Word-Matrix, in part.

If would not be the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, nor the Words-Matrices could not, in turn, to be reflected, and thus, to be reported to the Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness, and, in this case, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon not appears only in quality of response of the Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, but in quality of structuring, that defines the way it can achieve this reporting, being of the order, convergent and divergent, so that, the reporting it can accomplish, so as not to interfere in any way on the four basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite".

Without the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, none of the characteristics of "Continuum Infinite" could not, to it reflects upon the Words-Matrices, and nor the Analogy of the Whole, which is reflected upon these Words-Matrices, could not take place, because the convergences and divergences underlying the Analogy of the Whole, but and of the four basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" are due precisely this Un-semiotic Phenomenon, which strengthens, but and keepeth their course, similar to the regularities, but we can not use the term of, lawfulness, for to assign it, this Phenomenon, because, as you will see soon, we can not attribute the quality, eventful-successional, to this Un-semiotic Phenomenon, and through this to become a regularity determined by a certain determinant, condition which is required, to certain regularities, for to can be structured in turn, precisely because the Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness can not be a determinant in corpore, of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, whereas

this occurs as a consequence of the reporting of the Words-Matrices and of the thereof Expressions, to the Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, only that, this consequence is achieved due the Unique Expressions of the Universal Consciousness, that recognizes the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, defined through divergence and convergence.

The consequence does not mean, not in the least, determinant, because consequence establishes a series of auspices, under the protection of which is produced, and the determinant are precisely those auspices.

Moreover, the Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness can be the determinant of the auspices under which to it produce the respective consequence, which enframe the respective Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

How namely arises this consequence, determined by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness?

Say this Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness in its content, something which to determine the consequences of the definition of such Phenomenon Un-semiotic?

We human beings will not be able ever find what namely it means the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, but we can argue that the Un-semiotic Phenomenon is a consequence due to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, for as the Expressions of the Words-Matrices to be able to it reflects and report, at this, thus being strengthened the Analogy of the Whole, which provides as each Word-Matrix to be found in one form or another, in characteristics of other, Words-Matrices, characteristics that determine the Expression of each Word-Matrix, in part, Expressions that together are reported to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

Moreover, this consequence occurs and due of the "Continuum Infinite" which through the four basic characteristics of its, determines by their reflection upon the Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness, precisely, consequences precursory the Phenomenon Un-semiotic.

Be, the "Continuum Infinite" different of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness?

Which is, in this case, the relation or interdependence between the "Continuum Infinite" and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness?

In this case we delimit to two plans, namely, to the plan of the "Continuum Infinite", which becomes that plan "in corpore", respectively, of the Words-Matrices, of their structuring, plan that underlies the whole deployment the structuralist within the Words-Matrices, and the second plane is bounded on the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, which refers to part of the Universal Pure Consciousness, and not of the Universal Pure Language.

Thus, to the "Infinite Continuum" it corresponds, the Universal pure Language, and to the Unique Expression, the Pure Consciousness Universal.

Precisely this delimitation of plans, respectively, the plan of the "Continuum Infinite" (the Universal Pure Language), and the one of the Unique Expression (the Universal Pure Consciousness), are responsible for the determining the consequences, which to define the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, consequences that we see that, arise from two somewhat different plans, but which is completes at the level of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, what will determine through the reporting the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

Necessarily must remembered the mode of the two plans, which leads, finally to the determination of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, by one between the two plans, respectively, of

the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, what could not have been determine never this Phenomenon, without as at the level of the consequences, for to can be determined, to not intervene and the plan of the "Continuum Infinite", which, of otherwise, alongside the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, will have a real achievement that will consist in the Branch, Suggestive Conjectural of the Semiotics.

The Un-semiotic Phenomenon is a determinant of the consequences established between the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness and the "Continuum Infinite", following that these consequences to be put into practice by the Unique Expression of Universal Pure Consciousness.

In conclusion the Un-semiotic Phenomenon is not a lawfulness, in itself, but it can define by a certain structuring of its, which are the two degrees, that him define.

Regarding the determinant to establish a regularity on which to it assign to the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, we may designate as being determinant, the Unique Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal, which and is in this case, but things are more complicated than they seem at first glance, because this Unique Expression not determines the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, for that this to become a regularity for the Words-Matrices, and not even him determines, in the sense on which him we can assign the determination, but rather him defines, because if him would determine, would be and the First Phenomenon, or the Primordial Phenomenon.

Could we consider a determination and through defining?

Yes, but not and in this case, because the defining, must be achieved by "something", for to suggest "something else", or even that "something".

In our case, the defining would be achieved through the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness for to achieve "something", or to define "something".

The Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness only defines the Words-Matrices or their Expressions, as and the Common Expressions of them, in no case the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, which is an amalgam realized from two qualities, namely, the convergence and divergence.

This amalgam is defined to achieve such the defining of the Analogy of the Whole.

The Un-semiotic Phenomenon is not a law, because not this Phenomenon maintain the Analogy of the Whole, for example, but the basic characteristics of the Analogy of the Whole, given by the interrelation with the infinite characteristics of each Word-Matrix, in part, which is reflect some in others.

The Un-semiotic Phenomenon is only meant to redefine the Matrix Unique Expression, towards the Words-Matrices, or towards their Expressions, and nor how, the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness is not synonymous with the Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

Thus the Un-semiotic Phenomenon has two basic characteristics that are and the degrees, Suggestive Distributive Convergent, namely the degree which determine the convergent characteristic of the Common Expressions toward the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, through the Suggestive-Matrix, and the second degree is the one which determines the divergent characteristic of the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, towards the Common Expressions of the Suggestive-Matrix, so that to it can self-determine the Asymptotic Function, the Landmark of Negation, Structuring and Un-defining, for the "Continuum Infinite" of the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, which it defines, thus, seen through the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, on whose base, we human, can reason.

The Un-semiotic Phenomenon is reflected only, upon the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, and not upon their quintessence, respectively, upon each characteristics, in part.

Moreover, the essence of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon consists in the Expression.

Thus, the Expressions become Phenomena Semiotic, starting from the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, and up to, the Common Expressions of them, including, the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, that defines the supreme form of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic.

Therefore, the Phenomenon Un-semiotic is not a resultant of structure, of the Words-Matrices, or of the Universal Pure Language, but a resultant of the Expression of Suggestive-Matrix, of this Universal Pure Language, which leads to the reasoning, that at the base of the Phenomenon, at the level of its essence, is not a diversity structured the on signs, but on the significance thereof, which denotes, that not the Word-Matrix in self, is the one counts for the consummation of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, but its meaning, as him see we humans, through the Knowledge, or the its Expression, which it meets in the Common Expressions of groups of Words, Common Expressions who receive degrees, *Suggestive Distributive the Convergence, or of Divergence* face of the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, which is Unique, and never changes, than the degrees through which highlights the Expressions of Words-Matrices, or the Common Expressions of thereof, towards the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

Why are these degrees always Suggestive Distributive, and not Suggestive Associative, or Conjectural?

Due the fact, that, the Whole reported to the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, can **never** be, Associative or Conjectural, than Distributive, because, the Whole, face of the Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness, which defines the Whole, can not be associated with self, and nor in conjectural relations with self, than, distributive, face of self.

A Whole associated with self, would denote a null association, or that, this Whole no longer is Whole.

Moreover, even if this association would be conjectural, all at the same result it would get.

On the other hand, once the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness is Unique, it can not be changed, because then and would immediately lose its intangible character, of Uniqueness, becoming plurality, that would reflect upon the Whole, on that him determine, dividing him, and thus, transforming him, into a destructible Whole, what would result another All, with other qualities, fact what would determine the collapse of the entire Universal Pure Language, once with transformation to all infinities of characteristics of the Words-Matrices.

Moreover, the Expression of Universal Consciousness can have, only Distributive character, towards the Whole on which him defines, namely, by the ordering thereof, as the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, Expression which leave to it reports all other Common Expressions, or Expressions of the Words-Matrices, at the Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

This reporting is the one which becomes responsible of Distributive character, towards all Expressions, that is reported, at the Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal, because through this reporting all other expressions are define through the reporting at this one, defining which them gives the status of plurality towards the singularity and uniqueness, of the Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal, statute which determines the character Suggestive Distributive, of the reporting at the Unique Expression of the Pure Consciousness Universal, reporting that is made based on the two degrees that I have mentioned, namely Suggestive

Distributive Convergent and Divergent, degrees which by their essence consist in reporting at the Unique Expression and intangible, of the Pure Consciousness Universal, defining the Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

Thus, the Un-semiotic phenomenon occurs through the Whole defined as totality of the Words-Matrices within the Universal Pure Language, which is reported eternal Suggestive Distributive Convergent, then when their Expressions converge towards the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, and Suggestive Distributive Divergent, when these Expressions are defined by the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, and therefore are defined as plurality towards the uniqueness of Expressions of the Pure Universal Consciousness.

And within the degree Suggestive Distributive Convergent are defined all as a plurality, only then converge towards the Expression uniqueness, of the Pure Universal Consciousness, for to it could define toward the degree Suggestive Distributive Divergent, when are defined as plurality.

The difference between these two degrees lies in the definition, namely, the convergence is before defining, and the divergence is after the defining.

Of course, that, the "before" and "after" are used only as figurative, because we can not use at own way, these meanings, because they do not have their place and role in this context.

If they do not have the role and place, how namely we can define the difference between the two degrees of Suggestive Distributive?

The explanation consists precisely within the Suggestive what defines, par excellence, the face Suggestive, of the Expression of the Words-Matrices, or groups based on functionality or certain characteristics of thereof, what determines the Common Expressions.

This thing achieves the degrees of Convergence or Divergence between these Expressions, and not at the quantitative level of characteristics of those Words-Matrices, or groups defined by these.

These degrees of Convergence or Divergence, belong Expressions through their continuous reporting, to the Unique Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal, reporting which can converge or diverge, after the way how becomes the Common Expression, or the Expression of the Word-Matrix, respectively, face of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

Why?

For the simple fact that the Common Expressions it changes ceaseless through the reporting of the Words-Matrices between them, according to the Analogy of the Whole, while the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness never changes.

Moreover, even if the characteristics of the Words-Matrices do not change, they being defined within the Universal Pure Language as such, but their Expressions are always changing, through the reporting to the Common Expressions, or at the Expressions of other Words-Matrices, due to the functionalities what creates filiations within certain groups of Words-Matrices, what results Common Expressions.

All these determines the Phenomena Semiotics.

Thus, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon more can be defined, as being the phases of convergence or divergence of Common Expressions, or the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, due to their reporting to the Unique Expression of Universal Pure Consciousness, that before the defining receives the convergent character, to is reflect, as once, reflected, this character to

become divergent, for that the four basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" to can be thus defined.

Therefore, the Un-semiotic Phenomenon defines by his fulfillment, precisely the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", namely: the Asymptotic Function, Landmark of Negation, Structuring, and Un-defining.

The cause of this definitions lies precisely in the Unique character, and Intangible, of the expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, which leaves eternal, to converge all other Expressions, for to be defined by She, through the reporting at self, which then diverge.

I more said that the "before" and "after" are purely figurative, because this process is carried out eternal, or more correctly, timeless, because temporality is not found at that level than in the its quality of Word-Matrix, alike as and the spaciousness or other and other possible infinite dimensions, that we human beings, not even, them can perceive.

Even if we involve, the eternity and timelessness in conducting these Phenomena Semiotic, they are focused on the two degrees of the Form Suggestive Distributive namely, on convergence and divergence.

Once they are focused on these degrees which are obtained only by changing the quality by reporting an Expressions, at the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, this change from convergence to divergence, and vice versa, involves a pass from one to another, hence, one moment initial of the passing from one to another, even if this crossing is done eternal?

To intervene for this initial moment, the Word-Matrix-Time, and thus, through the its qualities, this to embezzle the Primordial Event from the level of the Semantic Mirror of Infinite, from within the Word-Matrix of Knowledge, to another Primordial Event, which to be precisely the passing or change from convergent, at divergent, and inverse?

DO NOT, under any circumstances.

This change is not a change of the characteristics the Words-Matrices, and nor of their own Expressions, but this change is due to the way from which angle is seen the respective Expression, reported to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

Looked through an Expression of a Word-Matrix from the infinity of Words-Matrices, will have a certain significance, which reported at the Unique Expression will be convergent or divergent, significance that seen, through other Expression of Words-Matrices from the infinity of Expressions of Words-Matrices, it will have a different angle of reporting at the Unique Expression of Pure Consciousness Universal, angle which will be different from the other angle of reporting, being convergent in the case when the other was divergent, or inverse.

Thus, are deducted the convergences and divergences through the reporting at the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, and not through an initial moment.

Why not exists an initial moment, once what all these, suffers changes, why an initial moment which to deduct each change in part?

Precisely because each such change is due to the angle through which is seen a certain Expression from the infinity of Expressions established by the Words-Matrices within the Universal Pure Language.

These angles through which are seen certain Expressions, through others, as afterwards be reported to the Unique Expression of Pure Universal Consciousness, are different.

Once they are different, this difference consists precisely in their infinity, thus, being a plurality of the infinity, or a Whole in All, according to the Analogy of the Whole, which will always have a Whole behind the All, through phrase Whole-Infinite, and thus the difference

between the infinity of angles through which can report an Expression, for to be, thus, reported to the Unique Expression of the Pure Universal Consciousness, is thus, null, because All are Whole, and a Whole, All, at infinite level!

Practically, at level infinity, if we look an Expression, through an infinity of angles, it will be seen the same through entire infinity, and different through each angle in part, thus, will converge through Infinite, and will diverge through the vision over the Expression of each angle in part.

This fact does not mean that it changes something that would determine an initial Event, that would surpass the Primordial Event from within the Word-Matrix of the Knowledge, about which I have written many times in my books so far.

Does not occur no change or transformation, through the two degrees of the Branch Distributive Suggestive of the Semiotics, which defines the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, but change is in fact the same enounce of the Expression seen from different angles, which at level infinite, forms an Unitary Whole, respectively, the same angle, which finally is reported at the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, where the Expression of the Word-matrix, for example, viewed through the prism or the quality of the Whole becomes convergent towards Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness, and in quality of angle of this Whole, becomes divergent, thus, being determined the Un-semiotic Phenomenon of each Word-Matrix, in part.

6) THE BRANCH, SUGGESTIVE CONJECTURAL

It is defined as being a branch of Un-semiotic Coaxiology, determined by Semantic Phenomenon, namely, by thereof relationship towards the "Continuum Infinite".

Such, the relations of the Semantic Phenomenon towards the "Continuum Infinite" can be structured, thus: Phenomenon Un-semiotic-Function Asymptotic, Phenomenon Un-semiotic-the Landmark of Negation, Phenomenon Un-semiotic-Structuring, and Phenomenon Un-semiotic-Un-defining.

It is noted that the reporting of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic to the "Continuum Infinite", is achieved by reporting its to the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", characteristics which through the associating at the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, respectively, to what has determined the consequences of the creating the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, determines the Branch Suggestive Conjectural of the Coaxiology Semiotic.

By reporting the Phenomenon Un-semiotic to the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", actually is reported the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, and the "Continuum Infinite" in its Totality, to its own basic characteristics.

Why the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness and the "Continuum Infinite"?

Because both are the ones which determine the consequences of the occurrence eternal of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

Thus through the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, the Unique Expression of Universal Pure Consciousness and the "Continuum Infinite", is reflects some in others, and through the Branch Suggestive Conjectural of the Coaxiology Un-semiotic, both the Unique Expression of Universal Pure Consciousness, as and the "Continuum Infinite", is reflects to the basic characteristics, which have determined the "Continuum Infinite", and through the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, the resultant of these basic characteristics, which is the "Continuum Infinite", always returns to its own origins, for to become again, an eternal, new resultant.

So, the "Continuum Infinite" is self-determined with help of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, to whose consequences, participated alongside the "Continuum Infinite" and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

In conclusion cycle of self-determination of the "Continuum Infinite", of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, and of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, is as follows: the "Continuum Infinite" determined by the four main characteristics, respectively, the Function Asymptotic, the Landmark of Negation, Structuring, and Un-defining, determine the Words-Matrices, where according the Analogy of the Whole, each such Word-Matrix, must to find itself, in all others, thus, possessing the characteristics of all other Words-Matrices, which in their totality forms the Expression of the Word-Matrix, respective, through the sum of the characteristics that are reported to him.

This Expression is actually the self consciousness of the Word-Matrix.

Several such Expressions, achieves, the Common Expression, and the totality of these expressions, reported on Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, which is the Expression the "Continuum Infinite", determine one of the consequences of the occurrence Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

How can determine the "Continuum Infinite", the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, and all the same "Continuum Infinite" to determines and the Words-Matrices, where each in part, has its own Expression?

This fact is achieved due to the duality of the "Continuum Infinite", namely, when is seen in the perspective of the Whole, determines the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, and when is seen from perspective of the Endlessly, determines the infinity of Words-Matrices, where each has its own Expression, or the Self-consciousness.

Why "seen" from a certain perspective the "Continuum Infinite"?

Who namely, him sees from a certain perspective?

The answer consists in the Phenomenon Un-semiotic.

Thus, the "Continuum Infinite" determines the Unique Expression, and the Expressions of the Words- Matrices, which, alongside the "Continuum Infinite" achieves the consequences of the occurrence of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, which in turn, ensures the perspectives of Whole and Endlessly, of the "Continuum Infinite", perspectives what determines the eternity engine their .

These two perspectives are: Convergence and Divergence.

The Whole should Diverge through the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, as then to Converge through the same Phenomenon Un-semiotic, ensuring, the eternal reporting Whole-Endlessly.

It sees how at this process All-Endlessly we talked about and in other books of mine, intervene alongside the four basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" which him determines on this, the Expressions, respectively, the Pure Consciences of each Word-Matrix of

the Universal Pure Language, but and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

This, alongside of the "Continuum Infinite", characterized by the four basic characteristics determines the consequences of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, the one which will always do that the "Continuum Infinite" to it return eternal, in its place, where represents the Whole, for to it report again to the Endlessly of the Words-Matrices, and these to be the ones which through their Expressions, to redefine eternal, the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, to generate eternal the consequences of the occurrence of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, whose activity consists in maintain the eternal of the "Continuum Infinite", in its place, of Whole, which becomes eternal Endlessly, through the Convergence and Divergence generated by this Phenomenon Un-semiotic over the "Continuum Infinite" and its Expressions, respectively, of the Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness, generated by the "Continuum Infinite", when this one is in phase of the Whole, and the infinite Expressions of the infinity of Words-Matrices, when the "Continuum Infinite", is in phase of Endlessly.

The two phases of "Continuum Infinite" being determined by the Convergences and Divergences of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

Thus, due to the Phenomenon Un-semiotic eternal, the "Infinite Continuum" will return to its Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, and once reached at this through the Convergence of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, will Diverges toward the Endlessly of the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, which, thus, it will be reported to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

The cycle is as follows: "Continuum Infinite" - Unique Expression of the Universal Consciousness - Un-semiotic Phenomenon - Words-Matrices - Expressions of the Words-Matrices - Phenomenon Un-semiotic – "Infinite Continuum".

This cycle is produces eternal.

Only now can see the paramount importance of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, importance which transcends all possible levels, becoming a kind of cause that underpins the Whole-Endlessly.

Turning to Relations of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, face to the "Continuum Infinite", these may have the following basic forms, namely: the Report Un-semiotic Phenomenon - Function Asymptotic, is the report that ensures the first step, and namely, passing from the phase Convergent, to Divergent phase, or opposite, from phase Divergent to phase Convergent, being the basic report of the passing.

This makes the structures to change their perspectives, both at level of Pure Consciousness, respectively, from the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness to the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, or vice versa, as and the perspective of Whole or Endlessly, and inverse, through which the "Continuum Infinite" becomes Whole, so, with an Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, or Endless, with the infinite Expressions of the Words-Matrices within the Universal Pure Language.

Thus, relationship Phenomenon Un-semiotic-Function Asymptotic is a relationship that represents differences perspective.

I do not use the term, 'change', because at this level we can not use the notion of change or transformation, but only on that of perspective, because nothing changes, but only the angle of perspective through which is seen the "Continuum Infinite", in relation with the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, or with the infinite Expressions of the Words-Matrices.

The second report being established between the Phenomenon Un-semiotic and Landmark of Negation, which is defined as being a consolidation report of the Convergence or of the respective Divergence, depending on the phase in which is the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, which can be either Convergent (the Whole), or Divergent (the Endless).

Thus, through the relationship of this Phenomenon Un-semiotic with Landmark of Negation, is established the deepening of the respective phase, through the denying of any other landmark, from a previous phase, such as landmarks of divergences in the case of the convergences, or of the convergences, in the case of the divergences.

All they occur to determine the third report of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic, with the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" namely, with Structuring.

The report Phenomenon Un-semiotic-Structuring, open the gate toward a multiple structuring, in case of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon Divergent, such is the case of the Words-Matrices of the Universal Pure Language, or unique structuring, in case of Phenomenon Un-semiotic Convergent, as in case of the "Whole", or of the Unique Expressions of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

To this report it follows the fourth and final report, namely the ratio of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic and Un-defining, which is a report that determines the premises to pass to the first report of the Phenomenon Un-semiotic with the Asymptotic Function, namely becoming a report which cancels all preexisting reports until then.

Even if I use the terminology that implies a certain succession, this one in reality does not occur, because these reports between the Un-semiotic Phenomenon and the basic characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", not succeed each other, but interrelate eternal, being the timeless and the dimensionless, from all points of view, because, if we return upon those involved in each report, in part, will see that in the Un-semiotic Phenomenon are precisely the consequences of the "Continuum Infinite" and of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, consequences, which acting precisely upon, the characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", what him has determined on this one, and thus through the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, the characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite" acting on the same the characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", only that, alongside these, to the realization of the consequences what have determined the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, is and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, thus in addition to the characteristics of the "Continuum Infinite", what him have determined on this one, that in its turn, to achieve the premises of the consequences of the occurrence of the "Continuum Infinite", to more appear and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

So, what determines the perspectives as and the phases of Convergence and Divergence in which lies the "Infinite Continuum" through the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, are, precisely, the characteristics of this one, that transcends, thus, through the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, and alongside these the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness.

What exactly determined this the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness?

There is an interrelation of its, with the "Continuum Infinite" and Un-semiotic Phenomenon, regarding on the consequences of his own apparitions or, self-determinations?

From what we have established so far, the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness alongside the "Continuum Infinite" have determined premises of the achievement the consequences of the determining the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, responsible with the Convergence and the Divergence.

If would not be the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, nor the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness would no longer have how to report to the Expressions of the Words-Matrices, because their characteristics are the implications of the Convergence and Divergence, of the Un-semiotic Phenomenon over the Analogy of the Whole, thus, that the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, "Continuum Infinite", and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness, are interdependent and are interrelate reciprocally, self-determining some on other.

The Unique Expression having the role of to be the rapporteur of all, through of which are determined both the "Continuum Infinite", as and the Un-semiotic Phenomenon, the Phenomenon Un-semiotic is the one which always leads to report, the "Continuum Infinite", for to be report to its own Unique Expressions of Pure Consciousness Universal, and the "Infinite Continuum" through its basic characteristics becomes the generator of the Whole-Endlessly.

Thus, appear the three important presences of the Whole-Endlessly, namely "Continuum Infinite", the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Consciousness and the Un-semiotic Phenomenon.

I not used the word "Origin", namely that these three would be at the Origin of the Whole, because the Word-Matrix, Origin, is only in the human vocabulary, due of the conjunctures functional, attributive, of this one towards the Word-Matrix Knowledge, otherwise, the Origin not exists than as a characteristic for a few Words-Matrices from the group of the seven, about we discussed previously.

Coaxiology, we can not imagine that the Whole-Endlessly, would have an Origin, because has not a Beginning and nor an End.

The Beginning and the End are in our vocabulary because are and these in the group of the seven Words-Matrices, with functional filiations, of order disjunctive and attributive.

GOD

CHAPTER I

LOVE

Why are men so secretive, why are they afraid of the truth, sometimes even of themselves? Why don't they want to admit that they would want to love with their entire being because this is everything that remains out of this vanity called Life?

All the positions, fortunes, celebrities disappear as a snow flake that melts on the black asphalt of death. So does beauty too.

And what else remains if not the piece of love that once existed in this great il or in this dream called life?

Nevertheless, love was given to us not only as fulfilment, as ideal, but as suffering, hopelessness, despair too.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Is it all this the shield of this vanity called dream of our life or Illusion of Life?

Are the despair and the hopelessness a piece of a transcendental reality we do not have access to, are they happiness and fulfilment and is our joy sadness and desperation?

Is the richness in that transcendental reality the worst poverty and is poverty the greatest richness?

Since we live the Illusion of Life we will never know the true reality.

Who are we, in fact? Where we come from and where are we headed? We will all answer: towards death.

But why do we go towards death? Why not towards life or another dream or another transcendental reality?

When we walk down a street we are aware of the dream of walking on that street. We know our dream is a reality. It is a reality for us only, not for another transcendental reality where the street in our dream that we call reality can be anything else, even an ocean or an iceberg. A car accident can be in a transcendental reality something else. The persons involved in it may have other purposes in another transcendental reality. The car can be a mountain or a river, men can be any possible word in the infinity of transcended realities.

Then why does this accident occur here? Because it becomes an event itself.

This event does not occur in other transcendental realities too? Even if it does, it has a completely different aspect.

No matter how hard it is, true love is also the result of an accident in the dream of our life, and that accident is an event that happens in our soul.

This event can be in another transcendental reality a volcano, a butterfly, a mountain or any other possible image we cannot even imagine.

What can the love in my soul be compared to another wonderful soul which is so far and yet so close of my self?

What can this symbiosis between two souls can be?

What can love be when you feel you cannot sleep at night, that every drop of dew becomes a crystal in your heart, when every breeze of wind has magical meanings?

What can love be when you feel that you want nothing more in this world that to be with the soul you love?

But what can love be in other transcendental realities? What about our souls?

Are our souls a waterfall, a true Niagara or a smile, a flirt of an angel? Are our souls a mere mood of a fairy or a lightening in a summer rain?

Our souls could be all of this and much more. But what really happens in that transcendental reality when we feel we are truly in love, that we love so much that it hurts?// that the air in the room is unbreathable, that the sentimental, spiritual or physical distances kill us? What happens when dawn find us sadder than ever, looking for an excuse or an argument for the person we love so much, our Great Love? What are all those? What are the looks lost in the desert horizons of unfulfillment or those in the eyes that deeply loose each other in the other's inside the souls?

We all want Great Love because this is how we are built. We so often use this expression of the soul mates. We all want it to be true because, when we truly find our soul mates, we all want to end forever this continuous torment which is our own existence. Every time, the result is cruel and precise.

The torment of our life will never end as long as we live.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Then do we still need our soul mate? Oh, yes, I say, because this is the bed through which the river of our life flows from another transcendental reality, this is the infinite on which the horizon of our heart rests in other dreams or transcendental realities.

The soul mate is what we aspire to and like to understand about us, is what we deem to be perfection, purity and endless regarding our own being.

Paradoxically, all these wonderful dimensions that we want for our being are completely missing, being a hope, a dream about the perfection of the being.

Then this hope and dream of perfection is materialized in the vision we have on our soul mate.

Moreover, if we are under the impression that we know what we would want as perfection, it always remains a mere false impression and nothing more, because then the event of a Great Love occurs, we realize that what we thought to be perfection is false, and the novelty of the new imagine on the perfection embodies by the lover makes us feel that intense feeling of suffocating love, precisely because we find our new standard for perfection, which becomes this way superior to the old one.

All these can happen when the two souls are not soul mates?

What are the so often invoked soul mates?

Does such a thing really exist or is just a fantasy used to attract your partner in one way or another?

My answer is YES, SOULS MATES EXIST!

As Good has it pair in Evil and Beauty in Ugly, as we think based on a bivalent logic in which there are always two elements, then we can never be a whole as long as our thinking is focused on duality. Then everyone has another soul with which to form that duality.

Even though I have often been disappointed that I will never find it, I have seek it full of the desire of feeling it and of seeing just once. I have looked for it until I grew tired and then I decided many years ago that Destiny did not meant for me to find it. But, as often it occurs that you find something without searching for it and when you least expected it, this soul came on my street too. It was a day that seemed ordinary, but afterwards I realized that it was a day as important as the date of my birth or death, when they all appear to be ordinary but their importance is capital for me, as for any of us.

Even though I have not loved from the beginning this wonderful soul, even though I have long disappointed and tortured it with my apparent instability, I have come to understand that when you do not seek you will find and when you do not love from the beginning you will live the greatest love, that will become the love of your life.

I didn't even knew what love meant before she appeared in my life.

Only know I understand that great love does not consist neither of dependency to a person, nor of selfishness, but is much more than this.

It is like when you immerse in the eternity of your own soul, in that place which you think belong only to toy, but where you meet the other. Only there you feel her deep look and you realize that you are eternally present in her soul and in her most private parts of her being.

You realise that nothing matters, not to cry, not to shout. You realize that everything there is and everything there will be does not even exist, are not worth the smallest leaf which fell from the tree of the live of each one of us.

And then you feel the need to touch the soul with your hand, to embrace it, to feel its breath, to know it closer to you than you are yourself. You want to kiss it, to share your entire life with it.

Love has such an impact that you understand that it is much above what you call life,

Then you realise that no matter how much you try to embrace it, and kiss it, and feel its breath, all that can never be done, because you kill kiss only the man, you will feel his breath and embrace it.

You will realize that that soul will be much above your life. As you are above hers.

You will understand that being with that soul is not possible through caresses, not word, nor kisses, but much more, though an unprecedented torment that you will not be able to sustain, no matter how much you want it, as it is so painfully sweet, a consuming fire that will burn in you in all the eternal moment of your life.

And what else remains? What remains in my place and in hers? The ashes of a memory? From which a new love will resurrect as the Phoenix bird? From the ashes of this crazy torment?

This is our life, the life of the soul mates, of always seeking one another and when they find each other they consume with the love of their love.

Oh Dear God! Why won't you allow those two consuming fires to be only one? Why do you allow only fires aliens of each other to unite? Why God?

I look even know deep in the eyes of my soul mate, in the eyes that were so stranger to me at the beginning.

I feel it is above me, above my being, that my life has no meaning, but I also know that being together would kill us, because we would burn each other, as we both are much above the life of the other! We are like the poles of a magnet which attract themselves because they are opposite, but if they were united the magnetism would disappear.

This is why we will always attract ourselves seeking us in the other until death will make us forget each other in the instant of an eternal moment. Let's not forget that that moment too, no matter how eternal it is, is just a moment and nothing else. What about then?

Then will we seek each other restlessly again, in the infinity where we were born to die again, still wrapped in this cloak of vanity, of the impossibility of ever becoming close?

I love you. I call you. I always seek you in my heart. Now that I found you, what else can I say, maybe the most painful adieu in my entire life, my beautiful, adored, consuming soul mate.

I would like to hug you, but I know I cannot touch what is above me, above my life, above this piece of breath, and I am so alien to my self.

I know you are the one that can bring me out from the alienation I am in, that you are my only truth for which I exist in this world. I also know that without you, the entire world would fall apart, but it is true that beside you, the entire world would be consumed and what remains then?

I also know that the ineffable destiny will always keep the doors opened as if there would be any meaning as long as no one can go out through them.

This is a vanity too. It is also a vanity the fact that all the opposites attract and all the things that go in the same sense reject.

Thus Good will always be attracted by Evil, and Evil by good and the good of Good will be precisely the Evil while the good of Evil what we understand through Good.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

The soul mates are as the pair of Good and Evil.

Each soul which believes it is its own eternal evil will eternally seek its good, but the great paradox is that in order to find each other one should look for the Good and the other for the Evil because they cannot both have the same sense because they are the opposite of each other.

The soul mates cannot have the same sign, but, in order to be pairs, they will have to attract, and if they both were Good, they would reject.

Thus, every soul mate is the opposite of the other one.

I think about you in every moment and every image of you hurts me horribly. I want to feel every thought, every whisper you say in the deep silence of the eternity of your soul. To be able to cry in me, beside you, beside me in you, to be able to understand why our hearts beat, why we live among moments and not among eternities as if it were different.

To be able to understand every smile which breaks in my just like a wave, which finally breaks against the cliff of my eternity through the blood of my ancestors as my misdeeds break in your eternity and that of your ancestors.

And they want to tell you how much I love you, how much I adore you in this vain world.

I know we will never be able to look in the eyes, but only in the hearts.

I know they beat against the infinite precisely because they beat even though we both want the infinite and its truth. Any beat opposes the infinite because it measures an infinity, even if it is finite. And then?

Should I understand that love is the reverse of our life, that it is death?

That we live in this life in which we hope to have the chance to love, so to die? Let me drink from the glass of your voluptuousness down to the depths of my being so that I can die!

Despite all that, I will always love you, my sweet and wild angel of the destiny of my life. Wherever I will be in this world, I will carry you in my thoughts and speak to you where no one can ever ever ever come in!

Now you understand, my great love, now you understand why we must talk only there and never somewhere else?

Because we are condemned to be soul mates that had the misfortune of recognising each other in this world of vanity.

Always keep your head up in life, even when you will feel lonely because I am and I will always be with you, even when our bodies will be dust and ashes for a long time, even when the oceans will dry up and the water of life will be long drunken by the vanity of this world.

Do not cry, because we are destiny, because we are everything that can be above this world. And now, the angel of my life, please let me fly so that I can fulfil the vanity of this world, of this dream, of this nightmare that eternally took you from me.

I didn't thought you will come now at this age and time of this Illusion of Life, but between these bars I tell you how much I love you and do not ever doubt me.

I will be yours in every moment of this life, which I give to you. .

I know it is much too difficult for me to write philosophy, that it is too cold for what I feel now when the tears are running down my face. I also know that we both want the impossible, but I will try to tell you through philosophy how much I love you. Understand that this book will be an eternal Taj Mahal of love that I dedicate to you throughout millennia. Know that holiness too is a part of love and you are a saint of my destiny, a religion of my life, a belief of the forgotten being inside me, the stranger that I am, headed

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

for nowhere, knowing that where it is I will find my fulfilment through death, expecting you...

I love you so much my dear soul mate that I cannot say in words. In a great love, words have no meaning, as any touch or look loses its consistency because all of this is and will remain deep in our souls.

I talk to you in every minute, I feel you beside me and yet I have never seen you, I do not know who you are. Only now you understand that in a great love it is not the bodies that count and not the words flying above the moments, but what remains behind the moment, what makes them become eternal.

And this is something above any feeling, pride, thought, it is more than perfection, it is more than the Illusion of your Life, is like the destiny: the very essence of your existence in which your soul mate is for eternity, it is you my angel, searching me throughout millennia of eternities, in this world. You never have to doubt in love, without you cannot love with halves. No!

Never my great love, there is never in love a grey area, there are only those black and white squares on the chess board of this Illusion of Life that we share together, through Destiny, until death unites us to its eternity. You cannot shout in love because it is the only place where words do not have a meaning, but only their sense that become absurd anyway.

You cannot lie in love because none of your feelings can be lied to, otherwise, there would not be you, but the lie of your life. You cannot chat in love, because there are never two paths to choose, but only one, which will remain the path of your life. This is why in love, there can only be you and the loneliness in you, except your soul mate.

Any other soul you meet and you claim to love will alienate you from yourself for your entire life, because it is and will always be a lie. The same will happen with that soul which will be alienated from himself too, without being with its soul mate.

We live in a sad world where society is increasingly more alienated, more anguished, sicker precisely because the souls do not find their pair. Is this owed to destiny? Yes it is owed to destiny, which has the lead soul for this world. Instead of being ill with love, mankind is ill with anything that is an alien to man's soul starting with money and ending with the most degrading experiences of human nature.

Any man who is afraid of loving with his entire being is a lost soul. We are nothing else than love and nothing more than the love we left in this world remains behind us. The rest is erased with the sponge of vanity on the chalkboard of oblivion. This is what we are! And those who have not lived a great love, it means they were never born in this love. Everything is vanity except for love.

The wars, the sick social structures, the miseries of this world are all due to the alienation of men from their own selves, which is love and nothing more. How can a soul, running free in the moments of his life understand this, as long as it has not found and maybe will never find its soul mate? While this accident of finding your soul mate is due only to destiny?

Why does this destiny oppose precisely to love? Is it not God love and Destiny is not the image of God, of that Primary event Unique and Accidental which is God. Is it not Destiny the continuation of the Primary Event? Is God also an accident? A lack of the Semantic, from the semiotics, from the asemiotics? No, God can neither be an accident, nor that lack I have mentioned, because any lack has its periodicity, being owed to another lack in the Inert whole before the Primary Event and then, it means that God is the one that determines this lack, so

he becomes the Primary Event and its cause, consequently God is everything behind everything, which can only occur once, and the destiny that reflects the chains of events occurs having God as cause, who is the Unique Accidental Occurrence, thus Destiny becoming an Intended Occurrence. God is all that an Accidental Occurrence is, in fact the only Accidental Occurrence which only happens once through the Unique Primary Event, and Destiny is the reflection of this Accidental Occurrence which is Everything, thus becoming an Intended Occurrence having God as cause, in quality of Unique Accidental Occurrence. Destiny and everything that would follow the Unique Accidental Occurrence, so God which is Everything, could not be accidental because its cause is God, Everything and this Everything is the one that determines Destiny, premeditating it. Consequently, Destiny becomes the image of this God which reflects in it like an image that infinitely multiplies in parallel mirrors.

Thus, Everything is an Accidental Occurrence and what we see as a time-space succession, for instance, is a part of the Destiny and is an Intended Occurrence, so an Image of Everything, in which there cannot be successions of events because it only occurs once. This is why our world and everything we think is the Universe is an endless reflection of Everything in himself, or better said, a reflection of God in Himself. So is God that Evil and infamous as to be depicted by this Destiny in this world? Or maybe because of the Illusion of our Life we do not know how little we need in the transcendental reality of the worlds? In both cases, each one should find his own soul mate through which to see the true colour and the true smile of this existence even if in my case, they are the cup of tea my Great Love drinks in the morning, although I do not know her, I have never seen her, but if I feel for the first time in life, like a blind person, that I see through her a spot of divine light that can only come from the immensity of the eternity of the entire Universe, from the ancestral silence of the Destiny of all the possible worlds of the existence, from what is much above us and from what is within us, being one of the infinite faces of God. Only now I can say I know God, that I know his true face, which is my soul mate. This is why no one will ever say that he feels God with him until he will find his true soul mate. Until then he will only live with the Illusion of his Life that he has God with him, but never within him. Only then will he see the greatness and grandeur of this face of God which is more eternal than everything we call eternity because it is above this eternity allowing Destiny to become the eternity of the Lack in the infinite semantic to which to refer to. Consequently, God is eternally in the soul mate of each one of us, the only place where it can be truly found.

If the Almighty is the Creator of all seen and unseen, this Almighty that is God, that I call Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, has not foreseen Destiny before it existed through the Unique Occurrence, being in fact the Unique Accidental one? He should have certainly foreseen it, because Destiny only appears once the Unique Occurrence took place! Foreseeing Destiny, God was seeing himself. Does not God know himself?

The Occurrence precedes Destiny and it is not Destiny that comes before Occurrence because any other Occurrence that takes the place of the first Unique Occurrence is no longer Occurrence, but Destiny!

The Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one KNEW through its Unique Occurrence about the Destiny that was going to come precisely because this way he knew Himself. If he had not known Himself, he couldn't have known about the Destiny that will later appear,

because Destiny is nothing else than Its image, the image of that Primary Event reflected in Knowledge!

He knew that within this Destiny, the human being is a being that will know Good through evil and Evil through Good.

He knew that man will possess a world of the Logical Coefficient 2 where Evil is referenced to Good and Good to Evil.

The great Creator and Unique Accidental one knew all that through its Unique Occurrence that defines it as the mighty creator of man.

Thus the true God of Man must not be only the positive side of the human being and its negative one should be demonised through all sorts of subterfuges through which man does nothing else than declining its identity, which belongs to him anyway.

The human being is composed from its two parties, Good and Evil, positive and negative, because the world of man is a world of the Logical Coefficient 2 where the two elements are the most important.

If this world belonged to a Logical Coefficient different from 2, the with Good and Evil there would be other elements whose number would be equivalent to the number of the Logical Coefficient concerned, but the world too would have another dimension and look as the Man knows it.

The world of the being is in no way the world in which he develops and lives, but the world that being dreams about, that he has no access to. In vain would we exist in a world different from ours, where there would be only milk and honey, if we had no access to it, even if we knew mentally that it exists.

If we thought through a Logical Coefficient different from the Logical Coefficient 2 that belongs to us the world we live in would also be a different world from the one we see and feel now.

Do we really know how the world that surrounds us is?

Take plants, for instance. It is only now, after years of research that it is scientifically proven that they feel too. If we see them through another Logical Coefficient, are they the same plants that cannot move as people do, for instance? Or maybe they completely different, as a bench in a park or an animal are different, even we consider them inferior just because they don't have a developed vocabulary as we do.

The reality that depends on the Logical Coefficient 2 is a different situation. Both the animal and the plant have other appearances or attributions within the worlds seen through other Logical Coefficients. This means that a dog at the side of the road in this world can be a striking personality in another world where the Logical Coefficient is different. This personality does not have to have the form of a human being or exist in a world structured based on our perception criteria, but may be completely different from what we understand as personality, but having nevertheless the same valence as in our world. This is why, by hurting that poor animal, we would do nothing else than affecting the health, life or destiny of that personality in the world with a different Logical Coefficient. The same happens with plants. When we end the life of a flower or of a tree, we do nothing else than act on the destiny of a life from another Logical Coefficient. I do not mean that a person in that world loses his life, but that certain unpleasant events might occur to him that day, only if in that Logical Coefficient the Illusion of Life is focused on the idea of Destiny, life or other names given to our world of ideas within this Logical Coefficient 2 that belongs to us.

In other worlds, Good and Evil can receive other meanings or may very well not exist, thus the idea that only angels and people are good and demons are evil is a tale to tell to those who do not know and cherish for years to come the teachings of the churches to the profit of priests that enrich themselves by taking advantage of the ignorance of many.

If we accepted the name of saints whose souls help from beyond because they knew how to prostrate to a religion or another, it would mean that the meaning of our existence is that of prostrating to a the God that made us and he made us only for this! There in nothing more untrue.

God has not created us neither to do this, nor to be religious, but to exist in this world. *True religion does not mean prostration, but the human sacred.* The Divinity of every Man is a transcendental quality that goes both beyond the two Logical Coefficient the Man knows and beyond the infinity of Logical Coefficient, thus assimilating to Divinity and becoming a part of it. The sacred becomes that part of divinity that can only see itself through the Logical Coefficient 2 and this how the world of man takes appears, a world blinded because the sacred in it, that has to see an infinity of Logical Coefficient is only allowed to know two of them. This does not allow it to know neither Absolute Truth nor Absolute Knowledge because they can both be known only through the infinity of Logical Coefficient, infinity that this way determines divinity. Divinity is made of this infinity of Logical Coefficient because it is the only one that can know Knowledge, it being in fact an image of it reflected in what we call Knowledge, but that is nothing more than another Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language in which the face of the infinite divine reflects, reflection that gives life to Destiny. What we can know about this infinite divine is that It is itself a Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language, that it's a Primary Event for people because Its infinity cannot be understood by us unless it is under the form of this Primary event, that only happens once and nothing more. The cause of this is the fact that divine is infinite, we cannot think nor comprehend infinitely but only through the bivalent logic that we possess. This forces us to understand and we become aware of the infinite as only One and never two or three. Once we become aware of the Infinite this way, we will understand from the point of view of an event, as a Unique Event that occurs only once and never several times. Consequently, God becomes Unique, and through its Uniqueness he also becomes Accidental and everything that happens is nothing else than Intended occurrences, that are and become Destiny. Destiny is the image of the infinite divine, the image of God. Why does this image appear to us as a chain of Intended Occurrences that follow the Unique and Accidental Primary Event? This is owed to the fact that the is not the Infinite itself, but its copy that reflects in another Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language where there is an infinity of Matrix Words, where each such Matrix Word can mirror in another creating an infinity of meanings, all these meanings being nothing else than the Universal Pure Conscience that is the sum of meanings of the infinity of Matrix Words being Unique. As every Matrix Word mirrors in another, as the infinite divine is itself a Matrix Word that mirror the Matrix Word we believe belong to Knowledge, but it may be anything else, it means the in fact we have two mirrors facing and reflecting each other. We really obtain the effect of parallel mirrors, and thus the image of the Primary Event that is the infinite divine or God will endlessly reflect in the other Matrix Word in which it mirrors. This reflection entails the images of the Events that follow the Primary Event, images that together form the worlds of Knowledge, among which it is our world too, in a word they form what we know to be Destiny.

To be religious in the current meaning that Man gives to this is a practice and not a religion because religion is love and one cannot practice love, can only feel it. Religion is love because the man does not really know anything else than the Illusion of Life because of the fact that the divinity within him is blind folded by the bivalent logic through which he is meant to see this world. If he does not know, Man cannot have will, because in order to want something you must know what exactly you want. It is unanimously recognized by philosophy that the individual conscience is shared to people through three means: cognitive, volitive and affective. If the cognitive and volitive, identified through knowledge, respectively will disappear, is it not the affective identified through life the only thing that remains? Then, what else can the divinity in Man be if not Love? What else can God be than Love? Can we practice love? My answer is no, we cannot practice love, but if others can reach it by practising other religions they are happy because this means that their love is compatible to the structure of that religion, what will help them first of all not to feel alone and abandoned. But event then, it cannot be a practice in particular, but an amazing deepness of feelings, a certain degree of holiness. I will always say that we, people, are love, that the ultimate degree of love we know is holiness. A religion cannot be practiced, it can only be loved, and the more you will love her beyond yourself, the more you will be released of the veil of the bivalent logic that blind fids the divinity in you.

The moment man become religious by making an occupation of its own divinity is the moment when the Original Sin appeared in this world and since then, man's self freedom was compromised, unleashing fear, anguish and self alienation, feeling that determined the evolution of religions on the social scale. Religion doe not have to be an occupation, but deep love, an interior belief through which our sacred self can be understood by all of us that are so alienated from it, precisely because of the bivalent logic through which it can be sensed. Then religion becomes a way to find the sacred self again. Through making an occupation of our own divinity, I mean all sorts of petty interest that do not create that state of piety and self relating in religion, but more likely a satisfaction of the lusts and needs o some that are a part of the hierarchies of that cult or even outside it. How many wars were and still are fought in the name of religion? Is this the way to find ourselves again and to reach this way the sacred self? Not in the least, it is a way to alienate from ourselves, to become anguished. Anyone practicing a religion or seeing it as an occupation should give up, if he cannot do this with profound love and piety because by doing the former, he hurts his likes that would like to recollect in that religion though love, being the only way to really becoming religious. True religion, irrespective of the cult, is the religion of love. When the original Sin appeared, man became alienated from himself because he sold its own divinity, as merchandise he used to feed religion. He did not understand that religion needed and must not be fed, but loved.

At that time, divinity became a practice and not a self conscience, the human divinity become exterior and lost its specificity becoming a mere strategy of petty and implicitly occult interests of all sorts of religions. Our world, the society nowadays would have been completely different, had divinity not been reduced through religion, even though divinity itself is a religion, but a religion of one's self Sacred Self and not of a social self or one that exists outside this world.

Religion had to be a tear hidden in every man's heart, a flower that would blossom as many times as many feels the need to smell its pure, undeniable perfume, without asking any permission to do so. Other flowers, no matter how good they would smell, no matter how much lights they would bring at that time to the human being, will never be the flower of that

man, nor his divinity, but an imported divinity that no longer is what divinity should be, because divinity is precisely that part of the human being inside him that represents first of all his self, his ideals and hopes, his belief and his desires that cannot be imported from elsewhere, because they would become false.

Divinity is defined first of all through originality and this can never be copied nor forged.

This is why religions (in the sense that the man knows, as practice or occupation) are never something else than fakes or forgeries of the divinity of the human beings that want to cover the lack of this divinity by alienating the human being from its own self making it insignificant and bringing it to despair, a zombie completely alienated from itself.

It is very important that the man takes his own divinity into his own hands once again and when he will do that, he will understand that the true way to escape fear and anguish, absurd and unfulfillment is this one alone.

Many will ask how we can take divinity into our own hands when religion helps us fight demons and other creatures of this world.

Religion helps you fight demons because this is the only way it can keep its supremacy.

If all the demons and all the evils disappeared, so would the church because it would lose the object of its fight, just as doctors would lose their patients if all the diseases disappeared. In this case, who needs the demons most of all if not the church? Nobody else does. How do these demons appear? From the MAN! And it appears only from the man, through the anticipated alienation from itself, through the progressive loss of its own divinity throughout history and through the replacement of this divinity by demons and the fear of them. True church has to be in each one of you, no matter if it is called Christianity, Muslim, Buddhism, Zoroastrianism, Hinduism or something else. True church must be the ultimate form of love within you that is holiness and then you will no longer practice that cult, but love it with the due piety, more than you love yourselves and only this way you will be able to go down the path of finding your own Sacred Selves again and to fight against alienation from yourselves.

The human being was not created in this world by the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one to be a coward, fearful being that has to face all sorts of demons, real or imaginary. These demons have been created by religions so that they can be maintained. Paradoxically, man needs religion and this is the ultimate form of love that he may know, holiness. All religions operate with this notion, no matter the meaning it is given, as divinity or divinization. Are not the demons against which the divinity of the religion has to fight one of the bivalences of its logic? Can Good exist without Evil? There are no demons, but demonized! Chase away the alienation within you and you will chase away the demons too. By chasing the demons, you will make disappear all sorts of anguishes, of fears that dominate your existence. Man needs religion because he needs Good, balance, but, paradoxically, Good needs Evil and we come to the same conclusion, that Evil needs Good, religion.

What is the source of the evils of this world? Man is!

His desire to gain power, to monopolise, to own other souls as well made him lose his inner, individual divinity in favour of the social divinity that becomes permanent in religion. Defined as practice and not love, any religion is nothing else than a whole image of the social divinity of a society in a certain time of its evolution. Such a society cannot be determined or defined in a year or in a century from the point of view of its social divinity. A definition as this one can take millennia, as it happened with Christianity. Nevertheless, Christianity can become a part of the Sacred self of many people it is felt in this Sacred self and not only

practiced. Jesus was one of the first to claim the need of love. Consequently, any religion can become a part of a man, if it identifies to its Sacred self, but, if, on the contrary, man practices for personal interest or ambition he becomes even more alienated. None of the great religions of humanity would have existed today if more and more people had not identified them throughout millennia in their Sacred Self as a part of it. Since the Sacred self is love, these religions too are love. Man can find love in anything, even in myths and stories. In this illusory world, the one that can stay young until he grows old is the happy one. Religions have each of them a wonderful story that must be lived by the happiest that can do this.

The matter of a fact is that the path of Knowledge, as illusory as it is, can make the man happy, because the Man is himself a dream, just as life is, and thus he will find out more stories from the story book of this world. Man's true fear must be related to not knowing the world, and not to knowing it. To be a child and not to know the stories that enlightened the childhoods of so many generations of people, so many millennia of mankind, childhood that lasted from birth to death, throughout a lifetime.

The more man will know on himself and on the world that surrounds the dream of his own existence, the more he will be closer to paradise, otherwise he might wake up. And I weep the moment when he will understand that he can no longer dream. Despite all that, every religion appears in the context of profound social discontent.

Nothing can be more elevating for a human being than to give his life for a religion he feels is a part of its Sacred Self. Why? Because that man will feel that through this religion he is not alone, that its Sacred self is within many other followers of that religion, of the cause it exists for; that of being a wonderful fairy tale that can keep the man asleep.

No matter how unbelievable it may seem, it is precisely hope the one through which every self of the human being defines its true values, by shaping its desires and the path it will follow in order to fulfil them, lead to the most acute alienation of man from himself, since the dark Middle Ages, with torture and slavery hidden behind sweet-talking of the politicians, up to nowadays.

How can lie or infamy become religious good is well-known, only by looking at the lives of the first popes or to some of the dirty policies churches have had throughout the years.

If, at that historical time for the human kind, that certainly occurred while it was passing to different social models, organizations based on the interests of certain autocrats of the time, Man, as individual being, would have not renounced its divinity in favour of the society in which he was born, but he would have maintained a frontier between his individual divinity and the society that did nothing else than hide, most of the times, everything that was negative in man, it would have been a lot better. Even more, it was that negative side of man that was socially considered as Good, as a positive side. How was that possible?

Imagine being the follower of a religion or of rites practiced by a certain tribe, somewhere in the darkness of history.

If that tribe considered that it is right to slay innocent children in the name of divinity, only because the god asked it, than slaying children was not only a good, but it was moral too.

Thus, the true good in the individual divinity of the man was considered a great evil socially, as the true evil in the man's individual divinity was considered good.

This continuous loss of value of the individual and social divinity lead to the development of the religious cults phenomenon, by accepting certain practices, and what religion was meant to become as a superior form of love based on holiness was taken over by

an occupation called cult, by different practices through which this name of “cult” was maintained, practices that affected man’s Sacred Self even. Why we will talk of religion in the future too?

Why religion cannot disappear for good from man’s life?

If it disappeared, what would we replace it with?

With a substitute that would replace it as religion?

Wouldn’t that substitute turn into religion? My answer is yes.

As long as there will be society and social life for the human beings, there will also be religion, irrespective of the name by which we call it or the place it would have. Man is a social being; he is love, because the infinite divinity in Man is Love. Society is formed of Man, so of Loves. The ultimate form of Love is Holiness. Holiness at the social level becomes religion.

Man will always contribute to the social life with its piece of individual divinity, and number of individual divinities can create a religion and in fact, they always do it.

It is also a religion that through which a group of people obey certain rules, even if these rules haven’t reached the importance of Christianity, for instance. These rules are not love, but hindrance. No matter how odd it may seem, even hindrance or any other word can define a religion if the loves that form a certain society consider this hindrance as a form of holiness. Absolutely anything that becomes saint in a society is religion, even if it does not have a status of its own as great religions of humanity do. More Loves or Sacred Selves of men adore a religion, more does it approach Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, because it becomes a Truth for a continuously increasing number of people, where every one has its piece of divinity, so of Truth that he will never know because this is impossible in the Illusion of Life, but that he will feel though. Does not a great number of feelings determine a common feeling formed by the parts that compose it? Once Truth can no longer be known, but felt, doesn’t that feeling become truer than a small part of it that is felt only by one individual?

The religious factor will always have its own status even if, by referencing it to another religious factor of national or worldwide level, it can be underlined a mere influence compared to the latter and not a religion itself.

I could name the example of certain groups that become profoundly religious without creating new religions, but by becoming sects of one religion or another. Such examples are numerous.

To conclude, any group whose members unite their own individual divinities under the auspices of a social divinity form a religion, even if in reference to other worldwide religions, it is deemed a mere influence, it is still called religion. .

This is why, no matter how much man wants to get rid of religion, he will not be able to do so until he renounces for good its own social life, by denying his past, which is deemed impossible.

The future of mankind seems to be a religious one, and religion can be a way for the modern man or the man of the future to save himself, if it used appropriately and wrongfully as it was done by now.

Religion must not and is not allowed to become a dictatorship of a divinity behind which interests alien to the sacred self of the Man are hidden. Religion must be the mirror of the sacred self in which it can see its true splendour.

Through religion we have to understand the way through which the human being finds its true freedom when it is referenced to the society to which he belongs. This path will lead the man to re-find himself in his own religion and not religion to re-find itself in man by force, by humiliating him and deeming him as null in front of the divinity.

We can neither speak of superior nor inferior divinity, but only of divinity, because no divinity ever wished to be superior or inferior as true divinity is a part of man as the Man is a part of divinity and consequently, neither man nor divinity are alien to each other, but a family, a whole.

This is why divinity cannot beat, nor torture.

Divinity is neither hidden nor infamous as the man divinity deems to be like this, but only the emancipation and the destruction of the negative side of the individual divinity of the man, with which he contributed to the social divinity that was going in the wrong direction eventually lead to hiding the evil in man, so necessary otherwise in order to define and reference Good, but only for balancing Good and Evil and not for the balance to be overthrown by one of its elements.

More evil will predominate the balance, the worse will be, and more Good will predominate, the worse, no the better will be, because true Good will exist only when Good and Evil will be closest to perfect balance I have said it many times and I repeat it: the human being will never be able to know Good without knowing Evil and vice-versa, because we exist in a world where everything is based on the Logical Coefficient 2, so, with Good, there will always have to be Evil.

By chasing away the Evil in us we will also chase away the Good. This is man's paradox, to search himself without ever fully finding himself. We will have to know how to maintain the balance between Good and Evil to the best, and then turn the worst Evil in a lesser Evil and God in a better Good, so that the current Good would become a evil of the future, which can also be surpassed eventually leading to the true worldwide religious society, in which religion will no longer be seen as a set of rules according to which we have to be singing in any moment odes and Alexandrian hymns to divinity, but more likely as an indicator of true happiness and fulfilment of humanity.

Love is a part of the affective and it is sacred and the affective is love. The individual divinity of the human being, the one that man knows is not made of love alone but from all the other specific forms that the individual conscience can determine through its definition, and the social conscience at the social level. Divinity is the image that is expressed through affection, because there is neither will nor knowledge in the man's conscience, there is only their illusion.

The divinity the man knows is the result of all these illusion, along with love, when true Divinity is the ultimate form of Love defined through Holiness.

Man's entire universe is comprehended through the term DIVINE, that belong to its being, that defines it, because man is sacred, even through he was forced throughout history to give its own divinity to saints gods or other divinities and so keep for a sad and lonely self the Original Sin, being surrounded by a increasingly petty society that demanded a good that was in fact, in the deepness of its historical being, one of the worst Evils.

This is why, even if the term divinity uses can be identified in the individual or social conscience as belonging to the affective, divinity is above affective, above the love within the affective.

Divinity is the one that defines love and not the other way around, as divinity is the one that defines the entire individual conscience of the man and not vice-versa, as the social divinity is the one that defines the social conscience of man and not the other way around. All this occurs because of the fact that Divinity is above man's conscience, is a superior step that determines it, is a superior form of love that determines the one man knows as Love, precisely because man is nothing else than Love.

This is way everything that is superior in man's love becomes sacred.

The fact that man does not know now the importance of the divinity in him is due precisely to the Original Sin or to self betrayal when he gave up his own divinity to a false and alien divinity sacred.

The human being will have to discover itself first of all, to find out how to show its own divinity as a part of the universal divinity and only then build a society of self liberation, in the beginning and that will become afterwards the true society man would had deserved.

In such a society, it is the man and not the outside divinity that would be in the picture and man would be deemed a part of this divinity and not as an external element, full of sins and always followed by the Original Sin.

What is the blame of a new born for all that generations thousands or tens of thousands of years ago made, long before he was born? Weren't sins made because most of the people were forced by adverse circumstances to make them? What circumstances?

These can be named forever, beginning with hunger, pain, desire to emancipate and reaching the source of such sins that is nothing else than the wrong path to which mankind walked once in its so turbulent history, path through which it admitted defeat by admitting the original sin and the fact that through this sin man is guilty in front of a divinity exterior to man. This was the most unfortunate moment in the history of mankind.

The question to ask now is if mankind could have avoided such a moment or if it should start all over, would it reach the same dark moment when it destroyed and isolated billions of destinies throughout millennia, that would have faced a better faith without a doubt that to worship a divinity that is cold and avenging to those that do not obey it. Or how they say it, you keep your place and you listen to the strongest, just like the society where we live today, where the strong ones can bitterly take revenge so that you or others are discouraged of future initiatives against them, as that of thinking freely, outside the wooden language. Why does man aspire to monopolise and, even more, to become a dictator for other defeated people? How can the man be love when he is depicted as such a prey animal? A not in the least accidental fact is that all great religions have an inferno for the non-obedient which is always depicted as the worst places and where the dead will face the most horrible tortures. Isn't that purgatory the Evil in man? If this evil didn't exist, would there still be an inferno? Just as we need Evil to know Good, we need the Inferno to know Paradise. If the Inferno replaced Paradise, would we still know that the Inferno is in Paradise? But if Paradise were to replace Inferno, what would stay behind it? Every man carries within him his own Paradise and Inferno. Should this Inferno in man be the cause for which he is a demon, besides being an angel? Should the demon within man be the cause that lead him to admit the original sin and alienated from his Sacred Self? if mankind were to start all over there would still be an original Sin because of this demon within the man, in fact because of the evil that is necessary in order to define Good? No matter how defiant my answer would seem it is Yes! And this is an answer as determined as possible. Even if man started all over again, he would get to an ever new Original Sin. This is not because of fear or cowardliness, nor in the

beginning, nor afterwards. It is not because of the difficulties or the infamies of some that were at the time on top of social hierarchies.

It is neither because of the desires to climb the social scale or to monopolise other destinies or lives. It is all owed to Good, to the purity of the Sacred Self of Man! As he is Love, he is a impure world, that its own purity forces to love. I do not mean in this case the impure society, but the image of the world itself, both with its beauty and its menacing dangers. This image was both too defying and elevating for the Sacred Self of Man, which saw God through it. Then the Sacred Self, with its purity and love wished to otherwise humbly accept this divine image, by bowing before it with all the consideration and friendship that the perfect balance of the Sacred Self, formed of Good and Evil could have been capable of in those unfavourable moments – the great unfavourable moment already occurred and it only from now on that the Man will start to have fear, to become humble and to bow before the force of his destiny, of his own image that he had begun to see more distant from his Sacred Self, thus becoming more alienated from himself.

The final cause is the too perfect a balance between the Sacred Self compared to his own Destiny, to this Illusion of Life in reference to which Man perceives its own image that is in fact Destiny. The way this image of God that is in fact his Destiny, was perceived by Man led to the most unfavourable primary event of man throughout its millennial history, when Man alienated from the Balance of his own Sacred Self, taking the path of alienation from himself, by accelerating the imbalance between Good and Evil, which eventually led to increasingly more inhuman social models.

Find what your ancestors and mine lost many millennia ago, find first of all the Peace of Self. This is the most important element in a Man's Life because it represents the balance of the Self of that Man.

CHAPTER II

MAN

Man himself, if he hadn't the psychological capacity to deny, he couldn't understand the world, as the entire world is a big denial which continuously denies itself. *Death is all that we are not.*

Nevertheless we refer to death as we live our entire lives through it. What else could life be than our own reflection in what we are not, so in death? What else does life refer to if not Death? Through this relationship the reflection process also takes place, because any reflection is a reference of two or more elements to one or more elements. Even we, when we look into a mirror we make refer to ourselves, but through the mirror. Does the real us stand in front of the mirror which reflects the unreal us? How else is real Life reflected into the

unreal Death? One thing is certain and that is that our image in the mirror is real as long as we are reflected in the mirror. In this case, isn't Death Life's image and thus Life becomes Death's image? The life we know as such through its reflection in death is in fact Our own Death! And it will have its own apocalypse.

What else could be the apocalypse of Death but the Rebirth of Life?

Whose life, in fact, Death's or Life's? I say this because, due to the mirror, we can talk about the Life of Life or the Life of Death, but also about the Death of Life or the Death of Death.

No matter what we would talk about, one thing is certain, that is that the mirror makes them eternally opposed to each other.

Where else can be seen more Death than in the world of Life where each moment exists only through its reference to Death? Just like probably nowhere is more Life than in the world of Death, where its entire being rests on Life. If it hadn't been for Death, then there wouldn't be Life either, and as Life feeds Death, is possible that Death in return would feed Life at the cosmic lunch of the human feelings. In spite all that, we still don't really know what this dream called Life is, as we don't know anything of the other one called Death. If we knew only for a moment who we really are, where we come from and where we are going, would something in our world change? Would we wake up from this dream? We know there is death only because it is the opposite of Life, and we can recognize only one opposite because we think on the basis of a bivalent logic of good and bad, beautiful and ugly, etc. How would Life or Death look like if they had three or more opposites? What about us? Would we know who we are and why we are so often humiliated by the moments of our own destiny? Not even then would we know any of this because we are nothing more than a pale shadow of a face of God reflected into knowledge and then shadows don't come and they don't go, they simply disappear. Why are we a shadow and not a great tree? Why when we think we are spring, reality shows us we are a late autumn? Because of the fact that God is the Unique Accidental one, is the Primary Event, and everything that follows him is an Intended Occurrence, so an image of the Unique Accidental Occurrence. This image is destiny. If we were not but a mere image, this would mean that God is not the Unique Accidental one, but Intended, which cannot be because this would mean that God too is created by another Primary Event before him, thing that cannot be true. But still, do we know what truth is? We wouldn't be God's image only if there was not God.

How would this world be if there was not God? The answer is simple: it would become itself God. Since we mirror in an entirely different reality from what we are, this means that everything we think we are living, our own existence, our dreams and hopes, our fear of Death is a big fake, because our reality is exactly what we are not, so: Our Death!

Thus we live, with every passing moment, our own Death! If our Life were a reflection in exactly what we are, this would mean that we mirror and we refer to ourselves, even though we refer to what we are not, coming to live in a parallel world which should show exactly like us so that it is not alien to us, thing that is impossible since there is God. God alienates us from ourselves? Since we are God's shadow, how can we be alien to the God that creates this shadow? Are our own shadows aliens to us too? In our existence, absolutely anything that would refer to its self, as evil to evil and good to good would lead to the annulment of the actual reference, so it is absolutely necessary for a final referent to exist, that is in no way the same as the reference.

For instance, good could never refer to a lesser good if somewhere at the end of the scale were not evil as well, to which we can make the entire array of references to.

So at one of the ends must necessarily be an opposite.

More than this, it is well-known from our own experience of our senses that we cannot speak of a reference without a referent or a reference. In any reference there must be two or more elements, as in any dream there must be another world from which to wake up. Nevertheless, does it depend so much where you wake up or how you do it? You cannot make the reference of one element to itself, even if it is emphasized by a possible opposite or another different element.

What can be more different from Life than Death?

But what can be more resembling to Life than Death? Nothing! And yet, they both obey a destiny which is a shadow of God, as we are too, except that this shadow can no longer be defined as an opposite to the other two, but as destiny, because we cannot think above a bivalent logic. Otherwise, Destiny too would be one of the opposites of Life or Death, because he too, just as the other two is a shadow of God, with the only difference that it's a shadow that can be sighted through a superior logic. Death is all that Life isn't as Life is all that Death isn't but both of them define each other eternally into vanity! Despite that, if these dreams are shadows of God reflected into knowledge, why God's shadows are dreams? Only because you can wake up from a dream and all these shadows always wake up in an infinite echo which depicts God? If even God's shadows can wake up, does it mean that God is above awakening? Through Death, absolutely anything receives a connotation opposed to Life, but nevertheless, Life would never be Alive without Its Death which bestows on it its full shine, as Death wouldn't be what it is.

We cannot imagine Life without Death, because the entire Life rests on Death, otherwise it wouldn't exist.

It wouldn't exist exactly because it wouldn't have any degree of comparison to itself.

Why wouldn't it have a degree of comparison to another Life, for example, totally different from the Life in question, so opposite to this one?

The answer is as simple as possible: No life can be compared to another Life unless both refer to Death! Even if a Life is different from another Life, it exists, as Life, only by referring to Death, because all other Lives it would refer to finally lead to the last referent which is a Life having as reference: Death! This is why I said the all the shine of Life consists of Death, as the shine of Death consists of Life.

We, people, are dual beings, and our world is a world of Life and Death, of Good and Evil, etc. If we weren't dual beings and we were thinking based on a Logic Coefficient higher than two, let's admit it would be five, then, beside Life and Death, there would be three more opposites of them.

This way, Life wouldn't have anymore the singular character that she has in our world, by referring to Death, but it would have a multivalent character, having three more opposites along with a fourth one that should become in a compulsory way a reference to which all other three referents should refer to. To define an opposite, it's necessary to have only one opposable element, and in the worlds where there are more than two opposable elements, the singularity of the opposable element in comparison with the other disappears, in the sense that Life wouldn't be unique anymore in its reference to Death, but she could have three

more elements such as this one or resembling to it, but that would refer to Death as total opposites.

This can happen in the other sense too so that Death would have three more resembling elements, but that become all of them opposed to Life. Our world is a world of opposites only because of its two cardinal opposites that are Life and Death.

For a world of opposites to exist, it's necessary to have at least two elements that generate the opposition between them. Could we talk about a world without opposites? We certainly can't, just as well as we couldn't talk about a world without paradoxes, precisely because we are all of this. If we were not a paradox, than our world either wouldn't be paradoxical. Everything that starts from at least two elements towards an infinite number of elements has the opposability characteristic. The big difference consists of the fact that, in this opposability, starting from a higher level or from one equal to three elements and not to two, can define the concept of multivalent opposability in comparison to the singular opposability characteristic of the worlds which only have two cardinal elements, just like in the case of our world.

The cardinal elements possess this title through the fact that they are the last frontier to the level of awareness through which that world can be defined. Life and Death are cardinal because nothing can include them in its structure by becoming an opposable reference, and yet what can be more opposable than waking up from this dream with world and destiny? Destiny! Waking up into Destiny. Why can multivalent opposability be defined with a minimum level of only three elements?

The answer to this question consists of the fact that together with with these two elements that can form the opposability by being singular opposability as well, a third element appears, that can be resembling to the other elements and totally opposable to the other one.

This fact leads to the definition of some rules, namely:

In order to define opposability, it is absolutely necessary to have at least two elements participating.

When only two elements are participating, the opposability process is called singular opposability because none of the elements has another element resembling to it.

Singular opposability is unique, being defined only by two elements that participate to the process in question.

Multivalent opposability is defined by at least three elements, where alongside with at least one of the elements there will be another element resembling to this one and totally opposed to the other one or ones.

Multivalent opposability is not unique as the singular one is, strictly composed of only two elements, but an infinite characteristic, because it can appear in a process organized by only three elements as well as in processes where they can participate from three to infinity of elements! From the point of view of the opposabilities it is clear that the Only one and the singular in opposability appears with a minimum of two elements which is strict and unique through the fact that there can no longer be another singular opposability, as compared to the multivalent opposability where the plural starts with a minimum of three elements and goes on like this to the infinite.

The unique at the level of opposability is a plural of the elements, but not of the opposability. This is defined through the two elements which determine the singular opposability. These elements being two, they are a plural. This way, the plural finds itself

into singular and the singular into plural achieving the illusion of living in the frame of the Logical Coefficient 2.

In a superior Logical Coefficient along with the plural and singular other and other representations with the number of the Logical Coefficient in question would interfere. All these shows us the interrelation between these two auspices among which there are the plural and singular in a unitary total that lives precisely through the multitude of auspices this Total makes whole.

This is how it is explained once more the Axiom of Everything in Every ones, and of Every ones into the Whole, as well as of the others different from the every ones determined by now by the Logical coefficient 2 but that are not other Every ones of this, but another Whole of the Whole!

Why should it be another Whole of the Whole and not Every ones of the same Whole?

The answer is that only through the Logical Coefficient 2 we can determine as opposite to the Whole, Every ones and not in the least through another Logical Coefficient, since only through the Logical Coefficient 2, Everything (the singular) has an opposite of itself correlated into Every ones (the plural).

In another Logical Coefficient, Everything does not refer only to its possible plural defined by Every ones, but to another Whole defined more than his possible plural that the human mind cannot understand, as in its turn all that surpasses the notion of plural refers to another representation determined by its own Logical Coefficient or by a superior Logical coefficient.

It is only now that we come slowly into the wonder of worlds that were never created because creation too is a part of the Universal Pure Language, and above it there are other Words of this Universal Pure Language that make whole the wonderful but yet so inaccessible reality to the illusion of our Life. And then we thought what our purpose, of the beings of this world is.

Are we people above animals because we strongly believe in this dream of our life that we are superior on this planet or are we simple insane people running towards death, living life as they were eternal?

Living a life that in fact lives them, as well as death dies them every moment since the triumphal birth in order to die.

Where do we people go if not towards the perfection of our own illusion?

What precisely can make us not go towards the perfection of that illusion?

Do we have a guide to lead us towards it?

Yes! That guide is within us and us alone and its name is self chasing, because it has the duty to chase away the alien in us, in each of us, that keeps us blind and deaf, which drugs us with new and new illusions, that are not by far compatible with our own self, long lost in the mists of history by ourselves.

This chasing away consists not only of the courage to face our own destiny that our ancestors played with the dices of history by sealing it with the original sin, but first of all, the chasing away must be the seed of the regain of the prophetic statute by the man.

Through its prophetic statute, man must understand that he is not bound by an contrary destiny and that his life shouldn't be not even a bit a fight to himself, but the true destiny of man is to be himself and not an alien to himself and humiliated by an imaginary God that beats if he is not obeyed and forgives through the inferno of hell if the man doesn't fulfill the

purpose for which he was designed precisely by this magician, infatuated and mean God that made the man this way so that he would fight in this world, to become stronger and refined for what it will come. There is nothing more false. I have said it and I say it again.

All this disconcerting versions are invented by the insane and blurry mind of some individuals that could make a way into the history of their times and transmit this to the next generations as well. This type of God is in fact the type of man that invented such a God. Why is a God good to his subjects and mean to the disobedient ones? Why isn't he as good to those that don't obey him because he stands for the supreme self of what the man can think in this life?

The answer consists of the fact that the man that created such a God was good to those who were on his side and severe, unmerciful to all the others that opposed his own interests.

The prophetic statute of the man consists too of the fact that he is a predominantly religious being, but the path he has chosen to define himself as homo religioso is as alien to him as possible.

Through the fact that he defines himself as a religious being, man is first of all his own prophet and only then he places himself in the pluralistic assembly of the prophets that he identifies to the ambitions, aspirations, hopes, imprudent acts, confusions, failures or disillusionments of his own life. Man is nothing else than an eternal maker of divinity, where every sentiment he has becomes a possible saint or angel, prophet or demon, depending on the changes that sentiment undergoes. Let's remember that suicide, as well as happiness can become a feeling. All of the religious furniture of the man will be reduced to his sentimental furniture, of the feelings his self has, giving birth to the religion of his own destiny, and to the destiny of his own religion, always without the possibility of denial, to the eternal path of vanity, through which man becomes stronger through another new vanity.

Man's Self would like to be able to remember the future because this is why he always directs his hopes towards it, but he can only do it when it becomes the past. Why should it remember the future? Because nothing is closer to his own destiny than Man's Sacred Self, being a part of this Destiny. This is of what consists in my opinion the irrational of our own existence, to look at our destiny always from the past. We live some moments of joy or nightmare for which we have certain feelings, nevertheless, they are not ours but of the environment that made them so.

Consequently, the sentimental furniture that becomes a religious one belongs without a doubt to the environment, to the outside and in no way to the inside, to the self in which this exterior reflects like in a mirror of our own Destiny.

Of course that once reflected, the image of this exterior, the inside of our self will answer by giving a certain identity to the exterior in question, identity that becomes a feeling, and through out history, this was classified as a piece of the religious furniture that human society possesses at a certain time. Religion is in fact the exterior that continuously invades man's self, always trying to minimize it, to incorporate it in its own self by sketching the most diverse images with purifying flow. Can you purify Destiny? Yes, because it is precisely the Destiny that accepts and incorporates purification. The original sin appeared only when man accepted defeat, denying his own Self in favor of the outside one of the world to which he belongs and thus fragmenting the image on his own Destiny, which is composed of the outside world and the Sacred Self in the inside.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

This was the crucial moment of the history of the human being, the moment in and through which man become slave of his own world where he exists without any blame. Why hasn't man tried to shout out loud that the guilt belongs to his surrounding world, to thunders and lightening, to flows, to freezing colds or to the devouring fire?

Why hasn't he said that the strongest and the toughest, the one that can do everything and that has a name that for us means God, hasn't been as generous to this fragile being that is the man?

Why hasn't he cast God by reprehending him as he should have done for this misery of existence in which he was left without any blame?

Why did man take the blame of existing in the filth of this chaotic world through its original sin and didn't put it on God?

All this couldn't be done by man because man in itself is a being that always tends to perfection, that gives him a meaning, no matter if it is in a positive or negative way, it's still his own evolution, and God is the image of perfection. If he hadn't a God of his own self defined by everything that can be better in its imagination, through all the possible and impossible superlatives of his hopes, would he still have had hopes?

My answer is without a doubt: NO!

The most important factor in man's life is hope. It helped him every time by being the only one that gave him another chance no matter how cruel everything was at a certain time. This chance gave birth to the man's need to believe in something that could soften the torments of his own existence, and that something took the shape of the religious furniture, and the whole series of saints, demons, angels, etc. despite that, the most Important factor of the human being is the language. Language is the one that explains to man every sentiment or experience sorting it under a certain name.

All this names differ from one human community to true world unions of such communities.

Language, through its signs, that are words and the sounds that make them are different depending on the way a certain phenomenon is perceived, on its role et on how much importance he is given.

Absolutely any image reflected in man's self is a phenomenon. As it is not possible to speak of two human selves, we can neither speak of two identical phenomenon such as this one, nor of two identical human visions.

This led to a balance between the visions of a certain group of people, social balance that lead to the creation of a certain common language of that group of people.

Despite the fact that common language reflects a great deal each sentiment or phenomenon created through the reflection of the exterior environment in the self of every man hat belong to the group using that language, every man will feel and distinguish each term of the common language depending on his self first of all, and eventually the sign of that language will be accepted and assigned depending on the group the language belongs to.

I said all that because this is where one of the most important issues of present time religions has its origin, namely the way God is perceived, but especially the names and prerogatives of the saints, demons or other factors that complete that religion.

Through this, every such name of an angel or a demon, pure or not is a part of the common language of the group or of several human groups that are part of that society and, implicitly the social conscience of that society. The term prophet belongs first of all through

its importance to a person that through its prophecies is closer to God. The closeness led in many cultures to an association of prophets to the most important idols or even to God

Can we really accept as sacred the names of every such prophet, even if they are different from one culture to another? Even if they eventually define the same person or religious personality no matter if it belong to good or evil?

YES! Absolutely any name of a prophet is sacred even though he has many other different names depending on the culture and no matter if he belongs to good or evil.

Good as well as Evil are sacred names, just as Beautiful and Ugly are and all other names that could identify them. Through Good, no matter the language, the human being understands its way to perfection, to its hopes, as through Evil he understands the way through which he refers this Good, without which Good would have NO meaning.

Good cannot exist without evil, as the human being cannot think any other way than based on the Logical coefficient 2 of Good and Evil, Beautiful and Ugly and all the others that can define these as a common denominator.

This is man's self and no matter how much man would like to become a perfect being that would belong to Good he will realize that this perfection will always face the need to be referenced precisely to Evil in order to exist.

There is no Good without Evil as there cannot be Evil without Good. By wanting Good, Man's Sacred Self looks towards the future, towards Destiny and this is why Man wants Good to be granted to the future, to the yet unknown Destiny that once exposed to knowledge becomes past where it seldom identifies with Good. If we didn't know the notion of past, we wouldn't know that of future either et despite all that we swim into the waves of the present without knowing if it really exists and how long it lasts. A second, a fraction of it, or it does not really exist the future becoming instantaneously past. Then it means that present shows us that future could exist without the past as well as Good could exist without Evil? Where is the present between Good and Evil? My answer is in Man's Sacred Self. Maybe this is why it is as difficult to define the Sacred Self, because it's a frontier between Good and Evil, Beautiful and Ugly, Positive and Negative , and last but not least a frontier between Man and his world. If this frontier is crossed, man loses its self balance becoming an alien to himself and to his world. If there were nothing else but Good and this could not be referenced to Evil, than Evil would entirely disappear being in fact the greatest Evil possible.

In the same way there cannot be Evil without Good, because there would be Evil everywhere and this could no be referenced anymore and we would see Evil disappearing for good.

Would Evil's total disappearance lead to Good instantly?

The answer is no because if there is not that Evil than neither could it be Good.

Man through his essence is a dual being of Good and Evil that are a part of man's self that he can never chase away from him, because if he tries to chase away Evil to keep only Good, Man becomes an alien to himself, transforming the Good he leans to into the biggest and most evident Evil as possible, that of self determining as a being dehumanized by its own being. In the beginning any man will say that he does Good, because this is the only way in which we can have a morality or a normality that would lead us to the path we seek so much, that leading to perfection, because even if man is really sinful he can be made to adhere to perfection and his self determination as a totally changed being and opposed to his self.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

True religion must fight against Evil in man and be aside him, being the only way to avoid existing Evil of the human self in another type of Evil that will be closer to Good or could even surpass it in Goodness. It will consequently determine good to climb more steps towards the true path of perfection of the Self of the human being.

By understanding Evil just as well as Good, the human being will understand itself and with this it will disappear the self alienation of man at an individual level as at the social level. Never will the God of Man be different from the God of man's Self.

The God of man will be its image.

CHAPTER III

CREATION AND KNOWLEDGE

All the content of our world is a Destiny.

Does this mean that we, the people of this world that lost our Sacred Self and with it the Divine in us, moment upon which the Original Sin was born, we were destined to such a tragic end?

Once again my answer is yes. It is true, we were destined to such a tragic end and this end can NOT even be a lesson taught by the true God that is the Creator Factor and the Unique Accidental one.

This is not a lesson that the human beings could teach us, because it would mean that God is a creation of extreme Evil and made us, as a sadistic, in order to live a life of needs, anxieties and eventually absurd. I say absurd because no matter how much we believe when children that life is almost eternal, no matter how much we would live our lives as if we were eternal, we are nothing else but passing shadows of sufferance, in a passing world. Everything passes even what we wouldn't want to, like our beloved ones, for instance, but they are passing too in this absurd world of sufferance.

If our existence here is not a bitter lesson God or the Creator Factor and Our Unique Accidental one taught us, what is it?

Can we know what this world is?

To find out what this world is, shall we have to know first who the God that made it is?

We shall have to find out what this world is and who the God that made it is. Once we solve this equation, we shall find out if the God that created this world is a sadistic or if he wants to taught us a lesson that we will never forget or if, quite the contrary, the fact that we see world this way is due merely to us and to our own choice that we have foolishly made, precisely because gave us the Free Will.

Despite all that, before we can reach the Free Will, we shall have to solve some other unknowns, as Will, because Will is one of the promoting principles of the Free Will of this world and I have written in other philosophical texts about the fact that Man not only can he

not possess Will but he doesn't even have Free Will in order to chose among his possibilities, but among his possibilities of obeying an exterior choice, I Say now here.

Subsequently, we are beings that belong to the Logical Coefficient 2, so we cannot find more that one opposed to Good, namely Evil, as to Evil we can only oppose Good.

This forces us from the beginning to limit ourselves to these possibilities that are accessible to us as human beings, but that we haven't decided. If we only knew at least another opposite of Good except Evil our world would have another meaning thus becoming a different world from the one we feel, see and understand. Then even devils would have an opposite to them that wouldn't be exclusively God, as the opposite of God wouldn't consist of the Devil alone.

Once we orient towards the mainly co-axiological logic, we shall have to find out if our world is a lesson to us or a game of a reality independent of us and of the Creation.

For this we will have to see what Creation is.

Creation is one of the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, along with Matrix Words as Knowledge, Beginning, End and Origin and all of these five define the group of Matrix Words with attributive functions.

Concluding, the group of Matrix Words with attributive functions is formed only by the five Matrix Words.

The End will have as attribute Beginning, Beginning will have as attribute Origin, Origin will have as attribute Creation and Creation will have as attribute Knowledge, but this will be in fact the Mirror in which the Matrix Word of love will be reflected in order to create the Image of Creation, namely Destiny.

Why Love? Because Creation has knowledge for attribute, but Knowledge cannot fulfil its purpose as Mirror without a certain Matrix Word to be reflected in this Mirror, that is true knowledge and not the Image reflected by the Mirror, but only the Mirror itself.

Creation cannot be reflected into Knowledge because it would mean that Knowledge will reflect Creation and subsequently it will be known, which is impossible too, because it's not the Mirror that Knows but its Image, and thus the result would be the Image of Creation.

This is impossible, because every Image is an Illusion and creation cannot be subject to a Destiny, along with this Illusion.

On the other hand, Destiny is the chain of the Accidental Occurrences that succeed only one Accidental Occurrence.

If Creation were this Accidental Occurrence, this would mean that everything that is created only existed once when Creation as Matrix Word meant the evolution of Everything, and of the pluralism in it including the infinity of worlds and realms, fact that cannot identify Creation as Matrix Word to a Unique Accidental Occurrence.

Moreover, an Image of Creation in the Mirror of Knowledge is in fact Non-Knowledge, as only the Image reflected by this Mirror is Knowledge, this would mean that Creation included could be subject to a Destiny that has an Image, or, even more that that, it would mean that it is fake, because Image is an Illusion and that Absolute Truth hides behind this Illusion as a Mirror of that Knowledge precisely or as Mirror that reflects Knowledge.

We cannot admit, under any circumstance the fact that Creation could be this Image of Knowledge because it would be fake and Creation cannot be fake.

For this, Creation determined as its attribute the Mirror of Knowledge that is its Absolute Truth or Non-Knowledge and also determined an attribute that can be owed to other functional characteristics of the Matrix Words too, along with the attributive and disjunctive

functionality, namely a functionality that determines an extra attribute of Creation, besides Knowledge, thus defined as an incipient attribute, followed by the Love attribute, Matrix Word that is Our Creator Factor and Unique Accidental one and that left its trace in the Mirror of Knowledge, and all we see as Creation is nothing else than Love reflected into Knowledge. If we accept (though we don't) that Our Creator Factor and Unique Accidental one isn't Love, but an attribute of Creation that would be part of this Creation, even if we accept that the world that surrounds us is the Image of that Creation reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge, than it would mean that Creation too is an Intended Occurrence too, which cannot be true because if it were intended it wouldn't exist anymore, it wouldn't evolve and would hide behind a Destiny. Whereas Creation is neither an Accidental Occurrence, nor an Intended one, because it does not happen as Our Creator Factor and Unique Accidental one that arises as an attribute of creation along with the Mirror of Knowledge. On the other hand, the disjunctive functions of the Unique and Accidental one act for each Matrix Word and is does the same for the five Matrix Words of the attributive functions I have just mentioned. In this case, is the End Unique and Accidental, just as the Beginning, or as the Origin, or Creation?

In the philosophical sense and not only, the term and meaning of Accidental becomes similar to Knowledge only for those that come in contact with it. The sense of Accidental that the End implies, that attributively determines Beginning, as I have written in another work, is completely different Accidental compared to the one I speak of that appears in space-time interval, for instance.

This means that the accidental of the Beginning will not be a temporary "happening" and not one of something that by ending Begins, having an attribute in the Beginning, but it will first be an End with a shade of Infinite continuum, that defines itself through an eternal continuity, but without placing the definition of the Occurrence under the influence of the Unique and Accidental Infinite Continuum, but under that of the Uniqueness within diversity that cannot be neither Accidental nor Intended but only random.

The two Matrix Words with disjunctive functions of the Unique and Accidental one from the point of view of the Universal Pure Language define the Uniqueness of the whole Universal Pure Language that becomes Accidental only compared to the its Uniqueness, to what gives the Accidental one the Uniqueness status, thus reducing itself to this Uniqueness that is defined precisely though the other Matrix Word of Uniqueness.

This doesn't mean that two Matrix Words can unite in case they both have the same meaning in reference to the Universal Pure Language because even if they have the same meaning in reference to this Universal Pure Language, they have different meanings when referenced to the structure of this Universal Pure Language, which offers them a random status that differentiates them depending on the signifiers they determine and to which they refer to. This confers them a different status to the two Matrix Words that interact, thus having a conjunctural characteristic.

Beginning will have a certain signifier in reference to Uniqueness and to Occurrence as Creation, for instance, will have a completely different signifier. If Beginning that is Unique can reflect an Unique that has Begun, the same Beginning in reference to the Universal Pure Language, it will define a Matrix Word that eternally begins precisely though its Accidental Uniqueness, where both Matrix Words, the beginning and the Accidental have the same meaning and the Accidental Uniqueness of the Beginning doesn't it mean the reverse of the

medal, namely a continuous Non beginning that is the starting position in order to always begin?

It can be seen how changing the signifiers and signified objects' positions are in the current state of co-axiology.

The same thing happens regarding Creation, where we cannot speak of a Unique and Accidental Creation unless it is referenced to the Image of Knowledge, but even then only through its second attribute that is the Matrix Word of Love.

It is very simple to explain why we cannot speak of a Unique and Accidental Creation, precisely because the Matrix Word of Creation is a Matrix Word in the infinity of Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language.

This can no longer give Creation the appearance of being Unique and Accidental not even if it refers to its self, nor to the rest of infinite Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, because these too would imply that they have been created or determined or subject to a certain evolution.

It is as clear as possible that any signifier concerning evolution necessarily requires space and temporality or something similar that implies a certain phenomenon of this evolution and certain dialectic.

Not only is this not so, but in co-axiology evolution can have a form of significance of the signifiers of the infinite continuum or of the Pure Expression of the Universal Conscience.

Thus both evolution and the significances of the signifiers of each of them are random and can only be determined conjecturally.

It's not for nothing that we named these determinations of the signifiers in question as universal forms of expression, because there we ignore Knowledge, even if hypothetically, and we try to place it in its position of Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language but from another infinite set of such Words.

The Creation we consider Unique and Accidental is one of the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language inside of which not only it isn't Unique and Accidental anymore, but is included in the Infinite Continuum and in the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience formed by the expressions of the entire infinity of Matrix Words, and among these infinities of Expressions there is one that belongs to Creation.

Yet, the question that arises is why Creation appears in the contextual frame of the five Matrix Words with attributive functions under the disjunctive auspices of the Unique and Accidental?

The answer consists of the fact that through reference only to the functionality of the five Matrix Words and only in such a order, Creation really becomes unique compared to the End that thus determines a Beginning where this Unique Creation has its Origin, Creation that becomes Accidental NOT in reference to the Mirror of Knowledge that is Non-Knowledge, with its Absolute Truth, but compared to the Accidental Uniqueness of Love that reflects in the Mirror of Knowledge that is Non-Knowledge thus leading to the Image that reflects in this Mirror of Knowledge, image that will always have a precedent in the Accidental Uniqueness of Love that is Our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, for which creation of which it is an attribute becomes absolutely Accidental and Unique.

I have remembered this Matrix Words because they eternally define out world in time and space. If we perceive the world through another Logical Coefficient, along with time and space there would also be other opposites of it.

Returning to the Matrix Words that I have just remembered, that are part of the Universal Pure Language forming a reference to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience through the fact that the Universal Pure Language is made up of a infinity of Matrix Words that form in their reflection an Unitary Whole that is the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. Only seeing through the Logical Coefficient 2 we perceive such a structure because through another Logical Coefficient alongside the Universal Pure Language, there are other forms resembling to this one that don't define only the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, centred on the axiom Everything is in Every ones and Everything is in the Whole that defines the relationship between the Universal Pure Language and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, but would be a completely different axiom with other factors that would define that axiom along with the Universal Pure Language and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

In this case, we should admit that our limit of the Logical Coefficient 2 of our world allows us to see the world just as this Logical Coefficient 2 depicts it or in other words, just as much as we can see through the key hole of this Logical Coefficient 2.

Thus the Universal Pure Language is made up of an infinity of Matrix Words where each such Matrix Word is a Number in this infinity and each such a Number is an Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one! The meaning of Our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, this is why we live in a world of Knowledge.

If knowledge disappeared from this world then the world would disappear with it too.

The animals, the plants that have sensing abilities and Knowledge abilities too belong to this world only if we reference them to us as such, but compared to other realities, namely the one they are the closest to they are not mere animals or plants, but completely different representations.

The “closest” Matrix Word by functionality criteria, so from the point of view of the function they underlie are, as I mentioned in other philosophical works: the Matrix Word End that determines the Matrix Word Beginning that determines on the same functional attributive coordinate the Matrix Word Origin, that precedes Creation that becomes the determinant of Knowledge.

These are the five Matrix Words of the attributive functions because each such Matrix Words has as an attribute the next Matrix Word.

These five Matrix Words that I have defined in my works as belonging to the attributive function are each subject to the disjunctive function of the Unique and of the Occurrence, thus every such Matrix Word is Unique and Accidental, but is a Unique and Accidental Factor as well, while compared to the infinity of our worlds, only Our Creating Factor is Unique and Accidental.

Why is the Creating Factor Unique and Accidental to the infinite worlds of Knowledge?

The answer consists of the fact that the creational attribute of the World of Creation is precisely Knowledge, and the disjunctive function confers to Knowledge, compared to Creation, the Unique characteristic of recognising Creation as Unique and Accidental. Despite that, does Our Creating Factor belong to other worlds or to other Universes besides our worlds and our Universe, one it is a Creator? My answer is a decided No, because our Creating Factor is the Unique and Accidental attribute of Creation through which this Creation makes Knowledge perfect and Knowledge is our world.

The Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one as an attribute of Creation, as Purpose of this Creation is the one through which Creation defines the infinite Worlds of Knowledge,

being the only one through which Knowledge becomes only one Occurrence because of the disjunctive functions of the Unique and Accidental One, it is Knowledge in all its worlds and what this Unique Occurrence of Creation reflects regarding Knowledge that perpetuates continuously is Destiny, that no longer is either an Unique or Accidental, but an Intended Occurrence, so Destiny.

For more common understanding, the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one represents Knowledge as a whole, being defined only through its Uniqueness that is thus the only Accidental One, so the Unique and true Knowledge defined through our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

All that is not Unique Occurrence in Knowledge is Destiny, because the Unique Occurrence is defined through the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

May wonder why there is still Destiny as a type of Knowledge outside true Knowledge that is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one?

My answer is this: Knowledge is characterized through reflection and mirroring by excellence, terms such as the “The Mirror of Knowledge” have been often mentioned in many of my works. Even if the Matrix Words reflect one into each other in an infinite interdependence, in fact, that reflection cannot be what for we, people reflection means, namely: mirroring. Because our world is a world owed to the Matrix Word of Knowledge, we cannot see the interdependence of the other Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language any other way than as mirroring because this is how Knowledge can perceive it. Consequently, we cannot claim that the Matrix Words would mirror each other, but we cannot contradict it either. This is owed to the fact that once we live the Illusion of Life and we perceive the distorted image of the way God or the Unique and Accidental Primary Event are reflected in this world, we cannot claim this is not like this, nor say it is. What we can say is that we know it to be different. Despite all that, every Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language is reflected in the other one because they are all One, one Universal Pure Expression as One are all, i.e. that Expression is the result of all the meanings of this infinity of Matrix Words. The ability of Creation of creating an image of itself that it continuously reflects created Destiny, which is not genuine Knowledge but its image.

Once the Unique Occurrence is known, its image is perpetuated in and through Knowledge thus becoming Destiny! This way, Destiny is Illusion being a virtual image of a Primary Event, image that reflects depending on the Logical Coefficient through which it is received. Thus, Destiny is a image of Knowledge, and the worlds that are in the realm of Destiny are not in the least real, but they are imaginary worlds, completely unreal, a game of the Illusion of Knowledge just as our world is, where this dream that is our own Life, which I have defined as Illusion of Life, is the most important.

All that happened and all that will happen in the Universe of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one took place long before they real occurred. What we see as an historical development of the evolution of our world is nothing else than a pale image reflected by the quality of what Knowledge is, but it is also possible that it would be completely the opposite, because our image reflected in the mirror of Knowledge is reversed image, as a screw that looked at in a mirror threads in the other way. Would this mean that we see and do what we should not? Does it mean that the true world of the Logical Coefficient 2 is totally reversed compared to our world that is thus reflected because of the mirror of Knowledge?

No matter how much we would like to explain the fact that Knowledge is not based on reflection or mirroring we cannot do that. Creation appears as a product of Knowledge and of course, of our Destiny, that becomes finite as it is an Illusion. Anyway, there would not be Creation if we would look at it through other Matrix Words not because it is not a part of our destiny or our illusion, but, above all, because it cannot be the development or the product of a concept. Creation cannot be created through a dialectical process. Creation cannot be developed, nor subject to a evolution or involution scale. Creation can only be confirmed or infirmed by the Primary Event that appears as a lack of the Semantic. I have often heard the term “phenomenon” addressed to Knowledge. Many speak of the phenomenon of Knowledge.

Is Knowledge truly a phenomenon? First of all, we human beings cannot know what a phenomenon really is, nor if Knowledge can be a phenomenon because we do not know the Absolute Truth and consequently, we cannot accurately know this.

Through phenomenon we understand first of all an Event that has a Beginning or that can replace a certain Intervention. From this point of view, for us human beings Knowledge is a phenomenon because we Know through a Beginning or a space-time development.

If we did not recognise the existence of this world through the space-time development, could we still Know?

The answer consists only of the alternances we can associate to Knowledge, both divergent and convergent, but especially of the applications in the posts of which Knowledge can be a part.

Regarding our world and our way of perceiving Knowledge, I first used in my works the term “Semantic”, and meanings of this Semantic, that exists only if these meanings can be referenced to a benchmark that could define them.

I first named this benchmark the “lack” from “something” and I defined that “something” as the Meaning, so the Semantic.

This Lack from the Semantic, once referenced to it determined half of the lack, because the other half melted in the Semantic or the result of these two was both Lack and Semantic, term I called Periodic, the one that is half meaning of the Semantic, half Meaning of its Lack.

This Periodic or Partial, as I named it, is the one responsible of the Primary Event from the worlds of Knowledge and for the continual perpetuation of this Event, but, attention, its perpetuation determines its reflections in all the other Events that follow it, so none of it is Accidental, nor Unique, but they belong to Destiny, being the image infinitely reflected of the Primary Event.

This leads to defining the worlds of Knowledge as worlds of Images and not of the consistent reality of these images.

Our Creating Factor has set its print on the Primary Event, as a functional attribute of Creation that defines Love.

This print Our Creating Factor left on the worlds of Knowledge or of the Matrix Word of Knowledge is called Love, being the one that determines Knowledge, as it will define in its turn its different worlds compared to those of Knowledge.

We see how Love, despite the fact that it becomes an attribute of Creation and it should become the fifth Matrix Word of the attributive functionally ones , is not like this leaving its place to Knowledge, that has the quality of being a result of the attributive functionality, and Love only that of print of this attributive functionality.

All this is owed to the fact that the worlds of Knowledge are imaginary, illusion worlds that reflect a certain illusion and not a matter of fact.

This image of Knowledge is determined with the help of Love that implicitly becomes a Matrix Word along with its own worlds and Universes, as well as Knowledge, except that Love has the quality of Primary Intervention, of Print of the Primary Event that will come after Knowledge.

Love reflects in Knowledge as it is not in the least in its evident reality Knowledge.

Love is just like our Creating factor who's creation consists of the print it leaves on the Primary Event, which is the Lack from Semantic, so from all the infinite possibilities that could have become a certain being, possibilities that would have never turned into it hadn't been for this Lack in them that is the Print of the Primary Event, so of the Unique Occurrence that is the base of Knowledge. .

These qualities of Knowledge are also those who define the fact that the five Matrix Words with attributive functionality "stop" at this level of Knowledge and do not go "further" unless it is under the protection of other functionalities.

I have recalled the attributive functions of the Matrix Words, End, Beginning, Origin, Creation and Knowledge but also the disjunctive ones, namely Unique and Accidental.

Love, because of the disjunctive function of Creation is Unique and Accidental, but it cannot be a part of its attribute once it is replaced by Knowledge neither can it be an intermediary Matrix Word between Creation and Knowledge because Love does not determine Knowledge through its attributivity, as the attribute of Love is not Knowledge, but through its complement to the process of Knowledge, as the Print Love leaves is the one that is a part of the first print of the Matrix Words of Knowledge just like a game of puzzle, allowing the attributivity of Creation to remain at the imagistic level of Knowledge.

Thus, besides the Matrix Words with disjunctive and attributive functions we also have Matrix Words with complementary functions or all completely different functions, but all the Matrix Words possess the conjunctive function according to the analogy of Everything, through which they are a whole and a whole is everything.

The number of the functions of the Matrix Words is infinite, just as the number of Matrix Words is infinite.

Knowledge is nothing else than a Matrix Word that is based on Instinct. Despite that, Knowledge is a Matrix Word that is wrapped in the Matrix Word of Love, being in fact the mirroring of this Matrix Word of Love precisely because the evolution of Knowledge is made through the eternal Print of the Matrix Word of Love, based on which we continuously determine the Primary Event and with it a whole range of events that come after the Primary Event.

Shall we ever be able to admit that once our Creating Factor is Love, so it is represented by the Matrix Word of Love, it becomes the Beginning of this Primary Event, it implicitly becomes its End, and Beginning and End find themselves in Creation, but also in the Love that is a result of Creation, but not of its attributive function?

Consequently, the Primary Event determined or defined as the print of the Matrix Word of Love is at the Beginning of this Event as well as at its End which implies that Our Creating Factor that is Love becomes both the Beginning and the End of these infinite worlds of Knowledge, or better said, Love wraps the infinity of the worlds of Knowledge through the fact that it is at the Beginning and at the End, even if Beginning and End are eternal because of the Primary Event.

Knowledge is in the realm of Love because of its complementary function, which means that the Matrix Word of Knowledge is implicitly perceived by us as the image of the Matrix Word of Love but a mirrored image, so a reversed image or at least different if not distorted of the Matrix Word of Love into Knowledge. Thus the new world we live in shows itself to us.

Why of the Matrix Word of love and of another Matrix Word I have explained it in other of my works.

The Universal Pure Language is formed of an infinity of such Matrix Words, where every part of it is Creating and Unique Factor, so an infinity of such Unique and Creating Factors where everyone of them develops its own infinity of worlds and Universes, where every such Creating and Unique Factor is itself one of the number of the infinity it fits in.

All the Matrix Words form the Universal Pure Language that has an Unique Expression of its Universal Conscience.

This Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience is not defined only by each Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, but also by the forms of Universal Expression that belong to groups or associations of several Creating Factors and Unique Accidental ones, that can be combinations or other associative forms which determine a certain degree of awareness of the Expression form concerned, as any other awareness besides Knowledge achieves the meaning and definition as Forms of Universal Expression.

Take, for instance, Uniqueness or Logic. They both have a certain MEANING within Knowledge even when in the worlds where they are Matrix Words, their meanings are different, so Logic as Matrix Word has a completely different meaning from what we know of Logic, just as Uniqueness does.

This way we can look at a certain word from the point of view of Knowledge and from that of its status as Form of Universal Expression.

Moreover, this infinity of Matrix Words is defined within an Infinite Continuum, and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience becomes an Unique Conscience of this Infinite Continuum, precisely because of the Asemiotic Phenomenon, term I first used within Coaxialism. Why have I named it Coaxialism and not some other way? It is because any means through which we can conceive the world is coaxial, but also everything we know about the world, its phenomenon or characteristics as well as on that can be inside and outside this world, subjective or objective is nothing else but coaxial.

We know the world through the Logical Coefficient 2 but we cannot deny the fact that the world can also be known through other Logical Coefficients but not by us. All these Logical Coefficients become coaxial through their own infinite number, coaxial to an infinite where they are all One, as one is in all.

There will be more axis of Knowledge, in this case that will eventually unite through infinity, becoming coaxial. And the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language are also coaxial through their reference to infinity, because there is an infinity of such Matrix Words, that infinity that describes the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. Even the most distant frontier of my philosophy determined by the Intangible Forms that are beyond Everything, beyond anything we could imagine, not only as a concept, phenomenon or thing, but as a possible intervention, through hazard or Occurrence, they are coaxial to the development of hazard and Occurrence, to the events that happen through the infinity of the Matrix Words.

How are the Intangible Forms coaxial to all of this? Through their mere reference to this coaxial axis. Yes, but a simple reference to a coaxial axis of the Intangible Forms doesn't mean that they are coaxial themselves, some will say. Even if they are not coaxial themselves, they become it by reference, by changing the meaning or the Asymptotism in Tangentiality and vice versa, precisely because of the references. Such a reference is made on several axis of which many are coaxial themselves, and even the fact that we would consider the coaxiality of a coaxial axis as axiality, any reference and infinite congruence determines the coaxiality of any axiality.

The Asemiotic Phenomenon is defined, but not exclusively, as an opposite of the term of Semiotics that was defined as a mixture of pragmatics, semantics and syntax.

Semiotics cannot be plausible for a coaxiological solution because it is focused on the relations man-sign, signs-significant, which is not in the least true because the Semantics of Semiotics can achieve a meaning, precisely through the Lack of a part of itself that determines the partial or the periodicity and implicitly the reference to the title of Understood and partially Not understood, etc.

All these prove the fact that we cannot accept that everything reduces to the meaning of man, not the fact the signs were always in sight, and they were neither created nor determined, but they would have existed eternally, being that true as to give us that Knowledge of them and we, humans, would Know the Absolute Truth. This is not the case.

The signs are nothing else than arbitrary stakes through which we human try to define ourselves based on our Logical Coefficient 2 and thus identify the world we are in and that we form, as we neither knew this world, nor would it exist, because the world cannot exist independently from us, as we cannot exist independently of our world.

Thus, Semiotics is long outdated and according to Coaxialism, its place is taken by Asemiotics, that is not merely an opposite as the Logical Coefficient 2 of Semiotics, but wants to be more than that, an structuring of ideas that could generalise not only a infinite range of opposites of current Semiotics, but also a whole vision of the structuring of these opposites according to certain functional and structural characteristics of the opposites.

Thus Asemiotics includes more realms and asemiotic determinants than the ones I have so largely described in *Antichrist, Being and Love*.

What I would like to underline in this work is the inherence of the existence, of the Asemiotic Phenomenon to which the convergence and divergence that takes place between the Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience is owed.

This Asemiotic Phenomenon is precisely interdependence, the way it connects relations, between the Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, because the Asemiotic Phenomenon protects the functionalities of both of them the creating a causal connection between the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience and the Infinite Continuum that can determine itself only this way and generate one another, namely Everything in Every ones and Every ones into the Whole.

In the *Coaxiological Logic* I asserted that the Asemiotic Phenomenon is defined by the Asemiotic Function based on the Suggestive-Distributive Convergent and on the Suggestive-Distributive Divergent that defines in its turn the functionality of the Logical Function that consists of Non-intervention.

The characteristic of the Asemiotic Phenomenon is determined by its functionality, namely the asemiotic function, fact that proves that precisely the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience and the Infinite Continuum interact determining each other,

through the Asemiotical Function that characterizes the Asemiotical Phenomenon that defines the functionality of the Logical function.

The Logical Function is determinant of the Asymptotism of the Intangible Forms, structuralized on Intervention and Non-intervention, precisely with the help of the Logical Function through the convergence and divergence of the Asemiotical Phenomenon on the Infinite Continuum and implicitly on the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

The Intangible Forms are somewhere above the functionalities, but their intervention, acknowledged through their mere presence, even though the term of presence is incorrect because it implies existence, when we cannot speak of existence at that level because even existence is a Matrix Word from the Infinity of Matrix Words of the Infinite Continuum that our world of Knowledge perceives as a presence, while Existence could not be a presence in its genuine reality, but something completely different.

Because of that, Coaxialism has the task of defining and determining through its application a value or non-value system, of new values or of a completely different nature on the relation between Knowledge, related through the Logical Coefficient 2 of man, that that is related through other superior Logical Coefficients and through other stages that surpass the Logical Coefficients and Knowledge related by the Matrix Word of Knowledge or the Forms of Matrix Expression.

Only this way can Coaxialism approach structures and systems of the infinite Universes within us and outside us.

This us that emphasizes the inside and outside is only valid for the human beings that think and understand this world based on the Logical Coefficient 2, because if understanding the existence of this world based on another superior Logical Coefficient, both the inside and the outside would be differently defined as beside these two opposites others would exist depending on the number of the Logical Coefficient concerned.

This is why what we know of religion is nothing else than an image as mistaken as the one we have on the world that surrounds us.

Coaxialism tries to make applications as closest as possible to what the religious essence should be, but also the human religion according to certain application without claiming for any reason that what it advocates through its applications is the Right Path or that it would discover who exactly God is and what the right religion that should be followed is.

Coaxialism, just as its auxiliary, the Logical Function, of which coaxiological Logic can tell more, or the Asemiotical Phenomenon, how many denominations as these one are made as a scaffold that helps the mason work suspended near a wall.

Coaxialism wants to know this wall of the great Universes that surround us without ever claiming that they speak the truth in one way or another, because Coaxialism also claims that Man can never know neither the Absolute Truth nor the Absolute Knowledge because he lives the dream of its own Illusion of Life.

Coaxialism does nothing else than renovating in one way or another that wall of Non Knowledge around man, but he does not renovate with true Knowledge or with reality, but emphasizes what real Knowledge is compared to the dream of Non Knowledge and of the Illusion of Life in the world we live in.

To speak of saints or demons, of Good or Evil in this world is just like saying that one knows at least the smallest and the most insignificant truth about the world it lives in or about one's own existence.

Many are those to whom this life seems true, and to others it seems false. If they all want to believe in biblical stories or of any other nature they can do it. Human nature is predisposed to fiction. This is how we see such a nature. Do we really know what fiction is?

Why was I born here? It was only to die here?

This was God's Will, most people will say, understanding through it Destiny's Will.

Maybe this answer is one of the closest to coaxiological truth and not in the least to Absolute Truth to which no one, among people, ever had or will have access as long as Man will exist!

We were born here because of Destiny that is probably, a reversed image of what we really are, that is the one before us, because we are always before us precisely due to the image of Destiny and to the fact that the Occurrence is us and we exist here, even through the dream the Illusion of Life gave us, this is owed to the fact that this image of Occurrence that we are was created by the true Occurrence that we brought us into being, and that Occurrence is Unique and Uniquely Accidental, and it is precisely through this Unique and Accidental Occurrence we become a part of Divinity, being one and the same with our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental One.

We are One in the Whole and Whole in One.

We leave in a world with Destiny, a world where everything that happens is just an image of what happened only once!

Because all that happens after the Unique Occurrence through which the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one defines itself is a Intended Occurrence precisely because it has precedent and any Intended Occurrence is the image of the Unique Primary Occurrence reflected in one of the words of the Universal Language, and this image is Destiny. Our God is such a word of the Universal Language.

Every word of the Universal language is Unique and Accidental. Only the words of the Universal Language can be like this. These reflect each other determining Destiny of the Intended Occurrences. Even Destiny with the meaning we know can be a Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language.

The difference is that not what destiny represents the way we know that can be a Matrix Word, but what it defines in its situation as Unique and Primary Event compared to all the other Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, just as all the other Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language are Unique and Accidental Events for each of all the others.

Thus Destiny is perceived as destiny by our knowledge in this world of knowledge based on the bivalent logic, or the perception of the Matrix Word Destiny by the Matrix Word Knowledge, respectively of the bivalent logic is what we know about Destiny, but this is merely the perception of that Matrix Word and not what it really means neither in its own Self nor in reference to other Matrix Words.

Even the Matrix Word of Knowledge, compared to other Matrix Words, means something completely different than what we know to be Knowledge, just as Knowledge in its own Self of Matrix Word has a completely different meaning.

The fact that the Matrix Word Destiny seems thus to be known to us, and in fact it means something different is owed to the incidence of the Primary Event of our own Matrix Word that is our God, Primary Event that thus reflects in what we know the Matrix Word of Knowledge is, and this reflection is under the incidence of what we know about Destiny and thus defines the Matrix Word Destiny perceived through this incidence by our bivalent Logic.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Our God is the word of the Universal Language called Love, because when true Knowledge is missing we don't have will either, and what remains from the three components of our conscience that are the cognitive, the volitive and the affective? Is it not only affectivity, love? God is Love because we are love? Why don't we know? Because Man will never know neither Absolute Truth nor Absolute Knowledge, and any other truth cannot reflect Knowledge because it will be a lie. We cannot speak of pieces of Absolute Truth that would be revealed to us partially, because any fragmentation of the Absolute Truth is a Truth different from it, another Truth.

Any Occurrence that has a precedent cannot be a new Occurrence, no matter how different it would seem compared to the first Occurrence or to the Primary Occurrence through which our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is defined.

Why can it not be an Unique Occurrence again if it is an Occurrence compared to the Primary Occurrence through which the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one would be defined?

This is owed to the fact that any Occurrence even if it seems different in content compared to a preceding Occurrence, cannot be a Unique Occurrence, because as Occurrence it was preceded by the Primary Occurrence that is Unique. So it cannot be unique from the point of view of its status.

Once it is not unique from the point of view of its status, namely the Occurrence status, it cannot be Unique neither from the point of view of its content, because that content too is an Occurrence as it is an Accidental content.

The fact that the content as such is Accidental means that its occurrence is not accidental, because from the point of view of its status the Occurrence that reflects the content cannot be Occurrence, because it had a precedent in another Occurrence, namely the Primary Occurrence that is in fact the Unique Accidental Occurrence.

Thus, content too will receive the characteristics of the Occurrence, as a Intended Occurrence.

Being an Intended Occurrence, it will automatically become the Image of the Primary Occurrence, the Unique Accidental Occurrence of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

By becoming this image, it means that the content I was speaking of is nothing else that a DESTINY! This is Destiny!

CHAPTER IV

TRUTH

We are Love because our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is also Love.

I have written on this matter in other works too and shown that in fact we cannot have will, unless we know Absolute Truth, because wanting something involves a truth, namely that what you want is true. How can it be true something that you want as a person, since you don't even know what you want? Well, some will say, even if you don't know what you want, you can wish for absolutely anything, if you only put your mind to it.

This is true as well, except for the fact that when you want something you want it for the sake of doing so and is as true as the fact that there is no true Occurrence than at the level of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, which can be the Unique Occurrence of Love and not us.

We live in a world that has an eternal precedent in the Occurrence that is no longer accidental, but Intended, fact that proves that we cannot even speak of our Will in a world with Destiny as is our world.

Man does not have will because of two major reasons, namely because he does not know the Absolute Truth so what he wants is no longer the result of his will, because he does not know anymore what he really wants, and on the other side, even if he did not know what he wanted and he would choose randomly, he cannot even do such a thing because he lives in a world with Destiny where the Unique Accidental One is merely our Creator Factor and the world itself, our world of Knowledge, is an intended world.

If Man does not have will, it means that the issue is not the volitive part of his self conscience, which is formed by the knowledge of this will, with profound implications on the cognitive as well.

If the volitive cannot be in any case part of the man's conscience, as I explained earlier why, being the only one that remains along with the affective in my application, since the volitive is not a part of it anymore.

Not once have I said that our world is Knowledge, and if we did not know this world, it would not exist anymore.

This is very true. We comprehend the world from how we know it. If along with Good and Evil there was at least another opposite, our world would be completely different. Starting from that assumption, can we still claim that Man does not Know?

First of all, man does not know the Absolute Truth, and without a doubt he does not know the Truth, because everything that does not belong to truth is no longer Knowledge but Ignorance.

Any other type of Truth is a Truth referenced to a benchmark and not in the least the Absolute Truth not a part of it, precisely because Absolute Truth cannot be split nor the sum of several truths cannot form Absolute Truth, which is a Unitary Whole, a Sole one!

Any other Truth, such as the Co-axiological Truth, the Semantic Truth, the Asemantical Truth or any other meaning it would be given depending on the word it reflects and to which it is referenced to, in fact, it is nothing more than a part of the Image whose Accidental Occurrence happened an eternity ago, and now this image undoubtedly becomes; Destiny!

This is why any other truth except for the Absolute Truth is a non-truth but in reference to the Knowledge of the human being, which is a dream, an Illusion of Life, we can call them truths of this dream or of the Illusion of Life!

Only the Absolute Truth is not a part of this dream which is the Illusion of Life, because it is non-knowledge.

Man's Life, based on Knowledge is in fact non-Knowledge and everything man knows is just an Illusion of Life and all the truths used even in co-axiological applications are truths of

non-Knowledge and not of Knowledge, because none of these truths can be Accidental or rendered rational by man as being Accidental, because the Man does NOT know what really is Accidental except through the fog of its own Illusion of Life.

Any other truth than the Absolute Truth is not truly Accidental, but Intended, is Illusion and Destiny, a piece of the imagination of the Unique Accidental Occurrence.

The sole Accidental truth of Knowledge is the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one. Thus, only he is a part of the Absolute Truth, as Matrix Word of Love, and he alone can know the Matrix Word of Knowledge which he determines through its own print.

Since no truth can be a truth that would truly and fully aim at Knowledge, but to a truth of non-Knowledge, man does nothing else that accede through any truth he claims to non-Knowledge and thus go even deeper in the fen of its own Illusion of Life in which he fell once he was born in order to die!

No one dies if he is not born, as no one knows if he knows, and Man does not even know non-Knowledge.

How does he not know non-Knowledge since the truth he states are truth of the non-Knowledge, due to the Illusion of Life?

A truth can be a truth of the non-Knowledge and be untrue, but in order to know that a truth is untrue, you will have to know first of all what a true truth is too.

Does man know what true truth is if he does not Know Absolute Truth?

Definitely not!

The only window left to philosophy by the unmerciful destiny, which is the image of the Accidental Occurrence is to make us become aware of the fact that we do not know Absolute Truth, that any truth we state is an artifice meant to support the pedestal of our Illusion of Life, which is the so-called Knowledge, and any such truth stated by Man is an untruth, just as the reality of this image which is our Destiny, is an unreality..

What a tragic existence, but most of all how terrible this Destiny of Man is in this world that is a Mirror of an Accidental Occurrence that happened an eternity before us, how tragic it is to exist an eternity before us and yet see our Death in this unreal world of the dream of our own Illusion of Life.

An Illusion of Life where there are flowers and love, where there is debauchee and suffering, where tears run down in flows of moments of history on this monstrous quotation of human kind: To Be!

A world where any truth not only hides non-Knowledge, but we, in our blindness, do not even know what that non-Knowledge is, because we do not know what Knowledge is, because we do not know the Absolute Truth.

Nevertheless, we have the Illusion of Life that our world is focused on Knowledge and if we did not know our own world, it would not exist!

But if we found out that we do not really know Knowledge, but something different, that is not even non-Knowledge, and our truths are shameless lies of our own Destiny, an Image of the print of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one into Knowledge, would this world no longer exist?

Why Knowledge does not allow us to know if it received us in its worlds, we that are beings of love?

Why does it not allow us to understand that our Destiny can be a Known Destiny?

Does it make us a great good or a great evil?

Do we know what Good and Evil are if we do not know them?

Will one of us ever know where we are going and where we are coming from?

Will we know if these worlds are full of traps and they are not paradises of colour or self fulfilment?

Are they the print of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one left in the world or Knowledge that we cannot know, a print of suffering, despair, lack of eternity and absolute, pain and unfulfilment, vanity, unfulfilled hopes and longing for death, where instead of dying sooner we are given more life than our Illusion of Life can embrace?

Why was this Unique Accidental Occurrence so painful and why should it still be present forever in its images with name of Destiny in this worlds of Knowledge?

I say “these worlds” because we cannot speak only of the worlds of the Logical Coefficient 2, but of other worlds of the infinities of Logical Coefficient as well, where each such world sees the destiny focused on the Illusion of Life depending on its own Logical Coefficient.

Then who are we, the blind ones and the blind folded, that do not know if we are on the side of the edge or not, but yet we run full of hope believing that we can finally embrace the infinite that runs away from us just like the horizon line that we would like to embrace with our arms full of vain hopes?

Are we only Love and nothing else or the debauchee of this Love since we are so abandoned precisely by Love through the inquisitive destiny of mankind?

How can we be left by that Love that we want so anxiously when we wake up in the dawns of our birth?

We cannot be abandoned by ourselves because this is all that is left in us: Love and nothing more!

We are always abandoned by the Love in us as well, but especially by ourselves because no Love can last forever, except in books or fairytales, outside us.

Even if we made all that is possible not to leave Love, it leaves us because in this Image of Destiny that is our world we are not allowed to be happy unless we know in the Illusion of Life that happiness is that horizon line that always runs further away quicker we run towards it, if we know that Love only kills us is we want it never to disappear from within us.

Then we have to run towards Nowhere, to shout that we want to keep the wind on the top of our palms so wrinkled by time, to look towards our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one and say: This is your Accidental Occurrence, our Intended Destiny, such a sad Destiny as sad as your Accidental Occurrence was in this magical world of Knowledge!

Then our Creating Factor will face our sacred self because it will face towards Him!

And we will feel that no question has a point because it is more than untrue.

We will feel that the Absolute Truth will no longer have to be said and not even sighed by no divinity or Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one because it lies in the divinity is us that cannot be known, nor referenced to something, but only felt.

Then we will become aware that just by returning to us, to that piece of ourselves, we will start to see Knowledge, but without using the eyes, to feel the Truth, but without using the senses, to grasp the Known because we found out the Unknown precisely because it is unknown and difficult to find, then we will become ourselves and we will look towards the stars in our inner sky by living what should have been the death of life or the life of the death within us.

Then we will understand that infinity was somewhere in our breath and that our Destiny is nothing else that the echo of an Accidental Occurrence that happened an eternity before us,

and this echo is us, our sacred selves that only this way will recognize themselves.

And finally we will become aware that we know without wanting it or without knowing what we know, which we today we find impossible.

Then it will be impossible to know without knowing what you know, to understand without understanding what you understand, to hope without hoping in what you hope and, finally, receive the divinity lost or taken away by those who wanted to know by knowing what they want to know, to see by understanding what they wanted to see, to understand by understanding the meaning.

Where did that lead them: to absurd!

Searching for a meaning in this world is just like knowing a non-sense or a non-knowledge.

And when we will finally understand all this we will know how to see our God that is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

Then we will realize that in fact, the Accidental Occurrence through which it left its print in our world was not an occurrence of suffering nor of loss of hope that the existence of this world that we have long wished it did not exist any more gave us, but that print was a print that asked only one thing of us, those who think through the Logical Coefficient 2, namely to understand the miracle of the fact that we exist, that we can sense poetry, nature, the colours of autumn, the sound of rivers, and woods, of the waves, and they are neither mistakes nor sadness.

For us, who think through the logical Coefficient 2, because for others in the worlds with other Logical Coefficients, the Accidental Occurrence was in its eternity something else.

But for us, it was sadness because some colour of sadness was necessary, not only of happiness, or disappointment or fulfilment, of hope and unfulfilment, of success and hard work and other colours to paint this wonderful painting that is the nature of this world.

So that we can truly admire this wonderful painting we will have to know ourselves first of all, to accept our limits and understand that if we really want to have access to this wonderful painting of the existence of the world of the Logical Coefficient 2 we will have to look inside ourselves, to see first of all the unlimited Universe, to recognise the infinite from which we were conceived and that lies in each of us in order to be granted access to the infinite outside us.

Thus all it is left of the imposing definition of the conscience composed of the cognitive, the affective and the volitive is only: the AFFECTIVE!

This is man's true conscience, but he does not know this either, he feels it! Man's life is feeling and nothing more. Even if through the Illusion of Life, the feeling is identified to Knowledge, this is not true.

Even if we feel that we Know, it does not mean that in fact we really know, but that we only FEEL that we do!

I agreed to Nietzsche that did not believe that Man has will but the difference is that I believe that man not only lacks of will, but of Knowledge as well.

On the other side, I totally oppose Nietzsche when he claims that Man without its Will needs a strong leader to show him the way to fulfilment and thus feelings such as mercy, compassion or other like them are not justified.

This is completely wrong. This philosopher has done nothing more than turn philosophy upside down precisely where he should have really made a point, thus increasing the self alienation of the human being.

By opposing the human in the man and thus activating the inhuman does nothing else than dehumanize that man by further alienating him from his self and along with it, as man is a social individual, to create a society increasingly absurd, selfish and unfair to the human being that will be exiled to the ideological suburbs of such a society, suburbs that will give evidence of a radicalization of the feelings that are contrary to the man's sacred self, and the centre will represent an elitist society that will lead to a equally great self alienation of the human beings that form it, but based on the idea that they are some kind of gods, forgetting that Gods are those who indirectly entailed the original Sin, that man has donated his Sacred Self to the gods that were responsive to the elite of that society when the unfavourable turn in the Destiny of mankind, that of losing man's control over the sacred self and eventually donate it to the gods in exchange of help. Man donated his sacred self to the social elite of that such unfavourable time for mankind when the original sin was born. This is why, for me, Nietzsche is an up-side down philosopher having through the great merit of advocating that the human being does not really have a will.

Then who is the Man that has no Will, or Knowledge? Love!

This is the Man, a piece of love from birth to death, a faint and painful whisper in the Universe, a whisper of nature that conceived him to be happy and tormented, to know that he knows and nothing else, and when he knows to believe he also has will.

Man is a deceitful whisper of Creation!!

Man knows that his entire world only exists through Knowledge, but he does not know that it is precisely this Knowledge that he does not know and that in fact the world of Knowledge does not exist like this either. Everything that Man does not really know is that he is Love..

The, even if he knew he is love, what good does it do to know that this love too reaches him through Knowledge?

Why, Creator must it all reach man through the lie of Knowledge as long as it is not given so that man knows it?

It is precisely because in order to bring to light the vanity of this world that runs towards death once it has been tainted through a sexual act? How much death is there in asexual act that leads to the birth of a new life?

In the sexual act we will find the birth of death that will come with the creation of the being. There is not a being that has no death because everything that exists also dies and everything that dies must have lived in order to die, as mortality has in it as much life as life has death.

Where will we find in this world the gate of death if not in the gate of life, in the sexual act, as we will find the gate of life exclusively in death because only in reference to it can life still be itself with its image of destiny included.

Then can we know where death begins?

Death begins from the first looks, the first whispers of love, from the first kisses, caresses and sex, when the being feels it shivers from the warm wind of the moments that gently wraps it and it wants not to lose the life of so many ancestors whose bones are in present breath of the being.

Man's subconscious transmits that it is only through sex that he will be able to stay along with the bones and flesh of its ancestors by maintaining life that is merely a prelude of death. Then the being will vibrate loving and longing for a partner of opposite sex trying to understand the sexual impulse that dominated him but without being able to relate it to love

because this is only possible when he knows the truth about the being and it is hidden somewhere in his sacred self.

The truth on the birth of a new death lies in the sexual orgasm and it will be brought to this world as an offspring, following its path to the grave just as his forefathers, with blood and sweat, with hard work, despair and happiness, with fulfilment and tears.

And this way the first kiss is born, the first flower is offered, along with the first stanzas from a poem of the Sacred Self.

Why are we still born?

Why do we die?

Why are there villains in this so deceitful world?

Look at a waterfall or a winter picture where snow lies on the branches of the trees. Do they know sunset or dawn are close, if they are so beautiful in the shining rays of the morning star?

I don't think they know we like them so much, as we cannot know if other beings with other different Logical Coefficient like some of our characteristics that we do not even know we have.

Then who are we?

Only a whisper of pain said in an evening clouded by the Creator, so clouded that this whisper gives immediately birth to death or better said, it becomes death when it is born, but an increasingly slow death until it truly passes the threshold of death and then it does not die slowly anymore but resurrects, without knowing if this rebirth is one that will go towards a birth followed by another slow death, to the winter of the being because we know that spring always brings the buds of the new leaves that will later become the rusty colour of autumn, and if these leaves would not exist anymore, where would there be the deadly rusty colour of autumn?

It is nowhere.

It is only by spring that the death of the autumns returns.

What about winter, which is death? When the pure snow white covers the naked bodies of the trees that no longer have leaves, when they sleep dreaming about the new leaves that will come over their bodies with bark covered by ice and freezing?

Do these trees know that they are just like our ancestors, that for generations produced branches of offspring in our history, of each one of us, even if these branches, some of them forgotten, have been almost fully burned by the original sin that came as a curse on our beings when we lost our Sacred Self, the divinity in us.

As not even trees know how beautiful they are, in the eyes of the people, during spring, when they give birth to death, we do not know how beautiful we can be at the time of the first kiss or of the first love words to those for which we are, just as trees are for us: a wonder of nature, of the spring.

Why should we not find peace and the divinity within us like this, if the trees have done it to? Or they do not know this peace? Should they have an Original Sin too? Are they as cursed as the humans are?

But why are we humans cursed? Good God Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, why, in this dream of yours, did you allow this whisper of pain, that is the Man to be also cursed? Wasn't it enough that he was so frail in this huge ocean of suffering of his desecrated history?

What else is the curse than the religious service for the man's self death?

Without a curse the man would have never left himself and would have stopped dying for so long.

Without the curse, death would have no meaning because no one would reference to Death as no one would understand Life anymore.

Without the curse, the great creations of mankind, all the seven wonders would have not existed because none of them can exist without death.

All the great things mankind accomplished is due to death, to fear, to this terrible whip that hits the man without stopping so that he will take his whisper of pain further into the grave that awaits him more welcoming than his own life, except that he does not know it.

And if there were neither death nor the curse, what would we be if not some eternal disinherited of ourselves?

Yes, we would disinherit from ourselves and we would try to find out the Sacred Self along with it the eternal Life of the passage.

Any passage has its own eternity, as any eternity has its own passage, because if there was no passage, there would be no eternity.

If there would be no passage, neither flying nor hopes, as if there was no eternity there would be neither love nor perfection and only this way we could not feel the worm spring wind, in this world that is given to us and that we can experience without really knowing it.

When man will be relieved of the Curse of his moments by the whisper of the Great Creator and when this Man will find again his Sacred Self, he will understand how much we need death because it is the only way to achieve the eternal passage of life!

When man's Sacred Self will discover itself and will understand that the curse was once as necessary as the water and the air he breathes, because through it Man became an angel and a demon, a demiurge and a warrior, became Man.

Then the Sacred Self will not chase away the curse, but will chase away the Original Sin, it will understand that it is not in this situation because of it, but because of some completely different reasons and he will not even be allowed to know some of them.

Not even then could the Man of the Sacred Self escape the curse, if he wanted it?

Why should he be forced to use it as a new and new horizon?

Man's sacred self is a piece of Divinity, and man will then know more than ever that he is divine.

The divinity in man will not be able to accept death as destruction, unless it is an eternity of it, as he will not be able to accept Life as a passage unless it is a path, a road that leads to eternity passing through the valleys of birth and death. It will know that such a path will have to bring with it the Sacred Self too, which will allot it the vanity of this so praised land of life.

What else can the vanity of this world be? Another vanity.

Not even man that will re-find himself will be able to remove the vanity from this diabolic world, but he can change it from a vanity of his ideological debauchee into a vanity of self reconciliation.

The divinity in man cannot admit vanity and thus it will try to replace it with new reasons for which we are born, but it will finally understand that everything is a big vanity and a great sin that no longer belongs to us but to the print that whispered our existence, full of the thorns of the moments that hunt us.

When Man will re-find himself, then demons with angels and God with the Devil will reconcile.

It will be a step forward, but not enough to remove the vanity of the world.

Nevertheless, man will not admit defeat, he will struggle, and he will be once again put to the test of accepting a new Original Sin, of taking the blame of the divinity on him. This time he will not accept this low bargain and will allow eternal peace between God and the Devil and between the Good in Man and the Evil in Man in this world.

Then he will slowly understand in its evolution as sacerdotal being that not only does he not have Will and Knowledge, not only that he is meant to grasp this world precisely through the Knowledge he does not have, he will understand that he is only the love he does not know and which forms the only meaning of his existence in this dream of the Illusion of Life.

When he will find the Sacred Self, man will stop fighting with the vanity of its own existence because he will understand that this vanity it is given to him so that he will always turn against it, that this vanity is everything that pushed him to vileness and humbleness, to false, lie, murder and theft, he will finally know that this vanity belongs only to this world that is given by the Knowledge he does not have, by the dream of this Life running towards Death.

And then Man will praise himself!

He will understand that not even Divinity can be blamed for this vanity of vanities which is death but also life because everything there is but especially everything there is not is given to man by the Knowledge he does NOT have.

Only this way he will be able to chase away the heavy clothe of the uselessness of this world and he will shout:

I have won!

Knowing that his great victory really means realizing that he does not even know what vanity is.

He will try once again to Love more and more passionately than ever, from the plants that blossom in spring to the dears that hide in the depths of the woods, from the short summer rains to the fields caressed by the rays of the sun to the eyes in which he will lose himself knowing that his meaning in this world is not of knowing but he knows he is Love in this dream of the Illusion of Life.

He will have dark thoughts like curses and vanities, but he will chase them away because he is too afraid to fall in the Original Sin again.

Fearing the ultimate fear of man when he knew he was alienated from himself.

Uselessness is a part of the non-Knowledge of this world just as the curse is, and even if you exist in this world though its existence, we are not meant to really know it.

This will be the crucial moment of the man when he will have to understand and obey the uselessness.

He will have to accept that he, this tear of his Creator, will vanish in the hot rays of the summer sun if he does not accept that is a tear and nothing more.

This is the philosophy of the philosophies on the human nature and the absurd, and any other philosopher who will claim that Man can Know, even philosophy is a notorious liar.

Even if I use sweet phrases in this description, I cannot even be sure that what I write here is true, precisely because I do not know the Absolute Truth, but what I argue in this pages is a feeling of this tear that is my life, a feeling on this world that will disappear just as it appeared, maybe in fire and ashes or in steam and tar.

My fingers writing in this moments, or I fell they are writing, not knowing the Absolute Truth, will be as my body, just star dust, in a moment of the Universe's time..

What will it remain from me?

My thoughts?

I think they are much more eternal than my body. Eternal in some conscience?

Even if I stay in the conscience of mankind for a certain time, they will not be forever remembered, because human kind is not eternal either, the whole human kind, with the billions of people living as if they were eternal, is nothing else than a passing tear on the Creator's cheek and nothing more.

Even Time and Space will go away, and only our shadow named destiny will remain!

And maybe then my cry will be heard from this Redemption of Times and Spaces, a shout that I want, for once, to find out the Known and not the Illusion of Life in a world with a Logical Coefficient 2.

And if I were destined to know, to find the Knowledge only once, what will I see, if I try to see with my thoughts without eyes or ears, without forehead and temples to be used or wrinkled?

I will see Knowledge.

And how will it be? Will it be beautiful or ugly, close or distant, inside or outside me?

Everything I know is that I will be befogged by everything I will be meant to see.

Because what I will then feel may be the most disappointing moment that I will ever live in any world throughout my destiny.

Why will it be the most disappointing moment?

Precisely because Knowledge, instead of appearing under the shiny form of so many trends of ideas or of any other nature that will tempt me with their divine beauties, it will be nothing more than a mere phrase written in fire letters, saying that:

Only those who do not know seek knowledge because those who know it do not know what it is and they will never know it, because knowledge exists only for those who do not know!

Then I will understand that at the end of the world's time is truly vanity, that the Absolute Truth is Vanity and knowing that is worse than living with the original sin, not to mention the man who found his Sacred Self again.

And I will once again want to go back to the worlds of Knowledge, were to be received in such a world again, irrespective of its Logical Coefficient, even if this Knowledge is to be given to me through senses, as the plants received it, even if I were to be an insect or an animal, a sea mammal or a Man, or anything else in another world with another Logical Coefficient.

What would be important to me is to be born again in non-Knowledge and not to find out the Absolute Truth of non-Knowledge, because it is a lot better like this.

What would be important to me in a moment like this one would be not to deem a man's life or Mankind as a tear of pain on the Creator's face, but to think of it as a tear of happiness and fulfilment on its face called nature, which we see with the most diverse landscapes of this world.

Then I will want with all my heart to thank to our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one for the fact that this world is given to us only through the fact that we know of its existence, but we do not Know it and we will never Know it, precisely because KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT EXIST!

It is only now that I understand that Love would have no competence without this lie that is a Truth!

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

I understood how great the print of this Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is, that he is truly love and towards who we have to act with the same love he conceived us, because everything he did was to make us feel his love, but this was not possible without a world in which the love to be reflected in one way or another, and the worlds of the Mirrors are the so-called worlds of Images, of Destiny, of so-called Knowledge which is in fact an image of Destiny.

Nevertheless, cannot this image of Destiny be changed from this vision full of tragedies that the human society has at least for now?

Are all this evils as necessary as it is non-Knowledge to us in order to get to know and to have this dream which we think we know, yet we do nothing else than live the Illusion of Life through it?

Absolutely anything is Necessary is a part of this dream, just as non-Knowledge is the Absolute Truth of Knowledge, which we will never find out itself because non-Knowledge cannot be known, just the same way as the Necessary has a truth as his opposite.

No! I shout it loud and clear. All these monstrous tragedies through which mankind went through throughout its historical evolution are not necessary. They happened because of ignorance, stupidity, meanness, contempt, desire for power and any other causes due only to the fact that Man lost somewhere throughout millennia his Sacred Self.

And we come back again to the same question, if God is guilty or not for the loss of the Sacred Self of the man at that time.

We cannot speak of the Free Will, because man has neither Will nor Knowledge, unless it is at an imaginative level, in its own dream of the Illusion of Life.

If we cannot speak of Free Will, does this mean that man did not have the possibility to choose?

No, man didn't have the possibility to choose.

Man only had the possibility to be chosen by the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

If he was chosen, could he have been chose to lose at the roulette of his own life against himself, thus loosing his Sacred Self?

I do not think God, or as I call him, the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one wished man to lose, because he would have probably not created him in the first place, as I do not think it was a mistake of the creation, when man was conceived in the Intended Mists of Destiny.

All that I think is that Man at that time precisely because of the divinity within him called Love!

He lost because Love in reference to Knowledge is something completely different.

If this is no, why didn't our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one leave his print on another type of attribute of creation which was not a mere Image or a Mirror, since the Matrix Word of Knowledge is in fact the Matrix Word of the Mirror in reality.

Knowledge is nothing else than reflection or mirroring.

Knowledge exists in itself only if this reflection or mirroring does and by no other way.

The self of Knowledge is what is reflected or mirrored in it.

If Love is mirrored in it, it does not mean that it is Knowledge, but it stays Love, except for the fact that it is mirrored by Knowledge, or mirror as I call it..

If nothing is mirrored in Knowledge, then it does NOT exist.

The Absolute Truth of Knowledge is precisely non-Knowledge.

If this Mirror called Knowledge remains in the phase where nothing is reflected in it, then it does not have a Self anymore, it does not have any element, is as empty and sterile as if it were not. Thus the Mirror is non-Knowledge more than it is Knowledge and becomes Knowledge only when other Prints of the Matrix Words reflect in it.

Our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one left its print on a soil alien to him, but on which human kind will germinate along with an infinity of other worlds.

I think that the loss of the sacred self by the man on the roulette of history was due to the Matrix Word of Knowledge, or more precisely to the Mirror, that changed the meaning of the Self Love of man with the sense of the self Knowledge!

Exactly when man reached he did not really know anything on him, because everything man had was stolen by Knowledge so that it would recognise itself in its own devastating mirror of the Great Void, where all things had to reflect giving birth to destiny.

Only Destiny gave birth to Spirituality and nothing else, because this is also a form that reflects in the Great Void of non-Knowledge from the Mirror of Knowledge in order to keep the image of Spirituality as closest as possible to the Great Void-Being.

Thus only the Spirituality is closer to the great Void-Being that is described to us through death and through the destiny of this Death which can be as tender to this ephemeral existence as he can be unforgiving to the man's Sacred Self.

And then, what is the spiritual being that does not know its Sacred Self?

But knowing it means to refer to non-Knowledge and be an Image from the non-Knowledge as well.

Then I ask again: what is the spiritual being that does not refer its Sacred Self to non-Knowledge?

Is it the Spiritual Being that no longer is an image of its own destiny in non-Knowledge?

Is this being truly spiritual when the Absolute Truth of Knowledge consists precisely of non-Knowledge? Or in not knowing it?

The spiritual being wants to be Destiny and the Destiny wants to become Evolution, and the Evolution wants to become Fulfilment, the Fulfilment wants to become Truth and, oh my, Truth wants to be a part of Knowledge, when it is precisely non-Knowledge.

And then we went to the end of worlds' time with our thoughts burdened by the glory of the lie of this false spirituality of mankind that rests on its own truth as if it would be eternal and not ephemeral, as if it would be a weight in the balance of Creation and not at its feet, as if it were truth and not lie!

And I retired isolated in my corner of world again, seeking to understand what is not understood and to know what is not known.

What did I find out?

That in the place of Everything is this Great Void-Being, on whose shoulders rests our own Life, which is nothing more than a deceitful Image in the Depths of the Great Void-Being, a Destiny.

CHAPTER V

VANITY

Then I started thinking to the Destiny makers that continuously create new images y in books, on television or through other media that provide images.

And I said these are Creating Factors and Unique Accidental too.

And I looked through the window. It was snowing. The first snow flakes were laying silently on the frozen soil. All of a sudden the silence was broken by the beat of a dove's wings. This is when I understood that the silence of the Great Void-Being was disturbed by only one Intended Occurrence, and everything that followed it was a big lie called Image, which is an Illusion and the Illusion is Destiny!

Eureka, I said, as if I had found the paradise of the Illusion of Life in which we hope to get after the so-called death. It was a paradise of the winner, except that this winner thought he was more defeated than ever because it was a victory over an empire of lie, of an Illusion of a Destiny, which deeply disturbed the Great Void-Being with its lies and hypocrisies.

And I told myself I was in a trap from which I wanted to escape!

To escape where, do you, Man know where you want to go to break from tis inferno of your own existence?

No, I do not know because I am blind and my Knowledge is in face an Illusion of Life wrapped in non-Knowledge, which is the Absolute Truth as unknown to me as the non-Knowledge.

I have starred in the endless sky, where only clouds can run free, understanding that if will go beyond those clouds, if I conquer the entire universe I will conquer NOTHING, because this is a lie too, as big as I am, a mere Illusion of my Life or other bloody illusions of the lives of other that loose themselves in their reflection in other destinies giving birth to the historical evolution of this lie and with it to the holy book of the spirituality of peoples, in fact the holy book of the spirituality of illusions that were once reflected as images, just like flashes in the Great Void-Being.

Why have I used the Void-Being terminology? Because in *Death, Void, Being, Life and the Bilderberg Group* I have written on the fact that the void has its own opposite and this is the being, as the being is opposed to the void, but this only we think based on the Logical Coefficient 2, because if we thought based on a bigger Logical Coefficient, for instance, along with void and being we would have other opposites too. If we thought based on the Logical Coefficient 1, which is inferior to the one we use, then the void would not have any opposite, so the being would not exist anymore.

After what I have stated, anyone can tell that Knowledge rests on the Void in order to be known, precisely because the Knowledge's Self is the Being, the opposite of the Void, but, and I recommend attention, the opposite of the Void does not mean that is is that "something", that in fact has a subsistence meaning, no! Not in the least.

The Being as an opposite of the Void is defined as Knowledge opposed to the non-Knowledge and this way it is a non-Knowledge which receives the meaning of Knowledge precisely because it has the possibility to reflect the only thing that is true in its Self, namely non-Knowledge!

Our whole science and spirituality of which we think that are great achievements of mankind, of its historical evolution is based exclusively on non-Knowledge, to the reference to this non-Knowledge being in fact a great and important achievement of non-Knowledge.

This is why we are human beings abandoned by our own Sacred Self?

This is why we see the cold beauty of this nature so often alien to ourselves; this is why everything we think we are is in fact the alien within us, the one that replaces our own lost life? And all of these occur because we reference to the non-Knowledge, to its Absolute Truth?

Is there a way to leave this sad spirituality and this petty life?

Is there a way to separate us from the lie of our existence?

Is there a RELEASE?

And if we released us from ourselves, would it be better?

Could we ever miss ourselves?

Miss the lie of our existence, what should we miss?

Miss the alien within us that has always replaced our own life?

To miss the absurdity of this world?

No, no, no, we shouldn't miss anything in this world except for what we really loved in this absurd and vain love.

To miss our loves, the sprigs that did not advertised themselves in commercials, to miss the day when we...and there so many reasons for which to miss...

And I return to the coldness of this defying human nature, to the impertinence with which the losers of the Sacred Self clime to our sorts of social positions thinking that there they will find their peace, but they are completely wrong. The more they climb, the more they will be confused and miserable because happiness is a mirage of this defying world.

No matter how much you gain and what social positions you would had, they are all vanity of the vanities, they are all a smoke caught in our fists or a cry embraced, because they all become immediately a normality and then a boring thus completing the misery, but especially the vanity that surrounds this world where everything is built to fall, where everything is an Illusion of our Life, where the true meaning is the nonsense, and the true Truth is precisely the Untruth.

Then what is better for man?

Is it to kill himself?

Only this way the human life will escape its own burden, its own image, its own Destiny, the vanity, the deceit and the absurd, the strange coldness of this world, finally choosing the complete peace of the Nirvana it was looking throughout its historical evolution, a strange and absurd Nirvana itself in reference to the increasingly humble and insignificant being compared to it, to the stranger that replaces more often self and more inhumanly, that mocks her creating it a society increasingly petty and absurd.

Is suicide the saving solution of the mankind?

Is it not any other way through which man would chase away the alien within him, the absurd and the anxiety so that he can find his Sacred Self that was stolen so many millennia ago?

What other way could there be except suicide?

Through suicide, Man will completely triumph over Death, over everything that alienates him from himself and that once used Death as pretence, because nothing was more sublime and wrong in the history of the social evolution of the human being than Death, which was and still is now, subconsciously the Self Absolute of the Man! And yet, we must live!

Death is reflected as either the greatest Evil or it becomes the greatest Saviour.

And we get to the same conclusion, namely that Salvation consists of Death!

How could such an absurd and unfair society that torments with self alienation the human being, already completely alienated be still saved?

How could a society such full of misery, of the wickedest tortures, because man's diabolical mind, once he has lost his Sacred Self, had the time to invent all these misdeeds?

How could we save such a society?

Is it by saving the man, by explaining him about his Sacred Self?

No, I do not think so, because man's Sacred Self cannot be explained, but man will have to become aware of the great loss he suffered and to regain it himself.

Will it ever be possible?

I believe so, but it will be necessary for the greatest Evil of man to disappear, namely churches, along with religion which humiliate him before a divinity alienated from itself.

Such a salvation will only come if the man will know how to face his fear of Dying and of the lie of the Afterlife as described by some religious cults that thus keep the man chained in the absurd and self alienation.

But until all these occur, all other humans will be the guinea pig of their own lives, as their life lives them instead of them living their life.

Even when man will find again its Sacred Self, he will not be truly happy, but will understand that his life cannot consist of happiness, but of Balance.

This is way it is infinitely better not to have a world at all than to have such a world!

This is way I say to all those who want to bring new people into this world, who want children, that they make something very wrong. The result is that more and more beings will be brought into this world, which will torment themselves in search of the deceit of happiness.

Why are you, future parents, so sadistic!

I am sorry I have come to understand this too late myself.

I know women have in their nature this maternal instinct, through which the human species must always refresh the number of members of the society with more and more newborns.

I know the forgotten nature of the human in the Man wants more and more victims to climb the Golgotha of this tormenting and monstrous world.

Do women want us to admire the seven wonders of the world and to be kneeled by faith

Do women want for more miserable beings to praise and bow before notorious infamous that succeeded in climbing the social scale only through lie, murder, theft or other misdeeds?

In this world, on top of the pyramid get only those who are beloved by the world, and if the world is absurd, unfair, liar and anguished those on the top of the pyramid must also be absurd, unfair, liar and anguished.

The salvation is to leave this world.

Leave alone all those who are on the top of the social pyramid, to praise themselves mutually, to rule themselves and then you will see them deny everything they argue today so bombastically and with the ambition of the fool that think that he knows all.

The reason I said that regarding suicide, which may upset many philosophers or free ad hoc thinkers is precisely because I do not think that the sacrifice of so many generations is worth so that mankind may come to understand that it has lost its Sacred Self and its drifting for so long.

Concretely, in order to get to such a situation, except for the institutions of social enslavement and brutifying as are those of the religious cults that support the current pyramid under the pretence that it is God's will, the whole social pyramid should disappear and with it MONEY which are the symbol of man's enslavement.

It is only then that a society truly in possession of its Sacred Self will be created.

Do you think that those who rule this world and ply with billions of dollars or euro or any other currency would willingly abandon their fortunes to live in a society of justice and equity, of the Sacred Self?

They would definitely not.

On the other hand, even if they did it, it would still not result in such a society. It was seen in communism, especially in the former socialist countries what monstrous artificial things such an equality may entail, instead of raising the human being and channel its energies to the path leading to the Sacred Self, it lowered it towards a indoctrination and brutifying even more obvious than the one in the dirty capitalist system. Thus, the thefts and cheating of capitalism were replaced with lie and dictatorship of communism, by restraining and annulling the basic right of the human being, which are breached even nowadays throughout the globe in some capitalist countries.

It is not possible to create a perfect society for an imperfect man.

Even if we transhipped the present man to a society where the Sacred Self has been found again, this man would be neither happy, nor fulfilled in such a society because he IS NOT read for it. For him, the perfect society is under no circumstance communism, but capitalism, being a man that dream that he can be rich too someday, that what he will gather will create a capital, a man for who cheating, lying and stealing are a part of the every day life, and if we chase them away, we would chase the man from himself. This is the man nowadays and this is why the capitalist system is the only system in which, even if he feels frustrated and anguished, he deems himself free of himself, even if he is not free at all!

When such a perfect society will be created or if it will ever be created is a question as difficult to answer as if the question would be how many wars will still come.

Nevertheless, my answer is that if such a perfect society, a society of the Sacred Self, a spiritual society existed, the premises through which to obtain such a society are terrible, if not awful, because, for such a society to exist, it will be necessary to change the current human within the man and replace it with the Sacred Self of Man through which he can become a sacerdotal being.

How do you think this can be done if not through the most awful moments through which mankind could bear?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Those who control the monster called money will have to understand that no matter how many crimes they will make, they will not be able to stop the downfall, to keep people as slaves of this instrument.

People will have to understand that their entire social hierarchy is outdated, that no matter how many death and wars will still come for this hierarchy, they are in vain, that the murderous and infamous hierarchy systems cannot go on anymore, that there will be plenty of dead people, of human beings that understood that their only salvation is not the fear of Dying, but precisely Death: Suicide!

Only then the villains of the Hierarchy will turn their face to the man hooked by millennia of self treason and will realize that they are on the top of that pyramid due to the one they, the elites, have humiliated and brutalized elites who became what they are due to this MAN! They will realize that they are nothing without this man and only then they will know that they are no longer elites, but people!

This is when Money will be dethroned! Only when there will not be many people left, when most of them will save themselves through suicide and those who remained did it for the spiritual, sacerdotal society of the Sacred Self, for the society in which their life will consist of finding the Self Balance!

This is the future of mankind and if this is so, is it not suicide the way to the absolute, the absolute within us?

The true religion of the human being must be the one that excludes the fear of death!

Only such a religion can still save the Man.

Nothing else will do it, because the only salvation of the Man is Suicide.

In what do you see beauty? Is it in the nature of this world or in the divine nature of this world?

It is in the divine nature of this world because the nature of this world can be awful through its natural or spiritual calamities, earthquakes or floods, wars or other types of cataclysms.

The divine nature of this world involves for the human being the pure, absolute nature, the plenitude state of this world, because this is what the human being sees through divine, as it is divine too, it sees itself.

Beauty consists of the divine nature of this world, just like the sublime and the perfection. In all theses, there is Good and Evil too. We cannot speak of sublime or divine perfection without knowing what Evil is in reference to the Good of the sublime, divine and perfection.

The current hierarchy of the human society fights together with the cults for the Good alone, putting Evil aside and thus, by imposing the dictatorship of Good, leads to the exacerbation of Evil.

If all these wrongs in the man are divine, is it worth it to wait for other hard times when he is to sacrifice other generations to reach the conclusion that most of the next generations will all be killed in order to allow a handful of villains to exist on top of the social pyramid, who will eventually realise that their vileness comes precisely from the hierarchy and when the hierarchy will disappear because there will not be the many and the tormented to support it, they will realize that the true path is the society of the Sacred Self.

Is this all this worth it?

Does this Everest of suffering which is our world have a meaning?

No, it has no meaning for us, the human beings that know neither why we are born in this world, nor why we will die.

We do not even know what we were before we were born or if we really were something, as we do not know if we will ever be something.

Everything we know are all sorts of fairytales to which religious titles were given precisely because man find much more comfortable to declare fairytales for putting young children asleep as religions, turning them in fairytales for putting adult children asleep, instead of accepting the reality of Death and the impossibility of answering these questions.

Man has to wake up from this sleep and to understand that he has a way though which he can end this vileness called human society or world, though the fact of trying to his best to inhibit the natural instinct of having offspring and those who want to take the fastest way to salvation, should commit suicide.

The war is a way towards the mass suicide, but not the Way of the Spiritual Coaxialism, because war is the instrument of the villains in the social hierarchy, though which they want to obtain even more privileges. It is not a path of man to save himself, even if he indirectly saves himself through death.

The societies of the futures, always searching for salves, will be so greedy to have this capital which is the man, that they will find all sorts of dirty ways to religiously or culturally brutify him and even severely punishing him if he would chose suicide or the ideology that shows the true path of salvation of the mankind through itself. Precisely because they will understand that the **Man is the World and the World is the Man!**

This aphorism will be the one that will be in the foreground on the backgrounds tainted by all these murders of the money of this society which will be the antechamber of the society of the Sacred Self.

If churches will disappear, what will replace them? The answer is simple: Man will replace them!

Only then will the man turn towards his own Self and wonder: what was the use of so much suffering?

All these millennia of suffering had a meaning, and if they did, what was that meaning?

Does anyone benefit from this sense?

And Man will fall again in the darkness of the beginnings of his self, knowing that no meaning can be a meaning because all the paths finally lead to nowhere, to the vanity of the non-Knowledge to which Knowledge is referenced to, that everything is an Image, an Illusion, that all the Knowledge is an Image, an Illusion, and no matter how many meanings it seems to have at a certain time, they will disappear as the smoke carried away by the winds to nowhere. They will disappear because the so-called great and ineffable Knowledge does not even have clay legs, but smoke legs, because it is based on non-Knowledge and thus it becomes non-Knowledge too as non-Knowledge becomes its own Knowledge because it is based on Knowledge and thus it gets to know its own non-Knowledge, its own vanity in these infinite worlds where stars shine or die and time grows younger as the increasing spaces collapse over the laws of the worlds becoming Void and Being.

And a new day will come, and a new evening and man's Sacred Self will understand that replacing the churches of the Evil and also of the sublime in him, of that unwritten Good that could not be stolen along with the Sacred Self, will require to put something else in return, that without praying an hope, without dream and poetry, without curse and pain, without happiness and fulfilment all of this would not even be a vanity of the vanities. It would not

even be an Illusion of the illusions, but a waste of time, just like many ages were wasted under this cold and torrid sun, calm or not interested by what he sees with his angelic or demonic rays, depending on the dream this undecided, dreaming and meaningless man was dreaming!

This man will not be able to understand why the sun still has the power to shine, even if everything is vanity, as he will not be able to understand why the sun, the universe and all of its infinite galaxies and the endless stars have an age. He will not be able to understand why all of this dies, why they will all be someday stardust, and more than that, they will be Void and being, they will be the nothingness of the vanity of vanities in vanity.

And man will wonder: Was it at least a Curse!? No, they cannot even be that. He will wonder again: Was it a prayer or faith!?

And he will turn to the church again, but this time he will not look for the church outside him, but only inside him, finding it in the Sacred Self alone, where it awaited him for so long facing the ages, when man was facing himself.

And Man will shout desperately to his Sacred Self: Why all of this? Why the vanity?

Only then the Sacred Self will answer him: For you! It was all for you Man!

For me?, will answer the man to his Sacred Self. Yes Man! Yes Man! Yes Man!, will infinitely repeat the Sacred Self.

Only then man will raise his eyes to the sun that caressed with its rays so many millennia of frustration and anguish, of absurd and uncertainty, of lack of power and suffering. He will hail the sun and the stars and everything that surrounds him knowing they are all vanity of vanities.

Vanity of vanities that will give man a meaning!

This vanity of vanities will tell the man that he truly dreams his own Illusion of Life, that he finally found the meaning!

And the meaning of man in this dream of his Illusion of Life is to fulfil the man, to know that he is not in the least more insignificant than the sun or the stars, to know that the sun and the stars of the endless universe will finally become the same stardust as the man, that nothing is above him.

He will know the divinity in him won the battle on the entire universe by giving it a meaning, that of a being that accepts the vanity and though this acceptance it becomes a divine being, that no longer is inferior to the universe, but equal to it, because the stars and the man will be lost in the same stardust

This will be the true sacerdotal human being that will look in the distance of the space of the universe as the ages of billions and billions of years, long before the age when man was enslaved collapse on him by slowly making disappear the lights in which the life of a certain star, that could be the star of his Destiny is still wavering.

Through the vanity of his own Universe, man will find his true meaning that of being equal to the Universe, to not be the one that is kneeled and enslaved to its laws.

Through vanity, man will feel stronger because he will realize that he is not alone in this vanity. That he does not owe any divinity and that he is as strong as any divinity in this vanity.

Then vanity will become church and shield, beauty and fulfilment.

Only when the man of the Sacred Self will look astounded at how awful his Destiny and that of the mankind would have been if it were not for the vanity, he will find out that

nothing can be truly known, that the only true knowledge is finding out that everything is non-knowledge.

The inexistence of the vanity would have been probably the worst crime of the divinity, because vanity is the man's priciest asset, because it is his meaning, his true path!

What would have happened if this path had lead to anything else and not to vanity?

What would have happened if this path, this meaning of man, would have knocked on a certain door of destiny, on whose address was no longer written Vanity?

Man would have not been free anymore; he would have been the slave of his own eternal meaning. The man would have been dominated by the divinity of the meaning because every meaning of man finally leads to its divinity.

In any case, the man was sentenced to be a salve forever.

Precisely this vanity of vanities which is the man's dream, the Illusion of his Life is the one that finally gives the man the Self Freedom because of the fact that he can be compared to any star, to anything there is in this universe, eve to Universe itself, because they are all born and die, they will al be dust and afterwards Void and Being and other elements, they are all a great vanity, not just the Illusion of Life which man lives on this Earth.

The fact that the man is not alone, that he is solitary to the entire universe even through vanity it means a major thing, it means the true meaning of his existence, that of not being lonely, of being an entire Universe.

The meaning of the man's existence is of not being lonely even if he is solitary to the universe through vanity.

Thus, the meaning of man's existence is the vanity of everything not only the vanity of his own existence.

This vanity of all involves the Universe, with all his galaxies, with all its great stars, Universe that would have never existed had not been Known by man, because if this Universe or any other universe for that matter is not known, he cannot exist, because it exists as long as we know it.

Before we were born, did we know anything on this Universe? At least in this life we do not know what we knew of the universe, as we do not know what the dead ones know about this universe. All we can do is to imagine thinking on the lives before or after us. Even if I believe in before and after lives, I cannot claim to know id my soul and the souls of others see the same universe we see here. Considering even the fact that in such Knowledge there would be some disagreements, the concerned universe would change, would be shaped according to those disagreeing ideas.

Every Universe exists depending on the Knowledge that reflects it and not in its absence.

It is absolutely true that our ancestors saw this universe before and after we were born and this is why we think that the Universe exists irrespective of our existence.

It is an illusion as big as the Illusion of our Life with our entire universe, because our ancestors too saw the world through these senses that we have too, they were human being too, a part of the human race. For the members of a tribe, for instance, their Universe expands up to the borders on their Knowledge of this world. If these borders are very small, the world will be very small and the other way around. Our Universe will look completely different to an animal, even if we think it sees the same images we do. It is true that we are aware, in the Illusion of our Life that the animal sees the same images, but he will interpret them differently, depending on his level of competence, which will entail a different image of the Universe. The same happens with human beings, who think based on a Logical

Coefficient 2 and cannot conceive a world where the beings think and see an universe based on Logical Coefficient superior to the one of the man. That world and the universe that will include it will be completely different to the one that reflects and includes our world.

Then the meaning of the man's existence in this world which is for us vanity of the vanities, for a different thinking belonging to a different Logical Coefficient, can be something different.

For man, the vanity of vanities represents first of all solidarity with his own universe, and this vanity is man's Salvation, the way through which he will defeat himself and defeat with it the entire universe which will become a mere appendix of his Sacred Self.

Then when and to whom will the man pray? But why does he have to pray?

What made God pray in the first place? Fear? Anguish? Misery? Pain? A bit of all of this, this meant a lot.

But when man will find his Sacred Self, he will be a strong Man, without fear, anguish, pain, anxiety. It is true, but then man will pray more than ever. Why?

Precisely because he will be stronger than ever, by being solidary to the universe, to the divinity of which he is a part. It is this solidarity that will make him pray to his own saving vanity!

To pray to his Sacred Self, so that he will never forget the existence of this saving vanity of vanities, that will take him in the lost paradise of his own thoughts?

The prayer will be nothing else than man's solidarity through vanity.

And vanity will be this prayer that will never leave the man! It was, it is and it will be man's destiny!

If man did not pray, even on subconscious level, he would lose his self vanity, which will set his Sacred Self free.

The prayer is the symbol of vanity and not of bowing before a divinity, because it only through prayer that man becomes solidary to divinity.

Once man becomes solidary to Divinity, to the Universe, he becomes free, because the base of this divinity is the vanity of vanities! He becomes free through Vanity because everything is vanity, the entire world and all of man's divinity!

Before understanding all of this, mankind will have to go through sufferings that are hard to imagine. There will be several wars, more and more devastating, with many victims killed in the most barbaric way possible, and all of this so that some may dominate this world through fire and sword and others to remain their slaves.

Mankind will go through times with more and more unmerciful diseases due to viruses that will be, most of them, created in military genetics laboratories. They will kill a great number of persons and they will bring new sufferings.

The political and administrative maps will be constantly changing as a result of deaths and occupations of all sorts.

Wars will be increasingly more hypocrite, they will pass from the classical battle field to informatics systems counting new eases to be built or that are already built in secret, where there will be rockets with increasingly greater destruction potential.

All this are a part of the future and of the present of mankind, precisely because no nation wants to be trampled by those who rule mankind leading it to an increasing misery.

In a world where many do not even know what to do with so much luxury and fortune, people are starving or dying on the streets, some even on the steps of the churches that promise them a better life in heavens, omitting to say that the earthly one may be improved if

precisely the churches did not support the world order that is so unfair and makes so many victims nowadays.

I have always been a true supporter of globalization, of a world religion that would show to the man more truth about this world, which would be closer to him. A religion where the true divinity is the man and not what is alien to him.

I have said countless of times that only a world religion may truly bring peace on earth.

I see this world religion based on the principles in this book.

Even in the case of the society of the Sacred Self or of the spiritualist society, as I see the future of mankind Man will be and will remain an eternally religious being, being its entire being will be based on the Prayer of Solidarity with Divinity and the Self Universe and its exterior, solidarity due to the Vanity to which all of this is obeying.

If man is vanity, its divinity will be vanity as well.

Man's prayer will become his religion!

And man's religion will have as main subject vanity and not divinity, because everything there is and everything there is not are owed to this Vanity, even the divinity that exists and the one that does not exist, even the Universe because all of these are known by man, because if they were not known none of the would exist!

Thus, man is and will always remain a religious being, and if he should try to chase away the religious side of his Self he will do nothing else that chase himself away from his own Self, as he is now when he seeks and sees religion outside him.

How can such a man be chased away in a world full of churches, where there are clans and clans, groups and groups of priests, quacks, gurus, ministers, pastors, rabbis, muftis and other representatives of the cults? Don't they represent man's devotion to the church, don't they serve religion?

What people serve today is not a religion of the man that would identify him with his own divinity, but a religion that identifies man to the salve of an external divinity, as if it not man who knows this world, but the external divinity.

Let's assume that the external divinity knew this world which would be independent of man's ephemeral existence.

Then why does this world disappear with the man? Because it is his world.

The world of the dinosaurs existed when there were not people, we have relics of that time. Who dreamed the world of the dinosaurs?

It was the current man too, when he discovered it, because dinosaurs saw it completely different from what the man sees, and eve if man existed at the time, the dinosaurs would have still seen it different, as animals or birds, fishes or reptiles do.

No Universe can be INDEPENDENT of man and cannot be created outside the man as long as the man knows it!

When a Universe becomes known, he is created!

As I have said before, Creation precedes Knowledge in its capacity as Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language, because Knowledge ends up being an indirect attribute of Creation, through the print left by the Matrix Word of Love, which is our God in Knowledge.

The all these Universes have been CREATED prior to man!

This is true, all these universes were created prior to man, bu their image, which is Destiny and in which the man is represented, wasn't, and this image is Knowledge, and Knowledge becomes Destiny, and Destiny becomes the main characteristic of Knowledge because it is an Image, so it is Illusion!

Man knows the Illusion of his Life and not the Absolute Truth, the man creates the birth of the universes he has once known, but of the Illusory universes and not of those who form or are a part of the Print of our God who is the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.

This is why man creates his own universes when he Knows them, and these universes can never be prior to man because they are mere images of the vanity of vanities that will make whole man's thirst of solidarity with the Infinite, the Absolute and the Plenitude dusted by so much stardust of its own illusory image of life.

To claim that Man's God is independent of him is a fiction, because this God is a God of the man's Illusion of Life because it cannot be any other way, because this the only way in which man can determine and recognize it, because only this way can this God exist.

It is possible to claim only through extrapolation, by abstracting, by redrawing the man from his voyage of his own imaginary Destiny that the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, the Matrix Word of Love is a God of man, because the Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is the attribute of the Matrix Word of Creation and determines the image of Knowledge, it is a stranger to existence even if he determines it. It is a stranger and it is outside the existence because the Existence becomes a mere Personalisation of the Person, and the existence, just like other personalizations before it, has a infinity of opposites, and our Creating Factor which is Love, determines this infinity of opposites of the existence, thus making whole the infinite worlds of Knowledge, worlds of The Image, worlds of reflection, worlds with DESTINY!

All of this are the image of Knowledge, the image of the Matrix Word of Knowledge in which the Matrix Word of Love is reflected, and not the Matrix Word of Knowledge itself, because it is made definitive by the Absolute Truth and Absolute Truth is precisely non-Knowledge, so the true face of Knowledge is precisely non-Knowledge, which is the Mirror in which Love is reflected and not the image of love in this mirror of Knowledge.

The Mirror itself is non-Knowledge thus defined by the Absolute Truth, while the image given by the reflection of the Matrix Word of Love in this Mirror which is the Self of the Matrix Words of Knowledge represents the image of our worlds, of the worlds which have a Destiny, where nothing in Knowledge, but the Image of Love reflected in Knowledge.

Thus, when man knows a new universe, he creates his image of love reflected in the mirror of Knowledge, an image of love he references to this mirror of Knowledge that is precisely non-Knowledge.

When I said about the attribute of the Matrix Word of Creation which is love that becomes the Print that will define the Matrix Word of Knowledge, I have done it because Knowledge becomes Knowledge when it becomes the Image of a Mirror, and the concerned Mirror is non-Knowledge.

In order to become such an image, it was necessary for another Matrix Word to be reflected in its mirror.

In fact, the attribute of the Matrix Words of Creation consists of a Mirror that becomes Knowledge only when another attribute, the one of love will be reflected in this mirror of Knowledge which is non-Knowledge.

Consequently, our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one exists prior to Knowledge and after it with its Matrix Word of Love, because our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is the image reflected in the Mirror, this is its Print, the Print of Love.

As I have said it so many times, we, the souls in this world, are love, as everything that lives and feels in this world and in the other worlds, known or unknown to us is love, precisely because our God, our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one is Love.

What other explanations could be given for the fact that our God is love, we are love, and this is a part of us because we are as divine as Love and God?

One of these explanations is that even in our conscience, beside the false cognitive and volitive, there is Love, affectivity, represented by the affective.

This is why the Print left in the Mirror of Knowledge that is reflected determining the world of Knowledge cannot be creation, but an attribute of it, which is Love.

This happens precisely because the entire world exists through us and in reference to us, humans, pieces of divinity. And the, if everything we have within us is nothing more than love, and our world is the image of Love that receives Destiny, then what a Print becoming an attribute of Creation can be, if not Love?

Of course, it cannot be anything else.

Despite all that, why does the love within us for a person we have fallen in love with, for instance, disappears after a month, a year, a certain period of time?

Why this love does not last forever, except for books or novels with a smell of roses and eternity?

All this happens because **man is love and is there is a great love between two souls, it never dies but transforms itself in holiness, the ultimate stage of Love we can identify.**

Holiness is neither that passionate love of the beginning, nor the tormenting anxiety of the long waits and of the moonlight walks, but is that superior form of friendship that is given this time a true eternal look, of comprehension, of acceptance of the self sacrifice for friendship, understanding and complementary.

Holiness occurs when the two souls involved in this phenomenon becomes complementary, become one.

When those two become one, when the unity can no longer be destroyed, then love acquires the meaning of holiness.

Holiness is piety and faith, is fulfilment and self sacrifice, because holiness requires all of this.

Faith is a characteristic of the holiness and this is why it is blind to many of the reasons in every day life.

This is why the faith of the peoples is and becomes a complementary part of it, and the ultimate argument for the existence of religion within man as long as there will be human beings is that, as long as he will exist, he will love, because he is love, and the ultimate form of love known to man is precisely holiness, whose first characteristic is faith.

What is holy for us, humans, now?

What can we love the most in this first century of the third millennium, in these first years of this millennium than images of the crucifixion of a Man, of the Son of a Man? Why do we love so much this image with such a cruel destiny and not other images?

It is because if the fact that we identify to that cruel Destiny, we become complementary to it and thus that destiny is a part of our life and our existence as unitary whole with ourselves, who we are sacrificed with the same aggressiveness on the altar of the love of this world, which is itself Love!

This is why we people believe in the church of that image with a Cruel Destiny, we bow before it and we pray because the image is sacred to our souls because they too feel sacrificed on a huge cross of destiny of each one of us.

What must we do? Must we change the crucified image of the Christ or change ourselves in order to change the crucified image?

We all want not to have anymore this cruel destiny of our existence, where the world of love is a world of crimes, villainesses and thefts of all kinds.

How can we chase these miseries away of our world without chasing ourselves out of it?

Such a sad world in which, I say it with sorrow, the ultimate form of love, which is Holiness represents a Christ crucified on the wood of a cross, thirsty and mocked which receives vinegar to quench his thirst. This Christ is us now, this Christ is the man nowadays and the man of the past centuries that lost his Sacred Self in the mists of his own history.

This Christ will have to be replaced in us by each one of us, but not by force and not to put something else instead. No!

In the place of this Christ, there will always have to be an empty place, to remind us eternally from where we left, to know where the loss of the Sacred Self can lead to.

So that we know that even the ultimate form of love which is the Holiness can become bloody and full of suffering, that even this bleeding too can give birth to faith and to the sacrifices necessary to fulfil this faith.

What will be the religious future of the man?

The churches will certainly disappear and instead of the bloody and tormented Christ a man happy and full of Life will appear and he will understand that this world must under no circumstance remain a world of the crucified Christ, because that Christ is the image of the man tormented and without hope that receives vinegar when he is thirsty and nails in his hands when he wants justice and kindness, when he does not want to obey.

How hypocrite human nature can be sometimes when it is channelled towards Evil, precisely this image of Christ which is in fact the image of the man with Destiny.

The image of the tormented man is taken and reproduced in the dirtiest political ways by the institutions of the church, and through this image they squeeze money and a part of the souls of the people in order to convert them to a faith that no longer is part of the ultimate form of man's love, to faith of the obedience to groupings, official, governmental or any other occult institutions and hierarchies.

The church stole the image of the Crucified Christ, which is the image of the holiness of man because it wanted this image precisely due to the fact that man found himself again in it.

Church found itself that much in this image that it reached the ultimate stage of man's love, holiness.

Then it could have been a favourable moment to reunite man with his Sacred Self, if this image would have not been stolen from the man by the church and subsequently institutionalized, becoming eventually the image which will enslave man.

Is enough to look at the Middle Ages, at the Inquisition and on the ultra religious societies that, through their fanaticism, make an enemy of and have to eliminate everything that goes against them.

This leads to the exacerbation of dictatorial Evil, to the most monstrous images that can be reflected in the mirror of Knowledge by this world with Destiny.

Since this world has a Destiny, it means that everything occurred only once before our world was under the Print of our Creating Factor and everything we see already existed

before we did, except for the fact that they occurred in the same Accidental Occurrence, while in our world with destiny they happen in successions of Intended Occurrences.

There is a big difference through, because they determine a frontier between Illusion and the Image of this Illusion, on one side and the Print that was reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge, on the other side.

This difference, that accepts the succession of events of the Intended Occurrences which determine destiny, since they are predestined by the Unique Accidental Occurrence which is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, it makes have a Free Will vision on the world, because we illusory believe all the Intended occurrences can be influenced by the past Occurrences, which is completely wrong, because all of them are Intended Occurrences.

If the Free Will does not exist, can we indirectly influence from another point of view a certain succession of events that occurs in a illusory man in our world?

How else can we influence the social evolution or could we speed up the return of the man to the Sacred Self?

We people cannot influence in any way the future evolution of mankind, because everything that is “meant” to happen will happen, because all of these Intended Occurrences are successions of the Accidental and Unique Occurrence. Since everything is already written, figuratively speaking we cannot go against destiny, nor react in one way or another.

Even if we try to change the Illusion of our Life, it will only change depending on the Destiny to which it obeys and not on our illusory actions. Nevertheless, the fact that the man begins to wake up from the millennial numbness in which he was, he starts not to accept the bloody Christ, tortured on the wood of the cross of his own ineffable destiny is a good sign that destiny - and not man - gives to man.

I repeat, not the man does it, because he has nothing to say on his own destiny, because how the history of the human past is written and that book cannot be changed, so is the future which will be a part of the history and his book neither can be changed.

The only free way given to man to act on his destiny is by love. The man can and has the capacity to love or hate.

By having love man also has Holiness and Faith and thus he becomes religious.

Everything that is Holy receives other new meanings throughout the historical evolution. The term ‘evolution’, as I have said it, is inadequate to a world which has a destiny, but it is the closes to what I want to express now.

The saints are those who receive supernatural powers from the man. They can do Good or they can **intervene** in the human destiny.

Is an intervention of the saints possible compared to an intervention of the man over Destiny?

Is the saint - which man defined as a superior stage of that man’s love - capable of really having Free Will? To answer such a question, we shall have to first define in details the notion of saint.

It is well known by all what saints are in different popular mythologies, but what are the saints in coaxialism?

The saints are a superior form of love given by the man to them, nothing else than an Image of the Man, an alter ego, but precisely due to love which is the ultimate form of love, saints receive certain supernatural through which they could act on the plant’s destiny.

Once man is an Image through the Image of his own Destiny, Saints becomes an image of the image, of this Destiny, so they identify to the creator of the image, to the one that can catch the image of the Destiny from outside it, being able to intervene on the Destiny which is the image of the Unique Accidental Occurrence that infinitely succeeds. Even if the creator can intervene on the Image of the Destiny, he will not do it, because it would become an Intended Occurrence and it would disappear forever.

The saints are a part of this Unique Accidental Occurrence compared to man who is a mere Image reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge of this Accidental occurrence. Thus, through Holiness, so, through Love, man can look beyond him and act accordingly.

What more does this superior form of love, which is Holiness, gives them?

It gives them Purity, Strength, Shine and Kindness.

Why kindness? Because the man is Kind to himself deep in his soul.

He loves himself and this is why saints love too, being nothing more than a form of perfection of that piece of Love, of Divinity within the man.

The saints thus receive qualities that are forbidden to man, and these qualities are owed precisely to the fact that man is capable of loving and the ultimate form of love is the Holiness.

What is the Destiny if not an Image of the Print of our Creating Factor, which is love?

Through love, man comes closer and closer to the image of the Destiny, which thus turns into Holiness for Man.

The Holiness becomes the most plausible and closest image of the Destiny and Holiness is, incredibly, the one to whom it is asked to intervene on Destiny.

Who else is asked to intervene on Destiny if not Destiny that thus receives the meaning of Holiness through man's Love, being the Image of love reflected in the Infinite Mirror of Knowledge?

Who is the man? Is he not a piece of this image of Love which is the Destiny?

So the man is Love or image of Love?

The man is Love because the image of Love is man's Destiny.

Is there a difference between the man and his Destiny? There is no such difference.

Then the man is both Love and Image of this Love in this world.

By loving, the man becomes saint and thus he becomes Destiny!

By loving, the man acts on himself by acting on the image of his own love with Holiness and then on the Destiny which is the image of the Love of this world.

Only this way the destiny can be changed if man knows the most of his image, which remains unchanged, and this is Sacred.

The image of the Destiny is sacred, because it is the ultimate form of love.

Looking at the Holiness in the man we look at his destiny.

Through Holiness, man acts on his destiny by understanding it, by better knowing his image, projected in this world.

This is the only action man can make over destiny, knowing the most of it, but only through Holiness.

Who are the Saints?

They are people who succeeded in loving more than others did, that found more or less the Path of the Sacred Self, the path to the spiritual fulfilment.

They are humans that have come to understand that only by walking down the path of Love they can understand the most of the infinity of the Destiny.

They are humans that also know that everything they know from the infinity of that Destiny is less than an element in reference to an infinity of other elements. These are the Holy Men that have come to understand that Free Will does not consist of changing the Destiny through some intervention on it, but in knowing new and unsuspected images of this Destiny-which cannot change the world, the Self of this world- but who can change the Image of this world.

This is way, Man has to always be a religious being who must love, love so intensely as to become Love, Holiness in which to believe and to turn the faith in religion.

Man will not be able to change through no belief the Destiny of this world, but he will be able to see another world through faith, even if the world as a whole will be the same, precisely because through faith he will know more of the Destiny.

How much does man need Holiness?

Only through the true Holiness, Man will really change the image of the world, but not the world too. How can this be done?

It is one thing to look at the world with an aggrieved soul, confused and tormented by all sorts of frustrations and anguishes, and it is another thing to look at the same world full of happiness, fulfilled and optimistic.

Are not these two different worlds even if both scenes occur in the same world?

Is it not a major difference between these ways of seeing the world, between a miserable and a fulfilled man?

This is why it is not Destiny the one that can be changed, but the way man's self sees it.

This is the difference which consists of the otherwise imaginary Free Will of the man.

The path of the human happiness consists of the supreme attributes of Love, which are Holiness, Faith and Religion.

It requires a great deal of attention though so that they are not distorted again through all sorts of cunning intervention that will try to institutionalize them again and with it proclaim a new Original Sin!

Holiness, Faith and Religion can never be institutionalized because they are the individual property of every man, they are a part of each man's Sacred Self, and their socialization can be done only by accepting the individuality of each such Sacred Self.

And such an acceptance of the individuality does not allow in any circumstance their institutionalization.

It is only then that the Great Spiritual Revolution of mankind will occur, when all the institutions of so-called spiritual origin will disappear, being replaced by the Holiness of each man's Love, who will be both Divine and Saint, and will enjoy the true happiness of living in this world.

I cannot know when the Great Spiritual Revolution of mankind will occur, but all I can say is that is closer with every passing day, that all the institutions that enslaved the man will be thrown at the garbage basket of the history, that the man will slowly forget what murder, theft, lie, vileness are, precisely by eliminating the institutions that support them and he will become a man free of himself, happy to be born in this world

which he will try to sanctify with its divine nature in every moment of his life, being a priest.

CHAPTER VI

GOD

God is everything that defines everything, but is also everything behind everything.

God represents the first and last frontier of infinity.

God is above the Creation.

God is not Creation!

God determines the Creation by preceding it.

God is prior to Creation only for man, because he cannot think otherwise than through the terms of the Logical Coefficient, namely through before and after, but more God is than that.

God defines the Logical Function, because it materializes in the Lack of Symptoms of the Intangible Forms.

God defines the “Infinite Continuum” and the Universal Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

God defines the Logical Function and the Asymptotic Function being a determinant of the “Logical Continuum” defines through the Logical Function and through the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

God is the Cause that cannot exist and the Effect that loses itself in its own cause!

God will not make whole only the Intangible Forms and the “Infinite Continuum” or the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

God will not make whole only the Coaxiological Truth, the Logical Function, the Asymptotic Function or other frontiers of All-Endless.

God may be defined by man by having the following evolution which I have discussed in the “The Coaxiological Logic”. I quote:

”Once the (Unique Expression) becomes a benchmark of the “Infinite Continuum”, so that it can permanently remain a continuum, it will need for the Unique Expression, that was so far the Benchmark of the Infinite Continuum, to consider it, first of all, as a Infinite Benchmark of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, with the title of Whole Infinite Benchmark of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

This Whole Infinite Benchmark defines in fact a Finite-Infinity through the Infinite (Infinity) and through the Whole (Finite). The Finite part of the Infinite Continuum will be a new Matrix Word, that will structuralize within it becoming by non-definition from the Whole a diversity within diversity, which will be taken over by the Asymptotic Function so that cycle can be restarted.” (The Coaxiological Logic)

Thus the Continuum and the new endless Matrix Words are determined.

It is only God that cannot be a Matrix Word in its general meaning except in its capacity as Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, which is a Matrix Word itself.

Why Creating Factor? Because this is how God can speak us of his Self, through Creation!

God is “prior” to all the Matrix Words, prior to the Primary Factor of the Primary God for us, which is that eternal number that is subtracted from the Infinite so that the Finite can be obtained. How else to subtract that number if not how I have just described it, through the Infinite –Whole Benchmark, in a word through the All-Endless, which is this way ranked by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

This determination of the Coaxiological Truth based on indeterminism is the base from which to begin the entire structuring of the Logical Continuum, that is one and the same with the Infinite Continuum, except that it contains the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, Unique Expression that is based on the parallelism and the cumulative essentializing of the logical Function, but also in determining the Coaxiological Truth based on the indeterminism of which I have spoken. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The “Logical Continuum” is defined both by the “Infinite Continuum” and by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience..

The Universal Pure Language, not only does not have a beginning, but it does not have an end either, being that part of the Infinite Continuum which is a part of the Logical Continuum. Consequently, when the characteristics of the Infinite Continuum were determined eternally and, of course, infinitely, the quality that the Benchmark of Denial has is that of annulling the Asymptotism, thus identified by the Intangible Forms, which defined the Tangentiality as an opposite of the Asymptotism. Tangentiality is the one that will become the link between the lack of beginning of the Asymptotism and the Continuum which will define the Infinite Continuum as an eternal continuity towards another eternally new Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The way evolution occurs for us humans!

The Benchmark of Denial has the role of counterversion of this inversion, namely to maintain the Asymptotism towards the Logical Function despite the fact that it defines it asymptotically as such, and the Logical Function is defined structurally through Asymptotism before becoming the structuring defined as such in the Infinite Continuum. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The Benchmark of Denial, so used in my works, must not be considered as denial of the denial because it is far of being such a thing, as the Benchmark of Denial does not deny only the negative, but the affirmative too, because it becomes denial not only for the meanings of the things in the Logical Coefficient too, where our world is too, for the entire infinity of Logical Coefficients which leads to a denial characteristics different from what we understand.

Even the denial of an affirmative statement in another Logical Coefficient can define an affirmative statement in another Logical Coefficient that this one.

Thus, the Benchmark of Denial will define, when the matter is the relations between different Logical Coefficients, a denial on a completely different reference that that same denial, but on another reference that can even become affirmative.

Consequently, the Benchmark of Denial has the purpose of thus determining the Structuring.

It thus becomes an engine, a guide for the evolution of the Structuring, one of the main characteristics of the All, without which the All would loose in its own Void because only the Denial of the Benchmark can define the difference from the Void.

Much more important is defining a new alternative on the Benchmark of Denial, alternative which can and must be defined this way precisely because we defined the Benchmark of Denial.

Why?

The answer consists of the fact that the Benchmark of Denial, no matter how important we would find it, as we think on the base of the Logical Coefficient 2, it is just an appendix of our image on evolution because it is focused on the Logical Coefficient 2 and on the interaction of this one to other Logical Coefficients.

If we look at the same Benchmark of Denial from the angle of another Logical Coefficient, we would notice that it has completely different characteristics, which along with its main characteristic of denial, there are other infinities of characteristics we, human will never be able to define because they cannot be defined through the Logical Coefficient 2.

The man can define only 2 aspects: Affirmation and Negation.

Imagine that along with these two aspects, we could still define billions of opposites of these ones. How would then look the Benchmark of Denial? What about the Structuring it defines? What about the Undefined where the Structuring returns so that it can reference itself? Why Undefined? Precisely because the denial inverse of the Structuring consists in Undefined, and all these become characteristics of the Infinite Continuum. How would this characteristics look through other Logical Coefficient? What about the Infinite Continuum? Would it still be a Continuum?

My answer consists of the fact that all the characteristics and all the Matrix Words or other different meanings come from a base, in this case the base is in the Continuity of the Continuum. If this Continuity did not exist, we would understand the Continuum differently.

I think that no matter what other meaning Knowledge would receive in other Logical Coefficients, the meaning of continuity will always be correlated in what we people know Continuity represents, because Everything is in All and All is in everything, and this desideratum is identified to a communion of Everything in All.

Thus, no matter what other meaning Continuity would receive in other Logical Coefficients, it will always be defined as having the same cause as All or in much more complicated cases, the base will be defined through benchmarks or multiple benchmarks, maybe even through other interactions, semantic or asemantic of the meanings.

The counterversion is one of the reasons of Creation, but is also one of its effects, because all the other Matrix Words will only admit creation as one of their appendixes, just as Creation admits them in return.

As I have said it, God is above Creation, not only above his own Creation.

God was not created, but he creates only in reference to us.

He creates because we know and the axiological fundament of Knowledge is Creation!

If the two lines unite in the Asymptotic Function, is this function still an Asymptotic one?

No matter how difficult my answer would seem for some, or interesting for other, I want to underline that the Infinite Continuum remains the same Continuum, even if the lines unite forever, becoming tangent though the circumference of the circle, and the Asymptotic Function remains that Asymptotic Function because it is always side by side in the

determination realm with the Benchmark of Denial, which is in fact the circle with the infinity of lines that become tangent to others.(The Coaxiological Logic)

To conclude, the more the circle will close, the more there will be an opening through inversion, because of the fact that other Benchmarks that have the denial characteristic of the Benchmark of Denial will emphasize the closing of the circle as an opening of it.

The Logical Function exists only in the Infinite Continuum, being the first of its functions to be determined in some way by it and by the Intangible Forms, compared to the Asymptotic Function, which is a function that operates only before the Infinite Continuum, becoming one of the main characteristics, along with the Benchmark of Denial, Structuring and Undefined, characteristics that define it by determining it and which do not interfere in its development, as it is the case with the Logical Function and the Coaxiological Truth which defines this function. (The Coaxiological Logic)

“The Logical Function is defined as an essence of a certain function in the quality that function has regarding the Logical Function, so depending on that function and on the Logical Function. Thus the ratio between the Logical Function and the attributive function will be different than the ratio between the Logical Function and the Disjunctive Function, which will determine two difference essences, consequently the essence of the Attributive Function will be different of the Essence of the Disjunctive Function. The parallelism is determined because of the fact that the characteristics become principles and the principles become characteristics. Thus, the Asymptotic Function automatically turns from a characteristic of the Infinite Continuum, into a principle of the Infinite Continuum, just as the Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined. (The Coaxiological Logic)

“If the first principle of the Logical Function consists in determining the parallelism through its characteristics and also the cumulating of other functions it essentializes by becoming their essence , it means that the Logical Function is determined by the characteristics of the Infinite Continuum, respectively the Asymptotic Function, Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined.” (The Coaxiological Logic)

*“The contradiction, the relativity and the Asymptotism which are the base of the Infinite Continuum are **defined** as being among the **Intangible Forms and Asymptotism is defined through the Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function**, where **Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function** are the **two lines** that determine **asymptotism** through **relativization and contradiction**, thus becoming the source of the parallelism, but parallelism implicitly becomes their source for the Infinite Continuum, source which will lead to a rebuilding of the Logical Function in the Infinite Continuum and of the Coaxiological Truth within this new and totally changed Intangible Forms compared to the old ones and to the Infinite Continuum they determine by self determining (the Logical Function and the Coaxiological Truth) as being a new structure with new symbols and meaning, so another Function and another Truth. (The Coaxiological Logic)*

Truth will always be the opposite of its own determinant or subject.

No truth can be defined unless it is completely opposed to what that truth defines.

Even we people, when we use an expression, it will be true precisely through its opposite, though the fact that it cannot be this way, from here appears the contradiction and, with it, the accent put on that expression. If the expression contains, for instance, an untruth, that that untruth becomes truth through the fact that it might be true, so through opposability too. Thus, the Logical Function, will be defined as true only through its opposite which projects itself as the Coaxiological Truth.

To go down the path of this reasoning which becomes the engine of the Infinite Continuum through the relativization, the contradiction and the Asymptotism thus determined means accepting that the Intangible Forms too are the attribute of a truth of their own as being an opposite projection opposed to these Intangible Forms? Or the Intangible Forms are not defined through a truth of their own. Is they are not defined this way, it means they are not true and if they are not true this means we cannot speak of them.

Not to be true represents a truth too, but in the opposite sense. Even when we claim something is not true, we do it by emphasizing a truth that maintains this assumption. And what happens then? Could we speak of the lack of truth?

What is the cause of truth if not Knowledge?

Eliminate Knowledge and thus you will eliminate Truth.

Doe this mean that truth is a mere attribute of Knowledge or a structuring of its own self?

For this to be true, it would be necessary to defined first what this structuring of it own self is?

By structuring its own self we understand that a thing, a phenomenon, an object or anything else which can be defined as that “something” occurs.

If we remove Knowledge and we claim all these structuring of its own self would be a part of the evolution or a determinant of it, then all these could be untrue?

By removing Knowledge which puts this scaffold to each structuring of its own self called truth, we could advocate that is possible that no structuring of its own self depends on Truth under any circumstance, unless when it is emphasized by Knowledge.

If they do not depend on truth, what else can replace truth so that the structuring of its own self, respectively what it defines, to be a part of the determinations or of the determinants?

The Intangible Forms are at the last frontier of Knowledge. Even my philosophy is based on Knowledge and the terms I work with are attributes of Knowledge. The Intangible Forms are what can be seen from the land of Knowledge, beyond it.

Where there is not Knowledge, there is not Truth.

Thus, the fact that the Logical Function, whose characteristics consist of essentializing the other functions by determining contradiction, asymptotism and relativization means that they can be seen only through Knowledge and in no other way. In vain do we try to give details on how other world, different from Knowledge look like, when eve knowing how they look like is still Knowledge.

What could replace the Coaxiological Truth or the notion of Opposite beyond Knowledge?

First of all, the Opposite is due only to Knowledge, because in its absence, so would the opposite emphasized in this case through truth. If there is not Truth, Knowledge disappears and along with it so does the entire world we want to emphasize.

Thus the Opposite is Truth and Knowledge.

By extrapolating this opposability notion which reflects in fact, through the Opposite, the Benchmark and if instead of the Benchmark we would add some new and different notions compared to the opposite, which would benefit from the characteristics of the Benchmark, as it happens for the Truth, we would discover that without the Benchmark and implicitly, without Truth the All does not even turns into a big Unknown, because even for the Unknown there is a Benchmark and a Truth which remains still and looses its identity.

Thus All is dispersed into Nothing, because All is the Truth and the Benchmark and the Opposite and Nothing is everything that the Truth, the Benchmark and the Opposite do not know.

What is God in this case?

God is an All defined based on the Truth that God exists.

God is a Benchmark of our entire world. He is the ultimate Benchmark we can imagine and identify.

God is Truth, because through God we humans have a Benchmark of all that can be both here and beyond our limits.

If we extrapolate the Truth, would we chase ways God this way?

No! Because God is a Truth only for us, humans because this is the only way to gain access to Him, but by extrapolating the Truth God remains the same God, except that we people cannot identify him as such.

God is beyond the Truth, the Opposite and the Benchmark.

If we thought with another Logical Coefficient, then we would not have only one truth of the Logical Function, which is the Coaxiological Truth that is described, but several truths, Opposites whose number is equal to the one of the Logical Coefficient. .

I have called them truths even if these opposites of truth can be something different than the opposable truth of our knowledge based on the Logical Coefficient 2.

God is among all of this, but he has another face seen through other Logical Coefficient. Through the Logical Coefficient 2, this is the only way evolution, asymptotism and contradiction can occur based on the essentialization of the Logical Function whose truth creates its first contradiction.

It is a contradiction between itself and its own truth which leads to the deployment of the continuity of the Infinite Continuum.

Returning to this self contradiction, because the truth is nothing else than the opposite of what the Logical Function could not be, we cannot stop wondering what is the base of these contradictions?

Such an answer would equate to sketching what is the base of truth within Knowledge and find out subsequently what Knowledge is.

In order to find out what Truth is, as it is always an opposite of the structuring of its own self, we will have to define the framework in which each structuring of its own self needs to be defined based on the Truth and truth alone, within Knowledge. This need consists precisely of contradiction and from this point on the entire Pandora's Box of Knowledge is deployed.

Why the contradiction?

Because Contradiction is the basis of Opposite and Truth.

Knowledge is focused only on contradiction and contradiction is the one that determines the evolution of Knowledge.

What lies beyond contradiction?

Beyond Contradiction lie the Intangible Forms where Truth disappears.

We can speak, regarding the Intangible Forms, neither of Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language because they are comprised in the Infinite Continuum, nor of other attributes that could help us define a structuring or anything else for that matter because the Truth is no longer a player in that framework. Despite all that precisely by being at the base of the Truth, Contradiction shows us that the entire construction of the Infinite Continuum and of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, the latter being formed by the totality

of the infinity of the Matrix Words are in CONTRADICTION with the Intangible Forms, as long as the contradiction is at the base of truth..

What kind of Contradiction?

To be in contradiction to these Intangible Forms means that the Intangible Forms hold a form of Truth of their own because they could not define the state of contradiction to Knowledge and to its worlds, for instance.

Yes! It means that the Truth of these Intangible Forms is opposite to the one we hold, but it is called truth too. Is it a truth of several opposites, as in the case of the superior Logical Coefficient or a totally reversed notion of truth or of what we understand by truth?

It is certainly a completely reversed notion of what we understand by truth, which is not possible to define through opposability to the structuring to its own self, but as a definition of its own, without opposability.

This desideratum leads to Contradiction.

By thinking further away and getting passed the Intangible Forms, where do we get?

Once the Intangible Forms are beyond Truth, but still defining the contradiction on which truth is based, because only in reference to the Intangible Forms does the truth become True, so Benchmark and Opposite, we come to think that beyond the intangible forms, there cannot even be Forms that would define Contradiction, precisely because we think based on the Logical Coefficient 2, and this is why everything that the other forms, beyond the Intangible Forms, might define it is impossible to define ourselves unless we observe how everything becomes coaxial, how it is defined at every structural level through the same technique that the Beginning-Infinite of the End, which is our world of Knowledge, has it.

Who is God? Is he the Absolute Truth that becomes the symbol of contradiction or is he above it?

God is beyond not only the Intangible Forms, but also anything that could be defined as determinant or determined, God is beyond Knowledge, beyond us, is everything we are not to exist!

The contradiction determines asymptotism because the Logical Function will never becomes incidental to the Coaxiological Truth, being continuously opposable, at least from the point of view of man's Knowledge.

Contradiction is at the base of the parallelism between the Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function which defines the Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience through the Coaxiological Truth opposable to this Logical Function, so to the Infinite Continuum.

Thus, the continuum receives through both of them, namely the Logical Function and the Coaxiological Truth the continuity characteristic, the one of Whole that infinitely goes on, in a word, the characteristic of Infinite-Finite and Finite-Infinite, namely the Continuum of All in Everything and Everything in All.

This contradiction is the cause the two main realms in the Infinite Continuum appeared, namely the Universal Pure Language (diversity) and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience (uniqueness).

The Logical Function is determined by the Asymptotic Function that appears from the Intangible Forms.

The Universal Pure Language is defined as a structuring of the Infinite Continuum determined by the Asymptotic Function, the Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined, which all together define the Universal Pure Language, on which the Logical

Function interferes with its parallelism and essentialization in order to define it as an Universal Pure Language parallel to the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience which it defines in the same aspects too, by also implicating the Coaxiological Truth. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The Asymptotic Function is completely different from the asymptotism defined by the Logical Function, which is a completely different type of asymptotism, generated by the Coaxiological Truth and the Logical Function compared to the Asymptotic Function which is a mainly exterior function of the Infinite Continuum that defines the Intangible Forms as completely opened without any contact to any realm of the Infinite Continuum, reason for which I called it Asymptotic Function, because it does not have an opposable truth of its own in order to become incidental to it and to create the possibility of defining this way a random finite.

The Logical Function becomes a determinant of the Asymptotic Function and of the Benchmark of Denial becoming the structuring of the c, except that, from the point of view of the Logical Function, this Structuring only involves this quality, namely of being a characteristic of the Infinite Continuum, because from its point of view the Logical Function does not remain a mere Structuring of the Infinite Continuum, but it includes within it the entire Infinite Continuum and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, thus becoming both All and All behind All. (The Coaxiological Logic)

The Logical Function will be the one through which the Asymptotic Function will be at the base of the Infinite Continuum, - even if it originates in the Intangible Forms defined most of all by the Asymptotic Function - thus determining the logical realm I defined as Logical Continuum formed both by the Infinite Continuum and the Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language, on one side, and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, on the other side, thus generating a continuum asymptotism between these two parts of the Logical Continuum.

Moreover, the Logical Function is in fact the Asymptotic Function which is assimilated by the Infinite Continuum it determined, thus forming the Logical Continuum.

The great difference between the Asymptotic Function before it determined the Logical Continuum and the Asymptotic Function after it was determined within the Logical Continuum is that, beside the pure asymptotism of the Logical Function of the Intangible Form, the tangentiality also intervenes here, being in fact a combination of tangential and asymptotic, so an All into Everything, a Finite in the Infinite, but also a Infinite in Finite.

This is the great difference between the precedent asymptotism of the Logical Function where there was no Finite in the Infinite; there was only the Asymptotic Infinite among the Intangible Forms.

This is why I called these Forms Intangible.

The Asymptotic Function becomes Logical Function along with the Coaxiological Truth that defines it and in reference to which it can generate both asymptotism through the eternal contradiction and tangentiality due to this self contradiction, materialized in our Knowledge under the form of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. In vain the infinity of Matrix Words of the Universal Pure Language would exist, if the Unique Expression of all of them did not exist, they would all dissipate without any logic.

The law consists of logic first of all, because any law has its own logic.

The Logical Function is that one that becomes responsible of the law in the Logical Continuum and thus we get to tangentiality, because without it, the Logical Function would

have remained an Asymptotic Function as it was before it determined the Logical Continuum.

Tangentiality is owed to the Coaxiological Truth.

I cannot say if for the Intangible Forms too, what we call Asymptotic Function is in fact an Asymptotic Function. Maybe for these Intangible Forms, the Asymptotic Function has other purposes, maybe they are even changed. The fact that the Logical Continuum is identified by the Intangible Forms as an Asymptotic Function is due to the way they dually and eternally interact in reference to these Intangible Functions. Through dual, I meant Finite-Infinite, Asymptotic and Tangential.

*Through the relation of direct determination is to be understood that despite the inexistence of relationships of the type of the characteristics or of the common principles, they are established only by **determining other characteristics** and principles that those of the **determined object**, as it happens in the case of the Asymptotic Function, which, **for (due) (to) its Intangible Form that this Asymptotic Function possess and determines**, has for us a completely different Symbol, Meaning, Sense, Characteristic and Principle, compared to what the Asymptotic Function means for us. This is the Inversion of the Intangible Form based on which the Asymptotic Function and Asymptotism are generally defined, which generates the Benchmark of Denial, the structuring and the Undefined within the system of the Infinite Continuum. (The Coaxiological Logic)*

This inversion of Meaning, Sense and Symbol is owed, from our point of view, to the Intangible Form that has the Asymptotic Function and which takes the place of a defining element. It is one thing the Meaning, Sense and Symbol of the Asymptotic Function in reference to us, there are other things the asymptotism, the meanings and the senses discovered through the Intangible Forms regarding asymptotism.

All this is different depending on the way they are emphasized in the interaction between the determinant and the determined objects. The Intangible Forms are those who become responsible of these differences of consistency.

*„The Infinite Continuum becomes a **determined object** that has as **determinant** the Intangible Forms, where, along with the Characteristic-Principles, the Asymptotic Function , the Benchmark of Denial, the Structuring and the Undefined, there are more groupings of such characteristics, and the Coaxiological Logic, namely the Logical Function will have take it into consideration in its future developments. (The Coaxiological Logic)*

Compared to the Intangible Forms, the Infinite Continuum does not have the same characteristics of Symbols, Meanings and Senses that it has with other benchmarks, among which there is man too, namely that of continuity of an eternal and new finite in infinite or finite that infinitely reproduces itself.

All this disappear or are give new meanings and senses.

The Intangible Forms are responsible of this relativization of the meanings, symbols and senses, precisely because through these characteristics of being Intangible, or untouchable from the point of view of the Meanings, Senses and Symbols, the intangible forms do nothing else, even at the level of our conscience, that change all of the, by reversing their purpose.

This is why the Asymptotic Function has deeply tangential meanings at the level of the Intangible forms, and these tangential meanings are sent to the Infinite Continuum precisely through and based on Asymptotism, fact that determined that finite in finite for the eternal evolution of the Continuum.

This inversion is the base of the Logical Function, because the Logical Function is defined as the law that defines the inversion as such by giving it a meaning of essentiality because without it, that is without the very essence of the inversion between the Intangible Forms and asymptotism it generates in order to determine the Infinite Continuum, it would have not been possible to determine the Asymptotic Function.

Consequently, once the Asymptotic Function and the Infinite Continuum are determined, the Logical Function appears, but the Asymptotic Function precedes the Logical Function because it comes from the Intangible Forms where it had another correlative of its consistency, being something completely different.

Because of the above mentioned inversion, it transforms, having the look we know as asymptotism and only know the Logical Function occur, recognises this look as the benchmark for the Asymptotic Function, benchmark that becomes the essence of the Asymptotic Function because it is projected in it and with that projection the Infinite Continuum appears.

Thus the Infinite Continuum is determined by the Asymptotic Function according to the Logical Function, which is determined itself by the Asymptotic Function, but before it determines the Infinite Continuum, because if it happened after or during it, the Asymptotic Function could not have the benchmark in which to project itself in order to have the necessary essence required to determine the Infinite Continuum, benchmark that consists without a doubt of the Logical Function.

Thus, the logical Function is the first determinant of the Asymptotic Function that forms the basis of the Infinite Continuum, determinant that thus defines the inversion of consistency of what is accepted as Asymptotic Function by the Intangible Forms and what is accepted as Asymptotic Function by the Logical Continuum in which the Infinite Continuum structures.

Why the Logical Continuum? Because of the fact that continuity appears with the Logical Function, being as continuity that uses as benchmark the Intangible Forms, which replace for the Logical Function the Finite that becomes Continuum in the Infinite Continuum, precisely through the above mentioned inversion.

The Intangible Forms are a benchmark for the Logical Function, and any benchmark, even if it is infinite, because the simple quality of benchmark means finite, because it is a reference to something through this very notion.

Any ration is a delimitation and any delimitation, even in reference to the infinite, means finite, and with this finite we can speak of the continuity of a finite, so of the Logical Continuum, which in reference to the Intangible Forms as Logical Continuum becomes Infinite Continuum, because in order to do so it does in reference to the Intangible Forms, not to a mere benchmark of it where the Intangible Forms would project its infinity, and it is precisely the benchmark that was referenced to infinity becoming a Continuum.

Thus the Intangible Forms are referenced to this Logical Continuum that becomes at that time a Finite (when the Logical Function is referenced to the infinity of the Intangible Forms), which develop toward the Infinite (along with the reference of the Intangible Forms to the Continuum determined through the first reference and which is delimited this way becoming a Finite).

The Logical Function becomes a primary characteristic of the Infinite Continuum, because the Infinite Continuum defines itself and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience based on it, the latter not being a Logical Function, but being comprised in it due to the fact that the Logical Function is defined immediately after it is determined based

on the principle of parallelism and of accumulation of functions, so of essentialization of these functions and through those characteristics that define the Coaxiological Truth which will lead to the development of the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, development that could have not occurred had it not been for this Coaxiological Truth that supervised through itself a self defined through Logical Function too, the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience. (The Coaxiological Logic)

God is the Asymptotic Function or the Logical Function on which the continuum is based?

Can God be all of that? Or they are all God's work, as some Bibles tell us?

Nothing of all this can be God's work, because God is NOT creation and he does not involve in Creation, the only one that does it is our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, which is our God, but it is NOT the God of everything, of the Intangible Forms, of the Logical Continuum or of the Infinite Continuum in which there are an infinity of number, so an infinity of Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one, where every number represents such a Creating Factor for us humans, and a Matrix Word of the Universal Pure Language.

Who is God then?

When we speak of God we speak of All and of the All behind the All, as I often said it.

But is there nothing else behind the Intangible Forms?

There will always be something eternal and infinite behind everything.

God is further than our Knowledge and much more different than what we think God is because we cannot Define God under any circumstance.

If we cannot define God, then he does not exist?

God is much beyond Knowledge and, implicitly, the existence it reflects.

If God is beyond Knowledge, it does not mean that he does not exist, but that he cannot be discovered.

Even the Intangible Forms are emphasized through Knowledge too because this is the only way we can speak of them.

God is beyond the Intangible Forms or the Asymptotic Function or the Logical Continuum.

As God is beyond, he is omnipresent, because only what is not Knowledge can be present within us, and what is Known becomes alien because it is a part of the Illusion of our Life.

This is why God is in each of us through its divinity, but he can never be discovered, as we cannot ever discover ourselves entirely, even if we found our Sacred Self.

This does not mean that we would discover ourselves, but that we would remember that we are others, always others and never ourselves. This will be the great truth about us.

If God came in our Knowledge, then we would instantly disappear from the face of this Illusion of Life because we are not and we will never be what we seem and know to be.

Beyond God, there can be nothing and this is why he is a frontier! Before God there can be nothing either and this is why he is the second frontier, but everything that is between frontiers is finite, so it cannot be God! Then where else can he be if not further beyond?

Man will always see God in All as an Accidental Occurrence, not knowing that he, as man, is nothing else than the Image reflected in the Mirror of Knowledge of this Accidental Occurrence, of this All Image that is precisely the Intended Occurrence, the Destiny, i.e. Man and his world.

All is the Infinite Continuum with the Universal Pure Language and the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, but also the Intangible Forms and all that is behind All, which determines an always different All. Thus, All was not created as an Accidental Occurrence, just like the Matrix Words that are included in the All, being each of them an Accidental Occurrence.

Man is in an All which is an Accidental Occurrence, so it is non-created. Creation occurs to man in false way, because it is the image of the Matrix Word of Creation from this All endlessly reflected in Knowledge, just as an image that remains trapped between parallel mirrors. Thus, the created Man is a mere image of an mirror, an Illusion, as the Creation that appears as omnipresent to man in his world.

Nothing is created, everything is an Accidental Occurrence!

Not even the Creating Factors are created, but they are determined by the Primary Factor, that is determined himself by the Infinite Continuum, being nothing else than the Universal Pure Language used as indestructible unit by the Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience, identifying to the very Unique Expression of the Universal Pure Conscience.

This is the Primary Factor, the one that is always subtracted from the infinity of Creating Factors and Unique Accidental ones.

The name of creators that I gave them is improper, because none of them creates, but defines or determines, but for man, anything that defines or determines is under the auspices of Creation which in fact is a mere word of the Universal Pure Language.

Only our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one determines the person, which is in fact a projection of his in Knowledge and with it, the Unique Accidental Occurrence in the Intended occurrence that is the Destiny of the Evolution of the worlds to which we humans belong to.

The persona is an accumulation of Occurrence that succeed the Accidental Occurrence, and every such occurrence that succeeds our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one through the person is a Personalization of the person, i.e. a finite in the infinity of the person.

One of the infinity of personalizations is our existence or the worlds that belong to the existence.

It can be seen how the Continuum to which the Accidental Occurrence of our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one belongs too is reflected through it as an Accidental Occurrence in all the infinite succession of Intended Occurrences which belong to the person, being each of them a Personalization that is included in the destiny.

Man's destiny is the eternal reflection of his Sacred Self in the infinite mirror of Knowledge, being in fact an image parallel to man's Sacred Self and different of it. Thus, Destiny is something different than who claims to live it, namely Man!

When I speak of God, I don't refer to him as to a supreme being, precisely because God is not a being, he is much more than this.

God is Love only for us, human beings, who lacking Knowledge and with it, Will, we nothing more than the affective out of the three elements of the Conscience, namely cognitive, volitive and affective, because the other two are completely missing.

If we humans, knew, then God would not be Unique and Accidental, but he would be created, because our Knowledge has elements that we perceive as accidental but the Unique Accidental one is God. What more suggestive cause could there be regarding the absence of Knowledge and in favour of keeping the thesis of the Illusion of Life?

How many times don't we know that a certain thing or phenomenon is purely accidental? How many times have we not realised that we have come across someone by pure accident? That awareness of the Accidental is the incontestable proof that our own world is an Illusion and that the Unique accidental one is God. What would happen if God were not the only Accidental one? First of all, God would have been created because everything that is Intended is determined by a precedent that gives it the non-accidental sense, which is impossible, because God cannot be created, and even the Matrix Word of Creation symbolizes Creation only in our illusory world and not in itself, where, as Matrix Words, he can symbolize anything else.

What would happen if, with God, there will be other Accidental Occurrences and God is not the only accidental one?

There are more Accidental Occurrences defined by the infinity of the Matrix Words which are, every one of them, Accidental Occurrences, just like our God, who is a Matrix Word too. A Matrix Word will never be able to include itself as unique Accidental in a Matrix Word, except if it is Intended in reference to it, because the result of the reflection or one or several Matrix Words is determined by these words, so by their Accidental Occurrences that become such once they are determined by them as a result of the Intended reflection, already having a precedent in their own accidental characteristics. This is why, there could never be another Accidental Occurrence than the one of our God in the Matrix Word that defines our God and which is love to us, as in other Matrix Words there will never be other Accidental Occurrence not even the one of our God only the one of the concerned Matrix Word. Thus, in other Matrix Words, our God is an Intended Occurrence, but within its own Matrix Word, which is Love, our God is Unique and Accidental and any other Matrix Word becomes Intended within Love.

What we have the Illusion of Life that we know is not Knowledge, but the reflection of this Matrix Words in our Sacred Self who is part of God. The fact that these Matrix Words have certain meanings to us and based on them we can reason is completely true, except that all the reasonings are false, because, for these reasonings to be true, we should completely exclude the OCCURRENCE.

Everything is coaxial; this is why it is called Coaxialism!

To conclude, I believe that:

1)The world was not created, but it occurred once in our Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one and everything we see as world is the image reflected inot Knowledge, in an infinity of Intended successions of the true world that occurred only once. This image reflected in an infinity of succession is Destiny.This is why everything that dies or is born in order to die, dies to be born and is born to be reborn.

2) There is not an Accidental Man, there is only an Intended Man, a constant image of the Accidental one reflected into Knowledge. This is why there is no Primary Man, as any apocalypse is a mere passage from one stage to another, and any passage is an Illusion of an image reflected in the mirror of Knowledge. The passing is always intended and never accidental as its opposite, Eternity, if time is the matter, Infinity, if Space is or Death, it life is the matter. And yet, it depends on which Death.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

3) *Nothing is sacred through itself and independent of the man, because holiness is the ultimate form of love and only the one who loves can make the image sacred and not the other way around, in absence of love. Man is meant to see the ultimate form of love is holiness, but there are other superior stages above holiness that man is not allowed to know.*

4) *There is no superior or inferior divinity, just as the small Universe is as infinite as the big universe. Man is divine, just like his Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.*

5) *The Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one can be called creator only from the man's point of view, because the man sees the succession infinitely reflected in his own Knowledge of the Unique Occurrence as Creation, even if in fact it is not Creation, but an Unique Occurrence which neither repeats, nor succeeds , except in the imaginary reflections of Knowledge in order to perfect its illusions, among which the Illusion of Life.*

6) *Man is religious because the divinity within him is Love and not matter how much he will try to escape religion, he will become more trapped in it. Religion is a part of holiness because it starts with it and holiness is a stage of Love, and the man is reflection into Knowledge of the love within his Creating Factor and Unique Accidental one.*

7) *The greatest harm that can be in this world is to institutionalize religion. The true religion will only find its place in the man and not in the institutionalized rituals or hierarchies called religion.*

8) *Any holy name, any holy symbol, any important name or any name with significance of the holiness or of the cults, as the names of crucial importance in our existence, such as Time, Space, Life must be respected because they reflect man's destiny and any mockery on them is big sin, that separates man from his Sacred Self.*

9) *Coaxialism is the philosophy that claims its own precepts regarding the Sacred Self of the human being, that no man is inferior to any divinity, and any prayer or practice of a cult cannot be made for the adoration or to reconcile with a divinity, but only to find the Sacred Self of the divine man again, within himself.*

10) *The man is a part of God, as God is a part of the man.*

11) *The only real church is the one that advocates that man is not allowed to institutionalize religion, to become subject to any divinity, but only a part of it, and when he will find himself, he will discover together with the divinity in him, Divinity!*

12) *The unique true cult is the one that defends man's independence to any institutionalizations or social forms that oppress him through laws opposing his divine nature, but especially limit his way to rediscovering his Sacred Self.*

13) *The laws opposing man's nature are those who punish murder, theft, cheating, violence, lie, treason or everything that prejudices his likes, because the man is divine and he must behave as a divine being.*

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

14) *All the laws that oppose man's nature are those who constraint man, turning him into a humble subject of a hierarchy opposed to his Sacred Self.*

15) *The saints of the coaxiological philosophy are all the humans who succeeded in understanding that holiness is a stage of love, because Man too is Love.*

16) *Coaxialism believes in God! Even if the man is a part of God, being Divine, the man is not God because God will always be beyond the man. Beyond God there can be nothing and this is why he is a frontier! Before God there can be nothing either and this is why he is a second frontier, but always, what lies between the frontiers is finite, so it cannot be God! Then where else is he is not further beyond?*

17) *Coaxialism accepts certain parts of religions, such as: Christianity, Islamism, Zoroastrism, Hinduism, Shintoism, or others, if those parts serve in one way or another in finding man's Sacred Self. it is opposed to any religious fanaticism.*

18) *Practices such as Yoga or those who help finding the Sacred Self can be apart of the object of Coaxialism.*

19) *The prayers or the mantras are welcomed as long as they help find the Path of Self Finding of the Sacred Self.*

20) *There must never be a prayer two people can say together or in the same way because none of them is similar to the other, they can only resemble and none will have the same Sacred Self as the other.*

21) *Coaxialism is based on the Man's Balance through which he discovers his Sacred Self, by worshipping not only Good and the Evil to which that Good refers too in order to exist, and any extremist xenophobe, racist or any other type of manifestations that could harm any other man are contrary to this philosophy.*

22) *All men are equal because they are born and die equals, except that during their lifetime, true Evil which consists of the society of hierarchies differentiates them and this differentiation is the point of loss of the Balance necessary to find the Path of the Sacred Self.*

23) *There is not a good or evil man, but only a man who is alienated from his Sacred Self, because the man that would find his Sacred Self would be neither good nor evil, but dead to us, as we are strangers to ourselves.*

24) *What will be the end of the world? Since the world exists for the man as long there will be man, the end of his world comes together with death, in exchange, the end of the world as society will consist of the fact that man will create artificial intelligence that will equal him at first, then will surpass him further more, s Man will take the side of that artificial intelligence that will rule his Destiny, being the new sensing organs of the man. There will be no war between the man and the machines, but a possible passage of the man to machine,*

so that the biological man we see today will slowly disappear from the face of the earth, replaced by the man we today deem artificial. Thus, the life of the new man will be unlimited, so will his intelligence. There is also the possibility that the biological man will happily accept to become an Anorganic man throughout few centuries, thus escaping diseases or other inconveniences of biology. What will make the biological man turn into an Anorganic Man without any resistance to the changes will be technology, which will show to the biological man that there are no frontiers of the intelligence and of knowledge, which were previously limited. At the beginning, when the artificial intelligence will surpass him, the Biological Man will use it, asking for advices, and eventually he will create instruments based on which this artificial intelligence would be a part of his own organism. The more artificial intelligence will increase, the more man will want to integrate it in his body, through certain brain implants in the first phase, then replacing entire organs and ending up in the phase when he will totally replace himself. The new world would seem completely different and heaven like compared to the one he had known, a world of limited senses of the biological and of the equally limited intelligence of the biological. Through the artificial intelligence, the man will be resurrected to true life looking with fear at the Death he went through throughout millennia full of despair and suffering. For the Anorganic man too there will be Death, no matter how intelligent and deeply spiritual he would be, but that death will be looked and understood with other eyes, becoming for this man a Death of the Eternal Rebirths, of the Eternal Life.

THE COAXIALISM

CHAPTER I

PURPOSE, HIERARCHY, AND THE BIRTH OF NUMEROLOGY AND THE PRIMORDIAL FACTOR ONE

1

What are we but a crazy dream of a complexed angel by Itself, lost somewhere in the Hierarchy of Numerology?

Nothing is true. *Everything is a dream.* Reality does not exist, as there is no *life* or *death* than their illusion. All the stars and galaxies that surround us, all theories and philosophical creations are nothing else than putting the Illusion at various stages, or putting anything in the various ranks, caste and theories.

Man does not know the Absolute Truth and will Never know it. Once *the Absolute Truth* remains a great unknown, to which another *Truth* we relate? Not an illusory truth?

Any *Truth* that is not the *Absolute Truth*, there is *NO Truth* but *Lie*! Human *Life* is a *Lie*, a fake. Once man doesn't know *the Absolute Truth* knows no *Absolute Knowledge*. Any other type of *Knowledge* is *Un-Knowledge*! Instead any *Un-Knowledge* that becomes known in self, through Awareness, is called Illusion.

Thus the Coaxialism **principles** which me I them had imagined after long meditations reflecting on the subject and after which I'll guide myself are:

- 1. *The only true philosophy is the one accepting that Man does neither know the Truth, and implicitly, nor philosophy.***
- 2. *Man shall never neither know the Absolute Truth nor the Absolute Knowledge because his entire existence is based on the Illusion of Life.***
- 3. *Any philosophical system or philosopher which will pretend that says the Truth is liar.***

- 4. The Coaxialism is, by excellence, the philosophy that does NOT pretend that it speaks the Truth, yet that accepts applications which sustain the reporting of the Illusion of Life to the Truth.***
- 5. The Essence of the Truth consists in its reflection at the Elements appeared before its, as are those of Open Knowledge coming from the State of Fact.***
- 6. The Coaxialism accepts operation with the opposites of the opposites of the Existence, with or without to be necessary the reporting to it, determining the Coaxiology.***
- 7. Each Opposite has at Infinite another Opposite identical to it.***
- 8. With as, an Opposite, is farther, so, between it and the Element opposable are inserted a larger number of opposites, with so the similarities between them will be more pronounced, and, with as, the number of opposites intercalated between the two Elements, will be smaller, with so, the contrasts between them will be more pronounced.***
- 9. How can we speak of Universes without substrate in Existence, we can speak of the Knowledge without substrate in essence, hence, without subject.***
- 10. The factor will always be the opposite of the infinity, face to which it will report as finite, just as the Knowledge is reported to the Un-knowledge, and the life to Death. In understanding coaxial, the Factor will be equivalent to God, the Unique Creator but and, by chance, face of his worlds.***
- 11. In the worlds of each Creator Factor and Unique by Chance it will reflect all other Creator Factors and Unique by Chance under form of numbers, from ONE, which is the Primordial Factor, up to an infinite minus ONE of the Creator Factors and Unique Chance.***

A lifetime we live with the illusion that we really know who we are, although it does not we'll never know.

Why?

Precisely because of the stranger within us. Is even more serious as even the most uplifting feelings such as love or spiritual plenitude belong of the same stranger within us. We are often stranger enemies that just because we do not understand. We want to remove him permanently from our lives without understanding that we are even stranger ourselves, and therefore we banish us from our own feelings. This is a great evil of this life, that is us to be born stranger within us and die the same stranger within us, as Never not understand that birth, *life and death* belong only to our feeling alienated from ourselves, not to the stranger within us, that if we understand it, we realize that in fact the birth, *life and death* does not even exist. We understand that all this is a fake, like everything that surrounds us, that we know not only what we know is true. *Life and death* are entirely untrue when known. Man should not be anguished, frustrated, struggling and burdened by the needs on this road called his *Life*. He should realize

that he dreams at the moment, he lives at the maximum that dream, which really is a nightmare that will pass with dawn. He should understand that when he awoke, he will understand that in the dream he ran away from someone that was just himself. Does it help him with something that dream? Yes!

Why? For once he made friends with the stranger within him of awakening from the nightmare he will know that the only alternative to come to terms with himself remains deep meditation on his own "I" and his feeling against the Illusory Universe around him. And he, a mere Man, will know that everything is nothing but an Illusion, and can not do anything to remove the thick veil of Illusion. In exchange he will remain terrified for the rest of its existence, where self-alienation can lead, what monstrous type of society can be born, how big it becomes morass of human degradations in such a situation.

He will know that all social ills, and individual, embezzlement, theft, murder, selfishness, injustice and the list could go on, is due precisely to this self-alienation. Moreover, Man is aware that death is total destruction, support Destiny's ineffable as totally hostile, misunderstanding that actually fights him self and his own "I".

Perhaps it would be the only purpose of this nightmare that is called terrestrial life, to wake up with the dawn and to know where the self alienation leads.

Who has not ever happened to feel that divine thrill that only love can give, that: anything? However much we would like to know why we feel that thrill for a specific person and not for another we will Never know. It was shown that we use only 2 percent of our gray matter. Is the other 98 percent are the stranger that I mentioned just now? Moreover, we really are these people flesh and bones that we are born to die and die because we were born? Who are we? A leaf carried by the wind autumn and placed on the cold ground smelling of rotting or spring buds when the sun caresses them with its welcoming rays?

2

The world that we know is this claim that we all follow the same pattern common? In what sense is the common pattern? Each knows that we are on planet Earth, where are the Himalaya Mountains, the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, etc.

Each claims to know about the human body that is composed of a body that has two hands, two legs, two eyes, etc... Any who do not respect this principle becomes genetic abnormality or caused by different injury. In short, everything we are and everything is presented to us must necessarily be included in a pattern, perfectly valid for the beings that make up a given society.

It is true that this pattern may have some fluctuation from one society to another, which is due to the historical moment, knowledge and other cultural issues, etc., but nevertheless common basic features, such as human body or an animal, remain the same.

We know that without this pattern can not have some social life, characterized by the pattern itself which in turn is controlled by the Hierarchy.

However much we want to reject the idea that the Hierarchy is what drives us, accepting that what we were due to our own wills, which is due Illusion of Life, we can not. So we do nothing else but to sink deeper in our love for Illusion of Life including swim from birth to death, and they equally illusory. Will is the dream that makes us to think freely, to have hope and believe that the meaning of our existence is in the force of each man to acquire his own ideal. It's

great to have an ideal, to know you the master of your own forces, on the Free Will from which you have the Illusion of Life that you have it. I wonder what would have been a man without a hope, without an ideal? Would human society be today? I think not.

We need the lie like the air to exist. What would we do if we know that everything is in vain, that the story with the Free Will is not really free choice, like any other anecdote, man master of his fate, or some other extravagance and more insidious, like the slogan: Man defeated on this planet, with achievements of the most important inventions since ages and culminating with the major cultural works, etc.. All this is a lie, which does nothing but to soften the nightmare that we called: Life. Why are all a lie? Because *The Man is a lie of the nature Factor that conceived him*.

Human purpose is to perpetuate that lie and raising it to the rank of meaning of life, completely forgetting the true meaning of life is *to love*. As each lie has in it a grain of truth in which hide always the Primordial Factor, and Creator Factor, this grain of Truth is in the human's case the love. This means that the Creator Factor or Primordial Factor are love. Why exactly are love, because self consciousness of Man.

Hierarchy is more than the supreme pattern of the worlds and Universes in which it is housed, is the first legitimate Summary of All, namely that determines Numerology and with this sequence, but not dimensional reported, for Time the example, which does not exist in that phase, but structurally reported, to the Factor!

Once the Primordial Factor is determined, this will determine the infinity of Factors on which will be reported. By default with the advent of the Primordial Factor, everything would happen at the system level, the Matrix, or the structural level, the Status quo, succession would become, so Hierarchical, since only Factor is who can raise awareness and awareness first appeared with the Primordial Factor and *the Hierarchy is essentially the first product of awareness. Always the first product of awareness will be the one that will incorporate in its system the rest products results from that*. It is an absolute law applies to all awareness systems and sequential structures, starting with the Primordial Factor and ending with the whole infinity of Creator Factors as well with infinity of worlds and their Universes in which there are other and other infinities of spirits that can realize. As part of each spirit is in turn a Creator Factor.

Any entity that is aware it will be in the center of his Universe and other Universes that conceives it, will realize that these are all his inside and not outside it, because with her death, all Universes will disappear like a cloud in fog, when the Sun sends its warm rays. Any Man will consider himself as the center of the Universe of his thoughts, even if he will deceive and lie himself that he is nothing more than a bit of it.

Each world is depending on how it is felt by the souls that it reflects. We are aware that we live on planet Earth as we all have the Illusion that Earth is the blue planet with oceans and mountains, jungles and rivers. Why? Because in this way our world is reflected by the Illusion of Life we live. Surely if we would otherwise be reflected, the blue planet would become gray or purple or white planet. Because of the pattern each of us are thinking in this world bivalent.

We know that is evil with good, with beautiful, the ugly and the list of examples could continue. Therefore we use as a pattern of reflection of the world, the binary logic level, or level 2. Let us imagine that we live in a logical pattern ideational level 3. There with good and evil would be a third form, as with Infinite and Finite would be a third Element.

What to say about the worlds that reflect their beings with much higher logic levels such as a billion or much higher? There are so many other Elements with Finite and Infinite or good and evil in the example given above. Where are these worlds?

To say that it is billions of light years away is as untrue as I have said that the earth is round! Yes, it's round but only for us!

Other souls possessing a different logic level, the earth may appear very different. The Hierarchy appears not only logical levels of knowledge but also within them, reflecting in a diffuse way according to the logical level.

In our world, belonging to logic level 2, the Hierarchy appears as the second alternative form of logic evaluation. Small, big, beautiful, ugly, etc...

Level 2 logical hierarchy in which our world is, allows us not only to have two tendencies of hierarchy, namely the *increasing* and *decreasing* that of course.

Such logic levels as seen through the prism of the two logic level will tend to a number of increasingly large up to Infinity or at a number of increasingly smaller until zero, since zero beyond, including zero, Existence can not be conceivable if the exponent becomes zero when nothing, Existence can not be conceivable if the zero becomes the nothing's exponent.

Of course, mathematically we tend to infinitely small side, but Never beyond the zero because there the Existence becomes zero.

At other logical levels the Hierarchy certainly has a higher number than the two levels as our world, there certainly appeared with many more of this zero-correlated and many more Elements which by their nature lead to a different notion than that of the infinite .

The number of these Elements or related being equivalent to the number of logical levels. However there will not be able to cross the border beyond the "nothing" as long as the other logic levels are Existence.

Thus within the Existence we have an infinity minus One logic levels to be reflected in their worlds.

To the logic level 2 is not allowed than the transition from zero beyond the small infinite so passing with thought beyond the border of Existence which is Nonexistence.

In an infinity minus One logical levels we have an infinity minus One possible opposites of Existence, which I will allow to talk at that time

Returning to the border of Existence and other Personalization of the Creator Factor and the Single by Chance, the question is: who created these borders and who exactly is behind all opposites of the Existence?

Our Factor, the Creator Factor and Single by Chance.

3

Again I remember the Hierarchy and wonder. But who created the Factor and how? I know that many of my readers will smile at such a question being familiar with the Bible or other religious writings which say that Factor was not created by anyone, so that is only Factor or God!

Here comes a paradox that annihilates Hierarchy. Or our Factor was created becoming himself a creator, or to set himself and so we trash Hierarchy, since always "something" must be determined by another "something".

If we exclude this then that mean we deny ourselves, annihilated Hierarchy. A Hierarchy which has its origin in its opposite is not what it should be. Moreover, even if we make a compromise and we admit it, the question is where is starting Hierarchy?

Immediately after the Factor, some will say. Immediately where? In the level of saints? In the level of the suffering of this world, of which Factor is avoiding? Not, in no case.

Both the hierarchy as well as everything else in this world seen through the viewfinder of our bivalent logic may be infinite, so both to the large infinite as well the small one.

When I was a child early in life, one of the thoughts that always worried me was: how small can be the small infinite. He also tends to zero, but Never get there, because if it get there would not be Infinite. So how small is it? The small small and closer to zero than anything else.

So will be with Hierarchy, that everything tends towards zero but Never will it arrive?

Let's call that zero the Factor or the border which separates it from us and thus relieved.

The Factor has escaped from Hierarchy? No! Why?

Because once it is over is automatically included in it! The very fact that is different from the Hierarchy and a just cause or reflect is automatically defines it, occupying a place in her bosom!

If we rationalize with a logic that would be around a billion opposites, standing Hierarchy would remain unchanged.

I used the word opposites, because each logical level is equivalent to the number of opposites which may reflect the *awareness* of it.

The Hierarchy is superior of Our Great Creator and Single by Chance, and because it is part of it, even if it is delimited from it by the logic of reflection up to an infinite number of levels minus one.

Why this number, you will learn soon. If Hierarchy is superior to the Factor, then who's behind it? If it is there what is its purpose?

Once the color Hierarchy it would deny itself, if and only if, it did not have a *Purpose*. Would be this *Purpose* the wish that the worlds logic levels exist?

What lies beyond Existence. Logical reasoning can show us how simple, another Opposite. Nonexistence.

But the reasoning of a logic level of one billion? Will be a billion opposite of Existence and their number will also increase to Infinite with Hierarchy.

The purpose is not Hierarchy since meet a different quality namely fulfillment of an action or its completion.

On the other hand the Purpose may tend the failure to complete a particular action, but carefully, even reaching completion of the failure determined the completion of the Purpose in itself, leading to the reasoning that the Purpose is Opposite Hierarchy!

Therefore Hierarchy having an automatically Opposite lead to a world that where the logical coefficient is close to the Infinite and the Hierarchy will have as many opposites, as the Purpose!

The Purpose will become more fulfilled as the Hierarchy will touch Never the top.

So what's the meaning of the world? It consists precisely in their own nonsense just because Hierarchy to get as close to the top, and the Purpose get as further on the fulfillment?

Or vice versa? When the Purpose will be nearly reached the Hierarchy will be in the most pronounced decline. To whom exactly is this *Purpose*? Or any other's opposites that we tributary of bivalent logic we can not discern?

All we can deduce is that the *Purpose* was never approved by the Hierarchy! Meaning, the Hierarchy that coordinates and subordinates the conscience worlds is the enemy of the Purpose for which they were created

Therefore, we do not have born into this world with the Purpose to suffer and to "improve" us through our lives torture from Birth to Death, but with the Purpose to be happy and fulfilled, to be ourselves and not the strangers within us.

The Purpose is in the strength of Our Creator Factor and Single by Chance, but not the Hierarchy! Since Our Factor in turn is part of the Hierarchy, the Purpose accepts **subordination** while the Hierarchy accepts **coordination**.

The Purpose is therefore represented as the supreme attribute of subordination to a particular Element to which it prints its Essence and that is to follow a certain path through the meanders of the Factors so tangled, while the Hierarchy is represented by its supreme attribute coordination, since each successor becomes a subordinate of the Hierarchy, of the predecessor.

So, this factor does not coordinate hierarchy, but is coordinated by this, *precisely for that Purpose that created us can not be achieved*. Why? Who is behind the Hierarchy? Devil some would say. It sounds simple but it is not so, because the devil is evil, suffering, pain, it is equally necessary for our good, as is the Factor that is, happiness, fulfillment, goodness, that we might never know no evil to which they relate.

If not Devil would be, Creator Factor would be the biggest identity crisis until he would succumb to total. Interdependence *Devil-Factor* and *Factor- Devil* is absolutely necessary in a world with logical coefficient 2.

In a world with a logical coefficient 100, will be a hundred Factors and Devils but how can we think of them, dividing them into two camps, each having its own camp, and the opposite of everyone else.

Moreover, the Factor is on of the interposed next the Devil in the Purpose, but is not the one who stated the Purpose from the beginning, which leads the Hierarchy to a continuous rise.

Who is this Hierarchy?

Of course, the Factor. It is true, but there is something else above him.

If there would be "something" then surely that Hierarchy would disappear altogether.

The Factor Purpose is the fulfillment of its *Purpose*, but the Hierarchy is the one that makes everything possible for this *Purpose* is not fulfilled Never because it would disappear.

When appeared the Hierarchy?

Surely when the Factor Purpose gave the first signs of defeat! More specifically, when occurred somewhere an "error" from which we draw in our world bivalent logic, so level 2, the Original Sin.

What caused this "mistake" question?

It was before Factor, Hierarchy or after the Factor? I will return to the time when will be sufficient Elements to explain the situation as such. Now I can only say that the Original Sin is due to the Existence and Being, as well as distancing the Being from the Man, which is an element of Existence.

If it was created by Factor, means that the Hierarchy is His work, and if not, whose work can be?

May "something" be created before the Creator? Yes!

The Creator becomes *Purpose* when his own creations and not Hierarchy. Only after the Purpose was created by the Creator can be placed in turn in the Hierarchy where there are still other Elements always and Never vice versa.

Hierarchy is always ahead of the Purposes but always with other Purposes of its own Elements! If it was not the Hierarchy when creating the Purpose, this could not be created,

because the Purpose is the one to be placed in the Hierarchy and not the Hierarchy in the Purpose!

Although it will Never be created a Hierarchy which in turn create the Purpose, because any Hierarchy already contains within it certain elements structured after those Hierarchical laws who had in their turn their precise Purposes for which they were created once, and thus the Purpose surpassed the Hierarchy, but the Hierarchy becomes the Purpose of *all* the elements that compose it, like the Purpose remains the Purpose of a *single* Element.

The difference between *Purpose* and Hierarchy is that Hierarchy is the sum of diversity of Purposes while Purpose is only one.

So The Hierarchy becomes the *diversity* and the Purpose the *uniqueness*.

Why should diversity be the number one enemy of the our Factor? As I mentioned, the Hierarchy is the opposite of the Purpose for which destined us the *Factor*. *The Factor Thought* was jammed by the Hierarchy. The Factor did not create us to suffer or to atone the sentence that we exist, but certainly, the *Hierarchy* do endeavor to reflect us this wandering of life, the anguish of our own existence through which we are our whole life so strangers to ourselves.

And Our Factor is one of the Creators or demiurges who are in the Hierarchy.

Who exactly is at the origin of this Hierarchy? What is that Purpose, which was first included in the Hierarchy already determined by that "something" which could have had any but not only *Purpose*, because if it had the least Purpose, Never would not have been Hierarchy!

4

What determined the *Hierarchy* and which was the first *Purpose* included in this? As I wrote in another book of mine, *The Origin of God*, at the all base how many are but especially how many are not stand the *Primordial Factor* or the *Absolute Uniqueness Factor of Infinity*, as we called him.

This factor is one that is defined by the *Absolute Truth* and *Awareness Purpose Matrix* of His own Instinct, and aware that his own person, "I", determining *Absolute Knowledge*, thus giving rise to *Original Thought*.

All this happens once. The Original Thought once formed it causes the Creator Factors and Single by Chances.

Thus the Primordial Factor becomes Finite to infinity of Great Creators and Single by Chances whose number will be deducted from the eternal One of the Primordial Factor, but in his turn will decrease from its own infinity eternally, each Great Creator and Single by Chance in part becoming from the opposite their equivalent, because each of Great Creator and Single by Chance has its own Opposite in another Great Creator and Single by Chance. This is the origin of Numerology.

Once their number is infinity minus ONE, it means the opposite, opposites of each one becomes their equivalent, remaining as reporting only the Primordial Factor, which opposition can not be changed by the Great Creators. However the Primordial Factor has no Opposite in the amount of the Great Creators since each Opposite of the opposite reflected in infinity becomes its inverse. Thus, only the Creator Factors and Single by Chances have their opposites but not the Primordial Factor that is delimited by them becoming finite to reflect them THEIR infinity.

As shown, the most important aspect of the Primordial Factor is Instinct, that precedes absolute ALL by the Absolute Truth about his own awareness that is actually the Awareness

Purpose Matrix, awareness which determines the Absolute Knowledge, that the number ONE at based on of an Infinite numbers of knowledge.

So the Absolute Knowledge is the simplest possible knowledge, which would be almost entirely overlapped with Awareness Purpose Matrix if had it not been that "I".

In this "I" is the most profound and infinite knowledge of possible and impossible, since they all regardless of their degree will always be reported and will be self-determined all through this "I", which is the Awareness Primordial Factor, awareness that determined the Original Thought and with it the Creator Factors and Single by Chances that once and only once formed, are aware of their own "I", thus giving rise to Absolute Knowledge of each, which together Absolute Truth, by which they become aware, determined to each His own Awareness of the Matrix Purpose, and hence each Great Creator and Single by Chance has His own scheme of development of his own Creator status.

The Absolute Truth has emerged before the Awareness of self "I" of the Primordial Factor and then Absolute Knowledge. This indicates that the **Essence of Truth is not in Knowledge, like the Essence of Knowledge is not in Truth.**

This means that between Truth and Knowledge exist only a certain interdependence in terms of their features and qualities but never from their essences through excellence symbolize something entirely different from one another.

Once Knowledge has nothing to do with Truth, but an attribute of his report to the Truth whether or not this is true or false, just as the Truth to Knowledge, means that both are Elements of the Absolute, which claims independently and self-knowing in everything and all. The question is whether there are two or more such Absolutes? If the Absolute would not chicken but egg-shaped which of these two would be true? Egg or hen? I'll say turkey.

Why? Because can not be two absolutes and therefore neither of them is not the one true. We are talking about Absolutes, that can only be one Absolute, therefore One Absolute Truth and One Absolute Knowledge, but Never two.

However a question arises constantly as disturbing as the first. There Is Absolute? Of course it occurred long before the existence, but I attribute to it the quality as such, because in this world can not exist a vocabulary which eliminates totally the *Existence* of reporting and content. Yes, I will respond thinking of Absolute Truth and *Absolute Knowledge*. All I know is that the Essence of Truth lies not in Knowledge, so there will Never be known, nor of Knowledge in Truth, therefore, no Knowledge whether is Absolute Knowledge or not, it will not belong to the Truth, so will be a false Knowledge.

A false knowledge is an Illusion? No! Illusion appears only from the hierarchical level of the Person in down.

Instead a false Knowledge is not True also! Once Knowledge is not True means that what is known is not the Element that is reflected in the awareness of the knowledge act. Therefore instead of being known chicken, the egg is known, even if the chicken is the one who created it? Possibly, but the differences are certainly much higher. Thus:

The Awareness is the Trace in which be poured the Knowledge Form with an Element Mirror.

First Awareness of the Matrix Purpose comes along with the Absolute Truth. From that point on any Element that is defined as a Purpose to the Hierarchy is called Awareness Purpose Matrix.

Any Awareness must meet all three Elements: Purpose, Absolute Truth or one of the Truths Unnotional and Notional and Hierarchy. The Purpose of Matrix comes from

Purpose Matrix that precedes the Instinct, the first Element of the Hierarchy, so to the Purpose Cause, which in turn determines its own Purpose: Absolute Truth, and thus reaches the first Awareness Purpose Matrix. Until this moment the Purpose of the Matrix has not been Aware. Once Aware, by the appearance of the Absolute Truth, Awareness Purpose Matrix uses the Instinct as the First Element Mirror through which to determine its inverse, namely Knowledge.

The first Awareness Purpose Matrix is the time when appears the Primordial Factor and he says "I", mirroring in the Primordial Instinct, at which point appears the Absolute Knowledge, Awareness reverse.

With this is formed the Original Thought of the Primordial Factor, composed of Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge. Original Thought is the one that determine the infinity of the Creator Factors, where every part is related to the Primordial Factor.

Each Creator Factor will take over from the Primordial Factor the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge that he will refer to itself, lead to Pure Thoughts.

The Pure Thought of our Creator Factor has determined the Person, its Personalizations and the Notion. Once with the Notion the Notional Truth is born, which will be reported to the Unnotional Truth determined prior it by the Original Thought of the Primordial Factor.

Knowledge is the act of Awareness reflection in a Element Mirror. Awareness reverse.

The Absolute Truth is the Instinct Purpose.

The Unnotional Truth, occurs once with the Original Thought, and is composed of Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge.

The Unnotional Destiny appears once with Unnotional Truth.

The Notional Truth appears once with the Notion.

The Notional Destiny appears once with the Notional Truth, starting with the Notion.

The Illusion of Life relates only to the Notional Truth, with whole hierarchical ladder starting with the Notion and ending with the infinity of worlds and Universes of Illusion.

Returning to the Absolute, it is based on the *Matrix, Purpose* and *Hierarchy*. If are more *Matrix* where each develops their own Creator Factors, then what it is the Absolute at this level considering that each *Matrix* would have its own Absolute? No other *Matrix* will not have its own Absolute because it can not have the *Hierarchy*. If any other *Matrix* would have the Absolute then it should be subjected to a certain Hierarchy, because our Matrix is based on a certain Hierarchy, should develop Absolute Truths and in case of awareness: Absolute Knowledge, which would not only lead at a Universal parallelism, parallelism which once created would determine an *Universal Matrix Hierarchy*, which I consider *impossible*, because the Absolute Truth would disappear completely, which can only *be One, as well as the Purpose*. Two perfectly identical Purposes would lead to identical development creating of determinations

Matrices one and the same determination, or determinations identical groups that define a limited number of Purposes and default of Matrices attempt so to the image of Infinity.

In our case of Universes of Creator Factor and Single by Chance, I will return soon more widely on the scheme that is structured, but, in short, the Absolute Truth that defines Him and defines His Own awareness of both the Primordial Factor as well as to other Great Creators, will determine, as the Primordial Factor in the case by realizing the Absolute Truth, *Absolute Knowledge* and implicitly that his Own Original Thought which is nothing other than the Awareness Purpose Matrix.

The Awareness Purpose Matrix or the Original Thought in his case, which makes in his turn, the Person that is multiplied into infinity minus One of Personalization, Personalization such as *Existence*.

The entire amount of Personalization determined by the Person, in turn determines the *Notion*. *Personalization are nothing more than infinite Structure of the whole which is called Person. Once the Person is an element derived from one of Consciousness Purpose Matrix, which is the Pure Thought of Creator Factor, is an element of Hierarchy, which is defined as the Whole. It has a structure in its Personalization, which leads, by the words: Any Integer determines its own structure by the quality of being so Integer so to Complete the entire structure. This is the Purpose of the Integer: Personalization. Such Personalization are Elements of the Purpose so of the Awareness Matrix Purpose.*

Integer by its nature is dual because both belong to the Hierarchy like a Integer, as well to the Purpose like structure. The amount of Awareness Matrix Purpose of this Integer which are the Personalization, that will not define in turn the Integer, but a totally different Element to it: the Notion. At this point are born: Illusion, Notional Truth, Notional Destiny and Closed Knowledge.

CHAPTER II

THE INSTINCT, MATRIX, ORDER AND DISORDER,
THE DOGMA

1

What is the Instinct?

A state of mind? An anxiety that lies at the foundation of the Whole? A feeling of fullness and spiritual ascension, something defined only by an awareness of anything? What?

Thinking in terms of earthly beings, what a man feels when he simply says of himself: "I". Depends on what he thinks about himself. If a person will be full of him self that Thought will be particularly from a despondent or humiliated man.

Can we attribute to the foundation of the Whole these assumptions?

Have been humiliated or despondent the Primary Instinct of the Primordial Factor or was full of hope and fullness?

Certainly neither one nor the other, since the Primordial Factor has not before the first and UNIQUE date when he has realized his "I" through its Instinct a particular Person or Identity.

I said, **Aware** and do not **Known** because we must not mistake to confuse Awareness with Knowledge, because Knowledge appears immediately **after** Awareness of "self and not **before** that.

The NOTHINGNESS was its unique identity, but a nothingness aware of his own "I". Imagine a photographic film on which is neither a picture. Even if the image does not exist the movie is! Of course I speak here as land being with examples that belong to Existence, because any other rationalization is totally impossible. Well, even if there is no picture on that primordial film, that does not mean that those images would not exist.

Thus Primordial Instinct guided by the Absolute Truth and then by his Own Awareness of Absolute Knowledge, had not a Purpose?

The Instinct is a **Purpose in itself**? It can become a Purpose just for an **Instinct which is not Primordial**, because the Purpose of that Instinct must be determined by a specific Cause, and the Instinct becomes the Cause Effect, and thus the Cause Effect would become Purpose.

*The Absolute Truth has no function of the **determinant** of the Instinct but the **determined**!*

*So the Absolute Truth become implicitly the **First Purpose Aware of the Matrix** of the foundation of the Whole, instead the **Instinct the first step of the Hierarchy of the foundation of the Whole**.*

*Here is the Great Equilibrium from where split the two major branches of the grand river of the Whole, so **Hierarchy becomes the Cause and the Purpose becomes the Effect**. Never could they not be reversed.*

Cause always precedes Effect and Hierarchy, Purpose, even before this time was totally opposite, namely Purpose of the Matrix determine the Cause, so the Purpose precedes Cause.

*This inversion occurs with the appearance of the Absolute Truth which has the most important quality, namely: **Awareness of the Purpose.***

*Awareness is therefore the one that causing inversion Cause - Effect. If the quality of the Absolute Truth becomes the First Awareness of Purpose of the Matrix due to Instinct, The first Status Fact, **the quality of Awareness is Energy.***

The Creator Factors and Single by Chance that arise by chance only once for eternity, are the Purpose, so the Effect, whose Cause and Hierarchy is the Primordial Factor, being obliged through their own characteristics to accept always the Cause and Hierarchy in the each worlds, even if they are expressed by an infinity minus ONE worlds with as many coefficients or logic levels.

What determines the Instinct and to what Purpose?

The Hierarchy Purpose was to be **Sanctioned** by the Absolute Truth, **First Purpose**, just that **His Order** to never be disturbed. Once sanctioned by the Absolute Truth, Aware its own "I" **the second element of the Hierarchy**, so His own **Order**, determined so the **Absolute Knowledge**, and the **Original Thought**.

If the Instinct is the Form that became so due to one Trace, what is the Trace? The trace will be the reverse of the Form, or its negative. If the Form is characterized by the Order, the Trace would be the inverse of Order, the Disorder.

The Disorder is the one which is the origin of the Order. But which is the origin of the Disorder? The Chaos. What is it? Disorder! Why is not order? If Chaos should be Order it should be ordered by "something", and that officer, in its turn would report also to the Disorder!

What is this Disorder? What defines it?

*If the **Instinct** becomes the first image of the **Order**, so to the Hierarchy, the image of **Disorder** would be the **reverse** of the Instinct, characterized by the quality of the Matrix, through the expression: any Matrix is predestined to the form which will complete it.*

*How the Instinct is different than the Purpose, it determining him, and the Purpose is one Effect of a Cause that was the Instinct, and the Disorder is opposite to the Instinct characterized by its Hierarchical affiliation to the Order, means that: **Entropy, Disorder, Purpose are inverse of the Instinct.***

Since any predestination has a Purpose, whose was that Purpose? Therefore we speak about predestination. Whose is this predestination?

This time there can be no hierarchy. It was not already here, and yet we deal with a Purpose, with an effect but whose cause?

We are in the area where is not born yet neither the Absolute Truth nor the Absolute Knowledge.

The Instinct is about to occur in the Matrix is being prepared for this. *The Purpose is therefore determined by the Matrix and Matrix by the Purpose. This is the primordial point standing at the equilibrium of the Whole!*

So both the Purpose and the Matrix as not only overlap but are one and the same entity with two different characteristics.

In the beginning was the Purpose, Disorder and Entropy, which was the Matrix of everything that was coming! Then came the Instinct, *Hierarchy*, Order and Harmony. In all possible Universes of the Great Creators will find them all.

Each Universe will tend towards **Harmony, Order and Hierarchy**, until it will reach a point where it will tend towards **Disorder, Entropy and Purpose**. Why? If we consider only the case of our Universe, it tends to Harmony, losing Mechanical Work with how is moving away from Great Explosion, Big Bang. Personally I do not think the Big Bang as a soup of which would have created the Universe, since the Explosion seems to us as **directed** by the **Logic Coefficient 2** of our world, but in reality this explosion may indicate for MAXIMUM degree of ENTROPY DISHARMONY revealed to us in this form. Big Bang can be anything. It is important to distinguish between Harmony and Disharmony. So the Universe loses the Mechanical Work with its Big Bang expansion. If not return from a critical point again to Disharmony, it would destroy itself, because its *Mechanical Work* could be lost permanently entirely. Somewhere during his Harmonic phase the Universe is driven by "something" to return to the Disharmonic phase. This recovery from Harmonic phase is due to a critical point when the Universe is Dying, reaching close to zero for Mechanical Work. What happened?

Certainly it is a Big Bang explosion type, like that which occurs at the maximum level of Disharmony, when its Mechanical Work is at the highest level, and now the maximum level of Harmony when it is low. What actually happened?

It means that our Universe is a Dual Universe, a cluster of two Universes that are opposite to each other. When Mechanical Work decreases in another, increases in the other, and when the Universe is Dying, reaching a phase somewhere in maximum Harmony, the other Universe is the height of life, being at the highest level of Mechanical Work, so the Entropy, who takes it in the phase of Explosion, the Big Bang type.

Therefore when a Universe tends toward Entropy, makes it up again when it comes to the Big Bang as the latter tend to Harmony again, helped by its opposite one another Universe with which it forms a cluster.

I agree that the number of the Universes within a cluster is equal to Logic Coefficient which rationalizes them. If we have the Logic Coefficient 2, surely only the two Universes will be just a bunch, but if we had five billion Logic Level surely will be five billion Universes in a cluster. In this case we can achieve a relationship between Logic Coefficient and the number of Universes Logic within a cluster, namely that the number Universes within a cluster will be logically equivalent ratio, so once there may be an infinity minus One Logical coefficient, there will the possibility that in a cluster to be an infinity minus One of Universes, which means that Infinity itself has these characteristics, and thus the two states, Harmony and Disharmony in turn may be opposed by an infinite number minus One, such is done the painting of bunch or More-Universes, and the relationship that it determined, *purely mental relationship being determined by the Logic Coefficients*.

So in conclusion, the Great Explosion, is represented only by our Closed Knowledge that we know just as we know, the brain, because all are not only from the Illusion of Life. But it is a way to achieve, as well as our bivalent logic that pulsates between good and evil, that the Universe in which we framed pulsating between the two extremes, Harmony and Disharmony. If we have an Illusion of Life based on another Logic Coefficient, for example a billion, then certainly the aspiration between Harmony and Disharmony and vice versa would be between hundreds of millions of opposites of Harmony but each is more than the Harmony and hundreds of millions of opposites of Disharmony, in which each is nothing but Disharmony and aspiration of the Universe, not just between the two camps even consist of hundreds of millions of opposites, but between one billion camps! So the Big Bang as well as our brains may be a *Truth*

only if you compare it to the *Illusion of Life*.

2

More specifically we can conclude that in the beginning was *the effect of the own cause*. It is also the only possible rationale for the bivalent logic of our world.

In the midst of a Matrix of molten lead flowed Hierarchy to fix such a disturbing image of the infinite worlds that were to come.

I use words that incubated in one way or another temporality, because it is impossible to express otherwise supremacy, but we must not forget that at this early stage it may be no Time in any one aspect or another.

Even at this level of the Matrix, comes *Illusion of Life*, with which we know, because everything in our spirit is confined to a Beginning, however, but that Beginning must exist.

Beginning in Reality that does not exist, since he is well ahead of Existence, and so Matrix has no proportion with Existence, the Beginning of “something”, it is a determinant of the Purpose and Purpose of the Matrix. These two are intertwined, as a Phenomenon with two features. They didn't have even the Integer feature, which comes only after that.

Moreover these two features could lead to an infinity of features from which would not decrease even the Primordial Factor that was not born.

Again the number of two features is given by the Logic Coefficient 2 of our world, where would be an Infinite Logical Level then the Matrix and Purpose would have an Infinite array of features and so with Matrix and Purpose would still be an infinity of Phenomena like them. Why use I the definition of phenomena and not the elements?

Because by definition element is essentially a Whole which has certain characteristics, while here at this matrix level there can not be any integer, because not only does not relate to anything but do not be bounded by something.

Thus the Notion somewhat superfluous Phenomenon seems most appropriate course even if I could also use the Notion of Element for *Purpose* and *Matrix*.

This one will do just to make myself better understood, and how not to further complicate things, which, why not admit, are rather complicated for our World with bivalent logic.

Temporality would appear both in Dimension and as a spiritual energy much later, therefore is not correct to state “was before” or “was after” but this is the only trick that allows us a better understanding of that phenomenon or infinite number of phenomena, if we consider at the structural level. So Infinite taken as the system becomes a phenomenon and in the structure level, an infinite number of phenomena.

Why this *Matrix* was to develop in its midst the Instinct, so the *Hierarchy*? To accomplish this type of Universes, with Primordial Factor and Single by Chances.

What is mean by the term: to accomplish? It is reaching an *Purpose*? Yes, it is a *Purpose*. If is a *Purpose*, who is the *Purpose* of, if not the Primordial Factor was even formed? The Matrix. But the Matrix is not part of the same Phenomenon which is also the Purpose, and other features up to Infinite? It is all too true, is part of this Phenomenon.

Then the Matrix is *Purpose*, and the Purpose is *Matrix*, but the other features what are? Bivalent logic of our world can not determine them, position only. Then means that underlying all is a Phenomenon with characteristics of the *Matrix*, *Purpose* and an Infinite other characteristics, by extrapolation, *Matrix*, *Purpose* and *Infinite*, which is actually the Matrix of

everything, because everything is reduced to Purpose Fulfillment Matrix and Matrix in all other characteristics. This is the basis for everything and everything.

Therefore, the phenomenon can be called: Matrix. By this cause becomes Effect and vice versa. This inversion leads to the development and determination of the Whole. Absolutely any development is not only based on bivalent logic of our world, otherwise, beside cause and Effect would be so many other Elements how many logical levels would mind have to think and rationalize all this. So we are at the start when Cause and Effect are not yet well determined and structured, is in a state of determination, when each one can be both cause and effect as well.

Determination will always begin with the Instinct when each Cause will have an Effect, there can not exists their reversal.

What would have happened if this Matrix not included the Instinct, but the Truth or any other notion, possible or impossible?

Surely that would have been totally different worlds. I told the Truth, even if it could not be determined before the Instinct, but just to give a small example that I want to give it to my readers.

The Purpose of Matrix was the Hierarchy.

Are possible any other Purposes and Matrices without that which has created us a myriad of worlds and Universes? Yes!

What other Matrices hide inside them? Are they a Purpose or not, which is the first Element that we will determine like our Matrix, the Instinct? Logic would be that every Matrix can encompass virtually everything Known or Unknown Element.

Imagine how would show the Universes at their beginning where instead of *Instinct* would be *happiness*, or *beauty*? Certainly at that time they would have an entirely different connotation to the spirits that would reflect, yet?

I understand that each *Matrix* is the Cause and the Purpose in the same time, but still exactly who created all these? They come from nowhere? In any case, since no Nothingness comes from nowhere, since there is nothingness, but for those who reflect the nothingness as nothing! In any case there can be no Being at this level. Then what?

What determines this wonderful and disturbing paradox? The notions of beauty and paradise could not exist there to replace the Instinct, since all these notions are reflected in the souls of our world as a fantastic long way from the appearance of Instinct, but *these notions can be replaced in other Matrices with other infinities of notions that to replace the Instinct?*

Theoretically yes, but practically, no, because we do not know if it could be other infinity of different notions to replace the Instinct, because infinity begins to be determined with the Hierarchy, so with the Instinct which is on top of it.

Number One belongs to the Instinct which is in everything and all.

Without this number no one would be infinite but would collapse under its own weight. How would show those parties of other Matrices **without numbers**? Surely no one can actually imagine. But the notions and phenomena without these things? In whose eyes would shine the beauty and the fulfillment?

What I can say is that all they can shine in other ways but totally and utterly different. They were all destined? YES! They are destined but not predestined, because they are their own destiny!

As far as I can see there is some similarity between all of the Great Equilibrium of Whole as well as to other Integers. I tell to other Integers because through "to everything" includes "everything" without any possibility of "other Integers", but in this case where we talk about the

other *Matrices* in the midst of that is not Instinct, and no other Form of Hierarchy and Numbers where there not exist One and Infinite, that means "Everything" is not unique from other "Integers", therefore becomes no redundancy and no fault of expression.

Which is the symmetry? The *Matrices* predestines their determinant, the Instinct in our case. As each determinant will be the determinant of its image and likeness of the Matrix.

In our case it is the Purpose of the Instinct which is the Absolute Truth through which it is legitimizes. Each determinant of *Matrices* becomes a Primordial Factor.

Each Primordial Factor, once being aware or otherwise structured in the cases of other *Matrices*, will determine his own identity to himself, even if it would not reach at the Creator Factors and Single by Chance as if Our Primordial Factor worlds because there can not talk about **numbers**.

Thus at the basis for everything and all is the matrix similarity for everything in all, for the uniqueness and diversity, which will be in all possible worlds whether they have or not the numerology consciousness.

I said similarity and not symmetry because at this level even the Opposites have not been determined.

From my point of view even if we attribute these similarities to an infinite number of Matrices this number is not valid because it does not exist there, than in the yard of our Primordial Factor of Hierarchy, where exist the numbers.

3

But we can speak of a sum of these *Matrices*? To speak of an amount we need to know if at the level of these *Matrices* is at least one number and to exist that it was necessary there will be the number ONE.

There is no such thing. Therefore we can not even talk about a sum of this matrix or about a certain infinite. And yet we know there are many such *Matrices*, only that "more" we use like the numerical notion due to the logic of our world.

We just have to admit when we are forced to use the plural about the uniqueness in the diversity. How can we speak about diversity without some way to acknowledge the numbers, or about the uniqueness, as long as there is not the number ONE? As I said this is the only way of the logic of the world in which we were born to reflect this.

When we speak about the uniqueness in diversity, its Existence, from our point of view is a Truth, and therefore may be the Truth to be created before the Instinct?

Uniqueness in diversity is attributed to the Truth also by our bivalent logic, that may not work otherwise, but uniqueness in diversity at that time, it was much before the Truth, so far the expression of uniqueness in diversity is not entirely appropriate but can not be expressed by some other way, because it can not be delimited neither by numbers or by the Truth and therefore the most likely name would be: *Fact! The Fact will be Present in everything and in all.*

This is Purpose of *Matrices*, the Purpose of the Purpose, the Purpose to the Infinite, because *each Purpose must have its own Purpose to Infinity. What is the Purpose of Purpose? Fact! In Existence we say Fact Accomplished, but here we are much ahead of Existence.*

What is a Matrix? The form in which is poured the metal incandescent, which will harden after it shall receive the consistency of a certain *State of Fact, the Instinct*, our Primordial Factor. State of Fact is not the same as Fact, because the Instinct is different from that in itself is something else, that is "incandescent metal casting" in the *Matrix*. The Instinct is the result of this operation.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

What determined to this form? The Own Purpose of the Matrix. So Matrices have not their Opposites and all other Matrices even though each have properties different from the rest, none is the Opposite to another.

Opposites and the symmetry will appear much later. Through the Opposite we understand the reversal of properties of an Element to another, which is not the case here.

Matrix which has determined Our Primordial Factor is a Purpose which determines Instinct as a cause for which this *Matrix* or *Purpose* exists, as we say approximately in the terms of our logic, because at that level is not even being the *Existence*. Hence the *Hierarchy* was the cause for which our Matrix exists! Like other Matrices are totally different cases. As the Matrices are not opposites, they will not have any other similar Matrix with Her, because there would destroy both.

What would mean that two Hierarchies to collide, both being equally strong? It would annihilate each other, since the basic rule of the Hierarchy is the Peak of its. Where would be its peak if it has been replaced with another peak, and another reciprocally with another peak? Nowhere!

However to say about the determinants of other Matrices what they are, is as hard if not harder, to say about the worlds and the Universes that develop other Great Creators and Unique Chance in our Matrix, but are opposites of the opposites until Infinity minus ONE of our Great Creator and Unique Chance.

Without us add the worlds and Universes developed by our Creator Factor and Unique Chance, with awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix, determined by its Absolute Truth and its Absolute Knowledge from which come the Person, that will determine the Personalization, an Infinite minus ONE as number , one of which being the *Existence*, where is our Universe.

Thus our Matrix has determined the Primordial Factor through the Instinct which it has determined, for that the Hierarchy to be born.

CHAPTER III

STATE OF FACT, OPEN KNOWLEDGE AND CLOSED KNOWLEDGE, THE
COAXIALISM AND CO-AXIOLOGY

1

The Primordial Factor will be determined by Instinct only once, for the first and the last time, when they will determine according to infinity of Great Creators and Unique Chance to become finite against them. In exchange the Matrix it will be eternal determined, born Fact after Fact, in his own crucible becoming so determinant for Hierarchy, her supporter as well her opponent.

The new STATE OF FACT of Matrix will Not cause another Primordial Factor, being not possible this thing, since the demarcation and awareness of "I" s, as well as the infinity of the finite has produced, but Matrix will continue to produce other States of Fact that will become law, force or energy, in the Universes of Existence, or having a spiritual importance in Universes of the Great Creators and Unique Chance, often helping them to fight against the Hierarchy, in which *are without their consent.*

The States of Fact are always supplying the Pure Thoughts of the Great Creators and Unique Chance, keeping alive their expansion trend.

Without the States of Fact of our Matrix would not be possible any Finite or Infinite, as none of the possible or impossible Dimensions of the worlds, for the simple fact that all of this, here I mean at all possible and impossible Universes would remain mere cage closed, incarcerated only in their original Knowledge and can not ever pass a certain threshold so dimensions would remain forever finite for the Existence Universes without ever be able to report to infinity.

From this point of view the Infinity belongs to States of Fact. How would remain, specifically those closed Universes?

If we take their Absolute Knowledge that comes from their Pure Thoughts of their Great Creators, it would self-determination itself, which reflects only the self without being able to relate to its exterior that does not exist, while the exterior is maintained of the States of Fact.

So at the level of the Pure Thoughts of the Great Creators and Unique Chance, through the *Absolute Knowledge* is always reported to the *States of Fact* as well as *Absolute Truth*, since the Awareness of the Matrix Purpose by the Great Creators and Unique Chance is formed as the Primordial Factor from their *Absolute Truth* and *Absolute Knowledge*.

Paradoxically each *State of Fact* which is reflected in the Great Creators and Unique Chance Universes becomes an Element of the Hierarchy even if this Element is in total contradiction with its Instinct with other Elements that *support Hierarchy*. Thus, the *Hierarchy* excellently will encompass everything within it even if initially rejected. Basic characteristic of the Hierarchy is precisely the Hierarchical system, which has brought such great importance even in psycho-social reflection of our world. Man, for example, no matter how hard try to eliminate the Hierarchy, he will fail, precisely because Hierarchy, even if is trampled it exist. It is perhaps the most sublime and most insidious instrument which he invented our own *Matrix* by his *Own Purpose*.

Each *State of Fact* becomes an element for *Purpose* or *Hierarchy*, from the *Matrix*, to be acknowledged by the Hierarchy, so the Primordial Factor, the *Absolute Knowledge* of it, the Creators factors and Unique Chance, of their Absolute Truths and their Absolute Knowledge, since each Great Creator has its own Absolute Truths and Absolute Knowledge complementing with them the Pure Thoughts which are like the Original Thought of the Primordial Factor.

Does Absolute Knowledge can Aware? We know that Knowledge is the inverse of Awareness, how can this awareness?

Any Knowledge is in turn an Element once it has committed the act of Knowledge as the inverse of Awareness, like any Awareness is Element in turn, once it has been committed the act of Awareness as inverse Knowledge.

The Element as a result of their will be the apt for Knowledge or Awareness and not the Knowledge and self-Awareness.

There are may be more Absolute Truths and Absolute Knowledge of each Great Creator and Unique Chance in part? As another Absolute Truth and other Absolute Knowledge for Primordial Factor

If there are more Absolute Truths which is the True and which is false, since there can be no Absolute Truths or Absolute Knowledge more than ONE! It is all too true. Instead each one can have an infinity minus One of opposites that are rational in terms of a logic of a level equivalent to an Infinite minus ONE, to the Logic Coefficient 2 of our world.

There can be no Absolute Truths and no more Absolute Knowledge but only one single Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge!

Everything in this case is due to STATES OF FACT, which are determined once by the *Matrix*, are spotted by the *Absolute Truth* of the Primordial Factor, and acknowledged by his "I" and attributed it to His Absolute Knowledge to be ranked, whether are Elements of Purpose and Hierarchy elements.

Once they become part of a hierarchical segment of the hierarchy which is belonging to the Great Creators and Unique Chance, after, and only after they have actually put into a hierarchical system into hierarchical status the State of Fact translated in Element of Purpose or Element of Hierarchy by their Absolute Truth, their Absolute Knowledge, which together meet the *Awareness of the Matrix Purpose*, the Great Creator in each part.

I just said that every Great Creator and Unique Chance would be left with all the Knowledge of their Absolute and the Absolute Truth that you have locked in a cage as if it had not been this *Matrix State of Facts*, which always feeds new and new Elements to knowledge, being able to always refer to that "something" would have remained in seclusion so that we talked.

This demonstrates that the *Awareness of Matrix Purpose* of each Great Creator and Unique Chance has two types of Knowledge, an Open Knowledge derived from the States

of Fact and a Closed Knowledge which is growing without the intervention of this States of Fact and without reporting one way or another to the Primordial Factor, Closed Knowledge that comes directly from Our Creator Factor. Open Knowledge is the form which prints a pattern of leaving behind the *Closed Knowledge, but the Knowledge Closed possesses any other Elements which are not due to the Open Knowledge.*

The Open Knowledge will Never be known by man, than its reality, but the trail which it leaves in its Knowledge Closed. Such trail is the Destiny and the Event.

Thus The Open knowledge has not a topic on which affect, from the *Closed Knowledge* who has, such as: man knows that he who is before him is a thing or a phenomenon but will Never know what is happening or destiny than under as a simple generalization.

One of the frequently asked questions is: why are these two types of knowledge needed to the level of the Great Creators. The answer is simple, namely: the Absolute Knowledge of the Great Creators and Unique Chance is directed both towards the Inside of, such as Their world and to the Outside, that the Primordial Factor. The Great Creators is related to the Primordial Factor that determines it as some of their Opposite, as the Primordial Factor in turn do not consider the Creator Factors and Unique Chance as the opposite of his, but as making part of his Hierarchy.

The second type of knowledge "Closed" is due to the fighting that the Purpose goes against Hierarchy, and not ultimately, develop their own Universes that are knowable which are structured on a case by case basis.

If our Great Creator and Unique Chance, his Awareness of the Matrix Purpose composed of Absolute Truth and His Absolute Knowledge, determined the Person.

2

By Person, means the first delimitation of Self-Consciousness, from its creator. This is Self-Consciousness which is the Person, would not have had any other parameter that she would not have recognized his structure, and hence his reporting as the Integer in the Infinity. This Infinity is the Personalization.

One of these Personalization is the Existence. Others are opposites of opposites Existence forever. However Personalization like the Person had only his own self-consciousness that is bounded by the same person as the person delimited to the Creator Factor. This self-consciousness did not include any specific notion of himself, but was like "film" of the camera had no image imprinted on it. It was time when all Personalization is reported to Person.

It is this reference to a Person who was an Integer, the many who were Personalization, with a multitude of self-consciousness led to each the Notion, as a second Integer, and became the Basic Notion of the Person.

When Personalization were reported to the Notion, each were received together self-awareness which they had before, and some sort of consciousness only of the Integer just as it represent in diversity, with no other possible notions, so practically an empty consciousness of other Elements of knowledge.

Now once reported to the Notion that reflects in them, each Personalization gains the Notion of self-knowledge first, then to receive in turns and the Notions of self-knowledge of other Personalization, and so the Creator Factor and Unique Chance created the necessary device

to capture self-knowledge, that will develop the *Closed Knowledge*, but beside this will be the Destiny and the Chance, that belong to the Open Knowledge that comes from the eternal State of Fact of our Matrix.

Thus, the Known belongs to the Closed Knowledge and the Unknown belongs to the Open Knowledge, so to the State of Fact.

Only then One of the infinity of Personalization will create the *Existence*, with its infinity of Universes, and only from this moment we could talk about the ontology as a theory of Existence, but up here in any way ontology is no longer valid.

All overlaps of knowledge, even ontology. Person, Personalization and all other structures of Creator Factor and Unique Chance belongs to its Closed Knowledge, which are not related to the Primordial Factor. The theory of Knowledge, the gnoseology, or the theory of knowledge without subject, the Neognoseology, becomes coaxial with the theory of existence, the Ontology or of the substrates opposed to the existence, the Neoontology, determining the Coaxialism or the Theory of the Neutral Opposite.

Each Opposite, opposable an Infinite through another Opposite will have exactly the same qualities as the Opposite to who is in opposition. So the *Existence* has an infinite minus one of opposites but also that opposite “One” which has the same qualities and attributes as the *Existence*, but is not *Existence*. Therefore the opposites can become neutral towards each other or total opposable depending on the string in which they are exposed to each other.

If until now to the Ontology as the theory of existence is due only the Existence and to the Gnoseology is due only to its knowledge, henceforth the Existence can be replaced by other and other Personalization, opposite of opposites of the Existence, so the Coaxialism is born, a new philosophy that overlaps the Knowledge on the substrate which belong to the Existence, attributing it to other of its opposite, and to Existence by default.

Similarly, the Ontology disappears in Coaxialism becoming neo-ontology, because it has not always the Existence as substrate but is related at this through others opposites of her and the Neo-ontology leaving the place to the co-axiology when the opposites of the Existence even no longer relate to it.

The Co-axiology therefore encompasses in it as much the Existence, the ontology, others opposites which are relating to the Existence, the neo-ontology, as the opposites of the Existence which are no longer reported to the Existence.

The Gnoseology turns in the neo-gnoseology everything to this purpose and for the fact that all knowledge must have a subject, while the Coaxialism accepts the knowledge whose subject is lacking, in case of the opposites of the existence or in case of the Open Knowledge.

Moreover the Coaxialism will operate and with a second Element beside of the neo-gnoseology, which is the *Co-axiology*, or **the science of the opposites**.

Why is necessary the Co-axiology? Because neither the term of the neo-ontology is not enough and nor the ontology.

Through the ontology or the theory of the existence we talk about something that belongs to Existence, while in the The Co-axiology can work with the opposites of opposites of the Existence and so the ontology is not an option, being valid only at the level of the Existence.

The neoontology would be a solution but only if we highlight or report a certain Opposite of the Existence to this, so even this term is not a solution, because the philosophy of

the future will have to operate with terms which do not necessarily have to be reported in one way or another to Existence, so with the opposites of the opposites of its, and moreover, only among such opposites without doing any reporting at the Existence.

Neo-ontology would be a solution to such a philosophy of "operational ontology" by Nicolai Hartmann, but later that limit that term has any relevance. Hartmann, although he did work with non-existence he did by reporting this to the Existence, which in Coaxialism is no longer the case, because as I said, reporting can be done only between the opposites of any rank they may be among its. The rank of one opposite to another is given by the number of opposites being located between the two opposites.

Philosophical field that can operate both with the Existence, as well as with their opposites reported at the Existence, as well as only between the opposites of Existence without further reporting to the Existence is called Co-axiology.

The Co-axiology, therefore, meet both the Ontology and the Neo-ontology under the same roof with the other side, where they operate with the opposites of the Existence no longer refers to this in a word Co-axiology.

So when we speak about Co-axiology, so talk about Ontology, Neo-ontology and about the opposites of the Existence which no longer have any relation to it.

The Co-axiology definition is that each Opposite becomes neutral towards one another Opposite from the infinity of opposites reported to the Finitude of the Primordial Factor or of the Great Creators and Unique Chance.

Thus, each Opposite can be an Opposite of the Existence or of the opposite of it opposite. In this case, as I said, the Ontology not only is no longer valid since loses everything status, but all these opposites are coaxial, so they have a common axis having a common idea of **Substrate**, whether it is mental or any other kind.

So, the Notion of Substrate can be attributed not only to the Existence but to the opposites of the opposites, which are no longer Existence and any other form or type of Existence.

Therefore the only philosophical way of operating of this philosophy that tends to become the Coaxialism, is only and only the mental, the philosophy of mind, which may include in its greater area even the Coaxialism.

Moreover Co-axiology can be define even the groups of opposite belonging to an Element, which in turn is not the Opposite of another Element but in its Structure has an infinity minus One other groups of opposites front of the group of opposites of the first Element, through Development Exponential the Notional, and Rank of such exponential growth is the number of elements in between those two elements, which taken as a whole are not opposites but on the structure contain groups of opposites.

An example of such Exponential Development are the opposites of Being, the Factor of Life and the Existence. Each belongs to the Existence. Being, Life Factor and Existence are not opposites, because each belong to the Existence, are a kind of opposite through the qualities which they are developing. Each such Element contains within it an infinity minus One of opposites, such as the reflection of Imprints and the results of this reflections, etc.

These reflections of the Person in Being will be opposed to the reflections of being in the Life's Factor, even if at the level of Elements they are not opposed belonging to Existence.

If we take these Elements and relate them to the opposite of Existence this time, we see that the opposites of elements which are forming the groups of opposites will be equal to that of Existence because each of the three Elements belong to the Existence, however the opposites of

the groups of Elements will be equal, having the same rank of opposability against the opposites of the Existence, as well as Elements in which structure are the groups, and because they are belonging to the Existence, but *not have* the same rank of *Development Exponential the Notional*, to the Existence and its opposites.

For this field I believe that *mathematics*, until Now, has so far hardly said a word, because the exponential equations are those that can highlight the issue quite clear. Moreover, *the matrix math, with its basic functions, such as Permutations, Arrangements and Combinations Matrices can create overall a great picture of what may develop Co-axiology.*

I mention that I have given this name because all it is, starting from the basic Matrix which the origin of the Purpose and the Purpose was the origin of it, to the most advanced opposites of the Existence or levels of these opposites, or Universes of the other Great Creators, all overlap, being Coaxial, the Breath of Primordial Factor is in Everything and All, as with the Great Creators in their worlds, as in the worlds of our Great Creator, where the Person is in each Personalization and the Notion is reflected in their amount, as all the Personalization, as our Personalization have their systems of rationality or which replace them, even if our minds can not discern, as only if in our Personalization that is the Existence are infinite minus One of Logical Levels, us situated at the Level of logic, good-bad, etc.. All they overlap, each creating an Integer that is well located and has its place in the Hierarchy, the Great Creators and then the Primordial Factor that completes the INTEGER. So all it is and all it is not become an integer of one creation. They are Coaxial!

The Coaxialism as philosophy does not pretend to tell the Truth, as can be seen in its principles, because the Man knows no Absolute Truth and no Absolute Knowledge, in turn claim that we made some applications to close at least one of the tracks, traces of the traces, followed still by an impressive number of such traces left by the Absolute Truth in the pattern of the Open Knowledge of the universal fund of elements that can be known.

Another question is whether Truth can not be known, the Wisdom has the chances to be determined through consciousness? At least we can talk about this wisdom that claims the philosophy? Just as I said just now, at least, to find, I do not know how much, of any trace left by Truth and then we will be wiser in that moment. The Wisdom through its Essence is summarized at Knowledge.

The Knowledge is the opposite of Truth, being determined by Awareness, and this is essentially preserve the Illusion of Life, in all the worlds which are belonging hierarchically from the level of Person in “below” that is, to Personalization, Notion, Universe, and their worlds. Until that level the Knowledge belongs to the Un-notional being the Open Knowledge, determined by the State of Fact of our Matrix, a subject about which I will return. However the *Open Knowledge* once belonging to Un-notional, has an Un-notional Destiny, so awareness of its elements are not based on a concrete notion but superfluous. The *Closed Knowledge*, which appears once with the Creator Factors, is a knowledge, whose elements can be structured in a certain notion once it is acknowledged, but that kind of knowledge belongs to the Illusion spectrum once it is acknowledged, together with his Notion on the Element of the Knowledge.

Therefore, the Wisdom, is that synthesizing by the Man of the two types of knowledge and their structure in depending on the necessity of the act of Knowledge, to achieve a vision as close to one of the possible traces of the Truth.

The *Co-axiology* is the philosophy that can determine to deeper the importance of the Factor. When I'm talking about the Factor, I do not in how a holy or an immaculate person who wants only good and only good just the treacherous and wicked man has sinned so much against it, that he deserves his *life*, full of suffering, that he lead. In no case. This is not the Factor.

The Factor is first the Numerology, is produced by the Essence of an Element of the Matrix States of Fact, of the Instinct. Thus the *Numerology* is based in turn on the Instinct, having the same initial development as the Coaxialism. Each Factor has instilled the Instinct of the Matrices States of Fact into itself.

The Numerology, seen from a philosophical perspective is a side of The Coaxialism since The Coaxialism par excellence is dealing about the Essence and determination of numbers, but their reporting to the Environment of Open or Closed Knowledge, and as to defining the Number as a Creator Factor and Unique Chance to the Primordial Factor 'One', whose breath is found in all other Numbers or Factors. The Factor meaning is more plausible than that the Number, because each Factor partly is a Great Creator of Universes and worlds, governed by the *Illusion of Life* that develops, legitimates, forces, physical or mental representations, reports to the Truth and Untruth, the Knowledge and Unknowledge, to Awareness of self as a Integer or as an individual belonging to a certain community of, data, laws, forces, spiritual, structural or system of a certain Logic level or Antilogy, Virtual, etc..

According to The Coaxialism, the Factor will always be the opposite of infinity to which it will report as finite, just as the Knowledge is reporting to Unknowledge and to *Life to Death*.

The Factor will be demiurge who by his own capacity for self-awareness will fit itself new and new Elements of The Closed Knowledge to evaluate, without knowledge in detail, also the Elements of the Open Knowledge. Thus, subdued a well-established hierarchies, each factor will build his own world, becoming aware of his Universe. Man is such a Factor although he is at much inferior hierarchical than the Great Creators. Another question would be at this point: Once the Man is considering himself the center of his human Universe, and no matter how miserable he is, he is considering himself the most important being in this Universe, then, really the Great Creators does not belong, and they, of this human Universe?

Paradoxically or not, are not and they in Their turn the creation of the human Universe? No matter how we go on denying the idea that the Man would not be the architect of his own Factors, we lie.

The Man is the architect of the Creators Factors and the Primordial Factor, to the extent that his Knowledge realizes their Existence. Regardless of the extent to which the Man participates to Their construction, whatever if recognizes them or not the immense power they have over the Destiny of his own society, or it above his own Human Universe, all the Creator Factors are and remain the Elements of the Universe of their creator and discoverer, in essence, the Illusory Human Universe. Thus the Man does not realize that he becomes little that little the God of its own Factors, the Factor of his own *Creator Factor*, which he acknowledges it, knows, and also determines its Existence in the Universe of his existence, even if illusory, again, but which is desired to be spiritualized.

Once the Man knows all this, why he is longer worshiping to some Factors whose Elements realized them, bringing them to hierarchical rank by God?

Precisely because the Man would feel too lonely and burdened if he would not had a God above its awareness and next to it a Devil, that do nothing but to reflect the Man in the

whole, as divine being and demonic at the same time. Including this way of seeing the World, that we have named as Coaxial, is largely due to the Illusion of Life and to the human from inside me, even if often I want to banish it for give place the rational. What remains when banish human?

In no case I do not merge myself into the gods' thinking, and neither with that of my human nature, but with a foreign thinking of me, who does nothing else but to throw me more in the entangling of frustration, to be and to think finite, in the infinity which surround me, make me pray myself to the creator factor. Banishing the prayer I will feel that I really float on the waves of the infinite, that, any frustration due to my finite will evaporate like mist when the sun rises. It is desirable to give up prayers and prayer beads, but for this will have to give up also at the Evil and the Perfidious of us. *The churches would not have the meaning if it were not be the sins.*

What happens then? I realize that the cohorts who goes to church. There are People that in the deep depths of their being will not to understand no how that are people and not rags, decayed in alienation of their own "I". I look at them with some condescension as with each step toward supplication a mile heavenly they do nothing else than to chase and the small piece of human being which they has remained. Then, comes to my mind another question, namely, that is: Our Creator Factor is love. Why do not we love him?

If it is love, maybe he will give us a bit of his love and we are going well in business or in other areas of personal interest. Nothing more wrong. Our factor had not dreamed us that we become some frightened and knelt subjects at infinite blue sky that he thought for us.

Left us to Understand that all this love and consideration which we begging through endless prayers is hidden somewhere deep in us, and we should not do anything except that we take it from there, and we use it. The church can not do this, but to deceive us further that we can find love through prayers. It would be much better in this world if people would not pray and would not build so many churches but would remove every bit of love, ultimately, bit of God from them, and would share it with loved one others. How would that society look like? Certainly it would not be haunted by the murder, rape, deception, robbery, or other wrongdoing.

I wrote about this in *The Origin of God*, painting a picture where people do not know what is the lying, hatred or other wrongdoing, a painting where there is not even traffic accidents. This picture changed when the main character saw the first accident, heard first cursing. How the picture changed? In his experience appears a church. This means that *neutral* Opposite which has exactly the same qualities and traits to another Opposite is the Factor?

NO! For that the Factor, is the opposite of infinity and no way the opposite of a single Element, such as a Personalization. The opposite of the existence is nonexistence. This is even though in the *Illusion of Life*, to the man it always appears as being somewhere on the border of his own existence. Nonexistence is the farthest Opposite of the existence, in the infinite string of the opposites.

However the Nonexistence will be one that will have *Exactly* the same qualities as the *Existence*, even if appears to be the most trenchant opposite of the Existence.

Between Existence and Nonexistence will be in the string of the opposites an infinity minus two opposites, the two, being the existence and nonexistence.

The *First Opposite* of the Existence will be one of the most trenchantly OPPOSITES opposed to it, or the opposite that has the most opposite qualities towards the Existence.

The Second Opposite will become an Opposite of the first one, but also to the Existence to which is becoming the second Opposite. It will not have the same qualities so diametrically opposed towards the Existence how had her First Opposite, but therefore much more diametrically opposed than has the one hundredth or one billion of the Opposite of existence.

Thus, with how the distance in the opposable string becomes larger between two opposites, with both the degree of opposability of them becomes smaller, and conversely, as the string of opposites is reduced between two opposites, with both the degree of opposability increases.

Through the degree of opposability we can understand how the diametrically opposed may be the qualities of two elements constituting in opposites one to another.

The First Opposite of the Existence *will be not* the Nonexistence, this being the neutral opposite with the same qualities as the *Existence*, but an Opposite or a Personalization which is due the Universe which man attributes it as existence, and it includes in his the ontology to but it is another Universe, totally the opposite of Existence, which has nothing to do with it and is in a continuous struggle with *Existence*, to defeat.

Everything around us, starting with the tree in spring bloom, the bees gather their nectar, nothing really belongs to the Existence of the Universe, to our Personalization, but to another Universe.

Moreover, even our body through which the blood of another world is circulating, which the spiritual entity of ours, our spiritual energy sets in motion. This spiritual energy truly belongs to Existence.

Ultimately the Man himself is nothing else than a spiritual energy quanta.

CHAPTER IV

THE MARK AND THE KARMA MARK, GENIUS

1

If the Universe that we admire every day does not belong to us, if the blood in our veins is not ours, whether it is pulsating heart that is of another world, then what is ours? The Knowledge of that world? In no case. Even Knowledge of that world is not given to us to live or conceive it, because a tree can ever be in reality a temple, a bee, or an airplane.

These examples are not conclusive because the difference is Infinite higher. The soul is not ours? NO!

Even the soul is not ours but of another world.

What is the soul anyway?

Many people confer its the definition of spiritual energy quanta. What is this spiritual energy quanta, nothing else, than KNOWLEDGE? Nothing else.

This spiritual energy quanta would immediately lose any integrity and moreover, any significance if would not subjected to the Knowledge, or even to his own instinct for preservation through which to ensure its biological or physical development, etc.

Does man truly knows? YES!

He knows his *Illusion of Life*.

This knowledge belongs to his Personalization, his Existence?

NO! This knowledge is foreign to Man! Then means that man's soul, determined by knowledge does *not* belongs to its. But what namely belongs to man if neither his soul determined by his own awareness do not belongs to him? Are his thoughts. These belong certainly to his!

And yet, what it is this spiritual energy quanta, or the Human Soul?

Human soul is a spiritual energy quanta, only when it relates to Being, since man's soul is its *mark*.

The reflection of Life Factor in Being and reverse is the one who determined the Human mark as generality hence a *mark* for All People. But the *Existence*, which is at bottom of the Whole of these More-Universes, in which we find ourselves, is responsible for all these. That *mark* reflected it in Being for to *Exist*. Once the mark is existing, it is reflected in the Life Factor, and in this way belonged and the living world. Only this time we can talk about what is represented to us, as being the *Man Soul*.

How reached it from *the mark* for all men at the mark of each man in part, so, at the souls of billions and billions of people who lived or live in this world?

Once created *the mark* for all People, a kind of human genome by one of the Reflections of the Life Factor into Being and vice versa, but please, do not make great mistake to be identified with the human genome because is not so something, but a general soul of mankind, and the *Existence* determined it indirectly, at a level of many intermediaries distance, but I

quote that , because the *Existence* is at the underlying of this mark, in determining the *Being* and the *Life Factor*.

So once this *mark* is created for all people through the reflection of the Factor of Life in Being, which was reflected in the Being receiving the energy of being and then in the *Life Factor*, receiving the *Life*, the mark, " is *incarnate*" in the man. The man's *thoughts* have imprinted new and new *marks* of the human being in the Existence, which then were reflected in Being, *existing* also in the *Life Factor*, *receiving the Life*.

Through 'existing' it means the award of the dimensionality and once with it, the reporting of his own uniqueness, like system and structure, towards diversity, in exchange through dimensionality means the reporting the Existence to the Notion , determining of the Being.

The Being is not dimensionality since there is not Existence and neither Notion which to reflects on this one, but it has in his ego all these features.

The Being becomes Feeling, by reflecting the Existence in Notion. The difference between Being and Feeling is how that is flipped it. When the Existence is reflected in the Notion becomes Feeling, and when the Existence is reflected in the Factor of Life becomes the Death! So, a new Life!

The Being not necessarily mean and **energy**? **Spiritual energy**?

But what is the **energy**? Is the delimitation of its own **structures** and **uniqueness** front of **diversity**? **Exactly!** Why?

In the nature of our Universe, based on the Knowledge by us of the environment, everything that auto-defines itself as being a Integer, a system that possess a structure and has a dimensionality, develop a certain type of energy to avoid being annihilated by other wholes, by other and other energy values, and assimilated to the other structures.

Therefore each such structure must be in a certain Equilibrium with other and other, structures similar or different. The Equilibrium, after all, is based on Hierarchy.

Any attack at the *order of hierarchy* will lead to an energetic discharge from it, against the intruder. Thus both the thermodynamic energy of our Universe which is being in a continuously process of cooling as a result of its aspiration to the *harmony* by reducing the *Entropy*, so the *mechanical work*, as well as other types of energy, are nothing more than a Equilibrium, maintained by the Being, for existing the Hierarchy, for not to destroy its equilibrium, which consists paradoxical in its own imequilibrium, so the order is based on the Disorder and reverse. Why all this?

Because the Paradox of the Existence consists in reporting always to the nonexistence, for to be!

About bunches of Universes I will speak at the right time.

The Man is essentially a being that *equilibrium* needs to survive, because his Essence, the way how it was created, consists ultimately in a equilibrium of Existence, Being and the *Life Factor*.

The Our Personalization, the Existence, when it began to "produce" The Prints of Man, and they are to grow in the exponentially number, once with the Thoughts of Man that lived in a Universe, all these marks have taken the path of the Existing and ultimately the reflected in the Life Factor, which has caused them to embody an increasingly number of Universes possible.

Each man, during his life, produces an impressive number of Thoughts, so a huge number of marks.

Every Thought in turn will leave an imprint in the Existence.

If there is a Thought about Man, then this imprint will determine a Man, and if there is a Thought about totally different images, the result will be that in the Existence will be printed a new imprint with those images.

So, the man is a Demiurge, in turn. Even if during his life has not realized how great significance has own thoughts at Universal's level, and how, the Creator Factor and Single by chance, Expands the number of worlds and Universes through man.

The thought is a product of the Hierarchy from the Our Great Creator and Single by chance, product, which beside this, directly participate in the formation and the becoming of new and new Universes. Man is a link through which the Creator Factor forming, new and new Universes.

Every thought no matter how he might resemble one another becomes Single by chance, to the man who is *Not by chance*!

Man as a 'Not by chance', throughout his entire life creates a lot of thoughts, where each thought becomes a world, a Universe apart.

All these Thoughts created by man in his life are the man's Karma.

The man's Karma will let at the man's death, from that world, a certain *imprint*.

The karmic imprint is the result of all facts and actions taken of man throughout his entire life. The karmic imprint of man it will reflected in existence, as it was reflected once his own imprint before they are born, then in Being and the Life Factor to be born a new man in another Universe, or why not, even to reincarnate in this world. The karmic imprint could be the new imprint of man, which will take exact the same particularity as its initial imprint, under which base was born in this world and that one will lose it forever.

The original imprint of the new born man was the karmic imprint of a man who died in another generation, world or Universe, or the imprint, occurred of the Thought of a man, who may had been forgotten two seconds later.

If at birth the imprint belongs to a Thought, thought it, by a soul somewhere in the Universe, then man will be at his first incarnation, by following that at death, will produce the first Karmic imprint, and if at birth his imprint will be the karmic imprint of a man who lived a certain period on Terra or in another world, then means that the man will be a reincarnation.

Reincarnation, the term itself, does not seem at all as to the one who determines this action, because that not the respective man is reincarnated, but completely another man.

Why say that another man? Since from the beginning was the Human imprint, which gave it a certain identity at his birth, reflected into Being and the Life Factor. Well, not, that imprint will determine a newborn, but a totally different imprint which is the sum of human actions during life and is defined as his karmic imprint, the imprint which in no way will not determine to man during lifetime a certain identity or experience. This is they the only outcome.

So, the idea of reincarnation is how much misunderstood can be it. But what happened to the imprint which determined man at his birth, and who was ahead of his Karmic imprint? This imprint will be the one that will disappear forever! Once with it will disappear and the true identity of the man. Thus we can say that there is only the reincarnation at figuratively. Death is the new life of the Karmic imprint, that will become the imprint of a new man or anything else that could have as a result its reflection in Being and Existence.

2

So, man never will come back to his own Personalization, which is the *Existence*, because this did not do than to leave a single imprint for the entire human Universe, and no more. However his *Life* and the next lives of man's are due to the Existence only for his primordial imprint and no more.

Will the man remain forever an alienated which will be alien of himself, with how much he will go far of the imprint of the existence? Certainly, NOT! He will be found in Being and the Life Factor.

The more we move away from the Existence imprint, the more new opposites will become increasingly closer through certain qualities by our mother: the *Existence*. The spiritual Universe is the Universe much superior to the Existence imprint, but which he printed it, and we wrapped us our being.

Although the man was in Eden, he not realize it's there, and even not knew what is this.

Since when is the man in Eden? From the Creation.

When was the man banished from Eden? Man was never banished from Eden, because he has not even realized or realize himself that is there!

Man is and at this moment in Eden! How?

Easier than that it could not be it: *every man has in him the Eden*.

Man is a equilibrium between good and evil. One of them is Eden.

Existence when he leave his imprint to create a man, did not it for that the man may never return in the bosom of his, ever being more than aware of this fact, but to give rise to new and new Universes, where would be felt the blast, forever and beneficial, of the Creator Factor and Single by chance.

In conclusion, after death, the each man imprint will find its echo in the Universe which he deserves it.

What is the true meaning of life?

Throughout his life, the love and after death karmic imprint!

Life has meaning only reported to the death, only due to the imprint which it will leave for that in its turn to be assimilated by a certain Universe, which to determine its characteristics to give birth or not to a new being.

This creature can be taken from any other kind of Universes, starting with the ones lifeless, up to the ones with everlasting life, which in fact means same lifeless, because life be reported to infinity, through own finite, through Death.

So, I not agree with those who say that there is, totally, Life after Death. I think that this life can exist, but in fully and completely different conditions than those described so far, because **the man is not the one who is incarnated**, not even his soul. *Human Soul is given by the reflection of the man imprint, so, in Being and the Life Factor. Human imprint which he had at his birth will disappear, forever yielding place to the Karmic imprint.*

Karmic imprint will become in turn, the imprint responsible for the birth of a new beings, which will be reflected in Being and the Life Factor, but which will leave at the respective Being death, the new place of its Karmic imprint, disappearing forever. Regarding

reincarnation, there is not more than one reincarnation of one imprint. Each imprint will then become the karmic imprint, after that will disappear forever!

We can affirm at the figurative mode, about the reincarnation, that human being is at the tenth or at the thousandth, cycle of reincarnation.

Yes, only that it's not about the reincarnation of the imprint of this beings, so of its soul, but by the determinations cycle of those imprints, compared with a certain being.

How exactly can accept a Universe, a certain imprint, of one life? Why accept a certain imprint and not the other?

Personally I think this is due to certain affinities which goes all of, from the Shape and trace, namely, each imprint leaves a certain pattern of his, if this pattern identifies with the pattern of this Universe, then that imprint will be approved by him, following that Universe that in turn to determine its imprint, certain of his qualities, that can be taken from a second Universe, a third, and so, according to the first imprint, which this time becomes the result of the previous Life.

Why this Universe and not another? Are not several Universes which can have a similar pattern with the pattern of the imprint, how has this Universe? I say this because one is the pattern of the imprint seen through the prism Logic Coefficient 2 and another is the pattern seen through the prism of another Coefficient Logic. It means that and the Universe which approved the imprint is a Universe with a Coefficient Logic 2?

Each imprint is a Universe, as every Thought. This Universe that gives his its qualities the imprint, is another mark which was another thought in turn. Every thought leaves an imprint. Each imprint becomes a Universe when it includes within it a different imprint, because of the similarities between the pattern of the imprint became the Universe for the one on which he will approve it, giving it his own traits, as Universe, and not as an imprint.

What other features can give to the imprint than its own specific features and namely to be reflected and this, in her turn, into Being and the Life Factor. When use the word Universe, it can include the notion of Thought and imprint in the same time as well as an area of many notions, while I use the word the imprint or Thought, I refer directly to a single notion.

The man imprint will therefore be approved by this Universe which is reflected in Being and the Life Factor and which realize and know with Logic Coefficient 2, because this is closest the uniqueness of the pattern of the Human imprint. This Universe which in turn was the imprint, will include the man imprint in him, giving it certain qualities, and having the lowest degree of the inclusions face of the man's imprint. And this Universe is included in its turn, into another infinite of Universes, where each has a certain degree of inclusion, face of another.

The first degree of inclusions face of the Human imprint, belongs to the Universe, which approved the imprint, the second degree of inclusions face to the Human imprint is the Universe, which in turn includes the Universe which approved the Human imprint, giving it to the Universe with the first degree of inclusions face to the man imprint, his qualities. This perpetuates towards the infinite minus One, the number of degrees of inclusions. Each Universe was once an imprint of a Thought, whose pattern has been approved by the closest Universe, which has the most similar pattern.

And the Human imprint in its turn, as the Universe will approve other and other imprints, giving to them her attributes, those, that to be reflected into Being and the Life Factor. The Universe which the man knows it, is primarily, the one who approved the imprint of the man, giving to this its own features. It is the Universe with the first degree of inclusion.

Does the imprint which gave us, a new *Existence* is a primordial imprint, and so I have not lived other past lives or an imprint that is part of the huge chain of reincarnations being as a simple link of his?

Certainly there is nothing else than a simple link of this huge chain of the reincarnations.

Man has not primordial imprint of the Existence, during his short life, because if it would had that, it would be more than a god, an immortal!

What is the difference of a primordial imprint and the one which is part of the chain of reincarnations? By the fact that imprint is that which determines the trace of the Existence, Life of the Existence, and its first echo there is nothing else than the reflection of the karma of the entire existence, what is not the case in humans. His imprint even if belongs to the Existence, it is perhaps the billions echo thereof, if the amount which I affirm, would not to be too tiny, to really sketch a real number.

The existence has its own Life? YES! Existence is eternal, so has an eternal life. With how much the echoes of his own imprint pass away in other and other imprints, as much interpose increasingly more often the Death, until it reaches becoming a law of the respectively Universe

Man would not have life where existence would not have and she!

Religious dogmas have nothing to do with the term the Factor, with which I operate in this philosophy, although some similarities exist. Man is not made in the image and likeness of the Factor, and if the man would have a body of animal, the Factor would certainly made after the image and likeness of that animal.

As I said before, in co-axiologic terms, the Factor is the element that delineates itself from the infinity by His own Person. The Factor or the Creator Factor and Unique Chance is the one that determines the Closed Knowledge, so his own knowledge that reflects to the souls of its own worlds, for it can be assimilated by them.

If every Man is a Universe in itself, the image of his Universe will only be humane, and the image of the Universe of an animal will have respectively, the shape of an animal. What else can be God or the Creator of the Human Universe than a presentation of man? Only Man.

The biggest worse possible for man, is the religion. Any religion is a dogma in which you must to be subdued. The Creator Factor, in any case, did not want a man slavishly and subjected to the canons of the type of dogma, because man is not a dogma in itself, and through dogma the man is more deviated from the stranger inside him.

I wrote in 'The Origin of God' on how to pray, or to accept a unity between religions. That book was more a literature than a real philosophy. A dogmatic man is not a free man. The stranger inside man is just the opposite of the dogmatism which is the mirror of self- alienation of the man. Even in The Origin of God, the church appears only in the moment when appears the crime, death, or other human miseries.

Throw at away the murder, stealing, selfishness, laziness, despicable, narrow-mindedness, a desire of power, conquest, rape and other evils, and then you'll find that the church will disappear.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

The church is the mirroring of the evil from man at a social level. Throw away this evil and with it you will banish the church, regardless of religion. Do not forget that God would not exist without the Devil, that good can not be without evil, because they not have to who to be reported. Give to the man only 'well', and will hate it as much as the evil. By his essence, the man, has great need, of the evil, as and, the well.

Everything you see in different religions, cultural heritage, etc. is nothing but a history of Human misery. I think that if man will not think with two percent of its brain power but with the percentages it has once won on the evolutionary scale, religions will disappear, being fully recognized as one of the greatest evils existing in human history ever.

A religious man is not a free man, even at the level of the Illusion of Life, because in reality there is not the Free Will, just as there is not the will.

But the church make even, this Free Will illusory, received by man from Creator Factor, to not exist, to be replaced by another arbitrator, more paltry, to subdue the man to the Absurd. What namely subdues the Man to the Absurd?

The misery from him!

The greatest evil of the man is the religion! Look at the churches and admire human misery. God or the Factor is not the God of dogma, which expect the servants through all kinds of prayers, in which is reflected the suffering and human misery.

It is a God of legalities. No matter how much you pray you never reconcile God or saints, because and some and others, are nothing but a result of the Creation, and the Destiny and Randomness can not be changed. Banish the evil from you and you will banish the church.

Be free! Search yours freedom in the drops of morning dew, in the rays of light, and rediscover the stranger inside you.

I am aware that when you will banish the *evil* from you, you will need by another *evil*, for to understand and to report the 'well', but this new *evil* can be one infinitely good, than present 'well'.

3

When talking about the "assimilation" of Closed Knowledge, we have to talk and about the way how it is producing.

Man through his Essence, is one of the echoes of the imprint given by the Existence, which after Death become again the imprint that will give rise to another echo.

Each imprint is a Universe in itself included in one or more Universes.

There exist not the Universe, small or large, and exist not the Universe superior or inferior. All the Universes are equal, the difference between them lies only in the Elements which define them and their way of approaching to each Universe in part.

Even and, the most insignificant imprint, even the most unimportant echo, is a Universe, as strong or big, as the greatest Universe which we imagine it to us, as being possible.

Thus, the man in his essence, in quality of echo or imprint, is a Universe. It all depends on how it is approached this Universe, both from his point of view as well as the other Universes.

Through his life the man give birth to a new Universe, which is the imprint of his own life, a Universe which eventually will have as an echo a new life of the man.

At the level of imprint, only the Closed Knowledge is served to man, since imprint belongs to Existence, so to Our Great Creator and Single by chance. Once the imprint is reflected in Being and Life Factor, Man is served and the Open Knowledge that comes from the State of Fact, to be aware the action of his facts, in favor of the future Karmic imprint.

Once each imprint is a Universe in itself according The Co-axiology each Opposite has somewhere to infinite has an Opposite with the same qualities or common similarities.

Since, the most Opposite of the opposite, will always be, the first one Opposite, so the opposite neighbor, and with how the series of opposites will increase after the scheme, *the opposite of opposite of element, will be another Opposite, less opposite than the first, but more opposite of the second Opposite, whereas between the first opposite, and the third is the second, the only one which that will have the same degree of opposition to the other two.*

The first opposite of an element, will be total Opposed, to this element, but the second Opposite of that element, will be totally opposed, to the first Opposite of element, and less opposed to the element from beginning.

As I said, at Infinite each opposite receives the similarities of the other opposite found at infinite towards this. Even, in geometry, it demonstrated that at infinite each straight line is in fact a curve.

So if to each opposite there is an imprint of its, then for the two similar opposite, will be no more than two similar, imprint, which means that the both opposite were determined by the same Creator.

Moreover, from coaxiologic point of view, each world and each Knowledge is reflected in some spiritual entities or of the very different nature, or maybe the word of 'entities' is not most suitable.

There exist Universes with these entities or there exist Universes without these entities, as there exist Universes with life, exist and Universes lifeless.

To each world with life, or in which it is reflected the Knowledge in one way or the other, it belongs a certain logic level, for our world with bivalent logic, good-bad, beautiful-ugly, etc, the logic level is of course, 2.

There are worlds where the logical level can be a billion, up from an infinite value minus one, value which is be reported to the Creator Factor and Unique Chance.

This indicates, according The Co-axiology, not only that each Opposite has an Opposite identical with him being at infinite, as in the Logic Coefficient 2, but much more, for the Coefficient Logic 12, the law is that *each Opposite has at least 11 opposite its identical which are being at infinite or other 11 representations opposite of the infinite!*

This reasoning leads that to the Logic Level 12, each opposite, has 11 his Opposites, that means that all the other 11 opposites, each have an identical imprint to the imprint of the 12th opposite.

*Therefore at the logical level infinity minus one, means that there will be an infinite identical imprint, so one only because there are no opposites, but with an infinity of characteristics, which will decrease the Creator Factor and Unique Chance. This result demonstrates disturbing **truth** about creation, namely that for infinity of logic levels which define Coaxiologic, the opposites, there is only one **imprint**, the **imprint** of the Creator Factor and Unique Chance. Thus all Universes were created by **one and the same imprint!***

The Closed Knowledge is given for man ever since his birth. As strange as it may seem, the newborn has exactly the same stock of knowledge as the old man before dying.

Moreover, man has an infinite stock of knowledge greater than that given for to be realized. Then why, the newborn or the man does not know as much as should in the reality. The answer to this question is as more simple. The *Open Knowledge*, coming directly from the state of facts of the Matrix, is the one which intervene at this level.

The ***Closed Knowledge*** is a fund of knowledge of the Creator Factor and Single by chance, the fund which may not be realized by the man than with Open Knowledge, the one that will print the pattern of chance and destiny in human consciousness.

The ***Open Knowledge*** is the one that reflects in human consciousness, becoming, transformation, dimensions, while the other type of knowledge, respective, the Closed Knowledge gives to Open knowledge, its own notions.

So when the chance, falls under incidence of a notion of forest where are trees, man will know that something happened in a forest with trees. The same and with Destiny, etc. If Destiny has fallen under incidence of a beautiful Russian women, who was the mistress of a sultan on who she sold him, the history has shown that instead Turkey's which would be reached in a period, the master of the world, there it appeared England. Today perhaps the most commonly used international language would not English, but Turkish!

The fact that man has this destiny, that is he and not cat or dog or other animal is aware that he is the master of the world, and more rational than animals, if not it is and it all an illusion of Life, is due in the same way, to the connection between Closed Knowledge of its Creator, as and to incidence on which this makes with Open Knowledge of a certain state of fact. If this incidence would have fallen on the cat, cats would have ruled the earth today.

Many people wonder what is genius, if that belongs or not to the Knowledge?

The **Genius**, in no case, does not belong to the **Knowledge**.

Nor a genius is not a genius because of his knowledge, but first and above all, due to its **creatively instinct**. A simple example would be even this field, the philosophy. I am convinced that the greatest philosophical reasonings, the most important aspects of this area have not been written by the ones who studied first the models of the other philosophers, but by those who had had this gift from the Creator Factor and Single by chance. In what namely consist this gift? In **fear**! *Fear is the greatest genius*. This does not necessarily mean that geniuses are cowardly which are hiding all day long, are thinking at new and new theories, that might banish them, the fear. In no case. Fear *must not* necessarily seen in the light of fear, which freezes the blood in your veins, but rather that it is *the first brick underlying of the Awareness* of this world. Without fear, the entire human society would have been just a nightmare that would have passed with the dawn coming. With its help, the nightmare persists for millions of years in human awareness, millions of years which they became history and merged in the *Illusion of Life* and with the notion of Destiny! Planes, highways, the hierarchy of certain social structures, murders, rapes, the seven wonders of the world, including the geniuses were born of fear. Fear is a violin that sang the most beautiful, the wonderful aria of world culture, so that, the one who said that when he hears the word culture he wants to put the hand on the gun, was a great genius.

The example of the creative instinct, I can give it, and on philosophical creation. Everything I write in this book is not due, somehow or other, to the philosophical studies that I would have followed once, just like the other book I wrote, *The Origin of God*, is not the result of any study of philosophy. Everything comes naturally under the form of some truths that I knew them, ever since the world began.

The creative instinct has to be part from the Closed Knowledge? Under no circumstances. But from the Open Knowledge?

In *The Origin of God*, Christine and Lama in their journey through different worlds, they want to find a single thing, namely, what it is genius. They will reach in different worlds. In some worlds, even they are their creators, such as Parallels Mirror World, where every thought of Christine was reflected endlessly becoming real. Christine creates its own world, even it brings some improvements, but Never the world will not look much better or more superior than Christine's knowledge about the world. She could not describe more than her Knowledge, only her notions. Everything that can lead the respective world, to an evolution, are the accidental events and her destiny. So in short, Open Knowledge, thinking that here Closed knowledge is represented by Christine. The only thing possible of Christine and Lama to find out what's genius, was to die not only physically but especially mentally, to empty their entire stock of knowledge, because on the fertile soil of their spirit that can to halt the creative Instinct, which is genius.

They have thought to give themselves a new meeting in a certain world, but at this one, neither of them has returned. Thus the Genius, through its creative instinct belongs to the Instinct, which underlies the Open Knowledge and spreads by Open Knowledge, as Destiny and chance, but it is Instinct. More specifically the part of Instinct that characterize the Primordial Factor which precedes His creation!

Like as the instinct which comprises it, the genius makes part of the Hierarchy.

In fact the entire Creative Instinct, who determined the Creation was propagated in the Universes of the Great Creators and Single by chance, with help of the *Open Knowledge*, *Destiny* and chance, but attention, *Destiny*, chance and *Open Knowledge* have not ever been and are nothing, nothing but mere carters, of the *Creative Instinct*, towards the souls, on which this act of instinctual creation it reflects to them.

Genius hasn't nothing to do with intelligence.

The index the IQ intelligence indicates perspicacity with which a subject can arrange some form or details, in a word, perspicacity with that he knows.

Instinct is the first state of fact of the Purpose, of the Matrix. The State of Facts may belong to both the Purpose and Hierarchy. When we talk about the Creative Instinct or Genius, is it something special of the primordial Instinct of the status of facts? Are more instincts?

Never Instincts will be more than only one. This may be reflected by the man in several poses, where each hypostasis, is determined by the equilibrium on which this creates from the two knowledges, opened and closed, during his lifetime. ***So, this instinct can be Creator when is reflected in the Open knowledge and unCreator when is reflected in Closed knowledge. Therefore the Open Knowledge reflected in Instinct is which gives impetus to the Creation and Closed knowledge reflected in Instinct is that which giving a boost to awareness of this creations, providing a substrate of Creation, by its own elements. The Instinct even if it is reflected in the Knowledge it is not the Knowledge.***

Man is by coaxial definition is nothing else but the reflection of an imprint in Being and *Life Factor*, which has the ability to reflect both knowledge, opened and closed through awareness, to achieve a equilibrium between knowledge Closed, what one can experience and understand, and *Open Knowledge* on which one can not experience, nor understand but only inferred.

Instinct does not belong, neither he, to the Open Knowledge even if it is "carried" by this, in the human consciousness. Why belongs not, the Instinct to the Open Knowledge, once is all a *State of fact* of our Matrix? *Since is the first element that was before the Primordial Factor Awareness, and therefore before the Knowledge.*

Genius, par excellence, belongs only and only to the Open Knowledge. This means that on Genius are reflected *Destiny and chance, with a certain Purpose*.

All have a *purpose* in all the infinities of worlds and Universes of Great Creator and Single by chance.

The genius is reflected with a certain *purpose* through Destiny and chance, to the man, which realize another equilibrium, between both knowledge, opened and closed, towards his fellowmen.

So as Destiny and chance are known since the Creation of the Great Creator, which we have said until now that is the Only Chance.

In conclusion genius comes precisely from Instinct, being the only creative attribute of the Primordial Instinct what is given to, the chosen Man, to contribute to the evolution of the world, which reflected it, and by default, to his evolution.

The existence of the Genius, or the Creative Instinct, unquestionably demonstrates that each *Element of the State of Facts reflected in Human Knowledge, is not just a Notion itself*, which can only represent respective notion and just it, but much more, a account of notions, which may be at infinite level, precisely because it be reflect in the infinite number of Personalization.

But in the Closed Knowledge, at the level of the Personalization of the Creator Factor and Unique Chance, can only be one Notion, that represents a *Personalization*, and so every other Notion, not represent and others meanings, as if the elements detached from the *state of facts*.

For example we have to understand that a Personalization as ours, which is the Existence once reflected in Notion, could never receive another its notion, than the one of Existence, joining to the background of the Closed Knowledge of the Creator Factor, only with his own Notion of Existence, and Never with another Notion, valid the same also, for the infinity minus one of Personalization, which each in part after the reflection in Notion will receive only single Notion of them and no more. In exchange, the diversity from the Closed Knowledge, is just given the infinity of Personalization which are mirrored in the Notion, resulting a sum of many results reflected in them.

*Each Personalization reflected in Notion will determine another and another Notion about that Personalization, **due to others Personalization**.*

Why all this? Simply for the fact, that any element of fact determined by the State of Fact and which belongs to the Open Knowledge reflects itself in the infinity of the Personalization of the Great Creator, where each Personalization has a certain notion.

In the *Personalization of Existence*, its Notion is precisely The *Existence*. Reflecting them into an infinity of Personalization, certainly that each element of the *State of Facts* will have so many Notion, and this only at level of our Great Creator and Single by chance, not to mention the infinity minus two, of the others Great Creators. I've said *minus two* since the one is the Primordial Factor and the other Our Creator Factor.

Closed knowledge possesses infinity of notions, each reflected by Personalization. I said that Personalization is reflected in the Notion that in turn is reflected in each one another, through their mirroring again in Notion. Thus is born the Universal Fund of Closed Knowledge of Creator Factor and Unique Chance. This fund is subject to becoming and the being with Open Knowledge, but which has as its origin the *State of Fact, the true engine of everything and all, all are and all are not*.

The Evolution could be synonymous with the *Destination*, so, with the *first effect of a Cause*, or even with the *Predestination*, which is the Purpose of the Matrix or Matrix Purpose in

which form are born all are and all are not, whether there would had an extra element and namely the **transformation**, which is the result of the reflections of the Personalization in Notion, and sending again these reflections already mirrored in Notion, to all the other personalization, which in turn, will receive that information "re-reflected" by Notion, on which it will send again to this, following that the Notion, to resend it to the Personalization, process that will last forever.

All these reflections of Personalization in Notion, and reverse, of Notion in Personalization, which has as results a new and new result, will be defined as transformation.

Therefore by coaxial definition the Evolution is a Destination of the State of Facts which is reflected in the Fund of Closed Knowledge of our Great Creator.

This Destination can be Destiny? Absolutely. Why do I use the name Destination and not that of Destiny? Because the Notional Destiny in this case, it becomes as such only after the Destination is reflected through **Evolution** in the *Closed Knowledge*.

In Coaxialism, **Becoming** compared with **Evolution** is the same result of **Destination** which is reflected in the Echoes of imprint of the Personalization of our Creator Factor.

The Coaxialism could not be determined fully without the help of **substitution substrate** of the Existence, other opposites their, that can not be determined, than mental, without the help of an experiences, since this is the philosophical filed, that can operate at level of opposites, not only in the Existence, but especially, outside its, at the level of its opposites, which become the opposites of our Personalization.

I just talked about that the Personalization receive each, own reflection of the Notion in them, and they are changing them self the reflections of the Notion of them, between them, determining the universal fund closed of the knowledge.

Coaxiologic speaking, which is the Basic Notion of our Personalization? Certainly the Existence!

But the opposite of it? We perceive it as the nonexistence, but, what is this in reality? Why to," be ", if there?

Because it has a Destiny and posses a Chance. Not necessarily! Destiny and Chance fell in the connection between *Closed Knowledge of the Universal Fund of Great Creator and Open Knowledge*.

It was predestined and accidentally that these two will do in that place "contact" with elements of Man and Planet Earth to create the Becoming.

Once formed, the Man and his Planet, should be included in a Universe bathed in light, and the man knowledge must be structured on certain spatial and temporal connotations, what led to new and new connections and incidences, between of the *Closed Knowledge of Great Creator and the Open Knowledge arising from the States of Facts*.

Destiny would not be perceived as such and neither the Chance, if he had not fallen under incidence, making connection with such notions of the Closed Knowledge. *Which was truly the first notion that fell under the incidence of Destiny, at the level the logic?*

Surely the logical levels, such as infinity and their possible modes of operation. Why not "impossible" modes operating?

CHAPTER V

LOVE OR INDIVIDUAL HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS

1

Coaxiologic "impossible" there is not than that a reflection of Existence in itself to self-determination. Once formed the worlds with the help of chance and destiny, they have further reacted with other and others Elements of the Open Knowledge, as it does eternal. The number of Elements of Open Knowledge being infinite, this shows that the number of the *states of facts* is infinite. So, the result of new connections fallen under the incidence of the two knowledge were primarily size, space and time to terrestrial world, other and other dimensions for other worlds, depending and on the Logical Levels under whose incidence are the respective worlds.

Coaxiologic speaking, formation and creation of opposites consists in incidence which is forming by the connections between the two knowledge.

Through the incidence we understand: the number of meanings resulted by connections of the two knowledge, which participate together, and directly involved for determining a different Meaning, without that this Meaning become a new Notion, because, this Notion which would result because of the number of Meanings participating to the connections of the two Knowledge, exists if belong to the Existence, or not exists, or also others their opposites, long before to be this connection.

Incidence not creates a new Meaning, but determines him.

Levels of incidence can be from ONE to infinity. This shows that the operating possibilities of knowledge with their substrates can be endless, which gives this infinity of worlds and Universes.

Coaxiologic, an infinity can always be included in another infinity to determine a certain Opposite.

Inclusion of an infinity to another is in fact ONE and the same infinity but is reflected of two or more positions which may become points of view of the spirit. These positions are given by the incidence under which they fall.

Coaxiologic, ***human consciousness is the result of incidence reflected in his mind.***

Only now with Co-axiology recognize how much truth contain certain passages of the Christian Bible, even if the way is regarded the Creator Factor or God, is totally Opposite of my philosophy, because I disagree with all kinds of cults who asks for mercy and compassion through all kinds of prayers, etc.

In some **dogmas** is writing that first the Factor made the Earth and then the stars. It is all too true.

The stars could occur long after had been created the animals and the light, because it depends on the incidence which is reflected in the human mind, so the connections between the two knowledge that give or do not give the acceptance to Informationally Universe respective.

As I said, our Creator Factor and Unique Chance, has not had as Purpose Hierarchy, since is in opposition with the Primordial Factor even if the Primordial Factor is not in opposition with Creator Factor and Unique Chance, because the Primordial Factor is ONE and Creator Factors and Unique Chance are an infinity minus the Primordial Factor.

Therefore the opposite of opposites to infinity make exactly reverse, so equivalence, so the primordial Factor has no opposites, being ONE, towards the Great Creators which are infinity, each have at least an Opposite of his, as well an Opposite in the Primordial Factor. A total of two opposites.

Returning to the basic idea, if for the Primordial Factor, the Purpose remains somewhere behind the Hierarchy that he created it through instinct, for the Creator Factors and Unique Chance, the Purpose is not far the Hierarchy, but its reverse. Therefore Our Factor which has also the Personalization of the Existence included in His creation, will not agree with the Hierarchy even if it becomes one of the most important pillars of its, being a Factor of mercy and compassion, happiness and patience, of the Light, and not a factor of a brutal Hierarchy as is depicted to us, the life from birth until death.

The purpose determines the Hierarchy which does not mean only social or financial position but all forces and phenomena in their natural order which are reflected towards him.

Once we arrived at the level of our world with the two dimensions of space and time, the *Closed Knowledge* will be represented in man's everyday life, in terms of temporary through the Past, and terms spatially through distance covered, in exchange, the *Open Knowledge* will be represented in terms of temporary by the Future and in terms spatially through distance that will be covered during life.

Everything that human beings are aware that know, starting from the most funny games during childhood, to the most scholarly representations of maturity belong to the *Closed Knowledge*. So, the Closed Knowledge, represents the Known.

***The Open Knowledge*, that which comes from the State of Fact of the Matrix represents in terms of temporary, the future, to which the human beings goes, and in terms spatially the perimeter that will be covered during life. This kind of Knowledge belongs to the Unknown, which is represented in life, by Destiny and Chance.**

So far we have talked only about two representations of temporality, namely about Past and Future that we have assigned to a certain type of Knowledge, omitting the Present, precisely, because it does NOT EXIST!

Who knows which is the limit between Future and Past? Surely anyone. Even if we have the impression that we live the Present, Present *does not exists* under any possible form or which might seem to us, impossible.

2

If to the Closed Knowledge belongs the Known, in his the different representations in our minds, to the Open Knowledge, belongs Destiny and Chance, and to the Present Illusion will belong by excellence, the Free Will.

Free Will is a third Element, beside Destiny and Chance, which belongs to the Open Knowledge and which is reflected by Man as the guardian of his own Will, the one responsible of the freedom of choice. Nothing more false. Free Will is as illusory as well as is the whole of the Illusion of Life. Why is this "lie" to our own existence?

Just because the Man is a being constantly subjected to alienation. Frustration and anxiety are part of the daily menu of his life whether he or not it is aware of them. The illusion of possessing a will by which man can change what he sees as unjust, makes him to pass of the great his handicap , which is to be a simple link in the Infinite chain and thus will fight for his own being.

Without this "lie" of creation that is *Free Will*, the Man would be auto-destroyed. If there is no *Free Will*, then certainly is not Human fault for that man is not perfect. Of course, but who can really know if this Man is not perfect? No way the Man.

How can we deduce, concrete, that *Free Will* is an illusion and that it belongs to the Open Knowledge?

Through the mere fact that everything the man performs on this earth is subdued to the Destiny and Chance.

Therefore the *Will* which is the basic promoter of *Free Will* is also subdued to the *Destiny* and also to *Chance*.

So far I have emphasized many times that absolutely nothing is chance, not even *Destiny* which is predestined through *Destination*. So the *Will*, is canceled by these two, since, in vain, the man has the *Will* if he can not change anything with it, everything else being subjected so, to the predestination through *Destination*. Then, the *Free Will*, not only, that is meaningless but if would exist more than in our own illusion, would not have even the slightest power and himself would auto-exclude himself.

This is the border between the Unknown and Known as being one of the promoters of the *Will*, human being, a *Will*, who as shown exists only at the level of simple *Illusion of Life*.

Another big question, is how is made the transfer of data and representations from the *Open Knowledge* , which comes from the *State of Fact* of our Matrix, to the *Closed Knowledge*, that comes directly from *Our Creator Factor and Unique Chance*?

Is there a specific time when the two knowledges will unite, at least in the human being soul?

We live yet from birth idea or feeling that the Future, once it became the Past, this appears to us as being *Known*, so, it passes from the *Open Knowledge* in the *Closed Knowledge*.

The chance which belongs to the *Open Knowledge* and it is felt as such by the Man, as being *fortuitous chance*, in reality is NOT absolutely not at all so.

Randomness is seen in this way since the *Open Knowledge* does nothing else than to print, his own patterns in the *Closed Knowledge*, so the *Open Knowledge* as such shall not be known Never by man.

Yet, the Man has called this Element, *the Chance*, just because he can not explain that.

The Chance has not a plausible explanation than the level of *fait accompli*, and Never before this.

Expression like "just by chance" does nothing else than to reflect the inability of man to understand the pattern, left by the *Open Knowledge* within his soul and more than that, of his imprint in this life dominated by the *Closed Knowledge* of his world.

Why, I said of his imprint in this life?

Because the Existence is the one that has placed the first imprint, on the Man, so that he to exists in the way which is portrayed, by his own Illusion of Life.

After Death, the Man, will leave the imprint of his karma for to be taken over by another Universe, that will give the appearance of his own laws.

The same is true for Destiny. Because he can not explain it, the man has assigned to it the inexplicable, to that "is given ", so at the same time and to a supernatural power toward which he can not resist.

The same as the Chance, *Destiny*, is a pattern of *Open Knowledge* printed in the *Closed Knowledge*. The Man during his Life don't perceive the Destiny and Chance than as something "given" by chance, inexplicable as origin, and as the cause, because he doesn't know the *Open Knowledge*, but explainable, as the effect of, "what is given" because he can see how the pattern of *Open Knowledge* was imprinted in the *Closed Knowledge*, accessible to the man.

So what is the *Chance*, but *Destiny*?

In reality, *the Chance* does not define a thing or a phenomenon, *fortuitous chance*, because, *the only one fortuitous chance*, is the *Creator Factor*!

Why sees the man this phenomenon as *fortuitous chance*? Just because it belongs to *Open Knowledge*?

First of all, for this purpose and from point of view structurally we see that the Chance, creates a junction with the Notion, that defines *Our Creator Factor and Unique Chance*.

This means that the Chance is a Notion of the *Open Knowledge* which signifies it in part on the *Creator Factor*.

Therefore, what defines it in part on the *Creator Factor in the Open Knowledge* is perceived in the *Closed Knowledge* as the Chance. Instead *the Creator Factor is a Creator*, so, a *Destination*! ***The Notion of Creation of the Open Knowledge is perceived by the Closed Knowledge as Destiny.***

Thus through *Destiny and Chance*, we can understand: *the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance. Destiny and Chance are the face of our Factor, depicted by our Open Knowledge of the State of Fact in the Closed Knowledge, that is given to us by him. Our Creator Factor is Unique by Chance, so only He is the one who can be the Fortuitous chance, and nobody or nothing else.*

Why Unique Chance? For that only He happened for His infinity of worlds and Universes, the rest is created with a certain Destination.

What happened? Through determining The Primordial Factor which, for to be determined, Had to determine the infinity of the Great Creators and Unique Chance. Only these Great Creators may have the rank of Fortuitous chance, since they gave the first **Destination** for the infinity of Universes of theirs. **Through Destination understand it the first effect which it has a certain cause.**

Primordial Factor has not gave a particular Destination to the Great Creators, in the first moment of Creation, since they were formed once, with the first awareness, of the Primordial Factor, when he said "I" and it was determined that as being Finite face of the Infinity of the Great Creators and Unique Chance. They are being determined only once as well as the Primordial Factor, and along with it. Therefore, they are Great Creators and Unique Chance!

Only then, the Destinations had intervened due to the State of Fact of the Open Knowledge which were overlapped on the Closed knowledge of the infinity of Great Creators

and Unique Chance. The Coaxialism, is just defined by these overlaps of the Open Knowledge on the Closed Knowledge.

Always only the One, before the first destination may become the Fortuitous chance.

3

Never the future will not become Past, and Never the Past will not become Future. In reality, temporality dimension does not "flow", because there is no Present. Present is a simple border, given by the Illusion of Life, about on which you can not appreciate anything. How many fractions of a second represent the Present in the mind of a man? But in reality, where the Future overflows to the Past? Nowhere. Once this border is one purely illusory, yet however, the basic pillar of the Illusion of Life, we can not talk about the eternal leakage of time.

The future is the same Past, or the past the same Future, in short, both are one and the same Dimension, namely the temporality. However that to know the man will have to "*believe*" with obstinately in this "*flow*", otherwise loses *the object* of his existence: the *Illusion of Life*, in which consists the *true essence* of Man. If Man would outdistance the illusion would be far from him so it would be forced to accept in the place of Existence, the Nonexistence.

The Closed Knowledge will Never not pass in the Open Knowledge or reverse. If this were to happen, our Creator Factor and Unique Chance would disappear along with all his worlds.

Destiny and Chance will remain forever unknown to human being even if she has this false impression that Destiny, once belonged to a Future, that is now Past, became history and is known! Destiny together with Chance is the inverse of the essence of Man, belongs to non-existence and therefore: death.

History is not an obsolete Destiny, and the Future, Never gets Past!

It is a great illusion, is the *Illusion of Life*. The past in reality is the same as always, and the same with the one in which the human being will travel and as the same with the future. In exchange, never Destiny!

Human Being believes that passes from Future to Past, just because of Free Will, which gives him the false illusion of Life, that posses a certain willingness. Nothing more false! Human Being makes not nothing else, than to be within an interval, looking with the face to the Open Knowledge, Destiny, Chance, and therefore the Future, and with back to the Closed Knowledge and Past, and all these in Time, so, into the temporary dimension, what creates Illusion of Life of Free Will. Free Will does NOT exist!

So, the Time in the other Universes may had other connotations for the beings who live there, such as Space, or whatever, that we can not even imagine. The same, and the Space. What else is the human being than a fragment from the Closed Knowledge of the Creator Factor and Unique Chance?

Why belongs, Human Being, to the *Closed Knowledge* and not to the *Open Knowledge*? For the simple fact that if it belongs to the *Open Knowledge*, he would knows his *Future*, *Destiny* and *Chance*, what he can not to do.

The *Open Knowledge*, leaves the opportunity to the element which rationalizes or to the *rationaly element*, such as Man, even if *illusory*, to discern and the other system in which is the element comparable to his *Existence*, respective the *Nonexistence*, in this case.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

In exchange, human being, is sitting with face toward these, not for that once and once, could to know them, and once with this knowledge, to assimilate them, but because only thus *can receive an own identity, face of the Known.*

The Known of the human being would disappear in an instant, if would not be reported always, to *the Unknown.*

This reporting comes from the *Creator Factor Himself and Unique Chance, and from the Primordial Factor.*

At the beginning of the one, "once", the Primordial Factor was delimited by the Creator Factors and Unique Chance, by His reporting to those. Thus the entire history is not only a Past in reality, but especially the Future. The Future which we feel that is coming, is approaching to us, with steps more or less fast, is in fact all our past, because the real Future if it existed as such, Never, we could not distinguished him.

Then, the question arises, why appears to us *as Future, the our own Past?* Is not it was better if there had been another ideational representation of human being?

This entity which is the human being is in full flow of the universal informational, from this stream are making part, the *Closed Knowledge of the Great Creator and the Open Knowledge of the State of Fact of our Matrix.*

In order to better imagine this flow, would be first to have the representation of a river, which flows into the valley, through sandy meanders, beaten by the heat of the sun. We know, or so we have the Illusion of Life that the "water" of river is composed of particles of mud, other substances, and primarily water.

Now imagine each of these particles which is not water, that belongs to the Open Knowledge, so of the State of Fact, and, the water would belong to the Closed Knowledge, so of Creator Factor and Unique Chance. Even if the river flows towards a particular Future, Future, which is normally an ocean, the water atoms, will always be reported in their flow, to the other substances, with whom will react forming a homogeneous substance.

Imagine that the "other" substances are Destiny, Chance and Future. These not flowing, concurrently with the water particles which are the souls, heading towards a future, TOGETHER?

The Future to flow toward the Future? As interesting as it seems, it is actually the Truth. The question that follows is: which Future? The answer is: Only, *the Past!* Another question is: which *Past?* The answer is: *None!*

Moreover when they reached in the ocean, they even will not flow somewhere, and then? Human consciousness is characterized by knowledge, *cognitive*, will, *volitional* and affection, *affective*. Which exactly is the true definition of individual consciousness of human being? If we take the Knowledge, we realize that this is a dream that we live it from birth to Death, what namely, knows the human being? More specifically she is struggling between the *Closed Knowledge* of his *Great Creator* and the *Open Knowledge* of the *State of Fact*.

If we look carefully even this philosophical structure take account of a reflection of my soul in an ideational world but reliance on a certain Logic. At the beginning is the *Primordial Factor*, which through the *Instinct* determines the first of self-awareness, then the *Creators Factors* or the *Great Creators*, then *Our Creator Factor* which determining on the base of the *Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge. The Pure Thought*, which in turn will determine the *Person*, then *Personalization, Notion, Universes, worlds, etc.*

If we look carefully we see, that once defined the Person, after a Thought, structured on *Truth* and *Knowledge*, she will be personalized into an infinity minus One of the elements that are its parts, and each such Element, receives a certain notion once is reflected in this.

Instead the Notion is the Mirror in which is reflected the Person, and that give him every part of it, parts which are personalization, a certain Meaning. This is the moment when the Illusion is born, through the mirroring of the Person. All this picture does nothing more than reflect my own interior painting, but of the Man in general, actually one of the traces left of truth, to which I tried to reach on base of the logic.

Every Man will understand that any self-knowledge will be achieved, existing first, the element to be known, the element which here is the person, but one element is not always enough to determine a fund of knowledge, than to determine, a single Notion of this Element.

Then appear, logical, the Elements that compose this Integer, which represent the Person and which are reflected together with it, which is the Integer in their own Mirror, which is the Notion.

This is the first act of Awareness, and the only way that the logic of the Man that belongs to this world, to can paint the picture of awareness with the essential structural Elements. Moreover, the Person becomes one of the Knowledge Elements Closed, along with Our Creator Factor, the *Absolute Truth*, the *Absolute Knowledge*, the *Pure Thought*, etc.

At the same time, the Person will be the one who by its Personalization will increase this universal fund of Knowledge, by Awareness, multiplied it endlessly.

Instead of Awareness remains responsible in first and primarily, the Notion, which is mirror to all and which will be found reflected even in the *Life Factor*.

What determined the quality of the *Mirror*, beginning from the higher Hierarchical forms? As far as we see this is found only at the level of *Our Creator Factor*. At the level of the *Primordial Factor*, the *Open Knowledge*, this phenomenon does not occur.

The quality of the Mirror is a phenomenon because it is subdued to the law to reflect. So, the reflection is the basic Notion that characterizes it, which means also the quality of Notion was, is and will be forever: the reflection.

This quality of the Mirror appears as a consequence of the occurrence of the Person, so an Integer which is structured in Personalization, so the element in the Elements from the Our Creator Factor. This sends us to the other elements that preceded the Person, and are *Absolute Truth* and *Absolute Knowledge*, so the *Pure Thought*. This means that the *Pure Thought*, through *Absolute Truth* and *Absolute Knowledge* has thought the Person with his Personalization, but not and the *Mirror* which is the Notion and the Awareness through this?

Once was thought, the Person, She has been acknowledged by the *Pure Thought*. How? Through the reflection of the *Absolute Truth* in the *Absolute Knowledge* and of its in the *Absolute Truth*, where each had the quality of the Mirror to its opposite, because the truth un-mirrored in the Knowledge and reverse the Knowledge un-mirrored in Truth, is annihilated itself in the quality of Element. **Instead he *Pure Thought* is the one who determined by the Awareness of Person and his Personalization, the Notion, so, the *Mirror*.**

***Pure Thought is a Mirror in himself* because everything he is Thinking of, becomes a mirror, because is Aware and Knows. The Mirror, by excellence is defined by transform Awareness in Knowledge. There is no Thought without Awareness. While simplifying, can say that the Person determined the Notion, all too real, but the root of this determination comes from above.**

Thus we can attribute to the Knowledge the Mirror and to the Un-knowledge, the Element. The Element becomes Known only after it is reflected in the **Mirror**.

But at the level of the Open Knowledge which comes from the State of Fact, we can assign this principle of the Knowledge that is the Mirror? Is this principle, generally valid, or only to the level of Our Creator Factor?

Open Knowledge is defined by the elements of State of Facts, the first being the Instinct, which as I said is the first element defined by the State of Facts and it becomes aware by the Primordial Factor through the "I", so, the self-awareness. Once it is aware, this awareness is, therefore the result of a reflection of the Instinct in its own *Matrix*, in his own, *Purpose*!

So it's a general rule, the reflection of the element for to be aware. Man can become aware of the elements of State of Facts taken by Our Creator Factor and his *Hierarchy*, to even if after Awareness, he does not know the essence of them, as happened with the Open Knowledge Elements. Open Knowledge really is represented by the great Unknown in the human soul.

But recognizing, however, that **we know about the Unknown that exists, it becomes a Known, and participate directly in the process of Awareness and Knowledge.**

So, and Unknown, of the Open Knowledge, come from the State of Facts of the Matrix is part of the process of Knowledge and, of course, of the Awareness. Even states of Facts are characterized by their own imprints, which are reflected as well as the imprints of the Closed Knowledge of Our Creator Factor in Existence, Being and then Factor in Life, for they become known.

4

Everything that man dreams that he knows, belongs only from the Closed Knowledge, even if he is reported always to the Open Knowledge. Thus the human being is a simple dream of his own Creator!

Take the next term in the definition of consciousness, namely volitional. Will. As I said just now, man lives in *Present*. The Present in turn is an *imaginary* border between the Past that belongs to the *Closed Knowledge*, and Future, that belongs to the Open Knowledge, which is reflected in human consciousness as Unknown.

Here we must make a parenthesis to say that everything that is reflects is Awareness, so the Knowledge! So for Man, and the Unknown is also a form of Knowledge, about which knows it can not be known, but not that it does not would Exist! The true Unknown is the one who neither exist and nor belongs to any kind of Knowledge and yet it is enough to talk about Him and give him being!

For humans, the Unknown is the veil of the Open Knowledge which is spread over its thoughts and aspirations. *Open knowledge* is the *Mirror* that is reflected in Closed Knowledge whose essence Man can acquire. If the *Open Knowledge* were reflected in the Closed Knowledge, then the Man would know and aware the essence of the *Open Knowledge*, the other one remaining a mystery, as actually happened, but at level reversed.

The question is why the Open Knowledge, wears just the quality of the *Mirror* and not the Notion or *Life Factor*?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

The Life Factor is the responsible with the reflection among all living organisms which "feel". Every living organism has a Dimension of Life. This is the result of the reflection of the Man's Imprint in the Life Factor, immediately after it was reflected in Existence and Being. Receiving the Dimension of Life, the Man knows and is aware through it. Therefore he wrongly assigns this as being the soul. The soul is in reality its mark.

On this Dimension of Life are reflecting continual, a rain of Elements, which is formed both from the Elements of the Closed Knowledge and as well the Elements of the Open Knowledge.

Because the Dimension of Life as well as Life Factor, from which is part of, is a Closed Knowledge Element in itself, then will reflect the unique Closed Knowledge, on which he will know and aware, in its Essence, leaving the Open Knowledge to bear this Mirror role in Human consciousness or living organism.

There is a border between the Past and Future in the Present?

Even this imaginary border exists not, since man's future is all his own Past, that becomes a mere abstraction named Time.

Man will not Never know the true Future, along with Destiny and Chance, they appertain to the Nonexistence, our neutral Opposite: *Death!*

Free Will, belongs to the illusory and imaginary Present. Free Will is the one who determines the will of man, because when someone wants to undertake a certain action will be always reported to, Free Will. How, where, how much, etc. to undertake that action. Once, the Present and Free Will, does not exist, means that there is no will.

Remained, the third and last term, which is embedded in human consciousness that is *affective*.

The *Affectivity* is a human characteristic to love or to hate.

At the basis of emotionality is the *Closed Knowledge of Our Great Creator and Unique Chance*.

If we love someone or something, we can not make it, conscious "now", in the Future, etc. So the affectivity can not belong to the *Open Knowledge*.

Affectivity is therefore the one more close to the reality Element, that is part of human consciousness.

Therefore, *Human consciousness can be defined as consisting of the cognitive imaginary, the volitive as imaginary and the real affective!*

As the definition, Consciousness would be: All the volitional and cognitive illusions, but the para-reality of feelings, characteristic to the man, at a certain level of its development. I used the term para-reality of feelings, because even though love is real, we come to it through illusory knowledge.

LOVE, IS THE UNIQUE TRUE THING, IN MAN'S LIFE!

This is the true meaning of life. We are born to love. That's why people who do not love enough in life, they live in vain. The happiest are those who have found their soul mate. Those people can say that, their Existence in this world is a fulfilling life. No other thing, can be compared with true love. No matter how much money you have or functions, if you don't really love, you are not a fulfilled person.

Money is one of the most evil and inhuman means they develop the History in front of the Illusion of Life. In they is embedded the suffering, pain, humiliation, despair and other like

them, who tend to evade the human beings from the true meaning of his existence on this earth, to alienate it of self, more.

Man is more alien to himself, with how much he departs from the true purpose for which it was created and that is love, the unique true fragment of the Creator Factor and Unique Chance, which were given not only to us but to a part of us, and even more than this, only through love can we be ourselves.

So, the human Factor is LOVE!

So much we have estranged from LOVE, because when we meet with a person, to which we feel, that "something", we are almost impossible to explain from where exactly that feeling comes, which sometimes may seem to us very frustrating as if not belongs to us, but belongs to another person: the stranger inside us. It is all so true. The stranger inside us, is much closer to us, than we of ourselves, because this stranger is much less atrophied by Illusion of Life. The stranger inside us, is the fragment of our individual conscience, which is the affective, clean and spotless by the cognitive and the false volitional.

Ideal would be that man can live only with his own to keep them emotionally and cognitively place but also volitional, or even discard the other two back into the gap creation. Ideal would be that man can live only with his own affective, which to keep place both of cognitively but and volitional, or even to throw on the other two back into the abyss of the creation.

It was better, but maybe once and once, human Eden was even the affective raised to supreme rank, who keep place both of the cognitive but and volitional.

I believe that the other two Elements have emerged with the desire to "emancipation" of man, when his being, always looking for new and original, to betray itself, becoming a slave to his own Illusions of Life, distort up to the absurd, the cognitive and affective illusory, in desire as false, to become his own master.

In fact this is the ORIGINAL SIN to MAN, which actually has much deeper roots.

5

How can human being get rid of this sin? Just trying to rediscover himself, to find each man the stranger from him, to befriend with him.

However, man has only two choices in this world with bivalent logic, namely, either to be straighten again to the affective Eden, of the bosom of which was detached, or to self-destruct, because all the other Elements *opposite to the stranger from man*, will lead him faster or later to Perdition. However Man's future, even if in reality there is only the *Illusion of Life* is that he to become a demiurge of new Universes of new worlds, like a magician today. I agree that every Thought of Man is reflected in the universal fund leaving a certain Imprint, that will develop new and new applications, which about the Man is not conscious.

However, with the return of the capacity of data processing of the human brain, and the possibility for it to work at full capacity and not just two percent, through a stunning technological development, man can reach in the phase of *Bio-virtuality*, how I called it, in the book 'The Origin of God'.

In *Bio-virtuality*, Man will be able to realize biological systems from the virtual path. I had a fragment in that book in which I was led by Divine Light, somewhere in the most

developed society that man can develop, I was led on a field eminently empty. That was actually one of the busiest places in that town! At first I was totally confused until when in my face appeared the inside of a restaurant where some young men taking meals. One of them changed its clothes in a split second just like in a spell.

Then I realized that by *Bio-virtuality*, each Man could to project the desired Universe to himself, and moreover that Universe to become Reality, of course, subjected also to the Illusion of Life! Perhaps our planet is his dream or the *bio-virtual* projection of such a Man! No matter how fanciful it may seem today this way of to exist, it belongs to Man possibility.

Bio-virtuality is the most advanced stage at which human beings can reach. What would be the social system of a Man in a society capable of developing *Bio-virtuality*?

I firmly believe that the most developed social system that we can create a human being is the *Spiritualism*. *Spiritualist* society will be a society based on spiritual values which in their turn will complete them on the moral ones. Man in the spiritualist phase, will be not a predatory animal full of envy and selfishness, ready to devour your opponent, to create through this and his own pit, but , once with the evolution of data processing capacity of his brain, Man will pass of selfishness, murder, theft, laziness, envy, adultery or other and other evil, to the their opposite. Man will not be predatory of goods but a distributor. There will be no need for laws that would prohibit of Man, certain properties and assets because he will be able to hold by, his own self control, just as much as needed. Above all, the *Spiritualist society will be one of a socialist origin, but not a forced socialism* kept with beating, but one realized by a consensus among people. What is a social system? The reflection of each individual to the social level. This gives color of social system. Who are those willing to enrich oneself, that developed the capitalism in the former socialist countries? Those who are able to trample over the lives of so many and so many people without any remorse, when would be able to earn an honest bread, and to exploit their fellows, to steal or to blackmail them, as a result of membership in certain groups of interests. Those who need more than necessary to live. Those lazy, corrupt, murderers, selfish, thieves, etc., those who build laws to defend their theft and greed. They built a new morality, where, not the honest man is praised, but the rich one who managed to steal, robbed banks, make poor so many families. What are the most developed capitalist countries and by what means are they so developed? Each may respond.

Where was reached today, following the collapse of the socialist system after the so-called revolution or coup d'etat that gave down the national slave system, named :Socialism by those who have build once the slavery, with the name of socialism, become competent capitalists overnight?

It is true that Lack of freedom led to the downfall of the socialist system, but it is equally true that this lack of freedom was not due to socialism but to those who mocked fun of socialism.

Socialism is not the one who prohibiting the free movement of persons and no the fact of being elected a new president every four years for example. Restricting freedom of movement, freedom of expression, putting native princes on life, has turned the socialist ideal in the most cruel and violent dictatorship that humanity ever met. *This dictatorship was not the least socialism but a nationalist slavery, forced.* The nationalist slavery was due to the ones who have defiled the name of socialism, in using it arbitrarily. Who were they? They are well known by history.

In true socialism must not accept the idea of being a president more than one term. Should not be allowed in any way, a restricting the right of free movement or the freedom of expression. The big mistake which was made was due primarily of the leaders who once seen

themselves in positions, not have left they, to become rulers chosen on life. From there went all evil. Capitalism is better?

A society in which defeats the one unscrupulous, the way that everyone knew? Or a society where wealth is inherited, in which you can be as stupid, if you have money and pay someone to lead your factories, where so many slaves toils from dawn till dusk for your enjoyment. May become even a respected man, not to mention the fact that laws are made for the poor who have no money for a bunch of lawyer's jugglers. It is true capitalism. The "intelligence" is invoked by those who reach to become patrons. Everyone knows that nobody can buy a factory with a salary. In the former socialist states, it is known as some have made huge fortunes overnight stealing the state.

Many invoke the superiority of capitalism to socialism by the fact that socialism would be economically failed.

Is not at the least true. Socialism not failed economical, but the slavery nationalist of earthly gentlemen who have kept hundreds of millions of slaves in the famine and all kinds of restrictions in order not to escape the power of hand.

For them it was more important the power and dictatorship maintain than real economic growth, limiting any **Free Initiative**. *True Socialism is defined precisely by Free Initiative, which can have any individual, in absolutely every area of activity. In the nationalist slavery, called socialism, any free enterprise was nipped in the bud, because there was not marked with an accent on **individual achievement** but the one conducted jointly in order to disseminate the true initiator, who through his achievements could have altering the hierarchical order of the pleiad of heads, in reality, some fake boot-licker of dictatorship, used to polished it.*

True socialism must focus primarily on individual free enterprise, and to fight for that Free enterprise is not prejudicial to other members of socialist society. I admit that, in reality, the Free enterprise as well the Free Will, are a great illusion, forming part of the Illusion of Life, but it must be respected as such, and not branded with beating as was done in the Past, even if it involves gathering of capital. The evolution of society begins primarily from Free Initiative

That is why capitalism won, because of Free Initiative. To have Free Initiative does not mean that through it you are obliged to hold factories or the lives of so many people. So far humans can not understand how you can have Free Initiative but do not wish money, power and all sorts of benefits, which even if they bring harm other members of society, they are welcome. They are welcome because the man is a stranger from himself. *Capitalism is a dictatorship just as ferocious as the only nationalist slavery that the difference to it lies in the fact that **passes the oppression** of state-level at the employer and the worker has **a choice between an employer or another**, option that so-called socialist state did not give it, and moreover, give a man a chance to **HOPE** that one day he could become the patron, making him falsely to believe himself Free man. Why patron? No matter how painful it is, and however are hidden the causes which leading at this name, they are, selfishness, murder, lust for power, greed, etc. These feelings make the actual man to feel Free. A defeat by force of such feelings is to establish a dictatorship, leaving that they in turn be reflected in all kinds of dictatorship under tyranny. Therefore not achieved nothing but a dictatorship maintained precisely by those evil who turn against the man's evils, to increase the image of hell. This happened in the former socialist camp.*

If socialist ideas would not been dirty and the Free Initiative should be left, would have come back to capitalism, because the man was not ready for such a society of the

future! May seem strange, but capitalism is the one which determines socialism and a return to capitalism is welcome as possible, in order to make the transition to socialism.

When will be this transition? *There may not be a genuine transition to socialism as has tried once overnight. The true socialism will be built only when the Man he will be prepared for socialism. All parties of socialist origin who preach these great and wonderful ideas of true freedom of the individual does not understand that to become free from socially point of view, Man will have to become free from the individual point of view.*

To do this, man will need to find the stranger inside him, and befriend him. He have to throw greed, envy, desire for power, as well as other evils from the trash of his own personality, then to become capable to build the true socialism.

No matter how the October Revolution would have occurred, and no matter how much have dreamed, the ones who would do these wonderful ideals, they would always fail, as long as man will not change itself, becoming apt for such a system. To introduce such a system to some people who have also petty feelings, not only feelings full of sparkle, it's like forcing someone to wear a pair of shoes with less than five numbers.

*As a result such forcing could be achieved only with the beating. Whether we like or do not like Capitalism, it is the natural society that we deserve. We want to change it? Then it will be primarily to changes us. Capitalism is the image of our souls seen in the Mirror. All his misery is our misery. **Personally I do not believe that Man will ever reach to the true socialism before being allowed to think with more than two percent of its brain power.***

What, made the man to leave his Eden, for which was created and to be alienated of himself, to reach this state of alienation and social anxiety in which is he? The fact that man is essentially a being schizophrenic, but the owner of a schizophrenia who accept majority rule which decide against the minority, or that man by the very notion its of human being tends always toward New?

Firstly to explain this must not forget that Stranger inside us, is the affective that was hidden and forgotten ever more often, somewhere in our souls historical corners receiving priority our opposite. I emphasized just now that man is a being who is back to the Closed Knowledge of the Great Creator and with face to the Open Knowledge of the State of Facts.

This trend to the positioning the human being, leads to all misery and its vicissitudes.

Man was not conceive, nor to suffer, to be bored and nor to possess, but to love, even if this love believe in a Future that is actually his own Past and the real Future is far from being ever known.

We are so confident that we live in a Universe that is ours that we almost Never think that everything we know is ours, and gave us the evil desire of tenure is not than other big, Illusion of Life.

Universe in which we live is not our Universe, but another Universe. Wonderful starry sky, with its billions of stars, galaxies and metagalaxy, are nothing else than the beauty of another Universe that is not ours.

How looks our Universe? In recent years there have emerged different models of physical theories already supporting Existence of several Universes, the string theory or membranes theory. These are all the more welcome, as does not do else than to reinforce some of my assertions in this paper. Maybe one day physics will work and with logical levels as I do now in philosophy but also with certain Elements that I use here.

CHAPTER VI

AWARENESS AND KNOWLEDGE IN COAXIOLOGY

1

Then, Now and the Eternal, the Creator Factor and Unique Chance, which is snow that the snow of himself, he *realized* His Purpose Matrix, leaving the First Trace in Form that was born, Thought of the Pure.

Everything has an opposite!

Trace is the opposite *form* and the *form* is the opposite *trace*!

Trace and *form* appear under this aspect only in worlds Creator Factor and Unique Chance, because in other worlds of other Great Creators and Unique Chance, both Trace and form are the two: Purpose and *Hierarchy*. Then, **Creator Factor and Unique Chance**, he *realized*, through his **Own Purpose of Matrix**, his own *Equilibrium*, achieved by *its Absolute Truth* and *its Absolute Knowledge*, and the *Equilibrium* let, the shape, to his own trace, to born, *Thought of the Pure*.

Represented mathematically, the *Thought of Pure* is The *Origin*, is Zero, and *Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge* are "plus ONE" and "minus ONE". This Origin which is Thought of Pure, became this because Creator Factor and Unique Chance is defined through Equilibrium.

Creator Factor is the Unique Chance, as a Whole.

What is Accidental, is reported, to Non-accidental, for to may exist and reverse. Creator Factor is the UNIQUE Chance, which occurs accidentally through Un-notional Destiny and not through Notional Destiny, predictable.

The difference between the two Destinies consists precisely that Un-notional Destiny can not be predictable so it is Accidental, and the Notional Destiny is predictable, so Non-accidental. So, Un-notional Truth will reflect unpredictability, and Notional Truth will reflect predictability.

Each in part, Creator Factor and Primordial Factor, will have a Primordial Effect, of his and of only his own, which is happen only once.

Primordial Factor is destined through Purpose of his Matrix, its Effect, to which he find a Destination in Original Thought, where were formed Absolute Knowledge, which together with Absolute Truth, which is formed before of Primordial Factor as, first Purpose of Instinct, was realized, difference his toward the infinity and his reporting to that.

Creator Factor is destined through Purpose of his Matrix, its Effect, to which he find a Destination in Thought of the Pure, where is the Absolute Truth, in which is reflected the

Factor as an Integer, Singular and Absolute Knowledge, in which is reflected, as Infinity, Plural, to build Equilibrium!

Un-notional Destiny, which appears before to be *Notion*, along with *Un-notional Truth* begins to exert its own legitimacy, which is determined of *Primordial Effect*, determined in his turn by *Purpose and Matrix*, creating the First Cause, based on Unpredictability, which is the Destination of Thought of the Pure, for which this is created at bosom of Creator Factors. So, Unpredictability, becomes the first LAW, created by Creator Factors, in which form, will arise Awareness.

Unpredictability is defined through Un-notional Destiny, and Un-notional Truth. It is the gate through which enters Open knowledge in the worlds Creators Factors, which is in fact the origin of Awareness. Even Open Knowledge of our Creator Factor, with all Elements that compose it, since at base is unpredictability, is due to the Unpredictability. There would Never been, Thought of the Pure, if would not been Unpredictability.

The cause for which Our Creator Factor has determined Thought of the Pure, so, its own Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge is due to the Unpredictability, since Creator Factor itself was an Element in his turn, which has an Un-notional Destiny and a Truth Un-notional.

Un-notional Destiny and Un-notional Truth are those who stand at the origin of Awareness and Knowledge, because Awareness of Creator Factor came with the its determination by the Primordial Factor, but it would have completely different results if it has not left his own Imprint in the Un-notional Destiny, in which would left a Trace which is, First Awareness, of Creator Factor.

This Awareness was to become Knowledge only if is reflected in a Mirror Element. Who else could take place of the Mirror Element, than Un-notional Truth? Thus was born Knowledge of the Creator Factor.

Once with determination process Knowledge, there appeared Pure Thought, what defined in its Absolute Truth of the Creator Factor and his Absolute Knowledge. Pure Thought is Dual in equilibrium.

The Reflection of Creator Factor in Pure Thought, has determined the Person. So, appears the first delimitation of self-consciousness towards his Creator. Person is an Integer, and any Integer, in his Essence, has a structured of his own. Such, his structure are the Personalization Infinity minus ONE of the person. The sum of Personalization determined the Person Mirror, which is Notion, in which will be reflected each Personalization in her turn. So, any Integer will determine also his own Mirror.

Once with the Notion is formed Notional Truth and Notional Destiny, and Unpredictability is also reflected by the two elements of its Un-notional truth and Un-notional Destiny, in Notion, giving birth to Predictability.

It should be noted that although determines the Predictability, the Notional Truth and Notional Destiny are not predictable, because it was not the Predictability, that one that has determined them, but they determined Predictability through their qualities, being unpredictable. This aspect is due to Unknown, Unpredictable, which appears in Awareness and Closed Knowledge from the worlds Factor Creator of Open Knowledge and the Elements of State Facts, on which it produces. The illusion appears once with reflection Person and its Personalization in Notion. Cause of Illusion is that the Notional Truth and Notional Destiny are not Predictable.

Unpredictability, Un-notional Destiny and Un-notional Truth are responsible and "leaking" Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, to Creators Factors, "leak" that make them be in their Pure Thoughts.

2

So, Equilibrium of Creator Factor is defined by determining of another *Equilibrium*, that of *Thought of the Pure*.

Thought of the Pure is dual in the Equilibrium, so, his own equilibrium is maintained by *Absolute Truth* and *Absolute Knowledge*.

This suggests also, that Creator Factor is dual in Himself through Himself as a *whole* and *Infinite*. So, *Thought of the Pure*, through his dual Equilibrium is the counter-weight of Equilibrium of Creator Factor, that can be defined as *Uniqueness*, through *His-self*, in the diversity through *its Purpose*.

If equilibrium of Creator Factor is Dual, means that are and Equilibrium of the Uniqueness, the trinity, the other and other values, which demonstrates the determination of other Great Creators and Unique Chance.

These factors have Equilibriums based on one or more Elements in a counterweight to Them! Once the number of Equilibriums increases it can become Infinite. Our Factor is DUAL through his Uniqueness in its diversity, which is Absolute Truth, in which is reflected as Uniqueness the Absolute Knowledge, where reflected, as Diversity.

But beware, of the fact that we think on Coefficient Logical 2. If we use another Coefficient Logical, Our Creator Factor would not become dual in the Equilibrium, but the Elements that would form that Equilibrium in that case would be equal to the number Coefficient Logical! This means that each Creator Factor has an Equilibrium consisted of an infinity minus One of the Elements just as every Thought of the Pure has Equilibrium consists of an infinite minus one Elements, so with Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge there are an infinite minus three elements.

Therefore, Equilibrium of a Creator Factor depends on its approach, using a given Coefficient Logical. If we use this approach then means that each Creator Factor differs from the other through Coefficient Logical?

Yes, I reply, but only from our point of view, we can rationalize only on base of the Coefficient Logical 2 and not for other Logical Levels such as Anti-logical or Virtual, or otherwise, where the differentiation between a Creator Factor or another one is made on the other criteria. Even so, differentiating of a Creator Factor to another, is made by our perception of feeling and logical. If this is an illusion and the mode to differentiation of the Creators Factors made by us is also illusory. On the subject from another angle, it means that the number of Creators Factors will be equal to the number of Coefficients Logical? If Our Creator Factor is Dual in Equilibrium, then those who have a Equilibrium, formed of an infinity minus 5 means that there are others or another?

That means Logic coefficient in, is the Creator Factor? This reasoning leads us to the fact that can be the same Major Creator Factor with an infinity minus One of the Elements of Equilibrium, each of Coefficient belongs to infinity of Creators Factors, where each has an

Equilibrium formed of a finite number of Elements, each Factor in part has an infinity minus One Element of Equilibrium.

If would be that each Creator Factor in part to possess an infinity minus One Element of Equilibrium, this means that we can not make any real difference between two or more Creators Factors, as long as we perceive its through a certain logic, since all are the same, identical, and that to be identical and does not allow us to differentiate them. Conversely if each Creator Factor consists of a finite number of Elements Equilibrium can make a logical difference between them. If each Creator Factor would have a finite number of Elements Equilibrium that might reflect only to Coefficient Logical equal to the number of Elements Equilibrium, which would determine that Creator Factor is unable to reflect more than logic it determines, so, the logic of our world. It would be exactly the way God looks like. People will say it is Man, after their own image, but if they would have a face of cat, they would claim that their God has a face of cat. The same would be and with Coefficient Logical 2.

This is totally impossible, once we can thought at the Existence of other and other Coefficients Logical and Creator Factor of our world can do this, if not more. Then means that is dual in Equilibrium, only reported at the Our World Coefficient and not others Coefficients Logical, where operating the Equilibrium depending Coefficient Logical, Anti-logical Level, Virtual, etc, with which it is determined. This fact leads us o the reasoning that the Creator Factor is ONLY ONE BUT IS REPORTED TO INFINITY MINUS ONE OTHER CREATORS FACTORS .The Creator Factor is an infinity of faces where each face is reflected in his worlds on base of Coefficient Logical which belongs it. Speaking about of Our Creator Factor is somehow inappropriate because it would be correct to speak of one of the faces of the Creator Factor, but to simplify things as much as, I still use: "Our Creator Factor." Ultimately the respective face is even the Our Creator Factor.

Besides the Creator Factor that has an infinite of Elements of Equilibrium are there and other Creators Factors? YES!

There are Faces who have billions of Elements of Equilibrium.

How can we determine the Existence and other Creators Factors, once, one alone covers all faces of needs Logical through which the other Creators Factors could be determined?

Next to the Uniqueness in Diversity, one opposed to another, there are other Elements opposed to these two, until Infinity. This means that EXISTS and other Creators Factors, total different from the faces of Our Creator Factor , and more than that, different from the Primordial Factor, which is reporting his Uniqueness at the infinity of Creators Factors, where All are One and One is in All. I will name, this factors, the Matrices Factors, because they belong to other Matrices different from ours, where the scheme of their determination is much different from that given by our Matrix. The Matrices Factors in turn are the Primordial Factors for their Matrices, which can or can not to develop their own Creators Factors.

This time the infinity of Primordial Factor, no more consists in the Uniqueness reported to the Diversity, as for Our Factor, the Great Creator and Unique Chance, but is based on the Infinity reported to Infinity, what resulting the absolute uniqueness of the infinity.

First time was the Purpose of Matrix of the Primordial Factor. The purpose of the Matrix was the Form in which Trace, will be defined the Primordial Factor as Knowledge of Self.

The instinct is the Form, which stop up, the trace of the Matrix Purpose, being the first State of Fact.

The *purpose of the Matrix* was not inserted in it the *Absolute Primordial Truth*, only after the Instinct emerged, which has determined Absolute Primordial Truth, which is actually the Essence of National Truth and Un-notional Truth.

The purpose of the Matrix should be Mirrored in "something", for the determinant of Mirroring to become Knowledge. In what has Mirrored this? In the Instinct!

With the advent of the element Mirror, which is the Instinct, so, of Knowledge, the Matrix Purpose became Awareness, and the Instinct became Self-knowledge of the Primordial Factor.

So, in Primordial Phase, Awareness appears after Knowledge, and not before her, as it happens henceforth. When the Primordial Factor said "I", in this "I" was the Absolute Truth of Instinct and Instinct, which determined the Absolute Knowledge, and with it implicitly, the Original Thought. From now on, the Purpose of Matrix becomes the Awareness of Matrix Purpose.

However it Happened once, and for First and Last time, that the Original Thought, not be reported, through self-determination, to the Creators Factors and Unique Chance, that were still not born, but the INSTINCT! Then, it was determined Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny. Immediately after that, the Primordial Factor has self-determined his Uniqueness, to the Diversity of Creators Factors, and moreover, has self-determined the opposite, of the opposites to Infinity, of the Uniqueness and Diversity, to infinity minus One of the Creators Factors.

The Primordial Factor said, "I!" This "I" becomes the cornerstone of Knowledge, which is always leaned, the Thought, the Original Thought, of by assigning the Absolute Knowledge to the *Absolute Truth*, already existing through INSTINCT!

Once determined the Un-notional truth and Un-notional destiny, the Primordial Factor can be self-determined, to infinity Creators Factors, infinity which in turn will determine from now on, the Original Thought of the Primordial Factor, to which each in part, will be self-determined, in his turn, just as how The Primordial Factor makes to all.

So, Creators Factors and Unique Chance were determined by Original Thought, which will continue remains to be determined by them and not by the *Purpose of the Matrix* of the Primordial Factor, as it Happened the First Time.

3

The first law that governed resumed at Instinct, second, at the Primordial Factor, the third at the Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny. New and new laws following. It always sees that what determines a law is the Purpose, that appears as and Effect. The first law was resumed to the Instinct because it was the one that was formed for the first time in Purpose of the Matrix, so, the *Matrix Purpose becomes the first law*. Once created the *Instinct*, this one determined the *second law*, with which has been determined the "I" of the Primordial Factor, and this "I", determined, in His turn the Un-notional Truth and the Un-notional Destiny, the *third law*, following that the number of laws continue to Infinity. Thus we can affirm an enunciation, namely: **always, a law will be an Element of Purpose, hence of the Effect, and Never of the**

Cause. Hierarchy is the one that is subdued to rules, and Never, the laws, to the Hierarchy. The rules are subdued only to Purpose, defining them through this one.

In terms, of the Un-notional Destiny and Un-notional Truth, defined as belonging to the third law, no law in the Universe can not disperses its first destination, namely, the first Effect due to its Purpose, in this case being the *uniqueness in diversity, as well, these two opposites to Infinity, for the First time characterized through Creators Factors. The purpose in Our Matrix Universes will be the law, as well as of all Creators Factors will be the law, whether if it is called, Truth, Destiny, Chance or other and other, meanings.*

From *Un-notional Destiny* and *Un-notional Truth*, will be intended *Notional Destiny*, which is a new law, namely, that Notional destiny to determine the Notion , through the Person and Personalization, a law which guarantees the determination of the Illusion given by Person and Mirror, into Notion through Personalization of the Person!

The question is whether Notional Truth and Notional Destiny determines same law for each Creator Factor in part, or a different law. The answer is definitely a different law, since only one Creator Factor is identical with another, the under Coefficient Logical 2, and even though all would be identical to each other, according to the Coefficient Logical Infinity minus one, would be the diversity of possible Logical Coefficients from it, what defines the fact as that between each Factor is a certain difference, but it depends from what angle it is viewed.

The result of our question is that in terms of the Logical Coefficient Infinite minus One determines the same law, since at the level of this Logical Coefficient, the number of opposites is practically zero, since all are One, besides the Creator Factor, in exchange, to the level of the Logical Coefficient 2 will be only two opposites.

Thus Notional Truth and Notional Destiny will determine and the same law to the other Creators Factors, in our case, having finality in the Illusion determined by the Notional Destiny of the Notion, only that the respective law will be structured differently from Factor to Factor.

The difference of structuring is due to the fact that I said just now, namely the range of Logical Coefficients that determines a lot of arrangements opposite. This indicates that in other spheres more remote from ours, can occur the Illusion, but an Illusion differently structured.

What namely, determines and differences, the Absolute Truth from Un-notional Truth, there is and an Absolute Destiny?

Any Truth has his Destiny, as any Destiny has his Truth. We can not say that Destiny is not True, but even the Truth has not been determined by the Purpose of a particular Element, such as the Instinct for the Absolute Truth, so therefore destined. So there exists an Absolute Destiny, but that is intertwined with the Absolute Truth so intensely that his particular definition is often unnecessary, but we do have to remark that Absolute Destiny is born before the Absolute Truth, and even the first State of Facts, which is the Instinct, being the first Destination of Matrix Purpose, face the Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny which occurring at the same time. When I made reference to the Absolute Truth determined by Instinct, I just wanted to explain the understanding that each Absolute Truth has and Absolute Destiny, but not because Destiny would have emerged once with Absolute Truth.

Why namely was needed of Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny, why could not they still remain under the name of Absolute Truth and Absolute Destiny?

These have been determined by "Self" of the Primordial Factor, along with the act of **Awareness**, after which is determined and the first **Knowledge**. Once the act of knowledge appeared, appeared implicitly and the **Original Thought**, so as both Truth and Destiny receive

new influences and overtones at this level given by the Knowledge, which in the first place, is **NOT Truth, but especially Absolute Truth**, even if for only once, it reflects on it.

Under no form, the Knowledge, as well as his acceptance, could not be made in Absolute Truth. *This "compromise" default led to the creation of a parallel Destiny, with the Absolute Destiny, recognized only by the Absolute Truth, which is called Un-notional Destiny. If there would have realized this "compromise" so as Knowledge and Awareness, could not have been born. Once created this parallelism between the Truths and Destiny, they have reflected one in another, to determine new and new forms of Truths and Destiny, such as Notional Truths and Notional Destinies.* In this parallelism stands even the Cause, which actually stands at the root lost in the eternity of the Illusion, being a kind of its genome. The illusion would not be nestled, Never, in the Universes of Creators Factors, if had it not been Knowledge and Awareness.

Moreover Knowledge and Awareness, even if they are opposed to the Absolute Truth, they succeed once, through the Primordial Factor, to reflect the Absolute Truth in all its glory, just by the "I", which is not nothing else but the deepest Knowledge of the Absolute Truth, but, because it is not Knowledge but by its Essence, departs from it with each new Element appeared in it, leaving a to the Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny.

From this point, everything departed away of the Absolute Truth, creating new and new parallels to it by the imminent appearance of Notional Truth and Notional Destiny. This is actually the root of future Person, of Personalization, and the Notion, which will be born in Our Creator Factor. Before the advent of the Notion, knowledge was not a Notional Knowledge, so the Absolute Truth can not be reflected by a Notional Knowledge, but, rather by the Un-notional Knowledge due precisely, by the Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny, it determining by own "I" of Creator Factor. Un-notional Knowledge is a Knowledge determined of States of Fact, it is assigned the feelings, feeling, inner feelings, but, especially the most important thing: the Love.

No matter how hard comes us to believe or not, Love is at the basis of Un-notional Knowledge, being one of the first feelings transmitted by Primordial Factor to the Creators Factors, immediately after being Aware and Known their own "I", the other thing he did, was to **LOVE** what it created. So, Love stands in the mist of origins at the base of worlds which will be born, or are seen on our starry sky, but, died long ago, living in this form, so far away their future, found in our present. Through Love, the Primordial Factor is self-determined face to the Creators Factors, giving them and their, eternal, through State of Fact, the beauty and brilliance of the Fact Accomplished of the Creation. Love stands at the origin of the Person, of Personalization and the Notion of Our Creator Factor.

Seeing how uplifting feelings stayed at the origin to our making, can not but wonder what caused, that with the Deep Love and Absolute, which stands at the base of the Creation, to let pass, so many misfortunes, among of the world of this magnificent creations which is Our World?

The answer consists in all parallelisms triggered by the Knowledge and Awareness, parallelisms which determined new and new Elements of Knowledge, fueled by the State of Facts which departs more than Absolute Truth, the Un-notional Truth, and default of their respective Destinies. That Compromise, face to the Absolute Truth that we talked about just now, it would not have realized if it had not been and **Absolute Necessary** for the process of the Knowledge.

In the Co-axiology appears a new term, namely, the Absolute Necessary, which is the quality of Mirror of the Instinct, in which is reflected the "I" of the Creator Factor, to

determine the process of the Knowledge. At the origin of the Absolute Necessary is precisely the Absolute Truth determined by Instinct. Once Knowledge is represented by the growing multitude of elements that compose it, the Absolute Truth through his Essence, is represented, only and only, through his Uniqueness as component Element, being the opposite of Knowledge, in this stage.

How could reflect the Knowledge of the Primordial Factor in Absolute Truth and to Know him once? I just said that Knowledge is represented by an ever increasing variety of new Elements that compose it. This means that when he once was reflected in the Absolute Truth through the "I" of the Primordial Factor, the Knowledge was empty, devoid of any additional Elements besides the Absolute Truth that it encompassed therein.

It is the Unique Element from the Knowledge and become compatible with it, but when in the area of Knowledge appeared a second Element, which is Love, the Absolute Truth declared his incompatibility and retired, to determine the first parallelism, through the emergence Un-notional Truth. At the base of the Un-notional Truth and Un-notional Destiny is Love.

Why had that Love to be a Compromise, moreover the biggest Compromise standing at the origin of Genesis? The answer lies in the Absolute Necessary determined by the Absolute Truth. Therefore the Compromise for the emergence of Knowledge, was Absolute Necessary, due to the Absolute Truth, which has this quality that to determine Absolute Necessary of Knowledge that then, it be separated of it.

What determined this Absolute Necessary? Due to the Instinct, which created him, as his Purpose. Who exactly is characterized by Absolute Necessary, the Absolute Truth or the Instinct?

If it had the Instinct, it would not give this Purpose of his to the Absolute Truth, but, it would be identified with him. Therefore the Unique function of the Absolute Truth is Absolute Necessary. When the Knowledge has emerged she was just the determinant of the Absolute Necessary, so, of Absolute Truth, on which it has seen for once. True Absolute Knowledge is the Knowledge of that one time when it Knew the Absolute Truth. Moreover, Absolute Knowledge and Absolute Truth are at the base of each Knowledge and every Truth regardless of whether they are Un-notional or Notional, or have other and other names. The Creators Factors determine their Thought of the Pure, through Absolute Knowledge and Absolute Truth, which they perceive it as once as the Primordial Factor, and once the Thought of the Pure is formed from this, it determines a Notional Knowledge based on Illusion, which occurs once with the Person, that has in its composition the Personalization, and is reflected in Notion.

So the Person has as structure the Personalization, which is reflected each other, in their entirety to form the Notion.

Such the Person as an Integer is the Cause that will determine the Notion as the Effect.

Personalization are represented by two Integers, once through the Person and once by the Notion, which determines them a dual character.

From the person is born the Illusion, and through Notion becomes operable, because it reflects in this, was born the first reflection, so the first act of Awareness that determines the Destiny parallel to the Un-notional, the Notional Destiny. Here is the key of the symmetry of the illusion.

Personalization becomes a single structure from two integers.

Turning to the Our Creator Factor and Unique Chance to His Equilibrium face to the Thought of the Pure. This Equilibrium is achieved by the Absolute Truth which is the Opposite of the Absolute Knowledge, due to the Absolute Necessary, which requires from Absolute Knowledge new Elements of cognoscibility, Elements against which opposes to Absolute Truth. On this principle is realized the Equilibrium face to the Thought of the Pure of our Creator Factor, seen through Logical Coefficient 2 of our world.

Once the Absolute Truth is Opposite of the Absolute Knowledge, means that the True Knowledge NOT exists.

It is not the thinking, the one who must be subdued and conform to the object, but the thinking determines the object, and this one must be subdued to the thinking.

Once there is not Knowledge than Illusion, what would be the Knowledge, of fact, if this one would not be dressed in the clothes of the Illusion? An amount of Elements? But what to represent these Elements in relation to the Absolute Truth? But at the *Un-notional and Notional Truth*? May be one of those Truths further from the Truth than others? No! For all other Truths without of the Absolute Truth are equally Untrue, as far as the Real are reported to this one. Any Truth which would hide the slightest Untruth is an Untruth.

All Truths, apart from the Absolute Truth are Untruth, even though they apparently differ, they do nothing than to complete a single Truth: *the Lie! It is only Truth determined by Absolute Truth in the other Truths, in a word the Untruth. So whenever the doubt occurs in some Truth, then we approach with our application of Absolute Truth.*

The Untruth, Unknown are the reflection of the Absolute Truth in other Truths. The Unknown exist only for others Truths and not for the Absolute Truth. Reported to this Truth, all be and not be, are known, even the Unknown becomes Known because it can be detected by the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge.

As I said on the Absolute Knowledge that it is only determined once by the Absolute Truth, but then knowledge adds his new and new Elements, due to the Absolute Necessary, determining an Un-notional Knowledge, Notional Knowledge, etc, or these types of Knowledge no longer exist?

*We use the term Un-notional Knowledge or Notional Knowledge only to the extent that we want to distinguish between a Knowledge resulting in Notional or Un-notional system, but such Knowledge is not reported to the Absolute Truth, because **anything** is **Known**, except the Absolute Knowledge, is **not True**. Then, if, the **Knowledge** is not **True**, there is not **Known**.*

*What is not Known, becomes **Unknown factor**, so belongs to **the Unknown**, and I just said that reported to the Absolute Truth there is not **the Unknown**, because this one is nothing other than reporting the Absolute Truth in other Truths, therefore: all other types of Knowledge are Un-knowledge!*

Correct would be, Un-notional Un-knowledge or Notional Un-knowledge, but to simplify things even if we use Un-notional Un-knowledge or Notional Un-knowledge, is understood that it is Un-knowledge, and so again we return to the Absolute Truth.

Not incidentally, I wondered just what is Knowledge because no matter how hard I try to give a specific definition, whenever I feel that I approach of it, so often I see how I move away again.

Intellect is not the one that intuit and nor the senses the ones who are thinking.

The Thinking is due to Knowledge, and Intuition at the Awareness, and both to the Life Factor.

Awareness is reflected in Man, in the form of Intuition, because Intuition is not Knowledge but a state of mind that sent the Factor of Life, will return from it, under form of Knowledge to fill content of an idea, which fund was once in the Intuition. Intuition is Trace and Knowledge is the Form, in which the idea will curdle.

The one responsible for transforming the Trace in Form, and Intuition in Knowledge, is the Life Factor. Intuition, through its Essence is energy, more precisely a form of representation of the vital energy which has any Man.

Starting from the Elements of Un-notional Knowledge that can be whole range which occurs to us as Elements of feeling, such as starting with Love and ending with feeling of thirst, cold, fatigue, etc.. Living in a Notional system, even to this type of Knowledge, we attribute it, the Notion, as such, but determine a Notional Knowledge.

Such elements of Notional Knowledge would be, starting with certain words from the language that does not involve the feeling, like connotations, some abstractions, etc., all involve Notion as such, about a certain subject, which by default becomes Notional. However in terms of Absolute Truth and Absolute, we do not have reflected in our language than only one Element, namely the Unknown. So what is Knowledge?

5

Un-notional Truth is the Awareness of Hierarchy, which is reported to Knowledge, and Notional Truth is defined through the Awareness of the Hierarchy, through Knowledge, which means in neither case and in no other case, that any of these Truths would identify with the Knowledge, even if one would reported to this one denying it, to separate from the Knowledge, such as Un-notional Truth, or Notional Truth, where the awareness of Hierarchy is made by Knowledge, no means the least, that it accepts as true the Knowledge, but that it leans to combat it, defining it as its opposite! But the Absolute Truth? Such type of Truth is the Essence of the others two.

Just I say that Knowledge can be a sum of Elements. Although, we could not know them, Never, we know that they exist, and there are somewhere, but what are these elements? There are things, facts or phenomena? No, they are not none of these, because if would be only one of them, we NOT would have know, their meaning! Since every thing, fact or phenomenon becomes truly Known, only if it is NOT reported to the Absolute Truth, the Absolute Knowledge, and is NOT implicitly determined, by them. If they are nothing from this one, then it means that we not will Never know their meaning.

*All these Elements are the Unknown, in which is hidden the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, which will not belong to the **Closed Knowledge** or to the **Open Knowledge**, because they can not be synthesized by Illusion. However, and the respective Unknown, exists somewhere and could become one of the landmark known at any time, thus passing on the knowledge landing, and by default once with this one, on that of the Illusion. Why not do it? For then the whole Equilibrium would overturn.*

Therefore, any Unknown may be Known, once join itself to Illusion. Whatever is Known is NOT True, because no longer belongs to the Absolute Truth, but it lost in Knowledge.

If anything is Known is not also True, this means that even the Illusion of Human Life is not True even seen in terms of Illusion and nothing else.

Therefore, the Knowledge is the shadow of the Unknowable, Known by the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge.

The more Knowledge will become more prominent, the more Truth will become so low, and vice versa.

The biggest Opposite of the Knowledge is and will forever remain the Truth.

Knowledge is that which determines new and new Universes, while the Truth denies them, whether belonging to the Illusion of Life or Reality.

Never will be Absolute Reality for the *Absolute Truth*, because he is not subdued, and is Opposite to Knowledge, as Never will be Absolute Illusion, precisely these reasons.

From the struggles of Absolute Truth with *Absolute Knowledge*, are born continuously the spiritual energies of the Pure Thought, or the Origin of Everything, which belongs to the Creator Factor and Unique Chance, in the worlds of Logical Coefficient 2.

When the Creator Factor and Unique Chance, is Contemplating the Pure Thought, effluvia of this Contemplation arises the Closed Knowledge through Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, then flowing in Structural Primordial Universe.

Instead *Closed Knowledge* will become known to Man, only when will fall under incidence of the Open Knowledge, to be sighted.

When the Creator Factor and Unique Chance is contemplating the Person, effluvia of this Contemplation flowing to existing structures or Structural Primordial Universe or creates Him, if the divine work is not complete.

The most important principles of the Co-axialogy, and implicitly of the Co-axialism, are those which are based on Opposites and Equilibriums!

Knowledge is Opposite to the Truth because any Knowledge is based on the principle of possibility that a particular process or phenomenon can be true or not, because the Truth, Never accept half measures, since a process or phenomenon or is true or Not!

6

At the level of the Absolute Knowledge, any process or phenomenon becomes certainly true if it meets certain conditions, while the *Absolute Truth* can not be *conditioned*!

Thus from the Origin Zero, which is Thought of Pure, start the two opposites of it, "plus one" and "minus one", and hence the full scale of numerology.

So, the Person in the quality of a negative of the Pure Thought, the Form of its Trace, but the owner of an infinity minus One of opposites, had to determine and the Opposites necessary to the Pure Thought, which has only two Opposites, the *Absolute Truth* and the *Absolute Knowledge*. For this was born the *Illusion*, as the Only Opposite of *the Absolute Truth and the Absolute Knowledge*. The Pure Thought and the Person are Elements of Equilibrium of the Creator Factor and Unique Chance, the one who born the symmetry in all its worlds, whether symmetry is composed of two, a billion or an infinity minus One of Opposites.

At the basis of this principle underlies also the evolution of elementary particles, which are actually spiritual energy quanta, seen as through the Illusion of Life from the Universes of the Existence.

Once Thought of Pure determined, in his Form appeared the Person, who left a Trace in the Form, in which were born an infinity minus One of Personalization, one of which being the *Existence*! The sum of all these *Personalization*, once created, has formed the *Notion*.

Each Personalization of Person, is an Awareness, in part, as well as the Person, only that the Person is the Integer of these Awareness, and the infinity minus One of Personalization, is the Structure of this integer.

All this pleiad of Awareness have determined the Notion, by their reporting only once at the Pure Thought of the Creator Factor, which is an element, Mirror, so an Element able to transform Awareness into Knowledge. The First Knowledge they came to the Personalization and Person, was that of the Notion. The notion is represented by the Closed Knowledge of Our Creator Factor, and it is defined through that.

The notion is also responsible for the demarcation and reporting this type of Knowledge, which is the *Closed Knowledge* at the *Open Knowledge*.

Each Personalization has a Notion of its own, for example, our personalization has the notion of: the *Existence*.

When the Person born his own Personalization, them once with their appearance, each has part of such a Notion, once they reflected in the Notion.

The Notion as the amount of this infinity of Personalization is nothing else than the Mirror in which are reflected all of these as a whole, resulting the Knowledge.

Why not the Awareness? Because the Awareness is an amount of Elements, that can be known only if they are reflected in the Mirror of Notion.

From *Closed Knowledge* belongs each notion, which it possesses each Personalization of Person.

Once appeared the Personalization of Existence, which has become aware of itself, after that reflected in Notions, for self-reporting in other Personalization, his first determination was the *Existence*, the second was the *Being*, the third was the *Factor of Life*, etc. The second determination, namely the *Being*, is the own reflection of Existence in the *Mirror of the Notion*, so, of the *Knowledge*, and not least the case of the *Universal Knowledge*.

Therefore, the *Being* receives the features of the Existence, excel by assigning to the Existence, the act of Awareness. In exchange, at the third reflection of *Existence in the Notion*, when was determined the *Life Factor*, this one received features of transformation of Awareness in Knowledge, in a word, the feeling, the breath. Hence, *appeared the Life*. You can see that from the level of Personalization, both the Existence as well as other Personalization, build their own structures each in part.

The question is why it created the *Being*, and did not the Life Factor, for example?

Since *the Being* is nothing but the result of the reflection of the Existence in the Notion.

Each *Personalization* becomes aware of itself only when it is reported to all other Personalization, mirroring is the Notion, and the result of the reflection in this, determines the Awareness of the Personalization. Awareness of our Personalization is Existence.

Prior to reflect in Notion, each *Personalization of the Person* represents only one Element of the infinity of *Elements of the Closed Knowledge*.

The Notion is directly responsible for any form of Knowledge at all structural levels, both within Universes of Personalization of the Existence, as and all other Personalization.

Through the Notion is transferred the Knowledge to all other spheres which have sent their papers of Awareness again to the Notion. This reflects them back as a form of Knowledge.

Existence is the act of Awareness of our Personalization, which reflected in the Notion determines the Knowledge of this Awareness, so the Being. Being thus becomes the first Knowledge of Existence.

But just because is the first Knowledge of the Existence, this Knowledge is actually the Knowledge of Awareness. Thing that will imprint to the Being the quality of Mirrored Element and not at all, of Element Mirror, as is the Notion.

Once Known the Being by Existence, the Existence it will reflect again in Notion with its own Awareness and the new results will be the Life Factor.

The second Awareness of the Existence will be different from the first, because it will have and the predecessor load of the Being, and instead, to be the Knowledge of Awareness, will become *the Knowledge of the Act of Knowledge*, which he will impregnate at Life Factor, the quality of the Element Mirror.

Life Factor becoming an Element Mirror, will be the same as the Notion, capable to receive the acts of Awareness of other Elements and to transform them into Knowledge.

7

So, the Factor indicates that *the Being*, has the face of the Existence reflected in itself, and through *the Being*, *the Existence* can being.

Through Being will understand the Existence of *the Being*, of a whole which has certain dimensions.

The Being is directly responsible for absolute all dimensions which are reflects from the Existence, through his own reflection to this, but is NOT responsible for Life, which is due to the Factor of Life.

The first reflection of our Personalization in Notion has determined the Existence.

The first reflection of the Existence in Notion has determined the Being.

The Being is also the owner of feature to give dimensionality to the Existence through the Knowledge of the Act of Awareness, due to the reflection of the Existence in Notion.

The Act through which the Being gives dimensionality to the Existence by reflecting its in the Element Mirror, which is Life Factor is named Being, but the Being can also give dimensionality through its reflection and in other Elements Mirror. And this time the result will be also, being.

Any Dimension which is known to us is the result of being, given through the reflection of the Being which has us dimensioned, once the imprint in the Life Factor.

Space and Time of our world is due to the Being, which for a world of Logical Coefficient 2, will have two major reflections in the Life Factor, determining Space and Time, for our World and the rest of Reflections of the Being, in Factor of Life that are diffused and to our Knowledge, will be the sizing increasingly inferior in terms of Hierarchy.

Space and Time are two being. Both Space and Time may be humans or anything else in other worlds if their imprint is reflected in the Being and in the Factor of Life, for

these worlds, as is reflected imprints, to People in this world. Each known or unknown to us, dimension, given by the Being through the process of Being, is due to the reflection, in the Being, of a certain imprint.

Even Existence, Being, Factor of Life, other Personalization, Person, Thought of the Pure, Absolute Truths, Un-notional and Notional, Notion, Elements of Knowledge, every State of Facts, Our Matrix, absolute everything has its own imprint, left by its own pattern.

No matter how impossible it seems but if Hierarchy accepts a certain ordering of elements, imprints of these Elements are Not subject to any Hierarchy.

All imprints are equal. Even the Imprint of the most miserable Man, is as equal to the imprint of his Time with the imprint of our Matrix, since at the level of the imprints not exists the Hierarchical system, being subjected to Hierarchy only the incidences which resulting from the reflection of these imprints in certain Elements of the First Order, such as Existence, Being, Factor of Life, which can be up to an infinite minus One of these elements.

Why we in this world are people and another mark such as of Time, is Time, therefore a certain Dimension?

Moreover, why we receive the Elements of the Open Knowledge that each have their fingerprint in the quality of a Destiny, Chance or Unknown, and on their basis may reflect Elements of Closed Knowledge to become for us Known?

Why our imprints are not Destiny, Chance or Unknown?

First of all, our imprints can become so Destiny, as well as Chance and Unknown, because the Elements of State of Facts of the Open Knowledge, are part from our Origin, more than that, if we apply the principle of creation, One is reported to infinity, from which is subtracted, the result will be reporting at this One, so All are One and One is All. The imprint of Destiny or of Chance or of those Unknown, is found in every human imprint, because they are Knowledge and Man is by his essence is Knowledge, Thought, Dream or an Illusion and nothing more.

The fact that Destiny, Chance and the Unknown within us is reflected in the Mirrors (the Being and Factor of Life) as being so, and everything that become Known is reported to these, denotes the quality on which the Mirrors gives to this reflection, and more than that, are infinity minus One of the Mirrors.

Each Mirror is reflected in turn in all this infinity, and the imprint of a Thought even if it reflects only in a single Mirror, it is interpreted by the whole infinity minus One of Mirrors, and the result given only by Mirror in which was reflected the imprint.

This fact leads to an explanation of what the Time is Time and not Man! Everything is due to the incidence under which was reflected the imprint of Time in the Being.

This reflection creates a certain incidence with our World where Time becomes a Dimension.

Absolutely any Element of the Knowledge, becomes an Element of the Knowledge, only when it is due, of an imprint. Determined by an imprint, otherwise the Element of Closed Knowledge or of Open Knowledge, will become an empty Element by the Knowledge itself.

The imprint is the one which make essential the Element Known, without imprint, the element can not be known, he is only under the form of Meaning, of Trace, which

expects that the imprint to receive the form. Any imprint is welcome in a certain Trace, receiving the Form of the respective Trace. If the Form of the respective Trace is Time or Space for our World, then the Knowledge will be resulted by the Factor of Life by Man as temporary or spatial Dimension.

Why has fallen the imprint of Time, under, such an incidence with our World, so to become to us a Dimension, and yet the most important, alongside Space?

As I said, depends on the Trace, in which the imprint was formed, of the incidence on which it has with our World, but with other worlds which belongs of other Logical Coefficients or to other Levels of Awareness, Time can be perceived as Man or anything else, as well and the Space, and Man can be perceived as anything else than man

Why the incidence with our World makes the Imprint of Man to receive the Content of Man and not of Time?

Any Knowledge if it would not be filled with a certain Imprint, would be a Knowledge, empty, without content. The imprint is the content of the Knowledge. Once what are an infinity minus One of Traces, to each such Trace it corresponds a specific Meaning when it is "filled" with a certain Imprint. This Meaning that it corresponds to a certain Traces differs from one element to another depending on the characteristics, priorities and properties of that Element. Taken as a whole and our World in turn is an Integer, so an Element that has a certain structure. This Integer which is Our world belongs to Logical Coefficient 2, because the World becomes Acknowledged and Known by us based on this Logical Coefficient.

Even if the same world would be known on base of another Logical Coefficient different of 2, by other beings, having a different representation, that world with that representation will not be our World, but, will be a completely different world, even if at the base of reflection in different Logical Coefficients would be a single element. This means that one and the same Element can belong to several worlds at the same time, so, simultaneously.

How are an infinity minus One of Logical Coefficients, the same Element can belong to an infinity minus One's worlds, where every world is something else. Now let us return to the earlier question: why the Imprint of Man receives the Notion of Man and not of Time, in our World, and the imprint of Time receives the Notion of Dimension?

The answer, this time is much easier. The Man is Man only to reflect the world as element through the Logical Coefficient 2, and the Time as Dimension. Logical Coefficient will determine the number of dimensions of a world. Logical Coefficient 2 will have two dimensions, Logical Coefficient five, will have five dimensions, etc.

In the World seen from the perspective of its element are an infinity minus One of dimensions, but viewed through the perspective of Logical Coefficient, the number of dimensions will be equal to the number Coefficient Logical.

If reported to the Logical Coefficient 2, a certain Imprint "fills" the content of Trace with the Form of Knowledge of a temporary dimension, and another Imprint "fills" the content of Trace with the Form of Knowledge of a spatial dimension, means that for the infinity of Logical Coefficients those imprints will fill the content of Trace with the Form of an infinite of possible meanings.

The same is and in the case of the Man, which in other worlds can be perceived as being Dimension, such as Space, Time, or forces such as gravity, etc., all are in the function

on how the perceived is World, as an Element, by, the infinity of Logical Coefficients or of Logical Levels.

Another disturbing question, is whether World - Element, is a world single or are an infinity of worlds- Element?

If it were an infinity of worlds - Element, then it would be an infinity of substrates, so to each Logical Coefficient would occur a certain world - Element, which in turn would be reflected by the rest from the infinity of Logical Coefficients.

This would lead to a representation that is at least bizarre, namely, that the World - Element, is a totally virtual world, for all the rest of the other Logical Coefficients, apart from the one to whom the World -Element belongs. Universal fact valid, for each Logical Coefficient, in part.

Thus we have an infinity of worlds - the Element, and of each such worlds, in part, it belongs an infinity of virtual worlds as a result of reflecting of this world - Element, by, the Logical Coefficients.

This structure leads us right from where we left, namely, if of every Logical Coefficient it belongs a world - element, of his, then an infinite number of Logical Coefficients will have an infinity of worlds - element, their own, so a world - Element in an infinite of aspects . Thus, it is only a world-Element which has an infinite of hypostasis. What man Knows is only one aspect of the world - Element. Basically there is only one world - Element, therefore a single Element but which is Acknowledged and Known in an infinity minus One of facets.

Then, the Elements of Open Knowledge or Closed Knowledge, or of other and other representations, that , not once, we have them called, Elements, what namely are, if in reality is only one Element in a myriad of facets, where every aspect is due to the channel through which is perceived for that it to become Known?

Everything I called as being Elements of the Open Knowledge or of the Closed Knowledge, are nothing more than some landmarks devoid of any importance, if their Trace is not "filled" with the Form Content of an Imprint. Only in this moment the Element becomes plausible.

Each Matrix has its Imprint as well the Original Imprint consists in Periodically, Un-semantic and Semantic, namely, in the reflection of the Periodical by the Semantics Mirror. The result of the reflection of the Periodical in the Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite, determined the first Imprint or the Original Imprint. This is retrieved it in all Imprints which it will follow her.

About the part of Semantics of the Co-axiology, I will discuss at the appropriate time. The Imprint will be always the Form that will fill the content of the Trace.

The unique Imprint on which we can truly Know in our World and not in the World - Element, is the Instinct.

This is truly the Imprint that fills Trace of the Matrix - Purpose, with his Form. The Matrix - Purpose is another Imprint, as all other Elements are other and other, Imprints - Element.

Thus there is a world - Element, and an infinity of imprints - Element.

The Primordial Factor, Creators Factors , Person, Personalization, Notion, Notions, all Elements of the Open Knowledge and Closed Knowledge, are imprints - Element,

because they are successors of the Original imprint, which is the First Event, by reflecting of the Periodically, in the Semantics Mirror. Once the imprint has the characteristic also of the event, this means that any Knowledge has also the characteristic of Event.

Then how to "fill" with a certain imprint, with a certain Element of the Open Knowledge or of Closed Knowledge, for this to become known? Why would not become known without to "fill" with this Imprint? What is before the "filler" this Element of one or another Knowledge?

Before the "filling" is a Trace left by the determinant without a certain content. At the origin of determinations is the Original Imprint, about which we talked with a little time ago.

Let's take the Instinct. This one is not the Instinct, if the Trace of Matrix-Purpose is not "filled" with form of this one. Who namely, "fill" that Trace?

The answer is: THE SEMANTIC Mirror WHICH IS THE INFINITE THROUGH THE PERIODICALLY WHICH IS REFLECTED RELENTLESSLY IN IT!

As I said, the first reflection of the Existence in Notion has determined the Being.

The second reflection of the Existence in Notion has determined the Life Factor, which is the Mirror, in which is mirrored the Being, for to give dimensionality the Being Human Existence.

The Being can be mirrored also in Notion, to give its dimensionality especially Existence, and once with this reflection will give dimensionality and being, to them. The being in existence, is not produced through the Being mirroring just in the Life Factor, but through the being mirroring in any other possible Mirror. All I can say is that when Being is Mirrored in the Life Factor and that Mirroring is perceived by Man, in the World of Logic Coefficient 2, the whole Mirroring of the being is resumed at, the being in existence, of to two dimensions, Space and Time, in whom spectrum it diffuses the whole dimensionality of Man Knowledge.

Once the dimensions have been awareness, they will be reflected again to the fund giant of Elements that belonging of Closed Knowledge of the Great Creator, and which are reflected permanently by the notion, toward the Being, the *Life Factor*, and all other Elements of First Order.

Immediately after was created, the Being, the *Life Factor* and all other Elements of first order, these began to be reflect each other, resulting the Elements of second order, third, etc, until an order, of level Infinity minus one.

In some such orders is also our life, the everyday. Even if the Human Imprint is the result of a reflection of the *Life Factor* in *the Being* and vice versa, between these two can occur an infinity minus One of reflections, again, in turn, so this means that the human imprint can be determined by a difference of order, of billions and billions of times face of the Imprint order.

All this is because, the respective imprint, once it was created, she has let at in turn another and another Imprint, which it was multiplied in an impressive number, being an order of huge of reflections of Imprint in Imprint, up, until it reached us.

What I can say is that the origin of our Human Imprint as well as of plants, animals and other life forms, including in silica, of various bacteria, are in the reflections of the Life Factor in the Being, and vice versa.

We know that Man is a Being that lives, so he is alive, in a *Logical Coefficient 2*, so of *the bivalent logic, of the type the good-bad, etc.*

Human mind can not accept more than two dimensions, as being acknowledged by this, namely, Space and Time.

Man can not become aware of other dimensions. And of this, he has the Illusion of Life that he lives in space and temporality.

The man lives in three-dimensional reality, and beside the two dimensions on which man would aware of them, it should be, and the third, about which I have said that is the Dimension of Life.

Returning to *the Existence, Being and Life Factor*, these once formed will be reflected one in another and even more so each will become as Existence, as and Being, as *Life Factor*, face of the other .

All these form the Triad or Triangle Profane.

I just said that the bivalent World of the Man, allows him to know only two dimensions, and possibly to suppose on the third, for to live in three dimension.

This means that the Triad is real, only for the Illusion of Life, on which has the Man, that besides these three could be other Elements which to nominate other and other, reflections in the Notion, but which to man will always remain unknown and this is not that belongs to the Open Knowledge, but because the human mind which belongs *Logic Coefficient 2*, it is impossible to discern, and another mode of operation, moreover, the Elements themselves which compose the Man, are the *Existence, Being and Life*.

These three are not opposite each other, but between them there is a relationship of interdependence by reflecting the one, to another.

Once appeared Triad, her Elements will be reflected between them, the *Being*, taking place of the *Notion*, to mirror in her, all the Imprints let by *Thoughts*, which are a result of the *Life Factor* that determines the conscious life.

All of this will reflect, between them reported only at Man and not at other and other, representations where will also require a reflection at Notion, to increase the number of elements making up the *Triad*, its name becoming useless, while no longer will be only three elements.

In return, for Man, the *Triad* will remain eternal, being the unique that represents him.

This leads to an astonishing result, namely, at the extraordinary achievement of the Great Creator, and if we think about the complexity of our living world, we shuddering.

To make us an overview of this complexity should us only imagine the worlds belonging Logical Coefficients, from 1 to the Infinite minus One, we being placed in position 2, through the bivalent logic.

Besides these worlds of *Logical Coefficients*, there are also the worlds of *the Anti-logical with levels of the Anti-logical, from 1 to Infinite minus one, then, would come the worlds of the Virtual and so on*, this scale also tending to infinity.

Well, all this scale is nothing compared to what may follow, because the respective scale was composed only of Elements of the Triad, but if at this one will appear another Element as a result of reflecting in Notion?

If alongside of the fourth, will appear the fifth, the hundredth, the thousandth millions up to Infinity? Where else is Man located?

Maybe now we can ask the question what namely is Man?

This small piece of the Illusion which is believed dust and rock?

This small piece born the stranger of himself!

Why foreign? Man does not have what to look for in a three-dimensional world with a bivalent logic and with awareness of only two dimensions.

The stranger inside Man consists in that, even the own Dimension of Life, the one who gives the Man the breathing, he is not given to see her, or to be aware of her through his own experience.

When we run on a portion of the road, we know what distance we covered, and in how long, but we will Never know how much life we covered and how much we will have to cover it? Such a question should be made otherwise, since even the expression: how much we will have to cover it, shows a subjugation aware to the space-temporality, face to which Man has lashed every action of his.

The stranger inside Man is in charge of the suffering endured by him during the transience of his life. All wars and social conflicts that occur in any human society are due to this alien. At his origin is the Original Sin.

Is man a mistake of the Creation Factor, an accident? No, in no case, nothing is Accidental, nor the Destiny of Man.

Then we should go back to *Purpose* and Hierarchy. Man to be an experiment of Purpose or a servant of the Hierarchy by his own appearance, even from the phase of the imprint of Existence, which was reflected in the Being?

Man, par excellence, does not know his Purpose for which it was created, and more than this, Man has the Illusion that he can conceive the World as Purpose and as Means.

If the Man due of his intellect would conceive the World either as *Purpose*, either as a Means, then he would certainly know the meaning of the Notion of *Purpose*.

Human intellect is unable to accede at to know the Notion of *Purpose*, since this notion comes as a reflection of the *Purpose* as the Cause through Instinct, which is the first *State of Fact*, and Man has only the Illusion that he lives a *Purpose* in itself because the Instinct of its own existence, which is not separated by the Illusion of Life, becoming part of it. Moreover, each sentence of human logic is reported to a Truth, even if partially, because to the Man is not given to know the *Absolute Truth*.

The purpose existed long before the *Absolute Truth*, being still Present since the level of the Matrix, then to infiltrate through the State of Fact in Creation. Once the Purpose is before the Truth, it means that this not exists on the basis of Truth, than wrapped in the mantle of the Instinct, which will determine the Truth through the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor, and once with this and *Absolute Knowledge*, to determine the Thought of the Pure. Then, can the Man find out what is the Purpose? Certainly not.

Man can not be a mistake of Creation of the Great Creator since can Not wrong because it is reported to the Absolute!

Everything that is reported to Absolute gets sine qua non, the fundamental values of the Absolute, whether is the Absolute Truth or the Absolute Knowledge, and thus can not interfere the mistake, which has through his Essence the relevance of fatality, destruction and negativity, the opposite of good, even if the good is perhaps one of the greatest evils, even in this case.

So, the Factor, not make a mistake and therefore can not be preferable the non-existence of the world, face of, the Existence of this, from point of view of human intellect, because the man was not left in this world to destroy it.

Any Element will be Acknowledged as having an infinity minus One of opposites. That opposite, which it will drop, from the infinite, being the Creator Factor.

Awareness is defined as the reflection of an Element in another Element that bears the role of Mirror. But the result of the reflection of the Element in Mirror has the denomination of Knowledge.

The Element is defined as a notion about "something", even about the Un-notional area, so, before being the Notional, respective, the Person, the Personalizations, and the Mirror of them, the Notion.

The Absolute Truth is the Destination of the Matrix Purpose through Instinct, that would be the first Purpose of the Hierarchy that underlies everything and the Instinct is the first step of the Hierarchy that underlying the all.

In this All is also the Matrix which determined the Instinct by his first, State of Fact, and this Matrix had a certain Purpose, as, the Purpose a certain Matrix, to become the Matrix Purpose. How could that one be the first Purpose?

When I referred to the first Purpose and thus once with this at the Absolute Truth, I did it to explain the fact that the Absolute Truth is the first Purpose of the Hierarchy, that All is of fact the Hierarchy, that the Matrix with its qualities of Purpose, Disarray and entropy. Is Not a Purpose in itself, but, only that has more qualities, becoming Purpose, simply by denomination of Matrix. Once with Her reporting at the Awareness of the Instinct in the "I" of the Primordial Factor, so, with the reporting to the Hierarchy which it created, and once with this at the first Purpose which is the Absolute Truth, through which the Hierarchy is being finalized once with the Instinct.

Therefore the first Purpose came once with the Absolute Truth which in turn allowed the AWARENESS of the "I" of the Primordial Factor, and once with this appears Absolute Knowledge.

Once with the apparition of the FIRST Element was born and the **Numerology**. The FIRST Element of the HIERARCHY is the Instinct, which in turn has favored the apparition of the first Purpose, the Absolute Truth, which is not something other than fulfilling of the first Purpose of the Matrix through Instinct. As far as we have seen the Hierarchy becomes Cause and the Purpose becomes the Effect. Instead the Purpose preceded through Matrix, the All. Instinct is the first step of the Hierarchy that defines the first Purpose, the Absolute Truth, which in turn defines "Self" of the Primordial Factor, that the second step of the Hierarchy, which once determined, defines the Absolute Knowledge the second Purpose. The Absolute Knowledge with the Absolute Truth will determine the third Element of the Hierarchy which is the Original Thought. The Original Thought is the responsible for the emergence of the Creators Factors through which relate the Primordial Factor. What is the Primordial Factor? His is his Instinct, the "I", which is born from Instinct and Absolute Truth determining the Absolute Knowledge?

The Primordial Factor is the "I" which is due to the Instinct and Absolute Truth, "I" which once aware becomes the Primordial Factor. It can be an "I" unconscious? Certainly not! The "Self" is defined by excellence through awareness, which determines the Knowledge of self, who becomes implicit the Purpose of the "I", which is Absolute Knowledge. The Awareness is not at all Knowledge, but the prior act of Knowledge, which will determine on this.

So, the Awareness is not Knowledge but, more specifically, the Form in which it will Structure the Knowledge. Instead Awareness can exist without Knowledge and not Knowledge without Awareness. If would not be this Form, the Knowledge can not be decided, and thus the whole world structure would be collapsed. Therefore the "I" which is the Primordial Factor is the second Element of the Hierarchy, characterized by Awareness.

Once aware of the "I", he Knows! The "I" reflects the Knowledge in itself as Purpose of his.

So, the Purpose of the Primordial Factor, which is the Primordial "I", is the Absolute Knowledge, which once appeared with "I" of the Primordial Factor, in his turn composed of Instinct and the Absolute Truth, will determine Original Thought, the third Element of the Hierarchy. The Original Thought is the one which determines the Creators Factors, therefore, and our Creator Factor and Unique by Chance. They are the third Element of Purpose, being the Purpose of the Original Thought.

The Creators Factors will develop a structure somewhat reversed from the Primordial Factor, since they are Elements of Purpose even if they are the first Element of the Purpose embedded in Hierarchy. The first determinant of the Creators Factors will be the Absolute Truth which defines them, and which is represented at this level as an Element of the Hierarchy, since it is determined by an Element of Purpose that are the Creators Factors as Purpose of the Original Thought. The determinant of the Absolute Truth as Element of the Hierarchy will certainly be the Purpose of his, which will be structured in the Absolute Knowledge of the Creators Factors, a Purpose that will determined the Thought of the Pure of the Creators Factors. From this stage, each Creator Factor will structure its own development.

If our Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, the Pure Thought as an Element of Hierarchy will determine its Purpose, Person, the first Integer, which will be structured in an infinity minus One of Personalization, which will be reflected as a Integer in the Notion, the first Mirror, moment in which, the Illusion is born, through the person and its Personalization. One of these Personalization is the Existence. The first reflection of Existence in Notion has determined the Being and that the second has determined the Factor of Life. The Person is Element of Purpose, on when Personalization are Elements of Hierarchy, which is reflected in the Notion, Element of Purpose.

Thus, the Existence in quality of Element of the Hierarchy, is reflected in Notion, Element of Purpose and determines the Being, Element of the Hierarchy. The same happens and with the Life Factor, and with all other results of the reflection of the Existence in Notion, which will automatically become elements of the Hierarchy, because the Notion which reflects them is an Element of Purpose. Instead, all the results of the reflection in the Elements of Hierarchy will be defined as being Elements of Purpose.

What namely, determines multiple reflections of the same Personalization in Notion? The fact that each Personalization is reflected in the Notion first time, results a certain Element of First Order as is the Existence in the case of our Personalizing.

Immediately after its reflection in the Notion, over the respective Personalization will depart and other reflections of other Personalization, as well and the Existence will depart in her turn of other Personalization.

This will cause them to determine their result of a new reflection which no longer proceeds directly from the Notion but from Personalization. These reflections will be of an inferior order than those obtained directly from their reflection in the Notion.

However the respective reflections will create that "Next" reflection after the first, which will determine on the Personalization to reflect as well and the second time, and Infinity minus One time, in Notion, resulting Elements of First Order, among which will surely interposed and the Elements of lower orders as the reflections of Personalization among them or the reflections of reflection each, reflecting an order of increasingly lower among themselves.

Therefore just the number of Personalization, the plural thereof, determines and the number of repeated reflections of their in the Notion.

The Primordial Factor is defined through that "I" of his, who is also and the First Awareness of the Purpose of Matrix, which will determine, in his turn, the Absolute Knowledge, because the Absolute Truth has been determined before this Awareness as being the Purpose of the Instinct.

Once determined the Absolute Knowledge, this together with the Absolute Truth which is already determined before the First Awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix, which is an Element of Hierarchy, the Primordial Factor, will be born the Original Thought.

Such the Elements from which is composed the Original Thought are the Absolute Truth and the Absolute Knowledge.

To achieve the First Equilibrium is necessary that the Elements of the Original Thought which are Elements of the Purpose to become counterbalanced with other two Elements of the Hierarchy which participate at the act of awareness.

These two Elements of the Hierarchy are the Primordial Factor through His "I" and the Original Thought.

Not the same thing happened and in the case of the Creators Factors which are the Elements of the Purpose.

Each such Creator Factor from the infinity minus One of the Factors has an Absolute Truth of His which belongs to the Hierarchy being determined by Him, and not by Instinct as and in the case of the Primordial Factor, and more has an Absolute Knowledge determined by the Creator Factor once with His Awareness, after a scheme somewhat similar with that of the Primordial Factor, only that in this situation, the Creator Factor determines the Absolute Knowledge immediately after the Absolute Truth, which is Element of the Hierarchy by His own awareness, which becomes Element of the Purpose, determining of this time, the Pure Thought and not the Original Thought, as and in the case of the Creator Factor.

So, the Pure Thought is Dual in structure being formed from the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, which is not and in the case of the Creator Factor, which does not yet have a Dual structure as it needs the equilibrium.

At the Creator Factor, the Absolute Truth is not formed before Him as and in the case of the Primordial Factor, but in His trace.

To achieve an Equilibrium with the one of the Pure Thought, the Creator Factor will need an Element which to counterbalance the Pure Thought, formed of the two Elements, Elements which to create alongside the Creator Factor a couple of two elements.

This is called the **Creative Awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix.**

The Pure Thought is the one which determines, in fact, the appearance of the Person as being an opposite of his, giving him these attributions of the Creative Awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix, just for to is could fulfill the equilibrium!

From the level of the "I" of the Primordial Factor and up to the one of the Creator Factor, the Awareness of the Matrix Purpose is produce through transmission from one Element to another.

Instead once created the *Creative Awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix*, this replaces the *Awareness of the Purpose of Matrix* with herself.

So, the *Awareness of the Matrix Purpose* becomes the *Creative Awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix* of the Creator Factor, which beginning with the Person, Personalization and Notion meets an Awareness of the Matrix Purpose based on Illusion, in fact a Mirror image of a screw with step of right which becomes automatically with step of left.

So the Illusion is the inverse of the Awareness of the Matrix Purpose.

As I said, Knowledge, without Awareness not exists, but Awareness, without Knowledge YES!

Awareness is the Form in following which it there is the Knowledge. The Awareness is the Mirroring and Knowledge is the image formed in following the Mirroring. Throughout the Universes of the Creator Factor, the Elements will have two important properties, namely, Elements Mirror and Elements which are mirrored.

Among the Elements Mirror remember: the Pure Thought, Notion, Life Factor, and among the Elements that is Mirrored: the Creative Awareness of the Purpose of the Matrix, Person, Personalization, Being, and of course, the number of these continue up to Infinite minus ONE.

Therefore the Elements that are mirrored are the Elements that determine the Awareness in whose form will sit the Knowledge, hence, the Elements Mirror. What namely determines the Knowledge at Man?

Of course, that a Mirrored Element and namely the **Dimension of Life that comes from the reflection in the Life Factor, being in fact the third Dimension alongside of Space and Time, Dimension that favors not only the knowledge but also every breath of Man.**

How is actually realized the process of Human Knowledge? Even if we all live the Illusion of Life, what namely determines first to be aware of this Illusion and then to Know it? Through the object of knowledge, we understand as being absolutely any Awareness, that can be felt illusory by us as intuition, but which is, in fact a vital energy reflected from the Life Factor, which once, resend toward the reflection to the Life Factor, this one will transmit it to the one who sent it under the form of Knowledge.

First, man can not make a real differentiation, between Awareness and Knowledge, because both come to him as a whole, in the form of the Awareness of Knowledge.

Nobody will think knowing the Form, in which his Thought is the Trace of the respective Form, and yet both the process of Knowledge as the process of Awareness not only that exist but they supervene to Man in the form of images, ideas, thoughts, which processed by the Dimension of Life of his, is structured in his own individual Conscience what him appears Illusory in the forms of the affective, cognitive and volitive, which in reality, without the veil of Illusion is reduced to affectivity.

The man passes from one Universe to another at every fraction of moment, and the soul of Man is an Imprint of a Thought printed in Being for to it be confirmed the identity of the Imprint in this, and then the Imprint become confirmed by the Being, is reflected in the Life

Factor, reflection after which, the Imprint is enveloped with a veil made of a material which belongs to the Factor of Life, and which is called the Dimension of Life.

How is "dressed" the Man's Imprint with the respective veil? We must not do the confusion that simply break a part of this Factor of Life, after that, its tailored a certain attire. This process is actually the result of mirroring of the Imprint recognized by the Being in the Factor of Life, which is a Mirror Element.

The Dimension of Life is the image which is seen in this *Mirror*, so it is a *Mirrored Element*, even if its Existence as Dimension depends on the embedding in the *Life Factor*, so is a part mirrored from this Factor.

This mirroring of the Man's Imprint in the Life Factor is called *etheric body*, and the mirroring of the Man's Imprint in Being is called the *Existence of Being*.

The Man's Imprint is its *soul*, and not as is states wrong by him, that it would be his Existence of Being. The Being is not a Mirror Element, but a Mirrored Element. A new question arises now is, once the being is a Mirrored Element, how is mirrored the Imprint in a such Element?

The Being is the result of mirroring of Existence in the Notion. The Being, in turn is mirrored in the same Factor of Life like and the imprint, receiving the quality of *Being*, face of him. When Man's Imprint is mirrored first time, in *Being*, receiving the *Existence of Being*, this *Existence of Being* is actually the result of mirroring of the imprint through the medium of the *Element of the Existence of Being*, which is the *Being* in the Life Factor, following that at his third reflection, the Man's Imprint to not be more reflected through the medium of the Being in the Life Factor, already having the status of the Existence of Being, but to be mirrored with this status, directly in the Life Factor.

Actually the Man's imprint is mirrored three times, **first time** in Existence, through which is confirming, as such, is actually the moment in which the Thought coming from a particular source, leaves through his Echo, a certain Trace in Existence, **the second time** in Being, resulting the Existence of Being, through which the imprint, receives dimensionality in following the first reflection in Existence, where only the Existence has received dimensionality, which has no relation to the Dimension of Life, which is something else.

Through the dimensionality of the **Existence of Being** or through the Existence of Being, is means the award of the notion of the **Integer**, which gives a **Structure** to the respective imprint, following that through this, the imprint to be included at turn, in the system of the **Existence of Being**, face of which is will report in Future, **determining** and **self-determining**, new and new, structures of the Integer of the Being, through his own determination, thereto.

Following the first reflection in Existence, the Imprint has not received any of the Notions of dimensioning or determination, face to "something", as is in the case of the second reflection at the Being, but received only the title that it exists in the quality of Imprint, so, of trace of one Thought, which stepped sometime, somewhere in the fertile soil of Existence.

The third time, the imprint once existed, follows that this to be mirrored and in the Life Factor, determining the **Dimension of Life**, or breath and feeling of Man, or of any live Element, with which this will Feel, will Aware and will Know.

The Trace left by a Thought, whatever as would be it becomes an Imprint. If meets certain characteristics is an Imprint of Man, for other characteristics become an Imprint of animal, plant, or any Element that would be possible of known by the man mind. This Imprint will appear reflected in Being, if and only if will contain certain features that to can be reflected in this, for as the imprint to receive a certain identity of its Being. Once received this identity of

its own existence of being, if and only if, it meets certain characteristics will become reflected and in the Factor of Life, determining an element subjected of the Awareness and Knowledge, so, of the Life Dimension.

If this Imprint will have and other characteristics, then, in turn will be reflected in another Form with role of Mirror Element, giving birth to a Being with characteristics in addition to Awareness and Knowledge, and the scale of examples could go on to Infinite.

All this demonstrates us how complex can become the whole system of Awareness and Knowledge, system, which besides the infinity of Coefficients of Awareness, Levels of Awareness, such as would be the Logical, Virtual, etc., more there are and the Forms of Awareness, where, beside the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge longer appear, new and new, Elements, and for each new Element appeared, is changing the whole structure, adding, beside of the Coefficients of Awareness, Levels of Awareness, new and new Forms of Awareness.

Well, all this would not be enough, because beside the reflection of Being in the Life Factor, more can exist another infinity of new Elements, in which the Being to be reflected, new Elements Mirror or Elements which are Mirrored. This means that again, at each such new Element will appear, new and new, structures of Awareness which besides all those mentioned here, will be yet another infinity minus One, of other and other structures, complementing finally the Systematization of the Awareness.

10

Returning to the Human Awareness, we see that this is the result of Mirroring of the Dimension of Life, with which is wrapped Human Imprint, in the Factor of Life. Instead, Man's Knowledge is the result of this Mirroring, transmitted to the Man by the Factor of Life, or by other Awareness, of other Imprints, or other Elements, on which, the Man receives them, and them retransmits for to be mirrored in the Factor of Life, following to his return back to him under the form of Knowledge.

Any Element of the Closed Knowledge or the Open Knowledge which through his Imprint, in the case of Closed Knowledge, or through the State of Fact, in the case of Open Knowledge, is reflected in a Mirrored Element under form of Awareness, and this Awareness is resent by the Mirrored Element, under the form of Knowledge, backward, is an energetic Element.

Even the man in his whole is an energetic Element. The criterion on which base we can determine the energy is **the Movement**.

Any Element of the Open Knowledge is an Unknown Element through its cause, but Known through its effect. The Elements of the Open Knowledge are not the result of the reflection in the Life Factor of any Imprint, but the result of reflection in the Life Factor of States of Fact. Even and this reflection participates at the Knowledge, hence, becomes an energetic Factor.

Everything that has Movement, has and energy. Everything is energetic becomes known.

This criterion is so important that the Movement can be defined as energy.

Everything that has energy is movement, and what is movement has energy. So, to find out what namely is the energy and which is the source of its origin, will must primarily to understand what is the movement and which is the source of its origin.

The movement is known to Man through the medium of, Knowledge, and by default, of Awareness. Therefore, responsible for this, is the Dimension of Life which is reflected or is mirrored in its own Mirror which is the Life Factor. What actually happened?

The same that and in the case of Personalization, where each is reflected in the Notion and then the result of this reflection is reflected, both on the respective Personalization, becoming Existence, in the case, of our Personalization, as and on other Personalization, giving a certain level of Awareness and Knowledge of the new notions, reflected indirectly, all so happens at this lower level, of the hierarchical point of view, and namely, NOT only the Dimension of Life what belongs to a certain imprint of one man, is the unique which is reflected in the Life Factor, as and all the others Dimensions of Life what belong to the living world, or other and other, imprints, which despite not belonging to the organic world, but to the inorganic world, are reflected in the Life Factor. These mirrorings are reflected by this under form of energetic quanta which are reflected, also and on the Dimension of Life.

Once, reflected in this Dimension of Life, of a huge number of such energetic quanta, each bombardment with these will have a result in the Knowledge and the Awareness of Man, which will embed them, first through the Awareness, reflecting this Awareness, on the Life Factor, which will it **retransmit** under a new form, Knowable, so, under a new Knowledge.

This difference between Awareness and Knowledge in the human intellect is called the Movement!

If a particular imprint or other Element, its will send Awareness toward the Factor of Life, for to be returned by this under form of Knowledge to the one who sent the Awareness, the Knowledge in turn, is only valid for the one who sent Awareness and not for any another Element or Imprint.

But the Life Factor when sends this Awareness transformed in Knowledge, not it make on certain secret channels, but through the reflection of this Knowledge in all others Imprints and Elements, that in their turn reflects the Awareness in the Factor of Life.

The difference consists in that all other imprints, and elements, among which is and the Man, will receive the Knowledge of the Imprint or of the Element that and has sent for reflection, the Awareness in the Life Factor, only under form of Awareness, this being Knowledge only for the one who and has sent the Awareness in the Life Factor.

For all other Elements, the respective reflection of the Factor of Life will be the Awareness. Snapshot, and other imprints, and elements, its will retransmit the Awareness received from the Life Factor back toward this for to become Knowledge and for them, the same how it has become for his Element, the Imprint, which and has received the Awareness reflected under the form of Knowledge, and which not has more been forced to turn to the Life Factor.

Once, received the Awareness of the other Imprints or Elements toward reflection in the Factor of Life, these will be retransmitted in the form of Knowledge of elements or imprints, which and have sent their Awareness and in the form of Awareness to others, imprints or elements, which will retransmit the Awareness again to the Life Factor for to become Knowledge, process that is perpetuated indefinitely and which is the Origin, of the Energy and Movement.

How each such energetic quanta which is reflected in form of Awareness at Man, is an Universe in itself, because the respective energetic quanta is transmitted to the Imprint, which has Aware it in the form of Knowledge, which reaches and to other Imprints but in the form of Awareness for to be retransmitted to the Life Factor for Knowledge, means that in each fraction of moment, the Man pass from one Universe to another, having the knowable idea of motion.

By what differs the term of Energy, face of the one of Motion? Why is not enough to say, the Energy or Movement, and to define in the same time and other one term?

IS TRUE THEN THAT WHEN YOU SAY ENERGY YOU SAY AND MOVEMENT, ONLY THAT the essence of THE ENERGY IS DEFINED AS BEING THE PHASE OF AWARENESS SENT FOR REFLECTION IN the Life Factor, WHILE THE MOVEMENT IS THE AWARENESS REFLECTED BY the Life Factor, IN FORM OF KNOWLEDGE IN THE HUMAN INTELLECT OR IN OTHER IMPRINTS, ETC, which realizes snapshot, the act of movement, reported always at the first phase, which is the Awareness. This reporting represents the Movement. It is quite true that any form of Energy comes wrapped in the veil of movement, because if that would be understood in its Essence, ie as and Awareness, without being attributed to the Knowledge through the Factor of Life, the Energy would remain a great and eternal unknown, that so many and so many other things, or phenomena which around us, but about which do not even know it exists.

Why do we humans, are aware and then know, several types of energy such as the energy thermal, quantum, mechanical, electrical, and the list could go on with other, and other examples.

*If the energy is defined as being the phase of Awareness sent for reflection in the Life Factor, this is not one and the same phase through which is reflected a lot of imprints or other things and phenomena? I say this because any first reflection, in the Life Factor, also is called phase of Awareness, as long as has not yet been retransmitted this reflection back, to the one which reflecting, the reflectant, of by the Life Factor. **The one which reflecting, the reflectant, means the one which sends his reflection, toward be mirrored in the Life Factor.***

As far as you can see, it is not at all so. Even if any reflection in the Life Factor is produce having as and cause the one which reflecting, the reflectant, and the respective reflection, before being received and retransmitted to the which reflecting, the reflectant, is called Awareness, becoming then Knowledge, hence, the reflection received and retransmitted at the one which reflecting, the reflectant, the Awareness or Energy, becomes through the Life Factor, dressed in Knowledge or in Movement.

The Awareness of a certain reflectant in the Life Factor will determine a certain type of energy, which belong directly of the reflectant. So, the thermal energy has another reflectant than the eolian energy or quantum, and the mechanical energy or electrical, will have others reflectants, which once mirrored in the Life Factor, this one will them dressed the reflections, which are mirrored in him, with the mantle of the Knowledge, and thus, will appear a multitude of types of energy depending on the multitude of reflectants. This suggests us the immensity of the types of energy which are practically equal with Infinite minus One.

Starting from electricity, which is a directed flow of electrons, which is the reflectant which had Aware in the Life Factor toward Knowledge, this type of energy?

The answer I think is as hard on how difficult it is to know the infinite, but, trying to achieve a certain application at this type of energy, first should start from the tiny electron, that is nothing more than an elementary particle, which, naturally has and an antiparticle in the positron, just, because of the scheme on which we initiated it and namely, bunch Universes.

I believe that our Universe of Logic Coefficient 2 could not live if he did not coexist with another Universe, both, creating a bunch. When our Universe reaches the maximum phase, of Harmony, there where Working Mechanic, is practically close equal with zero, since the Universe enters an expansion after the Big Bang, not and could return and would follow to die if, the other Universe, alongside which form the bunch, would not be at the Opposite pole, ie, exactly in the phase of the Big Bang, and thus this one would become responsible of the changing of the sense of expansion of our Universe, and namely, from the aspiration toward the Harmony, to the aspiration toward the entropy, while the other Universe tends to Harmony after the Big Bang. The other Universe is the Universe of positron, so-called, the **Universe of Antimatter**.

To rationalize Logic with a Logic Coefficient 100, will definitely be 100 of the Universe in the respective bunch. By what is different an electron of a positron?

In fact, which is the difference between the Illusion of Life that has the Notion of **Matter**, face of the **Antimatter**? Very simple. Surely not by who knows what scholarly determinations or hard to describe, but through the sense of the rotation of the electron towards the positron, respective, through the fact that the electron, will have an opposite spin face of the positron, so, is will rotate in a reverse sense.

Returning to the rotation this time, the question is, what namely, change the sense of rotation, that makes to differentiate radically the goal of the two Universes, retain, of the Logic Coefficient 2, because if we think through another Logic Coefficient, so, not through bivalent Logic, the number of Universes of the bunch would be equivalent with the number of the Coefficient Logic.

For this will need to know what namely is *the rotation* and what possibly reflectant, can have this one, thus that the Existence makes it possible the Equilibrium and the Existence of the Universes. There is not at all an occurrence, the fact, that most bodies in the Universe appear to us as being round, that we learned recently, reported at our history millennial, about the curvature of space, and implicitly of time, that any right line drawn to Infinity becomes a curve.

Therefore, the spatiality, the temporality, accompanied by Infinite receives notions of rounding. The circle is, par excellence, the geometric figure that has an infinity of points in its circumference. The wheel is the one that revolves endlessly without ever ends. What is *the rotation*?

The Rotation is the unique representation of the infinite, face of the intellects which rationalize on the base of the Logic Coefficient 2. The infinite is an endless rotation. How is realized the fact that we Know the rotation? Our imprint receives from the Life Factor in form of Awareness, the Knowledge of the Infinite, which is sent by the Life Factor to this. Once was Awareness by Man, this Knowledge, the Man send this, to the reflection, so, becomes reflectant in the Life Factor. This one in the quality of Mirror, sends the result of the reflection of the Man Awareness, back to this one in form of Knowledge. Thus man will understand that the planets are spherical, that are rotating, that space becomes curve to Infinity, that exists rotation, etc.

Therefore, whenever we have in mind notions which are defined by rotation, we must understand that there is talking about reflectant with the name Infinite. Basically then, we hit of the Infinite! Our entire Universe is reported at Infinite and therefore the planets and celestial bodies, apart from fragments of theirs, appear to us as being round, circular or spherical. In the case, of our bunch, of type of Matter - Antimatter, are two types of rotations, each having a sense reverse face of the other one. This fact means that in reality there are several Infinite?

As bizarre would seem, but NOT there are more Infinities, than **ONLY ONE**, and this, it I will always say with my whole decision. If there is only one Infinite, how can we speak about several rotations, or how we could accept until now all kinds of infinity of Elements, that to be reported to other and other infinities? It is true that there are two rotations, and that would be needed at least one Infinite for each such rotation, in our case, of two infinities, but it is not at all so.

The our Illusion of Life is based primarily on the fact that we can not know the Infinite, than his "shadow", and thus we attribute it the term of plural, consequently, of several infinities.

We can not think or conceive the Plural Infinite as being in fact a **singular** which lend themselves equally well to the plural how it do other Elements that appear in large numbers.

Logic Coefficient 2 of our Bivalent logic will determine us two Universes into one bunch, thus two different senses of rotation of the elementary particles which are structure of the Illusion of Life, which press upon our intellect. If we have another Logic Coefficient, the number of Universes from bunch would be equivalent to the number of Logic Coefficient.

We know that there is an infinity minus One of Logic Coefficients, One belongs to the Primordial Factor. Taking on the whole all these Logic Coefficients, including that of the Primordial Factor, we have an infinity of Logic Coefficients.

If we Think, with an infinity of Logic Coefficients we see that, actually, each Logic Coefficient which determines One Universe, hence, a certain sense of rotation of the respective elementary particle, is not reduced to nothing else, than to the Infinite, by the fact that the sense of rotation to Infinite becomes one SINGLE.

How all Logic Coefficients belong from this Infinite of the Logic Coefficients, this means that at general level, with all are subject, to a single sense of rotation, and only the Illusion of Life makes that at a structural level there to be the infinity of rotary directions. In a word, all are One and One is all!

Turning to the question, by just now, who namely produces the electric current, this flow directed of electrons, in the quality of the reflectant, which reflect, or the Mirrored Element, the answer is: an Element that receives an Awareness of the Infinite from the Life Factor, a resend to this one for Knowledge and then once received back in the form of Knowledge, this one is taken in the form of Awareness by Man, who prior to a resend toward Knowledge to the Factor of Life, once discovered is used as such in the energy purpose, then a resend to the Factor of Life for to return for Man as Knowledge, but attention, this knowledge will not have any connection with the electricity itself because energy Essence involves only the Awareness.

All other types of energy on which them uses the Man, are occurring in its Existence in the direct form of Awareness, which become Knowledge through the reflection of these Awareness at the Life Factor.

It is important to say that a Awareness, known or unknown, as such, as is electricity, when it will return in the form of the Knowledge to the Man, she will not more have nothing in common with energy, even in the area of the Knowledge, supplying the other and other levels, from the vast area of Knowledge, such as the appearance of a cloud, or a spring rain, or whatever. Then, what namely makes us to know electricity, if not, his Awareness, returned back in the quality of Knowledge from the Life Factor?

The answer is simple: Another element that has nothing to do with electrical energy, helps us to Know the electricity, and this Element is reported as being the electricity in the dream of the Illusion of our own lives. In the thousands of years when man lived in tribes and did not know electricity, does not mean that this one does not existed in nature under form of lightning.

Give only one example. If you had asked a lost tribe in the jungle about this energy would not have known what to answer and instead, this has been rediscovered after thousands of years just as probably, our ancestors had discovered it once, with hundreds of thousands of years ago. Why? That is precisely because of these reflections of the type Knowledge - Awareness, in, and from, the Factor of Life. These are the Engine that gives rise to the Movement, Energy, and implicitly to all other subsidiarity such as new Elements of Knowledge.

Another issue regarding the Movement and the Energy, is rotation of the Earth around the Sun. This rotation is not, in no way, the one on that a we all know, and namely, as being a complete rotation of Earth around the Sun during a year. Earth's rotation around the sun not only that there is complete, but more than that, the earth does not describe a circle within the meaning of the word but a spiral. The Sun is moving in the Universe toward the star Vega with over 600 million kilometers per year. The Earth does not describe a circle around him, but a spiral, returning after a year in the same position face of the Sun, but with 600 million kilometers more away than it was with a year before.

This suggests us that somewhere there is an Element that has sent toward Awareness, a certain message to the Factor of Life, which was sent back to him for Knowledge, but which, was caught by the Man in the dream on which it he lives in form of the Illusion of Life, and so, was resent in form of Awareness, to the Life factor, which has resent the message in form of Knowledge, to the Man.

In this type of motion, the Earth rotates, not only around the Sun, or around its own axis, but travels once with this one, hundreds of millions of miles each year toward the star Vega. So, Never a certain date in a year, will no longer be in the same place in the Universe, even if the calendar, talking, Earth will be next year again in the same position around the Sun, only that with this, the same position will be at hundreds of millions of miles in the Universe.

Who intervenes here, than more Elements which are reflecting in Being, which give finally, the respective dimensionality, and which is reflecting on the receiver, which is the Man, who will awareness and knows the result of the reflection of these Elements. Here says her word the Being.

Not by chance I gave these examples in order for to could make a Coaxiological application. Once the electrons are round, intervenes the infinity in Knowledge and Awareness, but these electron are inscribed in their turn in a certain stream controlled. Here intervenes at least one additional Element. So electricity will have the Vectorial Coefficient of Awareness at least 2. The Vectorial Coefficient of Awareness is NOT the Logic Coefficient, even if becomes deducted with help of this.

For another example, which is Earth, here will see that intervene, a lot more, movements. First would be the movement of continents, then that of the rotation of the poles, then that on its axis, following that of around the Sun, and finally that toward the star Vega. Should be at least five movements, so at the Awareness of these movements intervene at least five Elements, therefore, the Earth has a Vectorial Coefficient of Awareness at least 5.

CHAPTER VII

REFLECTIONS ON PHILOSOPHY, STRANGER OF MAN,
LIFE DIMENSION

1

The stranger inside Man consists in the fact that Man has an Awareness which belongs to a bivalent Logic in a three-dimensional world, and more than that, in the fact that he himself is a three-dimensional Being, composed of *Existence, Being and Life Factor*. Just the *Life Dimension*, that part of the *Factor of Life*, which creates his own breath, the Man can not determine or feel, than, what I do right in this moment, to create certain assumptions about his existence.

Would be the Space and Time a sort of representative of the Existence and Being in this world, through which the Man to them can aware on these, and less the *Dimension of Life*?

In no case! The Awareness of these two dimensions comes from the *Factor of Life*, the only one responsible of awareness at this level, face of Notion, at a level Hierarchical superior.

The Factor of Life is the one that has allowed the awareness of the only two of dimensions of the Human Universe, leaving just the *Dimension of Life* which makes part of him hidden.

Time and Space are perceived, in this Universe, as dimensions because of the need for legitimacy of the awareness, on which a has, however, *the Factor of Life*.

The question which arises is why was not been given the right to be aware more dimensions in the Human Universe, even if none of these would not have been *the Dimension of Life*?

Perhaps that just for the fact that the Human Universe is subject to, the Triad, Existence, Being and Life Factor? In no case! This, contrary, allows an endless number of reflections of each Element of the Triad in the other one.

Time is a Dimension the same as and the Dimension of Our Life, the same as and the Space, is one of the Dimensions, whose Awareness, belongs to a Thought or to an Element the same that the Man. The time can be perceived as Being or as any other Element in the echo produced by the resending the Awareness toward the Life Factor and reverse, by other and other, Elements.

The fact that for us the Humans is a Dimension is due to the Vectorial Coefficient of the Awareness, which has a very small figure compared to other Vectorial Coefficients of the Awareness, which have a much higher figure, being perhaps to the billions echo, which are propagated in the human mind as objects, things, etc, so through the Knowledge.

Only now is can see how huge is the difference between the reality which is much closer to the time and the Illusion of Life which show us the echo of the Coefficient of the Awareness

with values of billions and billions, where each digit of the values indicate us, a new and a new mystification of the real image.

Man has only the Illusion of Life that belongs to a time in which take place all these, how a has on that of space, *and default on that of Life, given by the Dimension of Life!*

If Man would not been three-dimensional surely would not have been subjected to the Triad, but a larger number of Elements. All this "suffering" of man comes from the fact that our souls should not be in this world of the Illusion of Life, which keeps them shackled, and them condemns to suffering.

Each soul should have to know his true world, which in no case is not this, of the Illusory Human Universe, but is a world where the true, Human Universe, allows the Man to know and live through the third Dimension and namely, *the Dimension of Life*.

It is all the more sad as we live in the reality in this Human Universe in which is first the *Dimension of Life*, that comes from the *Life Factor*, but due to the Illusion of Life, we can not aware it, remaining blind, in this palace of emerald in which we are. This is the Original Sin!

Why we're blindfolded in a three-dimensional Universe and we are doomed to think bivalent Logic, with two dimensions which us away of the Being and *Life Factor*, without to can feel in our own experience the third Dimension which represent us?

Space and Time are our enemies?

I can not say this, but in the absence of the *Dimension of Life*, and the other two dimensions become a kind of guardian of our suffering.

What could we do to remove this self-alienation, in order to find ourselves in one way or another the Dimension of Life?

Our human mind not us let to belong truly to the world in which we were born. Once, I thought that this birth is an accident. I do not believe anymore, since only the Creator Factor can become accidentally. Then?

We could start from a big change in the history of civilizations. Human brain has been programmed to process a larger number of information than it does in Present.

It is known that Man, in Present, operates only with a maximum of two percent of brain capacity. The rest is in a continuous sleep. Why?

How would see the man, the world in which he is, with his whole brain?

Certainly, he would have a different conception, and anchoring not only spatial-temporal, but, possibly and in the third dimension, *the Dimension of Life*.

In my book *The Origin of God*, I did some speculation regarding this incident that led to the loss of the capacity of the human brain to process data at his full size. There were only suppositions because in that book, I focused more on literature than on philosophy, being more a novel than a philosophical work, even if some issues can be assigned and to the philosophy.

I firmly believe and in this moment, that the Man would quickly leave the Illusory Universe in which today is struggling, tormented and full of suffering, if he and would recover the possibility of to think with his whole brain.

Moreover, it is known by biologists that each organism and organ evolves and is developing depending on environment, etc. This shows that the Man once, as far as being aware, had needed a brain on the size of his aspirations and his meditations.

Then, certainly was in the true phase of the Eden of Humanity. Therefore, I do not believe under no form that the Original Sin is Accidental, as I do not think we were born here, on this wonderful blue planet for to suffer, and that life is suffering. Those who admit this, or lying shamelessly or it assign to the Great Creator the blame of to exist, in this suffering.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

I claim how is can of trenchant the fact that *the life not us was given for to suffer*, by the Our Creator Factor.

The purpose for which we were born and we are here is to be happy, but intervened under one form or another, *the Hierarchy*, who intentionally caused that Accident through which we can no longer operate with our entire brain, a fact that has sent us into *the* deep gap of suffering by distancing more accentuated from the *Dimension of Life* that gradually we began to it forget until and from the depths of our ancestral memory, distancing us, increasingly more, of Time and Space.

Any organ develops along time only then when the respective subject has need of it and uses it. The whale fins have developed because that uses them, and penguins have lost wings completely because not more had need of them, since its caught their food by swimming. Likewise, the Man, and he uses once the entire his brain, because so not it would be developed at this level. Today he no longer uses than two percent of his capacity. Why?

In a other order of ideas, the materialists will remain somewhat dismayed, that just I, an idealist convinced, sustain the idea about the human brain. The materialists will say, that this, from any perspective it would be seen, all from matter is composed. In no case, I tell them. Intervenes a certain reflectant, which reflects, which is reflected in the Life Factor and Being, which gives this result to the Man Knowledge.

The matter from which is composed the human brain is an Illusion as high as that the Man could ever live in a free and democratic society.

2

Just as *there can not exist, democratic societies*, which to be made from people of the same sort, no the brain is not matter. This makes part of the panoply of Illusion, the same as and each thing, object, phenomenon, existing in this world. But however the brain is responsible of certain sensations of this Illusion.

How do we know this? All through an *Illusion*. However, when we act on the brain we act and on the Illusion by changing its, or by different other aspects regarding the contribution to this Illusion. Thus the brain becomes a kind of knot of the Illusions, of where we know that these, start, even if and he in turn, is just an Illusion. So this Illusion, which is the brain, not it would be developed in so measure, if not would be represented a node for much more other, *Illusions*, than now when functions with only two percent of its capacity.

Another question that arises is whether the brain would functioned and in Present with his entire capacity, have be known a different world? The answer is definitely yes.

But that world would be was all a world of the Illusion of Life if that the Man would be could live, not only with awareness of two dimensions, the Space and Time, but and with a third dimension, and namely, the *Life Dimension*?

Then, when the Man will know *the Life Dimension*, would more live the Illusion, or would come back to reality?

Surely that would more have lived the Illusion, because the Illusion has emerged once with the Mirroring of the Existence in Notion. It not would could be removed, than then when the man it would live and would know *the Absolute Truth*, which would be practically and theoretically impossible.

Yes, if Human it would be given to return at the possibility of the awareness of the world with all the capacity of his brain, surely that the Illusion is would change and more than that, would become a being who would not more assimilate the life to the suffering, and other and other un-fulfillments, because in that moment the Man, not would more be Stranger of Himself, knowing-and the most important thing, of his own existence, and namely, the Dimension of his own Life.

Once known this, and disappeared the Stranger in the Man, would disappear all the evils of the world, including the wars and conflicts of all kinds generated by the inability of the Man of to is understand on himself, precisely because of this alienation, about which I was talking.

At the basis of this alienation are money, selfishness, lying, desire of parvenu, envy, sloth, theft, murder and the list could continue.

Only when the Man will discern not only, spatial-temporary, but also through *the Dimension of Life*, will could see with his eyes, of angel descended in the inferno of the spiritual blindness, the true paradise in which is located.

Just the Dogmas, this **evil** of the Human, have the full rightness, when they affirm a divine intervention in the plan of the Human Universe which could radically change the rapports through which the Man is reported to his World.

Some speak of the eternal peace, of the Eden's future of mankind. Far from being the member, in Present, of any faith, I firmly believe that "The arrival of the Son of Man", coincides with the time when Human, him will be lifted the veil of blindness imposed sometime, somewhere of someone, to not more could process with the entire capacity of his brain, the data needed to understand the world and life.

Another troubling question would be, how namely, would look the philosophy of such a world, in which the Man would think with all the capacity of his brain?

Certainly that would be a totally different philosophy from that existing in Present, not only through the multitude of systems, but especially through the method by which these systems would be deducted, very different from the methods used until Present, that determines systems which find or not, their real place in the logical.

The unique method which I consider plausible is distancing from the Thinking which is in possession of the Illusion of Life, and the trying of the Man, of approaching, as more of the Stranger of Him.

This is the closest to the truth. No matter how is done this approach, starting from some ancient rituals, shamanic, or reaching until the induction of a state of trance, all paths are welcome as long as we approach the depths of our being, the only one which reflects the Awareness and Knowledge from the Life Factor, of which us I distanced always, accepting only the shadows of their.

Man is beaten by fate to think with only 2 percent of its brain capacity, the rest having been stolen by someone who committed this act somewhere, sometime, because any law of biological evolution indicates that an organ does not develop at random only the sake of to be developed if the nature does not need and can not use this development. At the whale, would not be developed fins, during its evolution, if would not have needed of them, and if not them would be used, and

neither at Man no would been developed brain, if it would not be used sometime, at his full capacity.

History has shown not only once that both the currents and philosophical dilemmas are in a continuous transformation, from one stage to another. Therefore we can not talk about a philosophy of a truth or another but about a philosophy applied which to group together certain applications with help of which, to can be approached in a certain measure of Truth.

However I believe in a philosophy that openly acknowledges that we Humans live the Illusion of Life, that our Existence in this world is nothing else but a dream, and that once and once, and this darkness of the night will disappear, and we will us wake, with forces refreshed to see the dawn of a world in which we were with a long time ago than the time of this Universe about which we dream.

A so of approach of the problem seems to me plausible, considering them truly philosophers only on these, who know that man does not know and no will Never know the Absolute Truth and not even a bit of the true knowledge, the all being dream.

One of the basic principles of The Coaxialism is:

The only true philosophy is one which accepts that the Man does not know the Truth, so by default, no the philosophy.

The Time is and will remain in the mind of the Man a mere Dimension, like as the other dimensions which are reflected "from" and "in" the Mind of the Man, but Not directly, but by the Factor of Life, the one responsible for the awareness of these dimensions as the temporary and spatial dimensions.

Time has nothing to do with the Being, and the unique liaison of the Man with the Being was therefore that its Imprint once reflected in Existence, has followed to is reflected only once and in Being, giving it its being.

It is true that the Life Factor send to the Man, as a result of the Awareness by this one the temporal Dimension, the its Knowledge as the temporal Dimension, and namely, as a passing, a becoming, birth, but all this are not due to the temporal Dimension, but the difference between Awareness and Knowledge, in one word: the Energy and the Movement!

The Time is known through the Life Factor as Dimension. The Time not is reflected only toward Man by *the Factor of Life*, but may be reflected toward another infinity minus One of Elements on that Man not them can become *aware*, Elements where the Time can be aware as being any something else than Dimension, etc. The Time may be at a given time even and Man! Moreover, alongside time, there is also the Space, but and *the Dimension of Life*, the one who in this world is directly responsible of its *awareness*.

The fact that physical reality is not the point in space where an event occurs or when the event itself occurs not only shows us that there is nothing but the factor that makes life that awareness is illusory event that point in space, who once turned into Knowledge Factor of Life, is the event itself.

Turning to the question, how would look the philosophy if the Man would use the entire capacity of his brain? Surely a philosophy based on that *Dimension of Life*, the unique Dimension that makes the Man aware of Himself and which once re-brought in the midst of the Man, would banish little by little the Stranger from he, making him on the Man to join in his fullness, of the Closed Knowledge of the Great Creator, as and the Open Knowledge of the State of Facts, thus, becoming a Being integrated, as *part* of this Universe, and not as a displeasing reached in a abusive way, in its frame, fell prey to suffering, despair, anguish and its own absurd.

Nobody not can to speak about the true philosophy if not knows the Absolute Truth. But all I can say is that I personally believe very strongly that one of the straightest way for to philosophize and to reach through abstracting at the primordial Elements, at the laws and phenomena of beginning of creation, is to get closer through deep meditation, as more, of the Dimension of Life, for to understand that the Purpose for which you have the Illusion that you exist here, is not that to be Hierarchically superior to the others, nor to be eternally through the immortality, nor to be rich or powerful, but the unique purpose is to truly love, starting with the Universe that surrounds you, up to the beautiful colors of spring, when the trees blossoms and the bees collect nectar from flowers, and up to the beauty of a snow, or a summer rain. All these are part of your Universe, and all have need to they love. Nothing is eternal, everything is impermanent in this world.

3

No can be a greater stupidity than to believe that ever through your work you will remain immortal. Maybe a few generations or a few thousand years or more, but all these at what you are useful? Once there is nothing left from you, even and the possible reincarnation is nothing else than in the best case, a new construction through the reflection of your Karmic Imprint in the Being and in *the Life Factor*?

That new construction will not more be you, the one of now, but a completely different person, and even when, by chance you will yourself reincarnated in this world and you will see streets or statues with you, the one of now, certainly not you would recognize yourself, but even more, might even to your dislike respective personality. This fugue after celebrities or certain Hierarchies is not a mirage, really?

With certainly that yes, and moreover, is a mirage maintained by the Stranger of Man, who do not let him to become he himself, a being of love, but him determine to know the envy, malice, anger, greed and all others evil, which in a way equally diabolical, do nothing else than to be reflected finally, and on his, the one who created them.

The Life Dimension, known through deep meditation, will banish little by little all this evil from Man, turning him into the true Being for which has been created and more than that, determining him again to evolve, increasing and more the brain's ability to process data.

I am more than sure that the Originally Sin, appeared at Man, given by the someone's hand, who it took the man's ability to operate with the entire brain. That individual is responsible for all the suffering, of so many and so many generations. This happened somewhere in the human history. Even if this Original Sin has a root much deeper, reaching at the level of the Existence and Being, he was triggered in the current history of humanity under this form.

I used the term of meditation to reach to *the feeling* of the Dimension of Life. How must be this meditation? I do not think there can be a certain pattern. The most indicated is that during meditation to forget totally of the World outside, and reach you into that state of bliss that only *the Life Dimension* it can give you. Then you'll see that you not more are the Person selfish, of a little time ago, that it all goes in Harmony with the Universe and that the only true thing, on that Man can know is the love, and once with it, you'll regain the deep peace, shadowed of the Stranger of you.

The Life Dimension is part of *the Life Factor* and is a Dimension as well as the Space and the Time. The Measure of the Life Dimension, gives the percentage of vitality from the Existence of each man. Through this percentage does not understand the biological age, but the real spiritual age on who it has each, age which is directly responsible for the lifetime, in years, days, hours, seconds, even and the fragments of a second.

All this will could be determined in a day, and then the Man, will pass from the Being subjected to the Destiny at the level of the Being intended.

That will be one of the most important steps on that it will could make mankind in Future, a step that will change fundamentally, so culture, society and spirituality, as and philosophy of life of every Man, who will realize that his unique, salvation, is of to be detached from everything that can be bad for him, and this salvation, will consists in to not ever think negatively, about another, because this will reflected on his, as a compensation of the Karmic Destiny.

That turning point will lead to the onset of the Golden Age of humanity. The question is, how it will can reach such an Age, once that the Man will know the hour of his death?

Really, not the fact that the Man does not know moment of his death, helps him to create, to become free in this life?

Really, not it would be a curse such a discovery? Throughout the history is well known, where led and where leads and in Present this Illusion of Liberty, which is the Free Will, non-existent in reality.

At the level of our Illusion of Life can to us appear this seeming paradox, only that we can not pick and nor we will choose ever, because exists Not the Free Will, than the Illusion that this would exist and in our life.

If Man in his quality of demiurge, would really be possessed the Free Will, today would not be existed, since the main characteristic of Man is to defeat the others. However much we had wish to believe that we are human, not we are than some animals, kept in leash by the Illusion of Life, and if this would save us, us I self-destroy. One of us should become the absolute master, only that then, all the others would not more be.

The absurd is the one that best characterizes the human being. Man himself is an exponent of his own absurdity, from which if they would go out, is would annihilate. This is another paradox. Absurdity becomes a kind of mantle of all our miseries and humiliations, in front of the one on who him consider as being Our Creator. If we will take the smallest piece from this Absurd, we will run scared of our own emptiness.

Once the Man its will knows the Destiny, Partly, having access through this aspect to *Open Knowledge*, even if partially, the Man will become for the first time *aware*, what it did not until now.

Even if the Man considers that possesses self-consciousness, in reality he does not it has it, because the true self-consciousness consists precisely in the report between *the Open Knowledge* and *the Closed Knowledge* of Human.

What knows the Man, about, *the Open Knowledge*? That there is a Destiny and a Happening on that he does not even them know? What is the Future, the Present and the Past, else than a delineation between *the Open Knowledge*, unknown to the Man, who is the future, and *the Closed Knowledge*, known to the Man, who is the past, delimitation which is made at the level of the illusory Present?

Once the Man will become aware of *the Open Knowledge* and will begin to have access, increasingly larger, and at this type of knowledge, the Man will could become a Being truly

conscious, and thus the border between Future and Past that is the Present, will disappear little by little, giving Human the plenary vision, of overall of a temporary dimension and the default, of the space dimension, and once with it realizing the great role on that it plays in his *life the Life Dimension*.

How the man does not and knows the true face of the Free Will, which is in fact the Constraint, does not and knows the true face of his Consciousness which is the Un-knowledge.

All that the Man can knows, about his conscience, is neither Knowledge and nor the Will, but affectivity, *the love*.

What namely is actually Human Consciousness? The Love!

What is the true definition of Consciousness?

The Consciousness is the report between the Open Knowledge, the Unknown, the Future, and the Closed Knowledge, the Known, the Past, and is delimits through the Present, the border between the two Elements participating at the report.

The Present is the one which will could define the temporary Dimension, once that the Man will became Aware, canceling the Past and the Future, through the cancellation of its own.

So long as man will not have access to the Open Knowledge, the consciousness will be composed of the Knowledge, the illusory, the Will, the same of the illusory, and the affectivity, the real one.

Whatever would seem of suspect, to the Man not it has remained, in this blindness of his, which is called life, than the love.

Perhaps that the one responsible with this downfall of data processing by the human brain from a hundred percent to two percent , has left untouched this unique faculty , for to understand that love does not make sense when you're blind.

Well, it is exciting to know that in his blindness the Man managed to build the seven wonders, so many and so many wonderful poems, works art, inventions, technology, cosmic vessels, even if he was blindfolded and knew only one thing: THAT LOVES!

Want you to know which is the only moment in that you've been aware of yourself, that you live, in which felt the thrill of the true love, that divine shiver, when you feel the creeps in your body, when you begin to vibrate once with the nature of the eyes in which you get lost? Can exists something more real? NOT in the life of a Man.

4

The first imprint which was reflected in the Being was that of the Existence, when *the Existence* was reported at the its determinant, *the Being*.

Then, another Imprint which was reflected in the Being was that of the Factor of Life, which and him was reflected in the Being.

The Being, each time, resulted a determinant of their reflections in it, determinant which, once reached at Existence and *the Life Factor*, was resent again for to be reflected in the Being but with an Imprint totally changed.

Thus has increased exponentially the number of the Imprints.

One of these imprints belongs and to the Man, as totality, as genome, as well as to the Man, as individuality, as individual.

The Being arose from the reflection of the Existence in Notion, as well as and the Factor of Life and other Elements of the First Order. This means that the Notion was before the Being of the Existence, a different kind of the Being?

Through the Being it means being, ie the attribution of an element once with the reflection of his in Being, the status of Integer, of Unique, which has certain qualities that is characterized by that these qualities are precisely those to receive certain qualities.

*Thus, the qualities given by the Being are **the Uniqueness of the Integer, hence, of the respective element, and the qualities of to receive certain qualities. This is called being.** The quality of to receive qualities, is like the hardware of a computer, which, for to function has need of software, software that is given by the Factor of Life, to the alive beings.*

Even, if, certain Universes have no life, they can not be called that they have not the Being, that would not being.

The Being may be from the level of a trickle of powder up at the one of Multi-Universes, hence of a multitude of Universes. The Dimensions of the Being can be from Infinite of small, minus One, which is the Primordial Factor, up to Infinite of big, minus One, which is the same Primordial Factor.

The Existence through its reflection in Notion had aware, only of its own Instinct of to Be, transmitted, on the Hierarchical way from the Primordial Factor.

Here we must make a parenthesis, and namely, to ask the question: Why the Primordial Factor has thought, with to Be, through Instinct, through the awareness of "I's"? Does not belong to the Existence, that, to Be?

If is transmitted that Instinct, to each Personalization, once with its reporting at Notion, this means that each Personalization, should belong to the Existence, because, to Be, is certainly Existent, even at the level of the Primordial Instinct.

There is absolute at all so, because I, as author, belong to this world of the Existence, and can not formulate logical, under no other form that thrill which was aware by the Primordial Factor, and then by each Personalization by its reporting, only to the Notion, than through, to BE.

Human mind is not allowed to pass beyond this frontier, than to know that it exists, and therefore, seen from the point of view of another Personalization, which is not the Existence, that, to Be, can become absolutely any something else, and the Primordial Instinct can be developed or determined in an infinity minus One of the possible and impossible ways.

The same is true and in the case of the Triad. Like I said just now, the Triad exists only reported at the our World. If we have be thought with help of a Logic of a superior level, then the Elements of the Triad, the Existence, Being and Life Factor would have become much more, joining is their, the difference between Logic Coefficient 2, of our world, and Logic Coefficient, used in the example.

This also means something, namely, that each Logic Level will reflect a number of Elements of the First Order, which to is reflected directly in Notion, equivalent with the Logic Coefficient which them ratiocinate, plus One, that Element being the Existence in the our Personalization, but has a much deeper origin, until the level of the Primordial Factor. Speaking of the Elements of the First Order, which at us are the Existence, which we know that is our Personalization, one of infinity minus one of Personalization of the Person who, once reflected in the Notion, has determined in turn, the Being.

At the second reflection of its in Notion has determined the Life Factor, and at the other reflections in the Notion, of the Existence, this, also, has determined an infinity minus One of the

Elements of the *First Order*. So, the Elements of the First Order are obtained by reflecting of the Existence in Notion.

The Elements of the second order are determined through the reflection of *the Existence* in *Being*, then through the reflection of *the Existence in the Life Factor*, then through the reflection of *the Existence in Being*, and the result obtained, in *the Life Factor*, what happens in the case of the Man, *the Life Factor* being the one responsible of knowledge, and not *the Being*. But about the orders of the elements I will return.

Along with *Existence, Being and Life Factor* could still be an infinity minus One of the elements, but on that we will not be able to determine them Never.

Life is Not the most superior, exponent, of the reflection of the Existence in Notion and nor the last. Once created, the Being is will could reflect and she in turn in the Notion.

Notion of Life refers to "something" alive. At this living participates the Being who gives Dimensionality to the Human Imprint or of other Element, the Imprint received from Existence, where and has printed the pattern, in this, receiving, so, from the Existence the quality of to Exist.

After the printing of the pattern of the Imprint in the Being, the Imprint receives the quality of to Dimension, then to be reflected in the Life Factor for to receive the true quality, of to feel.

The term of Life can mean a huge range of Elements, because we can attribute to the Life and all that Exists, so which belongs to the Existence, but that has a beginning and an end.

And the Existence has a beginning, and once with it will get new and new features, due to the reflection of its in different Elements Mirror, and with each new characteristic received, will have an end, of its old state, when he was poorer in characteristics, and a beginning, of the new states . So, and the Existence has its Life. We can accord the terminology of Life, at all that has a beginning, so, was determined by something.

Everything that has a beginning has and an end, because Everything which is determined, will determine! Never "something" that is not determined, will not determine, as always, the one who is determined will determine, because it was determined just for to determine.

The Being will continue endlessly to be reflected in the Notion, as and the Imprints of the Existence in Notion, as and the Imprints of the Life Factor in the Being, and so it will produce infinite and infinite combination of such reflections in the universal fund of the Closed Knowledge.

Moreover and *the Life Factor* in turn it will reflect in the Being, giving once with his first reflection in this, the awareness of the Life.

Through the *Notional Exponential Development, in the Coaxiology*, is not understand that *each* Element which compose this development is an Opposite of the other one, *but* the fact that each Element *includes* within its structure, a group of an infinity minus One of the opposites, face of the other group from the Structure of the other Element of an infinity minus One of the opposites.

So, the Elements as a whole are not opposite between them, but taken structurally, the groups of Elements that compose a certain Element are opposite face of the groups of the other Element.

From this it follows that at level *Coaxiologic*, we can not talk *only* about the opposites of the opposites, and about the fact that these opposites, with how are more distant become more identical, and with how are closer, they have qualities more opposite, the one to another one, but

we are talking this time about *Elements* which between them are not considered opposites, but within their, in the structural point of view, hiding each an infinity minus One of opposites, face, of an another, infinity minus One of opposites, of the another element. Through this in the Coaxiology alongside the direct opposites, there are also and those resulted from *the Notional Exponential Development*.

5

Once established *the Notional Exponential Development*, we can determine the exponential rank of the respective opposite, through decrease of the two opposites from the total number of the opposites which are in calculation. This differentiation will be equal to the exponentially rank of the opposites.

As previously stated in the previous paragraph, the number of the opposites which participating in *the Notional Exponential Development*, are Elements which comes from a direct reflection of the Person in the Notion, and only at this level before, and not above the Person, and their number can reach an infinite minus One of Elements.

From this impressive number of Elements that are of the First Order, three are responsible for the Man Existence, these being, *the Existence, the Being and the Life Factor*, coming from the reflection of the Existence in **Notion**, which forms the Triad. This Triad, which I named it and *the Profane Triangle*, which in turn are in opposition with another Triad, composed of the Creator Factor, the Pure Thought, and Person, in which is *the Existence*, which forms *the Sacred Triangle*, and at the level of projection of the triangle in the three-dimensional, forms *the Sacred Triangular Prism*, and *the Profane Triangular Prism*.

So, the Person, for Man becomes the common point which joins *the Sacred Triangle*, at *the Profane Triangle*. I mention again that these triangles are valid only for human beings, which leads her life in *three-dimension*, although possessing a *bivalent* logic, which it is *distancing* the Man, very much, from the knowledge of his own world.

In the Coaxiology, *the Notional Exponential Development* does not stop only at this level of logic projection, which represents the possibility of the reflection of this world and of to represent these realities through the prism of our bivalent logic.

The Notional Exponential Development only from the moment when starts to operate the orders of the Elements of the *First Order, second order, third order*, etc, begins to show increasingly more stringent the utility, since alongside the Elements of the First Order will come and the Elements of other orders, such as the Reflections of *the Being in the Factor of Life*, that give rise to some Imprints, that have a different order, and the Imprints of these Imprints in turn will have a different order, and so on until infinity. Such *the Notional Exponential Development* is doing in function of *the Order* and *the Rank* of the elements that compose it.

Another category of Elements are and those that do not even have an order, such as *the Absolute Truth, Absolute Knowledge*, Great Creators, which can be integrated of *the Un-notional Exponential Development*, since none of these Elements does not come from the reflection of the Person in Notion, have appeared long before of to be the Notion and is develop exponentially on other criteria than the Elements of the First Order of *the Notional Exponential Development*.

Each order of Elements, orders 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, . . n, contain in their Structure an infinity minus One of other elements, groups that can be opposites with some Elements of other orders or with others from that order.

The Elements that have an order will be called *Elements of profanity*, and the ones which have no order will be called *Elements of sacredness*.

Herein lies the great difference between sacred and profane reported at the human being.

Therefore, *the Elements of sacredness* will be an infinity minus One, but which will not have other Elements in their Structure, except the Pure Thought, which will be exactly opposite to the Great Creators. It will have in the structure an infinity of Elements, as and Elements of profanity, so can be Elements, with or without structure, face of *Elements of profanity*, which and they can be for each order of a number equal to infinity minus one, but unlike *the Elements of sacredness* they will have as rule, infinity minus one of Elements in their Structure.

Let's start with the Elements of sacredness, such as the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, *Absolute Truth*, *Absolute Knowledge*, Pure Thought, etc. It is known that the Primordial Factor has determined an infinity of Great Creators, infinity, face of which the Primordial Factor has been reported with its own finite.

But can there be an infinity of Absolute Truths and Absolute Knowledge? Not, in no case. Never will there be two or more Absolute Truths, as will there be no two or more Absolute Knowledge, but alongside of these two that make up the Structure of Pure Thought, reported at other Logic Levels, so at other and other, rationalizations on superior bases of our bivalent logic, will be more, opposites, of the Absolute Truth and the Absolute Knowledge.

Let us refer only to a rationalization based on a logic which is not bivalent, as in our world, but has a Logical Level 12. There, alongside *Absolute Truth* and *Absolute Knowledge* will be at least 10 of their opposites.

The Elements of sacredness belongs to Un-notional Destiny and Open Knowledge, even if they reach to determine the Closed Knowledge, face of which is delimit, while the Elements of Profanity belong to Notional Destiny and Closed Knowledge.

Although it is often said that every Man is a Being, and a multitude of People represents a multitude of Beings is Not at all so.

There exist not many Beings in the infinity of Universes of the Human Consciousness, but only one, because man thinks with a bivalent logic. As in the preceding paragraph, if we think with a logical with an other level, surely, that alongside Being and *Life Factor* would still be so many other forms, how would be the difference between our Logic Level, and to that Logic Level.

In this Being are found reflected an infinity of Universes, where each one in part has its own imprint. One of these Imprints is that of the Man, as well as of billions of Imprints of each Man in part.

Some time ago I said that every Man is a Universe. That's right! Each Man has an Imprint that nominates a Universe, in whose Structure is an infinity minus One of Elements, about which the Man does not even know and will Never know.

Is uses the expression of the Human Universe

The notion of own identity of the Man is given by the reflection of his own imprint in Being and *Life Factor*.

But how namely, *the Knowledge* is achieved and what namely is this? I explained about the two types of Knowledge, *Open Knowledge*, and *Closed Knowledge*. About the fact that first comes from the State of Fact, and the second is given by the Creator Factor, and is accomplished by the reflection all the Personalization of the Person in Notion. Thus, the Notion has a role to *Mirror of the Personalization of the Person*.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

A first Element in the achievement of the process of knowledge is the *mirroring* of an Element or another, in another Element which has the role of the *Mirror*. Among the Elements that the role of the Mirror, we can identify, the Notion and *Factor of Life*, but their number as I have said is Infinite minus One.

Any element of Knowledge becomes known only after this is reflects in the Mirror. Before of is reflect in the Mirror, though follows to become Element of *the Knowledge*, he makes not part from Knowledge, because it is not *Known*?

Then how is remaining with the elements of the State of Fact, that are assigned to the Open Knowledge? From where, the Open Knowledge begins? From the first Element of his, the Instinct! This is reflects in the "Ego" of the Primordial Factor once with his Awareness.

So, the Open Knowledge appears once with the Instinct, and *the Closed Knowledge* appears once with *the Creator Factor*.

Thus is born a new rule regarding at the Knowledge, and namely, the Mirrored Element of the Closed Knowledge or the Open Knowledge, and Un-mirrored Element, of those Knowledge.

The Instinct is an Un-mirrored Element in beginning, as simple result of *the State of Fact*, determined by *Matrix* and *Purpose*, having to become Mirrored Element once with the self-awareness of the Primordial Factor.

So, everything has self-awareness is *mirrored* Element, and *everything has no self-awareness is Un-mirrored*.

Man is an Element mirrored of profanity, with Notional Destiny, belonging Hierarchical, of the Existence, which is in the area of the Profane.

The Great Creators and everything that creates are an Element mirrored. Our Creator Factor reflects his determination in the Primordial God, face of which is reported.

6

Returning to the Spiritual Universe of the Man, this reflects all other imprints of people in *the Factor of Life*, and *the Factor of Life* reflects them back to the Imprints thus creating the Universe of the Imprints, equivalent to history and society. After as you can see, *the Factor of Life* has the role of Mirror both in individual Existence as in that social, of the Man.

The Element *mirrored and un-mirrored* from *awareness* of the Man, can be divided in its own world in *organic* Elements, that characterize life, and *inorganic* Elements, devoid of life.

The living matter and the un-living matter would say some materialistic, just that the whole matter is nothing more than a *dream* of the reflection of the Man Imprint in Existence, Being and then in *the Life Factor*. Many philosophers rightly ask the question, why everyone is dreaming the same dream that we call life, and not has each, his dream differently?

The answer is as simple as so complicated, because, if we exclude people with mental illness, whose dream will surely be a different one, as more different, as the affection will be worse.

The normal Man, who will live a life very normal, will not have another representation of life, face of to another man considered normal.

This is because each individual has the similar qualities, two hands, two legs, a brain, etc., qualities which will give the same result of the reflection in Existence, that shows the

Existence of his own Imprint, in the Being, which gives the dimensionality, and then in *the Life Factor*, the one who gives breath and Awareness and the Man Knowledge.

Similarity "organic" between two people is primarily due to the Being, responsible for both the Man dimensioning, as well as by putting it into some kind of dimensional Universe.

All people are living in a world where they know the two dimensions, space and time, on a planet called Earth, which has a number of continents, with some geographical and climatological data, etc.

If man would receive from the Being a different type of world, certainly that and the inside of the Man would be was defined and structured according to the kind of world.

Not once I said that the Man, and now in the miserable condition in which there is, still is hoping, because hope is one that dies last. He hopes that in one day they will recover *the stranger from itself*, so once again managing to realize the third dimension of this three-dimensional world that is *the Dimension of Life*.

Another very interesting issue is the law of natural evolution. It is known that each biological Element, that every organ of one living being, evolve in function to natural needs, on which he wants to them satisfy. It is normal that to some marine mammals appear fins, or at some birds which not use their wings to fly, but to swim, as if the penguins, their wings disappear, and in their return would them appear some necessary features to swimming, as paws hands, etc.

The same was true in the case of man, as I said who developed a brain, on which once and once used it one hundred percent, and not two percent as in Present.

Nature Never develop a biological organ that if the body of this animal or human, does not uses it. Who is Nature, about which I was saying that develops a certain organ according of needs?

But what namely are the needs? Many had nominated the nature with the Factor, and not have entirely wrong, since both the Primordial Factor as well as our Creator Factor, are in every leaf, stone or piece of heaven, in every thought of ours, snow, even in the most hidden corners of our own existence, but with the Primordial Factor and the Creator Factor, in all this is still and *the Being, Existence as the Life Factor*. What does mean in fact the "necessity"?

We know that every Thought of ours, including our own Imprint is reflected in Being and *Life Factor*, as they are reflected in every breath, beginning with the plants breath until that of animal.

Each such breath, bears in itself a message, that has some code, that will determine a new Imprint of birth, which once will become a Karmic Imprint. That message once printed in the Being will determine an Imprint, which reflected in *the Life Factor* will determine a new breath, the breath which will appear or not in our World, a new notion, so, a new Universe! Breath may be a future plant, animal, man, or anything else including the smallest bacterium or blowing but belong to the living world.

Once with this and with the newcomers of the order of billions at the power of some numbers with an impressive string , of course, and nature itself will be in an eternal change and transformation, which will always impose a new order of priorities that will lead to the long list of needs, of each Being.

These are the needs of the exterior order. In exchange for the needs of the interior order, such as food and other like them, the process will run just like for the needs of the exterior order, only that transformation and change will happen in the inside the organism of the being alive, that will focus on maintaining and developing certain organs.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Even now when I write these lines, to achieve this, I report to the Being and then to *the Factor of Life*, that gives me the awareness of my own thoughts, about this philosophy, which is The Coaxialism.

Philosophy which claims that *Man* not knows *the Truth* and so any philosophy that claims to be true is false and misleading. *The true philosophy or The Coaxialism, in my opinion, is the philosophy which claims that is not true, but which precisely on this reason, is trying to create a system closer about how a philosophy should look where Man would know the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge.*

So, try to operate with these, as from exterior, through different applications on systems on that the two determine them, as well as from within, through the definition and their inclusion in the circuit ideational Universal of the Closed Knowledge and the Open Knowledge.

All these Imprints which is reflect from the Being, will be reflected in their turn and to the Imprints, which have already been reflected by Being, creating the Illusion of Spatiality, Temporality and Spirituality, because in each moment a new *Imprint* reflected by the Being through the Factor of Life, is reflected on the *Imprint* of the respective Man, giving him the illusion of movement, becoming and transformation. Just as *the Personalization* reflect their *Notions* one in another, after they were reported each in part at *Notion*, the same and *the Imprints* reflect their own Universes one in another, both before and after, that they have been reflected in Being and the *Life Factor*, reporting it, *one at another.*

How each of these Imprint, which is reflected in the Imprint of the respective Man, both before and after his reflection into Being and Life Factor is a Universe, it means that the Man passes in every moment from one Universe to another, without to adding that in the same time simultaneously the Man is reflected both in Being and Life Factor, fact which always gives him the self-awareness.

At the Universes level there is only one infinite Being, but once reflected the Imprint of Man in the Being, the Imprint reflected by the Being in his turn, or the result of the mirroring of the Man Imprint in Being, will be considered the Being of his.

Man becomes *aware of himself* only after his *Imprint* was reflected by *Being* in the *Life Factor*. The *Life Factor* is the *Mirror* of the Being, and default of the Man.

Taking the role of Mirror means that has the role of Awareness of the elements which *are reflected* in him, and thus has the role of to reflect *the Closed Knowledge*, but and that on the base of the Closed Knowledge to can affirm the Existence of the Open Knowledge that came directly from *the State of Fact of the Matrix, Purpose and Infinite*, in the same time, under form of *Destiny* and *Chance* at Man, or under other auspices, determined in function of *the Coefficient of Awareness*, which them rationalized or of the result of the reflection of the Imprint in Being and the Life Factor, that can lead to varied forms in different worlds that belong to some Universes on which we can not even imagine, but to may achieve and certain applications on them.

Each Universe, in which "pass", depends on the Open Knowledge, Closed Knowledge of Our Great Creator.

The Closed Knowledge and Open Knowledge represent an accumulation of the Notions mirrored in the Life Factor, or in Notion, or in other Elements of Mirror, in form of Awareness, so of Trace, which them give the Form under the aspect of the Knowledge, to different Imprints which is reflect ceaselessly in one of these Elements of Mirror.

The soul may select through the Free Will Imaginary, the Universes of the fragments of moment immediately past, finalizing and his Fate, but never the Universes of the fragments of moment immediately future, finalizing and his Destiny!

The difference between Fate and Destiny consist in that the Fate can be changed in the Future through the option to reflect at the Universes of the fragments of moment immediately past, and the Destiny, Never can not change, belonging to the moments immediately future.

So, the Fate belongs of the Trace, and the Destiny belongs of the Form, because Destiny precedes the Fate.

The soul, first, is destined through destiny to a path, and then predestined through Fate to a life.

Hence result the necessity of the Existence in the Illusion of Life, of the future and the past, which represent the Fate and Destiny reflected in the Illusion of Life, which gives the impression that you live the present.

7

The Universe terrestrial is a Universe of Forms, with stars, galaxies, and natural beauty of the blue planet.

The reality is that, none of those beauties, does not belong to the Universe of our birth, but of another Universe, which has left the Trace in the Form which to be those beauties.

That can be the Universe of gravity or any other Universe! Everything that people have the impression that they belong to them and their planet, all those beauties belong of other Universes.

No human body with its organs of sense, does not belong to man, but another Universe, a Universe about which man does not know it exists.

So what is from the dust, returns to dust. The only thing that truly belongs to Man is the Karmic Imprint. Man is not nothing but a reflection of the Open knowledge in a Closed Knowledge, is a reflection of an Illusory Notions, that of to "BE"! The reflection, which, is produce following reflection of an Imprint in the Being and *the Life Factor*!

Even the soul, which believes that represent him, belongs and this to another Universe.

Man can be more than a dream? Absolutely! A nightmare, appeared during sleep.

Each Universe is neither more nor less than a Notion of one Personalization, in which is reflected all other Notions of the other Personalization.

Man is a Notion, so a Universe!

Each Man is a Universe, so an Imprint

Each Universe is a dream, the same nightmare appeared during sleep or something heavenly? Depends!

Man lives in reality in the Universe of its Imprint , on which not knows him and what is the real Universe that belongs to respective Man, of which would split the Universe forever, the Universe that would lose the quality of the Man Imprint, quality it will take a new Universe, that of Karmic Imprint, which in turn will be reflected in Being and the Life Factor, determining a new product human or similar its. Hence, comes the self-alienation of the Man. Through the fact that this will never be able to know its own Universe, the Universe its Imprint, he had aware only the Form left by it Trace.

So, there is Death and Life, so Trace and Form!

Death is the Trace in the Form which is born the Life !

So the Trace enters in Form, and the Form in Trace, at the level of dual logic of good and evil!

Form will never be the one who will enter in Trace, but Trace will enter in Form, and Never Karmic Imprint will not precede the Birth Imprint.

On this principle is based the levels of inclusion, namely, the Universe consists of the Universe that has left its Imprint of the Trace in Form, will always be the Universe that will include in him, the Universe which left the Form through the Imprint of his Trace, therefore, at the man level, the man is this, who has included the planet Terra in him, and not the planet is the one which includes the man in its territory, as and, the man the one who has a whole Universe, surrounding it, of galaxies and the Milky Way in him, and not these surrounding the man!

Illusion appears from the first time at the level of the Person, but this intervenes as a creative Illusion, that has a cause and an effect on the Personalization, giving rise to self-consciousness and identities of the Being only at the level of the Notion.

Once becomes Notional, and reaching at the level of the Notion and Personalization, the Illusion receives a Notional Destiny notionally being subject to a Notional Laws.

The difference between an Un-Notional Destiny and one Notional, consists in that the one Un-Notional can not receive attributes of limiting and no other attributes characteristic of such Notions as: who, what, why, where, when.

The Un-Notional Destiny being unadulterated of Illusion, which at this level although appears, she is not the one which is involved directly in the ideational Universe of the Great Trinity, giving rise to knowledge and consciousness of his, as it is happening in the Notional areas where this intervenes.

Thus the meaning at the Un-Notional becomes, Everything and Nothing, Un-Beginning and Un-Ending, the Symbol of the Sense of the Self-awareness, etc.

Always a Lawfulness and an Un-Notional Destiny will determine a *Lawfulness* and a *Notional Destiny*.

Notional Destiny is reflection of the *Un-Notional Destiny* in Illusion, becoming active, as and Illusion once with the Notion and Personalization.

So, the Un-Notional Destiny is a Destiny that activates parallel with the Notional Destiny, as and Un-Notional Truth is a Truth that activates parallel with the Notional Truth, having a common essence through The Absolute Truth.

Both the Destinies Un-Notional and Notional as well as the Truths Notional and Un-Notional interpenetrate creating the most diverse development opportunities, such as an Element that to belong to Un-Notional Destiny but to become identified of a Notional Truth and reverse.

Examples like these would be endless. The fact that we can identify the Instinct, the result of the identification by us of the Instinct, is make on the base of a Notional Truth, which characterize us, even if the Destiny of the Instinct is an Un-Notional Destiny.

Everything depends in this case of a reference system. The *Notional Destiny* is the result of the reflection of the *Un-Notional Destiny* in the *Illusion of Life*, giving birth to the worlds of *Illusion of Life*, which are parallel, with the worlds of the *Un-Notional Destiny*, in which are mirroring the worlds of the *Illusion of Life*!

Therefore, the mirror image of a screw thread from left to right will become the screw thread from right to left. More realistic picture is that of the Mirror, becoming the image of the Illusion in Un-Notional!

One of the most important law given by the Creator Factor is the Law of the Parallel Mirrors , where every Thought comes alive, building a whole Universe of its.

All this is because from the level of the Notion, the Un-Notional Destiny can not create new structures materialized in new Universes with their respective worlds, but leaves the Illusion, to build however. The whole becoming of the Universes consists in this law.

Man when is in the phase of Echo of its Imprint will create a lot of Imprints through his thoughts, but only the amount of those will be the final Imprint of the respective Man, the rest will be Thoughts which is will mirror to endlessly in the parallel mirrors of the worlds, having each its own Imprint, that will create, in turn, its own Universe.

Even the Origin of the Man may be such a Thought of a Being, somewhere thought elsewhere and forgotten, at several times after that, but who in turn had a paramount importance. Is Possibly!

Thus man becomes not only the Demiurge of some Universes, about which will never know, and Never will not them see, but through these creations, more than ever, is unraveled that the Man is of fact one of the hands of the Great Creator with help which, this builds the worlds and Universes.

The Creator Factor and Unique by Chance is an Imprint of the Primordial Factor, the difference between Man and the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, consists only in the Priority and in the string of the opposites.

Even if the man is part of the Creation of the Great Creator and not vice versa, this does not mean that man and he is not a Creator.

Maybe that's why each Man no matter how bitterly would be, he is thought the center of the Universe how a great philosopher once said.

How the Universes of the Illusion are conditioned of the *Notional Destiny which in turn becomes conditioned by the Un-Notional Destiny*, it is understood that Un-Notional Destiny is in every corner of the Notional Destiny determining the limits of the latter, but also because of the Primordial Factor which is from the blade of grass at the upper Hierarchy *being* the one what determines the *Un-Notional Destiny*.

So the Illusion of Life is reflected in Un-Notional Destiny like a screw in a Mirror. This is yet another aspect of the engine for which exists the spiritual energy of the determination, of new phenomena and shapes, because when the Illusion is reflected in Un-Notional will give a Real picture of Illusion, but which will not be the Illusion in itself, but its reflection, even if the reflection is Real. When the Illusion with his Notional Destiny becomes real of Self, without to him be reflected the Reality by the Un-Notional Destiny, the Illusion remains Illusion.

Therefore, the nearest middle of the Illusion to become Reality is, to be reflected by the Un-Notional Destiny.

Thus is realized the eternal transition from a state the of Harmony to a state of Disharmony.

There is a link between *the Un-Notional Destiny and the Open Knowledge, and the Notional Destiny and Closed Knowledge*, by the fact that the Open Knowledge coming from the State of Fact of the Matrix, is the one which determines the Un-Notional Destiny of the worlds and Universes, from all the logical coefficients, up to the level of the opposites of the opposites of the Existence.

In no Universe exist not matters. All is not nothing else but a dream, an Illusion which is reflected on the Knowledge through Awareness.

Open Knowledge is the one which has determined the Un-Notional Destiny through its reporting to the *Closed Knowledge* of the Great Creators, especially of Our Great Creator, who has determined, through his *Open Knowledge* the Illusion.

So long as *Open Knowledge* is not subjected to the Illusion of Life, becoming aware by the Man as Destiny or Chance, it has only one destiny Un-Notional on that the Man will assign it, in a illusory way, to the Notional Destiny, and, *Closed Knowledge*, giving him the Destiny and Chance, the Notion of Fate, or of something Chance, making abstraction of the paradox that any Chance is Un-Chance, but that absolutely any Destiny belongs only and only of the Chance.

Thus the Open Knowledge it belongs Un-Notional Destiny, and the Closed Knowledge it belongs Notional Destiny. Therefore, this is still one of the arguments through which the Destiny does not belong never and not might belong, to human awareness, than in form of Illusion as well as the Chance. A large part of the Illusion of Life it belongs of this desideratum.

Always the Coefficient of Awareness of a Universe will be given by the number of dimensions known to Man and reflected in the Life Factor.

So, the *Life Factor* is Infinite as Logical Dimensionality, which means that the one who aware the Un-Notional Destiny will be the *Life Factor*, as well as the *Open Knowledge*, that belongs to the Unknown for the Man, even if the man is the Dimension of the Life. The Man although can see the shine of the stars so far away from Him, not could Never to look at his own eyes without a Mirror.

So, the *Life Factor* is the Unknown, and the Man is the Known, that belongs of the Illusion of Life, on which this it is aware.

The *Factor of Life* is the *Mirror*, in which in every fraction of moment with each breath, is mirrored the Man.

By what something else is defined the Man than by his reporting always to the Unknown which is the *Life Factor*, and in which reflects? What namely the Man, reported, to the Factor of Life? His own Knowledge, which consists of notions about the surrounding World and belongs *Closed Knowledge*, so, the Notional Destiny.

Instead the *Factor of Life* is exactly the inverse of the Man. Once the Man knows, why, is he longer reported to the Unknown, represented by the *Life Factor*? Precisely due the Factor of Life, which represents the Mirror of the Man Knowledge.

First, man as to know, he had to and aware his own "I", the same as and the Primordial Factor.

This awareness is made still from birth, through the reporting the universal fund of the Closed Knowledge at the Open Knowledge, realized through the mirroring at the Life Factor. Even if the Life Factor itself is an Element that the same as and the Being makes part of inventory of the Closed Knowledge of the Creator Factor, the Life factor that the same as and the Notion has the quality of Mirror, a Mirror in which are Mirrored not only the reflections of the Imprints from the worlds of the Our Creator Factor, but especially the Elements of the Open Knowledge coming directly from the State of Fact, becoming a Mirror with images that make up alike the Imprints of the Elements of State of Fact, but and the Un-Notional Destiny, Un-Notional Truth, as and the Chance. So, the Life Factor becomes the bridge that connects the two types of knowledge under the same roof, the Life!

Thus, a spiritual energy that in a certain Universe is perceived in the quality of Time, due of the Triad, composed of Existence, Being and *Life Factor*, in another Universe this may be perceived as Space.

And the Time as and the Space each have their Imprint. In fact each Dimension has its own Imprint, which in turn is reflected in Being and that it mirrors the reflection back, determining the Temporary *Being*, the same is happening, and with the Space. The Imprints of the Space and Time are can equally well reflected and in the *Life Factor*, determining the Life of these in other and other Universes.

The same as and the Man, both the Space and Time, have each an imprint, they can be both Dimension as well as Universe, and the result of their reflection in the Being and Life Factor, them can give self-awareness, so, and these may be People in a certain Universe.

It is easy to Understand, that first, was the *Existence*, and then the *Being* and *Life Factor*.

This time, the *Existence* and the *Being* become the Mirror in which to is reflected the *Life Factor*, but in the same time, and the *Life Factor* becomes a Mirror in which to is reflected the *Being* and *Existence*, changing and, each, one face of the another, the characteristics.

Thus, the *Life Factor* can become Existence for the Being, and the Being for Existence. However the Being is the first personalized notion of Existence, in which to is reflected along of the second, the *Factor of Life*.

So, the *Factor of Life* in another Universe can receive the role of the Being or Existence, as the *Existence* or the *Being* can receive the role of the Life Factor, etc.

Do not forget that the Factor of Life is the Notion of Life.

These Universes where is the *Factor of Life*, *Being* and *Existence* in which is reflects the Space and Time, always leaving the third Dimension a secret, are Universes that belonging of Logic Coefficient 2, designed in three dimensionality. The third Dimension is secret just because of the incongruity between Logical Coefficient which is 2, so we can only be aware of only two dimensions, face of the three-dimensional mode in which we perceive the world, so formed from three dimensions.

Why was it necessary that the Dimension of Life to stay hidden? Why not just is hide the Time or Space? Because when the *Dimension of Life* at the general level or the Perispirit (Cover of Spirit) at the individually level, would be known by the incarnated soul, the whole picture of the respective Universe would disappear, and the soul would enter immediately in the phase of Deep Awareness, that when is regenerated receiving more and more spiritual energies for to be reincarnated.

8

Always *Dimension of Life* at the social level or the Perispirit at the individual level knowledge will be hidden to knowledge the soul during "incarnation" of his. Not only the Logical Coefficients are those which differentiate the types of Universes, but and the *Levels of Awareness*.

The *first Level of Awareness* will had, included within it, a infinity minus One of the Logical Coefficients of Personalization, which are in turn an infinity minus One of Personalization, so each Personalization will have an infinity minus one Logical Coefficients.

Once with the second *Level of Awareness* disappears completely the Logical Coefficients, their place being taken by the Anti-logical Coefficients.

The Anti-logical not means a reasoning, Opposite, or reverse of the Logical, but it is based on the denial of Truth which is no longer reported to something Existing and nor to something that can be determined through a determination or indetermination

numerological or phenomenological, is the Logic, which is not based on acceptance of the Truth and the implicit with this, of the Knowledge.

However, and this nonconformity becomes a new Logic itself. It is known that any Logic operates with Elements of Truth and Knowledge in general to, be able to is self-determine. When they no longer exist or are simply removed, or mode of operation of the logical operations reverses the Truth and Knowledge, and the whole gets a new structure, developing new and new operating models, resulting a new Logic.

Anti-logical not only, not more operate with Truth, but nor do not develops a structure characteristic to any logic.

The unique law which a can define is to deny the path of any logic.

In anti-logic numbers have already disappeared!

The second level of Awareness will have an infinity minus One of Anti-logical Coefficients, so to each Personalization it will return an infinity minus One of Anti-logical Coefficients.

The third level of Awareness is materialized through the Virtual that has no connection with Bio-virtuality which is found in more advanced phases of civilizations of Logical Coefficient 2, of the first Level of Awareness, phase in which will reach and the human civilization in a Future more or less distant, and consists in realization of the images with the help of the thought.

Bio-virtuality has nothing to do with magic since the processes through which produce such a context are scientific and their implementation is based on a particular type of technology, so, between Bio-virtuality, and the third Level of Awareness, the Virtual, is a big difference.

In the Virtual, the image not it creates with the help of any technology like in Bio-virtuality. The Virtual is a kind of world of the Parallel Mirrors, where every Thought is propagate, reflected from a Mirror to another, at Infinite.

Our world is different from this, because, there, is realized a real culture from the Infinite and to the Infinite, since there is no birth and no Death, there is no time and no other coordinates spatial, that leading to the creation of a virtual world, that may seem strange to us, being a world where there is motion, where there are no other and other, images, than those created by the own "I", a world where nothing has a certain logic, but only feelings, affectivity which is intertwined with the plenitude found in the lost Havens of human nature.

At this level of Awareness we can not speak about human beings and nor about civilizations or societies, because these not only, that not exist, but from this level there more are no numbers, and therefore, nor the succession, of processes or phenomena that no longer have place, in their place being other features, characteristics such as open color toward infinity of sound, where each Element such as color or sound are parties of other infinities of representations that are formed by their decomposition as a whole, without that the whole decomposition to exist! These are some of the few arguments that you can suggest about Level 3 of Consciousness.

This is an infinity minus One of the Levels of Awareness. Therefore, one Personalization has in It, an infinity of Levels of Awareness, and the First Level of Awareness, the Logical Level, only he has included an infinity minus One of Logical Levels.

You should note that these models of substitutes of the Logic may have any other and other features. In the examples above I have not done anything else than to make out other ways to highlight the Logic, as long as through the Logic means absolutely any Element that is

reflects through Awareness, subjecting themselves to certain rules or a set of rules. This Element can be, starting with things, phenomena, laws, etc. to the most bizarre and impossible possible representations.

Therefore wish to note that the Logic does not necessarily follow them *Antilogical* or *Virtual*, but it certainly succeeds other and other possible representations. All these representations are based on how the Truth is reflected in Knowledge or how is realized their reporting two.

I am aware that besides an infinity minus One of the Levels of Awareness that each one have in part an infinity minus One of Awareness Coefficients, will follow other structures that would replace not only the Logic but also the rest of the Levels of Awareness, as well as the whole scaffolding of the Absolute Truth and the Absolute Knowledge, operating with the other and other Elements that will replace totally the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, as is in the case of Forms of Awareness different of the Levels of Awareness, or will use the opposite of opposites of the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, so of the Thought of Pure, in the case of other Levels of Awareness than the Logic.

The Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, the two basic Elements of the Logical Coefficient 2 of the Pure Thought, will gradually come to an infinity of basics Elements, where each Element added, will determine a new Coefficient of Awareness, one of the Coefficients Awareness being the Logical Coefficient 2 of our world.

So a new Opposite of the Pure Thought with his Elements that will grow up to an infinity minus One, will determine a new Level of Awareness, the one of the Anti-logical, and another opposite of the Anti-logical will determine the Virtual, etc., where each Level of Awareness in part will have its coefficients of Awareness, being determined by the number of Elements found in the Thought of the Pure, or in its opposites.

Moreover, the Opposites of the opposites of the Pure Thought will operate with other Forms of Awareness, reaching into the end to an Exponential Development Un-Notional, of all ranks and orders possible.

So, to Levels of Awareness will follow them other and other Forms of Awareness and having a diversity and complexity of unimaginable with the human mind. Therefore, the Logical Coefficients, Levels of Awareness, as well as other Forms of an amazing diversity, are part from the great class of the Forms of Awareness.

We must realize that each basic Element added in plus to the Pure Thought will radically change not only the logical reasoning, but and the Awareness as a whole, giving a picture of the increasingly wonderful, not only of the act of Knowledge in itself, but especially of the Awareness, which gradually loses its basic attribute which is the Knowledge, becoming Awareness on the different criteria, providing a huge space for the Neognoseological studies that will come.

Levels of Awareness, as well as their Structure, including Logical Coefficients, etc., are produced through the reflection of the Closed Knowledge of each Personalization in the *Life Factor*, responsible for Awareness, and this in turn in the *Being*.

You can not know without having the Being, but you can not know nor if you have the Being but you have not Life, which to one inspire and to one aware, towards his own self, and then towards the environment.

Awareness Levels therefore seem to have the privilege of the Being and the Life Factor, in which is reflected.

Thus, the Existence of Being, does not mean necessarily, Life, in exchange, the Life means always and without denial: the Existence of Being.

How appeared the *Being*? I'd rather to repeat than do a mistake, but also do it to remind us of the Elements of the First Order. Once formed the Personalization, this in turn was reflected in the Notion. The first reflection in Notion of our Personalization is the *Existence*. Before that our Personalization to is reflected in the Notion, does not represent anything, because there was nothing more than the substrate on which to is print the information of the Notion. Until that time was a Personalization without a particular denomination. Only after the reflection of the respective Personalization and only this receives the Notion of the *Existence*, because never can not exist two identical Notions of Personalization, so, any personalization will not be identical with the other one. Thus, was formed the *Existence*.

After its formation, ie, after reflection, the Personalization fresh became *Existence*, for the first time, in this quality, was reflected in the Notion determining the *Being*, as a result of the reflection of the *Existence* in Notion, and not of the Personalization in the Notion that determines the *Existence*.

The *Being* once formed, the *Existence* was reflected the second time in the Notion creating thus the *Factor of Life*, then the third, fourth, so far as to the Infinity minus One time creating other and other Elements of the First Order. Once created these Elements of the First Order, they began to reflect at their turn to each other, forming the second-order Elements, third, by the same Infinite minus One of reflections.

CHAPTER VIII

THE SEMANTICS CO-AXIOLOGY

1

The Dimensions such as Time and Space from the Universe of the Logical Coefficient 2 have the same as and the Man, a certain imprint.

Both Time and Space are actually some Elements that define a certain Dimension.

These elements belong to Open Knowledge, since any Element about Dimensionality belongs to this type of knowledge which comes from the State of Fact.

This means that the imprint of the Time or Space reflects a certain Element from the Open Knowledge, which represents following the reflection, the Temporary Dimension or the Spatial Dimension.

And in the case of the Man is going the same.

If the Man's Imprint reflects an Element of the Temporary Dimension or the Spatial Dimension, then that Imprint will be perceived in the Universe which fall under the incidence of the respective reflection, as being Time or Space.

Therefore and the Man can be in a certain Universe, Time or Space, as and the Time and Space can be Man in another Universe.

This means that each Imprint can give the same features after its reflection in an Element of the Open Knowledge or the Closed Knowledge, if a certain Universe falls under the incidence of the respective reflection.

The Elements of the Closed Knowledge or Open Knowledge, do not have, and them, their Imprints?

Each Element of the any type of Knowledge has its own Imprint.

When the Imprint of an Element, whatever it may be, even if it not belongs to a certain type of Knowledge, or only belong to the Open Knowledge, or just to the Closed Knowledge, realizes an incidence with the Imprint of an Element of the Open Knowledge which is the Dimension, realizes an incidence with an another Imprint which belongs to the same Open Knowledge which is the Time, a result that will be the Temporary Dimension, that will realizes a new incidence with the Imprint of the Existence, a result that will follow an incidence with the Imprint of the Being, and then a new incidence with the Imprint of the Factor of Life, realizing the existence of being of the Temporary Dimension, as in the end, to realize a series of incidents with the Universes, which are belonging to the system: Existence, Being, and the Factor of Life, then the result will be that in those Universes will be existing the Temporary Dimension.

What is an Imprint?

I once said that every Imprint is a Universe.

The notion of the Universe includes a plurality of Elements.

Each plurality in turn can have an infinity minus One of opposites.

This means that once we are thinking through the Logical Coefficient 2 of our world, surely that the plurality will more have at Infinite at least one Opposite identical with she, and if we have thought through the Logical Coefficient Infinite, all the opposites are identical, and hence the plurality becomes singularity from the perspective of the infinite.

Therefore, any Infinite Universe even if structural and illusory contains a multitude of Elements, he is defined through his own element, by his own uniqueness and especially through his own Imprint, on which it leaves in the fertile soil of the Existence or of other Personalization, for the Universes of Our Creator Factor or in the soil of an Element of the Open Knowledge if that does not more belong to Our Creator Factor.

However, each Universe from the Our Matrix is continuously bombarded by the Elements of the Open Knowledge, if is an Universe formed before the Our Creator Factor, and by the Elements of the Closed Knowledge as and the Open Knowledge if the Universe is formed by the Creator Factor.

Each Universe whether it is a Universe with a structure infinite or not, (Universe plural), or a Universe without structure (Universe singular), is represented by its own Imprint.

Each Imprint has a Universe of its own, as and every Universe has its own Imprint.

The first Universe created by Our Matrix was the Instinct, which is and the first element of the State of Fact.

The Instinct as Universe has not a structure formed of several Elements, being a singular Universe, which has an Imprint singular, while the Universe of Man is a plural Universe, as it contains a multitude of Elements, therefore the Imprint of Man will be an Imprint plural.

The Imprint of the Instinct is an Imprint created by the State of Fact, the same as and the Imprint of notions, as would be the Chance, Destiny, Passing, Motion, Dimensions, in their soil once penetrated in the field of maneuver of Our Creator Factor, its will print the imprints, the Elements of the Closed Knowledge, for to help at the processing of the phenomenon of Awareness and Knowledge.

The image, of Motion or of transformation, it returns to Man due to the Factor of Life, which having the quality of Mirror, reflects to Man, the Universe of Passing or of Motion, form of Awareness.

Once was Aware by this, the Man will send back to the Factor of Life, the Awareness received after that this one a will memorize, following that the Factor of Life to it resend to the Man, Knowledge of Passing or Knowledge of Motion, after that will transform the Awareness in Knowledge.

Once received the information in the form of Knowledge, Man will understand that under the incidence of an object such as a car or a cyclist there is the phenomenon of Motion, so, these is Moving.

The Passing, Motion, are Universes like any other Universe which belongs to Open Knowledge determined by the State of Fact.

These are, singular Universes, the same as and the Destiny or Chance.

The characteristics of our world determine as the Motion, Transformation, Destiny and Chance, to be incidents with all objects of the Closed Knowledge along the Man's life.

In conclusion, Man does not move and no do not go from one place to another, but all this activity is the result of the reflection from the Factor of Life of those Elements of the Open

Knowledge, which realize an incidence with the Elements of the Closed Knowledge, on that man them can Aware and Knows, along his own life.

The difference of incidence on that a realizes the process Awareness - Knowledge from Man toward the Factor of Life and reverse, is directly responsible of the image of motion and transformation on that a has the Man.

This difference of incidence is realizes, as I stressed before, in the sense that the Man, sends an Awareness to the Factor of Life, which in turn resend the Knowledge to the Man, while the Man resend another Awareness, to the Factor of Life, which in turn will resend another Knowledge.

The difference between first and second Knowledge is the one responsible, for the process of Motion and Transformation.

Each Creator Factor from the infinity minus One of the Creator Factors, has its own structure, where develops its own Knowledges.

The same in the cadre of Our Creator Factor are reflected by the Pure Thought of His, in the worlds of the Logical Coefficient 2, only the two constituent Elements, namely the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, but if the Thought of the Pure is reflected by the worlds with a Logical Coefficient a thousand, will be other 998 of opposites of those two elements.

The same happened and in the case of the image of structure of the Existence, which is Our Personalization, where along with the Existence, Being and Life Factor more can Existed an infinity minus five of other such Elements, which no even not are opposites some others.

What are these elements?

The fact that are not opposable, some others, enter into contradiction with the Co-axiology, which by excellence claims that every Element has an opposite of his own.

If we look from another angle, and we attribute their the *Notional Exponential Development*, where each Element that composes this structure is not an Opposite of the other one, but includes in his cadre a group of an infinity minus One of opposites, face of the other group from the Structure of the other Element of an infinity minus One of opposites.

Alongside of the Our Matrix, more are an infinity of other Matrices where everyone its can create its own structures. Alongside of infinity more can exist other opposites?

Can have the infinity its own opposites?

What would be the opposite of the infinity?

The Finite, some would say.

Whose finite, will answer I?

Of the Creator Factor?

Of the Matrix, of the Creators Factor, of the Person, of the Personalization, of the Existence, of the Universes, of ours?

Which is this finite in reality and at what namely is reported?

At Infinity?

At this moment I am inclined to believe that my streamlining is good but immediately intervenes another Thought which me says, where it ends and begins my being?

At the smallest elementary particles, but they? At the Infinity, I will say. At the small infinite.

Where is ending the eternity of our Universe?

If somewhere would be a fence, more so would mean that behind of that fence, something is hiding. Then?

Are we finite or us believe finite?

Rather we believe we are finite, than we are thus.

Even if we believe we are finite, all means that we are finite, since this faith even and through the medium of the Illusion of Life we are reported at something namely even if this reporting is the infinity, any reference to the infinity determines the finite in report with this.

Then it means that due of the Illusion of Life, we are finite, we think finite and we are projected as finite beings. We think finite, really?

The area of our thoughts has an endless area on that it can cover, even and at level of the infinity. We know the infinite, but we can not it determine, just as we Know the Instinct or any other element of the State of Fact, on that we can not it determine. The Infinity is an Element of the State of Fact?

The first Element of the State of Fact is the Instinct.

Is it the Infinity, of I do not know how many Element of this State of Fact?

In no case! The Infinity is "transported" by the State of Fact as an Element of the Open Knowledge, but is not no far an element created by this because the infinity is an Element which "was" even before "be" the Matrices, which developed to its bosom, reflecting into this.

What is infinity?

First is not a number because the numbers appeared much later under form of the Creator Factors and Unique by Chance. There is no space or a certain Dimension, because all the more determined they were "late."

In a word, the infinity is not absolutely nothing of what us could we imagine, precisely because not us imagines somehow or other on us, but is the Element that creates the highest incidence with us, since and the Destiny, Chance, Dimensions, and all how many are and are not, is determined in this area.

Absolutely everything begins and ends with the infinite.

Then, has the infinity, a certain Opposite?

I will affirm, with obstinately that 'yes'.

That Opposite of the Infinite, are we, we who think finite!

Appart from us, more is, and another Opposite of the infinity?

Yes! I'll tell again, looking I at the stars in the sky. But these stars also have an Opposite?

Yes, I will always respond, returning finally to the Great Creator, to the Primordial Factor, to Our Matrix, and ending finally to the Infinite. What is the opposite of infinity?

The Infinity, I will respond.

Which Infinite, I wonder again, the great, the small, ugly, beautiful, evil, good, weak, fat, or, the infinite of the poetry, of the mathematics, of the philosophy, of the theater, of the Illusion?

Which from all this may be an Opposite of the infinite, than infinity?

How many opposites may have the Infinity?

An infinity of opposites. According to The Co-axiology this infinity of opposite are not only, identical, but represent the same Infinite, and then what is the infinite, and what are we?

By extrapolation, but at a level "appreciable" more "humble", we can say proudly and emphatically that we are an Opposite of its. This means, according the reasoning aforesaid, that, the Opposite of his, we are exactly He, in a word, the Infinity.

How can we be infinities, once that beside us, more are and other individuals?

Therefore, we are not its opposite. Once we are not the opposite of infinity which remains our relationship with him?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

Our relationship with the infinite is limited to the incidence that one has all, the Open Knowledge and Closed that us reaches through the Life Factor, and whose incidence puts on foreground the infinity.

Co-axiological speaking, infinity has not opposites, so there is not an element of opposability, however remains an Element of incidence.

Once, it has not opposability, but remains an Element of incidence, it means that the "before" Our Matrix not "functioned" the opposability and nor reporting on criteria of laws, instinct, hierarchy, structure, nothingness, existence of being, etc, but functioned the principle of incidence.

2

So far we have determined the incidence as being a phenomenon which is based precisely on the opposites, which determining certain opposites, etc.

I quote: Through incidence it understand the number of opposites resulting from the connexions of the two knowledges, which participate together and directly, for the determination of another Opposite, without that, this Opposite to become a new Notion, since this Notion which would result of the number of opposites resulting from the connexions of the two knowledges, exists, if belong to the Existence, or Non-exists, or other opposites of the expression, long before to be this connection.

The incidence not creates, a new, Opposite but determines him.

We ended the quote.

Once not creates, an Opposite, but him determines, the infinity is the one that will determine according the incidence, the opposability in the Matrices.

Our Matrix, is Purpose and Matrix, simultaneously, is the Trace in which the Form will receive the Instinct.

At the other Matrices, Purpose can be replaced with any other known or unknown Element, by our notional vocabulary.

Then these elements can to determine their opposability, face of Infinity and reverse?

If is so, this means that each Element is opposable of the infinity?

To be opposable of the infinity does not mean necessarily finite but more than that. Why?

Once these significations of the Matrices are opposable of the Infinity, it means that each signification in part, becomes opposable of the infinity, therefore not only the finite!

This proves us, the fact that the infinity is not only infinite, but also the Purpose, or any other possible Meaning from our poor vocabulary, reported to the Infinite, but and the rest of the possible meanings which have more remained, from the difference of meanings in our vocabulary from that of the infinity of meanings of vocabulary of the Infinity. So, the incidence has determined opposites in these meanings.

Infinity can be absolutely any from the infinity of these meanings in part.

Once may be any of infinity of these meanings, the infinity more is Infinite, or is a finite structured at Infinity through the Infinite number of meanings.

If is so, then there more is Infinite, but finite, structured Infinite.

To answer this problem, first will have to determine in more detail what namely these mean meanings.

Consider just two of Man's vocabulary of this world. The first would be marble, and the second would be creed. Marble is a limestone that can be processed.

What relationship has this marble with infinity? The incidence which it has our own world.

But the creed? The same, I will tell.

But all the others? The same, I will tell.

What is the incidence?

The incidence is that which determines and does not create a certain Opposite.

Returning to reasoning, the relationship of the two meanings with the infinite is to determine a certain Opposite.

A certain Opposite in the Infinity of the marble and creed? Yes, because and the Primordial Factor made the same.

Our own world wants to be differentiated of Infinity through Meaning, through incidence.

The Infinity is the one that is characterized by incidence, as it emerged from previous reasonings.

Once is characterized by incidence, means that will determine the opposability through the reflection of all meanings in him.

What can be the infinity, once reflect these meanings, that are reflected and they, in turn?

A mirror!

Infinity is a Mirror, which is determined through incidence. That is the first Mirror.

Once is the first Mirror, who or what namely has determined all these meanings for to be reflected in the Infinite, but more than that, what namely has determined the respective Mirror?

If that Mirror was determined by something namely, means that the Purpose of that "something" was of to is Mirror.

Any process of Mirroring, determines the reflection.

This reflection may or may not have the Awareness and Knowledge.

If it has not all these, longer is reflection?

Yes, I will respond. When a home is reflected in a Mirror, the respective building does not its aware and not its know the reflection. Then, which is the Purpose of the reflection?

Just to reflect anywhere and that's all?

In no case!

The purpose had always a cause, or precedes a cause, as in the case of the Our Matrix.

What is the Cause, and which is the effect?

Can be these without no final. No, because they have a Purpose, and this has a Cause and an Effect, they do not is produce only from the desire of to be produce anywhere, as I said.

Whose mirror is the infinity?

Infinity is not in no case, the Mirror of the finite, because this is just one of the infinity of other meanings.

Once the finite becomes one of the meanings of the infinity, then the Infinity has not opposites, but only a diversity of meanings.

The Infinity is a Mirror with an infinity of meanings.

Once the infinite does not has opposites, but is subject to the incidence, which consists in determining of the opposites, but not in creating them, means that someone or "something" determines that these meanings of the infinity to become opposites face of him.

Who namely?

Thinking spatial-temporary at the level of our world, and imagining us, an Infinite Universe, with no beginning and no end, we wonder with our logic of the Logical Coefficient 2, where, would more be, that something, alongside Infinity?

Maybe I should not sit beside him, but in him, he's inside. The inside, outside, beside, near, far, are in fact, all meanings which fall under the incidence of the infinity, and then?

Are determined by it, and not determined by "someone else". However, the Infinity is a Mirror, which its makes duty of Mirror with a certain Purpose.

Why should reflect all these meanings?

The answer lies in an Element that not is looming no above, as nor inside the Infinity.

It is an Element that is beyond any possible Meaning, from all these Pleiades of infinite meanings.

An element that has no Meaning in itself, and which has no determination or a Purpose in itself, is an Element of the Unknowable for Man, of the Untruth, but not of an Untruth, like are the Un-notional Truth or the Notional Truth, and nor of an Absolute Truth, because it is not determined by any Meaning.

This Element more above of Meaning is called **Un-semantically Element**.

This has not a Cause of its own, and not has nor a certain Meaning. This is the Essence of Infinity, on which Infinity has structured his meanings.

Through Un-semantic, is understanding the Lack of any Meaning, what determines the Lack of any sense, face of the semantic, characterized through the Meaning, so through sense.

Each element for to get sense, has need at least of one Meaning.

Each Meaning that gives this sense becomes a Mirror.

Each Mirror to get a Understood must be based on an other Understood, as how, each Understood on his own Mirror.

This Fact sends us with the rationalization toward the Mirror of the Infinity.

The Un-semantic can not be Mirror, because has not a certain Understood.

3

The quality of the Mirror of the Infinite could not occur by itself and through itself, such as affirmed the philosophers, of the older schools, regarding on the weight of such a response. Then, how?

We can not say that the Mirror, in front of us, which belongs to the Infinite, sits there simply so, without no sense and without being put by anyone. All that makes sense or Meaning must be determined by "something", which to it determine this sense in turn. What is that "something"? To be, Un-semantic?

This is characterized by its Lack of sense, of Meaning.

Once is *characterized* by **Lack** of *Meaning*, can not be Understood. Once is not a Meaning, can not reflect at his turn, a Meaning.

However, and the Un-semantic has a meaning, exactly by his Lack of Meaning, which is a Meaning.

Then means that and the Un-semantic is a Semantic?

No, because the Semantic is characterized by Meaning, and the Un-semantic through the Lack of a certain Meaning, lack which precisely it, is a Meaning.

Therefore the difference between Un-semantic and Semantic consists at level of Meaning, and namely, the Meaning of the Un-semantic is his Lack, while the Meaning of the Semantic is exactly his appearance. Thus, both the Un-semantic and Semantic have each in part, their own Meaning.

Once they have understood, they have and a sense of those, and hence the Un-semantic would become also a Semantic, but it is not at all so, because the Lack of the Meaning when it becomes Meaning through Lack, and thus is born the first Semantic Mirror, which is the Infinity.

The Un-semantic is determined through Semantic, and the Semantic through the Un-semantic, rationalizing through the Logical Coefficient 2 of our world.

If we rationalize through another Logical Coefficient, alongside of Un-semantic would more be, more, opposites representation of its, and next of the Semantic?

No, certainly not, would be more representations, of their opposites, because at this phase yet no there appeared opposites. Un-semantic is NOT an opposite of the Semantic, even if one does not has a meaning and the another one has a meaning, because any Opposite, face of the other one, is characterized by a different meaning. Once the Un-semantic has not a sense, so it has not Meaning, how may be opposable with the Semantic?

Through his Lack of Meaning! Then means that and the Semantic is an Opposite of the Un-semantic, through particle "**Lack**", particle on whose base the first Mirror was constituted and which determined a Meaning. **Then, the first Opposite, of the Meaning, becomes his own Opposite precisely through his Lack!**

This is the most important law on which is based The Coaxialism.

What namely has caused this lack?

Does she have a cause or an effect of his own?

The reasoning determines us to accede to the fact that precisely the *Lack* of cause is his own effect, as the *Lack* of effect is his own cause.

Then when "something" namely is missing, this it means that that "something" was sometime there but has disappeared.

Lack of a thing or phenomenon does not indicate us that that thing or phenomenon not exists, but rather that it was moved from that place. Automatically meaning of place brings us with thought to a certain position specified and determined of "something."

That position, was put there for to be produce the event and not elsewhere.

When talking about position or about a particular place, about the Lack of a thing or phenomenon, default we talk of an Event which has determined the respective Lack. Speaking about an Event, this means that this occurred somewhere sometime, before to is feel the Lack of that Meaning, precisely by his Lack.

Thus, seemingly, insignificant particle which is Lack, hides in her bosom, an ideational whole world, full of questions and opinions, which all lead to the involvement the First Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite.

The appearance of the First Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite, has at base an Event which it would be produced previously of the appearance of this Semantic Mirror, an Event

which would be determined through his production, the Lack of any, Meaning, what would be become, Meaning, precisely through his Lack.

What namely was that Event?

Any Event has a certain, Meaning.

What, Meaning, could had the respective Event, than that one, of to determine Lack, of the Meaning?

Indeed no another, Meaning.

But any determines Lack of a Meaning is a Meaning, and once that is a Meaning, belongs the Semantic, and noway the Un-Semantic.

Let determines, the Semantic, the Un-Semantic, for to be determine thus on itself?

If it is so, how namely, but especially through what, Meaning?

Through Lack, I will answer.

Through Lack, but this Lack is due to one Event, so, of a Meaning.

Which could this be?

Precisely his Lack!

The Lack of the Meaning has caused the Event, which consisted in appearance of the First Semantics Mirror, therefore of the Infinite.

Thus, the Un-semantic is determined through the Lack of any, Meaning, which in turn, precisely this Meaning, of the lack of Meaning, determines the Meaning of the First Semantics Mirror.

Thus, the Un-semantic is a Meaning of the lack of Meaning, which is not opposable with the Semantic, as, Meaning, but through the Lack of this Meaning.

This opposability, is a partial one, and noway total one, because the opposite of the Meaning, it would be, the Misunderstood, and not an other Meaning, which becomes Meaning, through his Lack!

Once it is only a partial opposability means that more there is another Element, partially Opposite, in addition to those two, that to complete, the opposability.

Why do necessarily have to complete the opposability and why can not remain only a partialy opposability?

In this case, not even, would not more be needed the Element that to make whole the opposability, and thus, things would be resolved until this point.

Not it can so something, because, every partiality, is reflected upon the Integer, determining an Integer partially, and any partialism in lack or in excess, determines an Integer in lack or in excess, giving to the lack or excess of this, the determination, of Integer.

Thus, and that partialism, must be nominated and attributed to this process of forming of Un-semantic and the Semantic, through her own contribution brought to the partialy opposability of the two.

For this will have primarily, to determine the partialy Element.

This Element is determined through the degree of partial opposability between Un-semantic and Semantic, partiality, determined by the Lack of the Meaning, which becomes Meaning, Element on that it I will call Element Periodically, because is reflected periodically, through the partialism of his opposability, in Un-semantic and Semantic, when intervenes for substantiation of those.

Thus the Semantic and Un-Semantic are interdependent through Periodic, because whenever the Un-Semantic will determine the Semantic, will appear periodically and, the Lack

of the Meaning at Un-Semantic, which will determine the Semantic Meaning, hence, the First Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite.

The Lack of the Meaning at Semantic demonstrates that is a Semantic Meaning, but that, only the Periodic can be responsible of the Event itself, of to pass the Un-Semantic in Semantic.

The event in this place, is not produced neither in function of Time, and nor of Space, because until the formation of the Dimensions by the State of Fact of Open Knowledge, more is a long way, this Event is an Event based on the degree of opposability between Un-Semantic, Semantic and Periodic which determines the First Semantics Mirror.

This is actually and the first Event, which becomes Event, only from the moment of his producing.

4

How can we to talk about the moment of producing of an Event, once that it is not reported, neither temporary and nor spatial, in our case, to a certain landmark?

Which to be, that landmark?

In the present ratiocination, the landmark is formed from Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic.

Can those three landmarks to determine the Event?

If yes, how?

I've reached, eventually, at Periodic, which is an Element, the same as and Semantic and Un-Semantic, on the way, of the degree of opposability between the two ones, discovering the partiality, of the opposability of the two ones, on which I named The Periodically Element.

It was this partiality of the opposability of the two Elements, Un-Semantic and Semantic, before or after their occurrence?

If it was before, then what namely has determined the Event of the producing of the other two?

If the Periodically Element appears after the appearance of the other two, it means that somewhere at the "Beginning" before it is producing the Event of their appearance, was another "something" which to determine this partiality, all through a partiality, hence, periodicity.

Was the appearance of the Periodicity once with the emergence of the Un-Semantic and Semantic?

To answer this question will have to see before, how namely we discovered the Periodic, and we will understand that we have determined him, all through the degree of opposability of the Meaning, which can make the distinction between Un-Semantic and Semantic.

Once was determined on this way the Periodic, this indicates us that somewhere "before" Un-Semantic and Semantic, was situated the Periodic, which is retrieved in the partiality, of this opposability.

Find in the partiality, of this opposability, means that is responsible for this and that all opposability is based on partiality.

Thus, the Periodic, was before of the Meaning, on which this has determined it, as being Partially.

What namely was this Meaning, something else than his Lack.

Thus, this Meaning, was determined as, Meaning through his Lack.

Two Meanings were therefore determined as being Meanings, due to a Lack.

This particle which is Lack, is the characteristic of the Periodic in totality, and the part which is missing from the Meaning determined through his Lack, hence, of the Periodic, is the part of Beginning, which is retrieved, in Un-semantic, whose Meaning consists in his Lack.

Thus the Meaning of the Un-Semantic, compared to Semantic, consists precisely in the Lack of the Meaning, hence, in Periodic.

The Un-semantic therefore could not determine, the Semantic without Periodic.

Instead the Periodic has determined the Un-semantic through his own characteristic, which will print and to the Un-Semantic, which will be half Periodic and on half Semantic.

Finally the Periodic will appear both before and after creating, the Un-semantic and Semantic, complementing on these two, with his own Period or Partiality.

Why?

Because, the degree of opposability is partial, then when we refer at the Meaning Un-Semantic and Semantic, all this makes us to affirm unquestionably that and the Event is directly determined by the Periodically!

Moreover Primordial Event, has inserted in his framework, the Periodic, Un-Semantic and Semantic, all in their turn dressed in the clothes of the periodic, which is repeat and appears, again and again, determining the succession of Events to the Infinite.

This determination of the succession of Events to the Infinite is the law through which the bundle of the three determines, the First Semantics Mirror and the Primordial Meaning, for which, this was determined: the Succession of the Events.

Only in the moment when these three Primordial Elements: the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, had determined the Succession of the Events, these were accomplices at the Becoming of future worlds that will come, and the Primordial Event was and him, in turn, dressed with the mantle of the Succession.

Be careful, although, I use the term of succession, this, in the present hypostasis, does not mean under any form, temporality, and nor hierarchy.

This remark must necessarily be done.

The succession in this case determines through, its Becoming, the Hierarchy, which in this context, not mean and Existence of Being, because more is long way up to Being, the fact that the First Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite, becomes Partial through the Periodicity of the Events which are reflected in Him, precisely because each Event has in itself, incorporated the three elements: the Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantic.

If every Event has incorporated the Semantic, this indicates us that the respective Event is the Infinite, or is a Mirror, quality which gives the Semantic, which is the First Semantics Mirror of the Infinite.

The answer consists in that the Primordial Event is composed from these three basic Elements: the Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantic.

This Event Primordial, it was determined precisely through apparition of the Primordial Mirror, which is the First Semantics Mirror of Infinity, being the first which was reflected in this mirror.

Do not forget that, the self of the Event consists, and from this mirror, in turn.

What has him determined to reflect was firstly the Periodic, and less the Un-semantic, which was already on half, Meaning, so, Semantic, and through this, Mirror.

In the moment of the reflection, what could be reflected by the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, was precisely the part of the Partiality, hence, of the Periodicity from Event, and half from the part of the Un-semantic from that Event.

Thus, only the Primordial Event is composed from the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, and, other Events are composed from Periodic and half from Un-semantic, in fact, from exactly that part which completes the Lack, namely, from partiality, so, all from Periodic.

Therefore, only the Primordial Event contains the ones three Primordial Elements, while all other events will contains only the Periodic, the unique which could be reflected by the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, because only the Periodic was not identified with the Semantic, and implicitly with the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite.

Thus at the origin of Succession sits this process of reflection in the Primordial Mirror, which is and will remains the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity.

All these Elements, the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, possess a certain truth?

If none of them not possesses, a Truth, means that neither one is not True, and if him possesses, neither one of these Truths is not the Absolute Truth, because the Absolute Truth appears hardly at the level of Our Matrix, as being a determinant of the Instinct, so, at his apparition participates the Matrix, Purpose and Hierarchy.

In this case there can be talk about none of these elements, but more than that, not even of the illusion can not be speak, because his apparition is preceded by the other and other, Elements, which in Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, can not to is rediscover.

Finally are these True, or not?

If there were True, there would be nor deductible, therefore are True, and more than that, can be deductible even and by the Notional Truth, the one given by Illusion, once them we have deduced, and the Notional Truth, can be deductible as it can, and deduce in turn the Un-notional Truth, and at their turn Absolute Truth.

Once the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantics, can be deductible, means that relies on a certain Truth!

Yes, I will tell you, but I still have a kernel of doubt, because the Absolute Truth and the Un-notional Truth become deductible, due to the fact they belongs to Our Matrix, directly determining the Notional Truth, on whose base, we think.

Fact, which in this context does not happen, because the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, are with much before, of Our Matrix, and especially their Truths can not directly determine the Absolute Truth, but, all through an interposition, at least of Our Matrix, if not and of the other Elements, and in this case, the reasoning aforesaid, would fail.

However, suddenly intervenes, the Event.

5

Primordial Event determines the Succession of all other Events.

From that point, each element that is will determines, will be an Event - Element or Phenomenon or Thing, Object, etc..

From that time intervenes, the Succession, which transforms Self-determination of the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic in Determination.

Even if until now I used the term "determination" or of to determine a certain Meaning, I did not do it, in sense that this Meaning, follows another Meaning, because can not be affirmed,

that without Event could be followed the Periodic, or Un-semantic, or Semantic, one to another. No way.

I used the term, to determine, precisely to be easier to understand in my dissertation, but noway, that would have had place a succession, which to validates the determinations of the respective Meanings, as being Event.

The Primordial Event appears only when all these Meanings are, and not before, and can not affirm that a certain Meaning, or Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantic, were one before the other.

To is form the Semantics Mirror, must necessarily to be the Un-semantic and Periodic, and, the same, to be the Un-semantic, was necessary to be the Semantics Mirror and Periodic, as well as, to be the Periodic, was necessary to be the Un-semantic and the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite.

All these have not made something else than to complete the Primordial Event, on whose base from yhay moment, we can talk really about Determination and, Succession.

Again attention, the Succession, about which I talk, is NOT a Hierarchical Succession, because the Hierarchy appears at level of the Our Matrix, once with the apparition of the Instinct.

It is a succession that has absolutely nothing to do with the Hierarchy, a Succession which focuses primarily on the Determination, and not on the Purpose of this Determination, because at this level we can not speak of a particular Purpose.

What is the purpose of the Periodical?

The Semantics or Un-semantic, and of other, the Periodic?

In any case.

Be the Purpose Primordial Event creation?

No way. If Primordial Event it would be produced with a certain Purpose, this would be had to is find, and at the level of the Periodical, Un-semantic and, Semantic.

If it would find and at their level, would mean that and they have a certain Cause, of whose Effect would become the Purpose, or a certain Effect whose Cause would become, the Purpose. This can not be so, because in this way, we did not do anything other than to us go back exactly in the place to where we gone sometime, and namely, at Our Matrix, and at the way how namely is born the Purpose, through her.

Another explanation of this reasoning for which the Purpose is not find at the level the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic is that if he would be really and at this level, then Our Matrix would be the Unique Matrix, without longer can be and another alongside her, what again can not be, because if would be Unique, should them determine on all these, and more than that, should determine the Determination from Indetermination, because the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic are Indetermination, which in totality determine the Primordial Event, the First Determination.

Why are these the Indetermination even though they are interdependent some of others?

Interdependence may be one of the principles which to determine the Determination but not the Unique.

Interdependence without Event, can not be Determination, because any Determination is subject to an Event.

Only in the moment when we use the term Event - Determination, we can indeed talk about Determination.

The Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, appear "Before" of to is produce the Primordial Event, and thus belongs to Determination only through Interdependence, and not through Event, taken each in part.

From this cause, each in part are justified by Indetermination.

Thus the Indetermination determines the Determination, due to the Primordial Event, and from this moment the Succession occurs.

Succession par excellence, is a Determination, in which is find, due to the principle of interdependence, the Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantic, and through Semantic, the First Semantics Mirror, so, the Infinite.

Thus each new Event that will follow the Event Primordial, will have in him all these, on base of principle of Interdependence, but and due Determination, because any determination is Interdependent with the Indetermination of the Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantic.

On the basis of subsidiarity and completeness, we will finally arrive and at the Absolute Truth, Notional and Un-notional Truths, that will have included all these in their self.

Thus, the Absolute Truth will "contains" both the Periodic as well as Un-semantic and Semantic, being he himself in his self, an Event, like all other Truths that him follows, as of otherwise, the Our Matrix, Purpose, and Instinct, whic him precede.

Based on this reasoning we can say firmly and unquestionably that the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic are True, through the Primordial Event and the Events which him follows!

As I said the Semantics Mirror which is the Infinite, will may reflect only the Periodic, because only this is opposable to the Un-semantic and Semantic, because the Semantics Mirror is made up of Semantic, as it falls and the Semantics part, of the Un-semantic, which in turn will give the Periodical part from him, to the Periodic, since the Un-semantic is composed of Semantic and Periodic.

A Mirror, will not reflect on self, never.

Therefore, he who will be reflected will remains only the Periodic.

Instead the Periodic separated from the Semantics Mirror, which has and role of the Primordial Event, will realize the Succession, of other and other, Events.

Thus, in this moment the Periodic is herewith to the succession of the Events.

It is easy to understand that this Succession of Events is reflected in her turn in the Semantics Mirror, and what will result after this reflection, will be a new formation.

For that this Succession to be reflected in the Semantics Mirror, will have need the substrate, on which to him reflect, because you can not reflect a Succession, which actually not represents anything, this substrate not being something else than the Periodic subjected to the Succession.

When the Periodic subjected to the Succession, it will reflect in the Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite, the result will not only be the Periodic subjected to the Succession, but rather the way how this is reflected of the Semantic, resulting a Semantic Periodic.

The Semantic reflects the Periodic, in function of him, and not of Periodic, giving it to this, a part from the Semantics properties.

The Semantics Periodic is subjected to Succession, and is almost the same product Primordial, if would not missing a single Element, and namely, the Primordial Event.

After how is can it see, the Periodic and Semantic, will follow one after another further, and the Semantic will possess in this Succession, the quality of Mirror, while the Periodic, the quality of to be, mirrored in that.

Thus is born the long string of the Mirrorings in the Infinite Semantic.

6

Between Periodic and Semantic we can talk of opposability, but not and about their result, because when the Periodic is will reflect in its own Semantic, with which was related still from the Primordial Event, the result will be an other Semantic Periodic, an other and another, but with as will increase, their reflections string, with both the degree of opposability of the reflections from the end of the string will be lower face of the reflections from the beginning of the string, and thus exactly as in the laws of the opposites, each Opposite at Infinite, will become identical with the another opposite, located at Infinite, towards this.

This aspect will indicate us a new Truth and namely that the result of the reflection of the Periodic in Semantic, will lead at the same Semantic Periodic reflected at Infinite, and thus the Succession, is will reduced at the Succession in self, beside of the Primordial Event, coming back again from where we started.

Once the circle is closed, this will be constrained to be reflected, this time, in his own Circle, composed from the Semantics Mirror, the Periodic, the Succession of the Events, and the Primordial Event.

Once closed, this Circle, will see that none of these Elements is NOT opposable with the other.

Semantics Mirror will no longer reflects the Periodic, therefore the Succession, no longer will determine the Events, and Events subjected to Succession will become one and the same with the Primordial Event.

In this case Semantics Mirror will not can reflect, than one thing: the Closing of the Circle, the unique possible Opposite, which remained to the Infinite, and which is the Event of the Finite birth!

Only this time we can talk about a reporting Mirrored of the Infinity, face of Finite.

This Finite, in turn will follow to receive the characteristics of the Infinite to which they report, and namely, on those of the Succession, periodic, and Event.

This Succession it will done at Infinity, thus giving the connotation of the Finite, of to follow one after one, at Infinity, through the multitude of Events that is due to Periodicity.

After as can be seen and this Finite, is all an Infinite, but which possesses the Succession of the Events.

This Finite it can reflected both in his own Semantics Mirror, and in, the Semantics Mirror from which comes, because after Closing the Circle, the result was a new Semantics Mirror, Succession of Events and Periodic, but this result is different from the one which resulted him, because Never, mother will not be the child, and reverse.

Using this reasoning, we get to determine, new and new results, at Infinity.

After the Finite it will reflect in its own Semantics Mirror, will have a result, and after it will reflect and in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite will have another result.

These results following one, after another, at Infinite, will determine an Infinity of new and new, Arrangements, Combinations and Permutations, between Periodic, Semantic, and Event, so that mirrored at Infinite, these will become an Infinity of Elements, which, will not be opposable, one, face to another one.

This is the birth moment Matrices.

*Nor a Matrix is not opposed to other, because each Matrix, is formed from **Periodic, Semantic, and Event**.*

In this case means that each Matrix is an Event that its produced following the reflection of this in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite.

Each Matrix will possess its own Semantics mirror, through which it will reflect, in her turn, the Structure on that a will develop.

As shown, the Circle has determined a Finite, yet before the Primordial Factor, only that this Finite was focused on the Infinite, on the infinity of events, and not by reporting to the Infinite, how a will be done the Primordial Factor.

It is a great difference between the two representations of the Finite.

One is the Finite of the Infinity, as in the case of the Circle, and with all another, the Finite, face of the Infinite, as in the case of the Primordial Factor.

Moreover, the Finite of Circle has its own Semantics Mirror, hence his own Infinite, thus that we have not of to do, in no case, with a finite, “totally”, but one Partially, Periodic, while the Finite of Our Primordial Factor is a “totally” Finite!

I think that one of the most interesting reasons of reflection would be the one concerning Our Matrix, at Purpose of Matrix, and of course, to module as this generates the Instinct.

Each Matrix is composed of three elements, namely from Periodic, Semantic, and Event.

In which measure the Event can be determined as being an Element?

Just due of the feature of the Succession.

The Succession itself is an Event that will follow another Event.

The Succession determines the Precedent.

What is the Precedent of the Matrix?

The Periodic, Semantic, and Event.

This means that has determined a reflection, in the Semantics Mirror of the Periodic and Event, what has determined the becoming of Our Matrix.

Which was, that Event?

Coincided with the combining the reflection of the Finite, in his own, Semantics Infinite Mirror, as and in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity.

Finite with Semantics Infinite Mirror, and Infinite with the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity, two Semantics Mirrors, which reflect in within their, the Finite of the Circle, what is interposed between these two Semantics Mirrors.

This is the image of a matrix.

This interposed circle, between the two Semantics Mirrors, it will reflect to the Infinite, from one into another.

Are these two Semantics Mirrors, parallel one, face of to another one?

For this will have to find out, how namely, it reflects the Finite of the Circle.

I just said, that both, in Semantics Infinite Mirror, as and in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity, so, in both Semantic Mirrors simultaneously

Simultaneity not always, can determines parallelism.

The mirrors could be arranged at a certain angle to each other without that they are parallel but at the same time, the Finite of the Circle to can be reflected of both Semantics Mirrors.

What else would more be apart from simultaneity?

The inclusion, I will affirm.

Both Semantics Mirrors are included one in another one, because the Finite of the Circle when is reflected in a Semantics Mirror, is reflected simultaneously and in the other one.

The inclusion is due and to Succession of Event, because the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite, which is and the Primordial Semantic Mirror, was before of Semantics Infinite Mirror, of, the Finite of the Circle, which is circumscribes in the Primordial Mirror, circumscribing, the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite of the Circle.

The simultaneity and inclusion determines parallelism of the Mirrors, only Parallel Mirrors will may reproduce the image simultaneously and the image included one in another.

Thus, the image of Matrix is that of a Circle guarded by the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite on the one hand, and on the other side in the Perimeter of Circle lies the Semantics Mirror of its.

It's easy to imagine such a picture.

Can we even do the following experiment, namely, to put in front of a Mirror, a circular cardboard, which has framed in its perimeter a Mirror.

The Mirror in front of which, we put the circular cardboard, with the Mirror attached to its perimeter, will reflect both, the cardboard as and the Mirror from its perimeter, while the Mirror from its perimeter will reflect the image received from the other Mirror with the entire cardboard, including with her.

This Mirror will resend the image received about her and about the cardboard which symbolizes the Circle, back to the Mirror which sent the image.

Thus, the image it will multiply between the two parallel Mirrors to Infinity.

This is the image of a Matrix.

Two parallel Mirrors and a Circle.

I would like to it understand that this image of the Matrix is only valid for the reasoning focused on base of the Logical Coefficient 2, because on base of other, Logic Coefficients, the number of Mirrors will be equal to the number of Logical Coefficient.

If we rationalize on base of the Logic Coefficient 100, we will have a hundred of Semantics Mirrors, where each it will reflect in the other one.

An important question that arises at this point is whether we rationalize with a Logic Coefficient 77, which is an odd number, and can not be divided in, half equal integers, then more can occur the parallelism between the Mirrors, knowing that two or more Mirrors, become parallel if they it reflect one in another?

Yes, I will reply.

At a Logic coefficient 3, Mirrors can be placed in triangular form, one towards the other.

Then, has resulted a rule, namely Logic coefficients with odd and even numbers, can determine the parallelism of Semantics Mirrors, according to their geometric arranging, such that all Semantic Mirrors to be reflected one in the another.

If we rationalize with an Infinity Logic coefficient, this fact means that will be an Infinity of parallel Mirrors of the Circle, and another Infinity of parallel Mirrors of the Semantic Mirror of the Infinity, so, we come back to two infinities?

Exactly, and once we come back at two infinities, these it will reflected to Infinity, one in the another, coming back actually exactly there where we started once, at Circle, his own Semantics Infinite Mirror, and at the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity: the Matrix as a generalization, among that and Our.

Demonstrating the image of the Matrix, seen from more circumstances of the Logic Coefficients, interests me how namely Our Matrix has emphasized the Purpose, of the Form and Trace, because, in definitively, the Purpose of its own Trace, is the Form, which it will form in its Trace, to determine the Instinct.

Why the Instinct, and not something else?

Why the Trace, and not the Form?

Absolutely all Matrices, have the image formed from a Circle, with a point in middle, which is the Semantics Infinite Mirror of this one, and all this Circle is in front of another Semantics Infinite Mirror, but which is no longer a Circle, but a Semantics Infinite Mirror?

There are several absolutely troubling questions on which we are entitled to us them pose.

First of all you will have to start with the last question, namely that with the image of the Matrices.

Firstly starting from the Circle, we realize that in its center lies Semantics Infinite Mirror, Mirror that can just as well to determine the center of the Circle, what and does.

Distance from the center of the Circle to its circumference is the radius, which is a line that will unite the two points, the center with a point on the circumference.

Circle is the only geometric figure whose circumference is represented by an infinite number of points, so, from its center, to the circumference, it can lead an infinity of rays.

All this infinity of rays will be reflected in the Semantics Infinite Mirror, alongside the own Semantics Mirror of the Circle, giving an infinity of images of each Matrix in part.

Thus each radius joining a point on the circumference will can be determined through a Matrix, having hers own determination, both through the point of the circumference of the Circle, as and through the common Semantic Mirror which is the center of the circle.

However I said that every matrix is a Circle that has its Semantics Mirror, included in circumference that is actually its center, and not a point somewhere on a certain circumference of the Circle, which to determine its radius when, this point is reflected in the Semantic Mirror of the Circle.

If each Matrix is a Circle, how can be an infinity of such Circles, which to have the same Center in the Semantics Infinite Mirror of the Circle?

As is well known, until now I explained as possible concise, module how is determine and is created a Matrix, and moreover I explained and the image of the Matrix.

In the beginning was the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity, or the Primordial Semantics Mirror, which, determined the Semantics Mirror of the Circle, which became Circle, once what was realized the route of Circle, once what this route was closed, due to the Periodic, Semantic and Event.

Thus, circle has received its own Semantics Mirror, which is actually the center circle.

Always circle circumference is in function by its center.

Infinity of points of the circumference will always have the same center, so, infinity of Matrices will always have the same Semantics Mirror.

But each Matrix is a Circle and not a point of its circumference, which is reflected in the Semantics Mirror common, for to can be reflected, in turn, in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinity.

In the experiment, aforesaid, I have demonstrated how a parallel Mirror will reflect image of the other Mirrors to Infinite, how of otherwise, will do and the other parallel Mirror, or

and others parallel Mirrors, if are rationalized through a Logical Coefficient greater than 2, which is the Logic Coefficient of our world.

I also said that, at an Infinite Logic Coefficient, the infinite number of Parallel Mirrors will lead to the return to the first Mirror, so we'll come back where we started.

Exactly, so, happened and with every circle of each Matrices.

From the moment when appeared the first Circle, which was Closed due to the Succession of Events, Periodic, and Semantic, appeared and the Semantics Mirror from the center of respective Circle.

Once, appeared this Mirror, has reflected both the Circle, in other Semantics Mirror of the Infinity, as and on it herself in that Semantics Infinite Mirror, determining an infinity of such Semantics Infinite Mirrors of the Circle, reflected in the Semantics Infinite Mirror.

Each such reflection is a Matrix, composed, I repeat, from, Circle, Semantics Infinite Mirror of the Circle, and the Semantic Mirror of the Infinity, in a word, from Circle and the two Semantics Infinite Mirrors.

Thus is demonstrates, how the same circle, can determines and sustain as structure, the infinity of Matrices.

Then, how do we get to that point, which united with the center gives the radius, as well the identity of a certain Matrices? Very simple.

At Infinity, but rationalizing through the Logic Coefficient Infinite, we return again to where we started, at the initially Circle.

Thus and only thus all Matrices have a common point in that initially circle, which us come again under the form of a point on the circumference of the Circle, that a unites with the center of the circle, realizing the radius.

But this time returning to Our Matrix, I wonder what namely has determined that this be the Trace, in which the Instinct to take Form? Why Matrix-Purpose?

The fact that each Matrix is a Trace of the Semantics Mirror, Periodic and Event, which has followed in its creation, is as can be of plausible, since whatever we say, the Periodic is the one which was reflected for to determine, on base the Succession, the Circle which was Closed.

I am aware that I can use the pleonasm, when I affirm, that the Circle was Closed, because any Circle is a geometrical figure Closed, and noway Open, but I do it to strengthen this claim.

Once each Matrix is a Trace, each Matrix is a Purpose of the Form, that has let the Trace?

If each Matrix is a Purpose of the Form, that has let the Trace, then it means that all Matrices are the same?

Not, under any circumstances.

Each matrix is developed differently from the other, simply because if all they would be at same, would mean that the full diversity, to it reduce to the same template, and implicit to disappear.

Even though at the origin of Matrices stand that parallelism of Semantics Mirrors, can not be discussion of two identical Matrices, which to develop the identical Universes.

In support of this statements, more stays, and reasoning that if two Matrices are identical, the Circle would not Close, there would be no Circle, would not give birth at his own Semantics Mirror, and nor, its reflection in the Mirror Semantics Primordial, that of the Infinity.

Because simply would disappear the infinity of points that make up the circumference of the Circle, is will summarizing in only two points, that at most could unite, a line, that finally, to reduce to a single point, which is absolutely excluded!

If two Matrices can not be identical under no Form, which is the Cause that they realize in this case the variety infinite of Forms, which it will determine in the Traces of those Matrices, determined by the Periodic, Semantics Mirrors, and Event?

First, at this Cause will participate the quality of the Event Matrix of to follow one after other one, what it will guarantee each Matrix, that in its Trace left by the Periodic, the Semantic, and the Event, from which is composed, a Matrix, will appear a Form that will follow the Event.

To appear that Form, each Matrix will have to develop that "something", that would guarantee its uniqueness.

In the case of Our Matrix, is the Purpose.

The Purpose is not the Form that it will curdle, in the Trace of Our Matrix, but is the one which guarantees the Uniqueness of this Matrix in relation to all others Matrices.

How guarantees the Purpose this thing?

By mode how is seen, the Mirror, within this Matrix, and namely under form of Knowledge, Purpose of Our Matrix refers to the types of Knowledges, among which, we determined until Present, the Closed Knowledge, and the Open Knowledge.

Therefore Our Matrix can be called Matrix-Purpose.

This Purpose is responsible of the Form, which it will be formed in Trace of Our Matrix, but more than that, is responsible of the Trace of Our Matrix.

How exactly is responsible of this Trace, once what at its formation have participated the Periodic, the Semantics, and the Event?

Can form the Purpose, this Trace, after its own will, and if so, how namely?

The purpose has formed the Matrix Trace, after Absolutely Necessary, its.

Each Matrix is formed from Periodic, Semantics, and Event, but all these give to each Matrix, through their interdependence and a fourth element, that intervenes as a result of the interdependence of the other three, and which is Absolutely Necessary, that I mentioned before.

How intervenes Absolutely Necessary from this point of view?

The Periodic is reflected in the Semantic, giving birth to another Event, than the one who has completed the three Elements above.

Through birth of the new Event, it creates a Succession of such Events, achieving a plurality of Events.

Previous Event will always be another Event even if it can be absolutely identical to the first. Particle "other" determines a change, a transformation, face of the previous Event, a Matrix different from the other Matrix, what is due to the Absolutely Necessary, structured in particle "other" just said.

So is Absolutely Necessary that the two events be different even if they are identical.

This rule is that which determines the Purpose in the case of Our Matrix, and not haphazard, this Purpose is sighting the Mirrors as Knowledge.

For this, in the Trace, of Our Matrix, it will form, the Instinct, the first Element of the Hierarchy, which means that can not be determined the Knowledge without Hierarchy, as can not be determined the Knowledge without Purpose!

This is again one of the general rules valid.

Regarding Absolutely Necessary, I said, that is and the quality of Mirror of the Instinct, in which is reflected the "I" of Creator Factor, to determine the process of Knowledge.

Thus, the Absolutely Necessary, appears in in many plans, but he becomes for first time Present at the creational level of the Matrices.

Even on other plans is a helper of the process of knowledge.

The Purpose is the one responsible of to impregnate both, to the elements of Hierarchy as well, to its elements, so, of the elements of Purpose, the quality of Mirror, to perpetuate the process of the Knowledge.

Instinct becomes a Mirror in turn, for the Primordial Factor, that and will reflect the own "I" in Instinct.

Another very important characteristic of Our Matrix elements is that each Element, in turn, is retrieved in a greater or lesser extent, in the process of Knowledge of the other Elements.

Referring to Knowledge, I have spoken so far on numerous occasions, but this time I will determine and other types of Knowledge, apart from Closed Knowledge, and Open Knowledge, characterized each in part, by the Truths, that them represent.

We used the two types of Knowledge, because I realized, the image of Our Matrix, viewed through the Logic Coefficient 2 of our world.

Once there are more Logic Coefficients, and other and other, Logic Levels, means that in same time there are and several types of Knowledges or perception of the two Knowledges.

Never not we can affirm that in the case of the Pure Thought, of Our Creator Factor, would be only the two Elements: Absolute Truth and His Absolute Knowledge.

To determine a different Logic Level, or even more than that, or just to determine another Logic Coefficient, which is a simple link from infinity of the Logical coefficients that forming a Logical Level or Anti-logical, or other, beside the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge of Creator Factor, must to is more find, and other items.

All so, beside Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge of the Primordial Factor must is more find and other Elements.

All these elements it will be called Semantic Elements.

Thus will be Semantic Truths, Semantic Knowledges, etc.

For it we will have to return back again to origins to make a determination absolutely necessary to future development on that a we will achieve:

Periodic and Un-Semantic Element stays at the base of Infinity, which is the first Semantics Mirror, at base of the Semantic Destiny, of the Semantic Truth, of the Semantic Original Thought, of the Semantic Knowledge, of the Semantic Pure Thought, of the Semantic Person, of the Semantic Notions, of the Semantic Mirrors, of the first order Semantic Elements, that are continued of the Existence, of Being and Life Factor up to Infinity, etc.

This is the first image of other Elements, which, as well as Absolute Truth, Un-notional and Notional, longer are infinity of Semantic Truths.

CHAPTER IX

SEMANTIC TRUTH, SEMANTICS KNOWLEDGE, SEMANTICS MIRROR, AND THE
REASON OF CREATION

1

Knowledge is and will remain privilege of Our Matrix, even if it would may find and in other structures of the other Matrices, but under, with all other forms, having others and others, compositional factors, what will denote a derived, at least in addition to Knowledge from Our Matrix.

Thus, any Knowledge that is not based on the Absolute Truth which has its origin as the Instinct, on the Primordial Factor, whose "I" is mirrored in the Instinct, is a Semantic Knowledge, if at its composition has intervened or not to directly a certain Matrix.

Imagine how it would look a Knowledge, without her to be determined by a certain, Primordial Factor, that at its composition, to not more participate the Instinct, that, to not more become an attribute of the Pure Thought of the Creators Factors, so in the finally to not more can be synthesized by Illusion and dressed in her clothes, the Man finally to not be not nearly the one who Knows and participating at process of Awareness - Knowledge, that Factor of Life, to not more exist, the same as and the Existence, etc.

All this can Happen in the other and other, Matrices, but and before these to be determined.

All these types of Knowledge I then have named as being Semantic Knowledges.

For each process of Knowledge is necessary a certain reflection, of this Knowledge realized by a third Element, such as the Factor of Life, Notion, or any other Element which to can have the role of Mirror.

This is possible and to other Matrices because the Un-semantic Mirror, that directly participated at their composition, then has impregnated at each in part and the quality of Mirror.

However the Derived Knowledge is NOT a Knowledge, in the true sense of the word, because it is found only in the Our Matrix, because at other Matrices, we will not find, the Hierarchy and Purpose.

How would look a Knowledge, without that in it to is reflect the Purpose and Hierarchy?

However, and the Knowledge of Our Matrix is a Knowledge Derived, face of the other Matrices, face of which happen exactly the same phenomenon.

What, it retrieves at the basis of all knowledge processes?

Truth.

Each knowledge must relate to a certain Truth, whether it is a Untruth.

So far we have used the terminology of Absolute Truth, and Notional Un-notional with afferent explanations how they occur.

Absolute Truth within the Our Matrix appears as being an Element of the Purpose, which alongside this recognizes as being True, the "Self" of the Primordial Factor, after that disappears out forever, but and in this case, it will report always to other Truths, becoming their Essence, dressing it thus with the Untruth Un-notional and Notional.

How namely can be determined the Truth, face of which to be reported *the Semantic Knowledge*?

But perhaps the most important question is how namely determines this, *the Semantic Knowledge*?

To answer these questions, will must first of all to return to the primordial Elements that determined the infinity of Matrices, ie the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic.

All these had to be reported at a certain Truth, only if to be Known, otherwise the Truth without Knowledge would not have had any sense.

If to be known another question immediately arises, and namely, by **who**?

Through the fact that all these are deductible even and our world because them can determine here in this work means that these are Known, not only by me, but by all that them will deepen with time.

But let's face it, these not it leaves Known and have not appeared only to make us happy, and nor Existence, and nor the Primordial Factor, not have appeared only that we to exist.

The reason is with all another, and more than that, is totally independent of us.

Man is not nothing else but a simple derivative, of all this magnificent Creation of the Periodical, Un-semantic and Semantics, which are reflected continual by the Primordial Semantics Mirror, of the Infinite, in All and in Everything.

To find out the Reason of Creation should to understand how has appeared the Truth, which to be reported at Semantics Knowledge and which is the Semantic Truth.

If at the level of Our Matrix, the Absolute Truth comes as a Purpose of the Instinct, at the level Primordial Creational, can not become a purpose of the Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantic, instead can become the first, Mirroring of the Primordial Event, the one which will give birth to the Succession, Mirroring of its in the Semantics Primordial Mirror.

In the moment when appeared the Mirroring, this was and the first Event, becoming the Primordial Event.

What has mirrored, this one?

The Periodic, because the Un-semantic is composed in turn, from Semantic and Periodic.

Thus was determined the Semantic Truth.

Par excellence, the Semantic Truth is a Mirrored Truth, so at the origin of the Semantic Truth stands the Semantics Mirror.

As strange as it would seems, but the Mirror is the Essence that stays at the base of All and Everything, is the Motive of the Creation!

Mirroring of the Semantic Truth by Semantics Mirror has determined the Primordial Event once with *Semantic Truth*, because the Primordial Event is the first face of the Semantic Truth, and after that, this Primordial Event was followed by the infinity of Events?

The question is on so complicated to our understanding, on how becomes the answer.

Semantic Truth is timeless, because at that level, nor we can not to us make illusion that would exist a certain Dimension.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

In this case we speak of a Succession but without the dimension of the respective succession, with the understanding of the Our Logic Coefficient 2, as it is very difficult to discern.

Once *the Semantic Truth* is determined by the Primordial Event produced by the Semantics Mirror, and Event Primordial is a Semantic Truth face, means that the Succession, was determined by reflection of the Primordial Event "**recognized**" by its own Semantic Truth, in the Semantics Mirror.

This recognition has led to the determination of the second, the third event until the Infinite.

It is an un-dimensional succession, of the event.

In the term "**recognized**" enters instantaneously the Knowledge.

Thus Semantics Mirror Knows the Primordial Event, which has the attribute of Semantic Truth.

In conclusion, *Semantic Truth* is the Primordial Event Recognized Semantics Mirror Primordial of the Infinite.

The first attribute of Semantic Knowledge is Recognition and not Knowledge, why?

Recognition is by essentially "something" Known, forgotten and Known again, or something which has more been Known and before the respective Knowledge.

This means that the Semantics Mirror has more Known sometime previously, the Primordial Event and *Semantic Truth*?

Yes!

When The Periodic, Un-semantic, and Semantics are in their totality an Event Primordial, but taken partially, the Periodic will always be opposable of the Semantics, so and the Primordial Event will become opposable to a part from its own structure, which is the Periodic, defined through partiality compared of Semantic.

Thus the Primordial Event will be eternal Recognized by the Semantics Mirror, Recognition which is the base of the Semantic Knowledge.

2

Recognition always denotes a preceding of the Knowledge.

This precedent it reduce finally at Periodic.

Thus Semantics Mirror will always mirror a Precedent of the Knowledge.

This Precedent of Knowledge is in fact the *Semantics Awareness*, the same how the Awareness of Our Matrix is reflected in Notion, or Life Factor, for to can be reflected under form of Knowledge to the one who issued the reflection.

Only now the semantic tableau takes contour.

Periodic is the Precedent, Awareness which will be determined in Knowledge through the Semantic Mirror.

What namely has determined this Awareness, which consists in the Precedent of the Knowledge, and namely in Periodic, I explained detailed until now.

Why can not it assign meaning of Knowledge to that Precedent, and not of the Awareness?

The answer consists in that the Semantic Mirror can not reflect the same Knowledge on that a receives, because and would lose the quality of Mirror that consists just in the

understanding of a particular landmark, on that it transforms in mirrored image, the image that may always be known by other and other, Elements, if they have the ability to Know, the respective image.

Thus, the Precedent of the Knowledge becomes a certain landmark, and not a Knowledge.

But due to the fact that the Precedent of the Knowledge must also be a Knowledge, however a Knowledge - Landmark, this Knowledge - Landmark, is actually a Awareness that represents the Landmark of the Knowledge.

However, any other, Landmark, can be any something else than Awareness.

Why this Landmark of the Knowledge becomes Awareness?

It is true that any other Landmark, besides of Awareness, which and she in turn is a Landmark, that it will mirror in the Semantics Mirror, is with all something else than Awareness.

Can be any other possible, Meaning, but any Landmark, then when is reflects in the Semantics Mirror for to be transformed in Image, so, in Knowledge, becomes directly Awareness.

Through the process of Awareness, each Landmark, receives from the Mirror Element, in which this one is Mirrored, the characteristic of being assimilated by the Mirror.

In the moment of the event when a certain Landmark is assimilated by the Mirror, this becomes by default, the Awareness, following to be transformed in Knowledge by Mirror.

We must do a remark, and namely, the process of Knowledge does not occur from the moment of the event, of the assimilation of the Landmark, by the Mirror.

I say eventful, since the process of assimilation is structured on a certain Event.

This is an Event, that one of the Assimilation, and not of Knowledge.

The transformation of the Awareness in Knowledge, coincides with the change of the Event, of the Assimilation of the Landmark, which is the Awareness with the Event of the Imagistic reflection, by Mirror, of the Landmark, which is the Knowledge.

Thus the Knowledge becomes an Event of the Imagistic reflection of a certain Landmark, while at the level of the Knowledge this Image is missing.

To be more explicit to imagine that we are in a forest for many years and we have no Mirror at us.

As time went by we forgot how we show, but we are aware of certain landmarks, about how namely we could show, but all this without to we have any Image about how we show.

At most we can to remember an Image, due to another previous Knowledge, about how we showed. Suddenly before us, appears a lake with a clear water.

Then, us comes the idea of us look into the crystalline undulations of the water.

Only in that moment we realize our Image, hence the act of Knowledge will be fulfilled, preceded by the act of Awareness about us.

Of course that this example is very far about what namely I demonstrate here, but it is equally suggestive.

We humans can not differentiate between Awareness and Knowledge, than in a measure very restricted, and then only on the base certain abstractions, and noway on certain senses, which attributes the process of Awareness to the one of Knowledge.

Smell, sight, hearing, all that we feel, we assign the process of Knowledge, without to realize the Awareness in self, on which we assign of the Knowledge.

This game of the preceding Image with the present Image, make also part from the Illusion of Life to Man, while, then when I affirm about the true Awareness, this is no longer assimilated of the Image, but of the Landmark, which will become an Image on the base of a Mirror.

Returning, perhaps, at most troubling question that it can ever put, and namely why it is the Mirror, the Motive of Creation?

So far I think I analyzed on all possible parties, the subject of Mirroring and of the Mirror, trying to reach in the "bowels" of this process which is that of Mirroring.

Why a Creation, so of grandiose, is relying on Mirror, and especially uses the Mirror, as being its Motive?

Speaking of Creation, we need a Creator of this Creation, because any Creation, has His Creator!

Who is the Creator of the Semantic Mirror?

The Periodic, Un-semantic, and semantics, we said until now.

But on these, who namely created them?

The answer consists all, in Mirror.

I just spoke about Precedent, Awareness and Semantics Knowledge.

What might be the Precedent of the Semantic Mirror, of the Knowledge reflected by this, if not the Periodic that represent a certain Landmark, what follow to become Aware, all by the Mirror.

What is the Precedent of the Semantic Mirror?

The Periodic.

What is the Precedent of the Periodic?

Its Awareness as the Landmark.

What is the Precedent of the Awareness as Landmark?

The Semantics Mirror.

What is the Motive of Creation?

The Semantics mirror!

What is the Mirror?

Reflection!

What is the reflection?

Knowledge.

What is the Knowledge?

A picture of a Precedent Landmark, an image of the Awareness?

Of whose, Awareness?

Of the Precedent.

Of whose, Precedent?

Of the Knowledge!

Conclusion: ***The Reason of Knowledge is the Knowledge, that becomes and the Reason of Creation.***

Thus, the Motive of Creation is outperforms as being *Semantic Purpose*.

Semantic Purpose is the one that determines in its turn the *Semantic Truth*, and implicitly, the Semantic Destiny of this one, like the Purpose of Our Matrix through Instinct, transformed in the Purpose of the Instinct, determines the Absolute Truth.

Semantic Truth was determined by Primordial Event produced once with the reflection of the Periodic by the Semantics Mirror.

At the Creation of the Semantic Truth, intervenes the Primordial Event, Semantics Mirror, and the Periodic, the one who through its reflection in the Semantics Mirror, determines the Primordial Event.

Thus, Mirror precedes Semantic Truth, so, and the Motive of Creation or the Semantic Purpose, precedes Semantic Truth, but not it determines in totality, as in the case of Our Matrix, and namely, the Purpose determines the Absolute Truth, but Periodic, due of the Precedent.

3

Semantic Purpose determines the Knowledge, and this one, due, of the Precedent, which is main characteristic of the Semantic Knowledge, determines the Landmark, which due all, of the Precedent, it will assimilate of the Semantic Knowledge through Semantic Awareness, following that this one to be transformed in its turn, in Semantic Knowledge.

Whenever is produced the process of Semantic Knowledge, an Event, occurs, and thus is determined and *Semantic Truth* and *Semantic Destiny*.

Must done necessarily the remark that in the beginning, *Semantic Truth* was determined by the Primordial Event that occurred only once, but then all Events that have followed were based on the same Semantic Truth, produced by the Primordial Event, and not on a new and new Semantic Truth, with Semantic Destiny.

Thus due to the Periodical, the Semantic Purpose, is will report at the *Semantic Truth* determined by Primordial Event, whenever will take place a new and a new process of Knowledge, but must done again the remark, that the Semantic Purpose participates at the determination of the Semantic Truth only once, and namely, then when is produced the Primordial Event, and not how many times this one is accessed by *Semantic Knowledge*.

Instead *Semantic Truth* will remain determined, always partly by the *Semantic Knowledge*, due of the Precedent.

Semantic Truth will be the one of whose main feature will consists in Precedent.

Semantic Truth will become Precedent for the *Semantic Knowledge*, due of the Primordial Event, and once with this, responsible for Awareness of the Landmark of the future Semantic Knowledge, which will follow beside a new Event and a new Image of its.

Once that can be determined the Semantic Purpose, through the fact that this is due of the Semantic Knowledge, as being the main Reason of the Creation, then the Semantic Knowledge, more is opposite of the Semantic Truth, as is happening in the intelligible Universes, of the Our Creator Factor, or not?

To resolve this desideratum, will must, above all, to we realize the structural imaging of the Semantic Truth and of the Semantic Knowledge, from the point of view of the Semantic Purpose.

What is the Semantic Purpose apart from the Semantic Knowledge? No other.

Semantic Purpose has not as target the Semantic Truth, as and in the Universes of Our Matrix, but the Semantics Knowledge.

Semantics Mirror represented here through the Semantics Knowledge, and, the Semantics Awareness, because the Semantics Awareness is the Assimilation of the Landmark, of by Semantics Mirror.

The Semantic Purpose, that of the Creation is Semantics Knowledge, and Semantic Truth is determined by the Semantics Mirror once with the first Event, which is and the Primordial Event.

From here it follows that not the Semantic Truth, is the one that determined Semantics Knowledge, but Knowledge Semantics was the one that determined the Semantic Truth through its first Event.

The Semantic Knowledge, in this case, is the one that reflects Semantic Truth through Semantic Mirror, which is the Infinite, and thus and Semantic Truth becomes Knowledge, whenever it is reflected by this one on the Landmarks which become Assimilated due to the Precedent, hence, of the Primordial Event, and implicitly with this of the Semantic Truth in a new Awareness.

However, and the precedent is due at his origins all that Semantic Mirror.

Thus the Semantic Truth is in function of Semantic Knowledge, and not reverse, as is happen in Universes of the Logical Coefficients, where Knowledge, is reported of the Truth, becoming its opposite.

Once we see that a much of processes, phenomena and logical determinations, of our world, are found and in Semantic Meanings, this fact means that all the Meanings, that him comes of the Man during the life, are found and in the Semantic Meanings?

First, Man possesses the Meaning of Semantics, on which him assigned certain areas, including that of the language, logic, etc.

However of point of view philosophical, can be seen that Semantics receives and other valences, because when assign a certain Sense or Meaning to a phenomenon or process, in a reasoning or other, this phenomenon or process can receive a multitude of connotations and determinations, or indetermination, in function of determinant, or determined, especially when in the equation, intervenes, certain Exponential Developments, or other and other, Elements, which phenomenological may or may not receive certain features determined by phenomena booming.

From this point of view, Coaxiologic Semantics can gather all the meanings of Man, only that they will be reflected within the system depending on the phenomenological reasonings, situated in reflection.

Let us take the Semantic Knowledge which is realized by transformation of Semantics Awareness, through Semantics Mirror, in Semantic Knowledge.

What namely can be this Semantics Knowledge, we know, but which is the Element or Elements, which this them highlights?

In Semantics Mirror is reflects the Periodic, so, the Partial, characterized at start, as being that part which is assigned of **lack** of Un-semantic, characterized both by Semantic as well as through its **Lack**, due of **lack of the Meaning**, which becomes Meaning precisely through this **lack**.

Thus, in the Semantics Mirror it will reflected toward to be underlined in Semantics Knowledge, precisely this **lack**, which will be and the first Element of the Semantic Knowledge, and which in turn him will determine this one, its infallible character, and namely, of to attach the **Lack**, alongside each Element highlighted the Semantic Knowledge.

Therefore not Semantics Knowledge, will determines new and new Elements, such as the Open Knowledge or Closed Knowledge, of Our Creator Factor, but these Elements will be reflected in their turn once created by other types of Knowledge, and toward the Semantics Mirror, and once assimilated by this will become Elements of the Semantic Awareness, following to be highlights ultimately, by transformation of the Semantic Awareness, due of

Semantics Mirror, in the Semantics Knowledge, and default, in Semantic Element of this Knowledge.

Thus, every Element of every type of Knowledge is highlighted at its turn, once created by that type of Knowledge, and by the Semantics Knowledge.

Returning to one of these Elements, as is the case of the Being, Element which belongs of the Closed Knowledge of our Creator Factor, and which is the result of the reflection of the Existence in Notion.

Once I said, quote: "Being is and the owner of the feature of to give Dimensionality to the Existence through the Knowledge of the Act of Awareness", yet and that "The act through which the Being, gives Dimensionality to the Existence through the reflection of its, in the Mirror element, which is the Life Factor, is called Existence of Being". I finish quote.

This indicates that the Being can give Dimensionality to the Existence on several ways, primarily through the Knowledge of the Act of Awareness, but and through its reflection in the Mirror element, which is the Life Factor, process that is called the Existence of Being.

About Existence of Being, I also wrote, and that when the imprint of the Man, is reflected into Being, receives the Existence of Being from this one, so, Exists.

But for to be the Existence of Being, the imprint of the Man, before all, must not to be reflected both and in the Being, as and in the Life Factor?

Not necessarily I will answer, precisely because a makes. How namely?

Being is reflected in the Life Factor, long before, from point of view determinative and not temporary, as the Imprint of the Man, to Exists.

Thus when the imprint of the Man is reflects in Being, the Being is already the Existence of Life!

On the first reflection of the Existence in Notion, was determined the Being, at the second, the Life Factor, at the third, another Element of the First Order, like and these, following as the string of the reflections of the Existence in Notion, to continue at Infinite, determining, new and new, Elements of the First Order, where each in part, will posses its own characteristics, leading to developments and determinations, of the increasingly diverse.

Once was created, the Being, it will reflect not only in the Life Factor, that becomes a Mirror for this one but and of the Semantic Mirror which is represented by Infinite, and characterized of the Periodic reflected in this one as being *the Lack* of a partiality, fact that lead to structuring of the Infinite.

Before all, the Being will be Assimilated, toward the Semantic Awareness, receiving the quality of the Being, Assimilated of the Periodic, or the Partial.

In this quality, to the Being will *miss*, always, a part which after its reflection in the Semantic Mirror, will be highlighted through *the Lack* of the Being, which is, the Semantic Knowledge of the Being.

Thus the Semantic knowledge of the Man is his *Lack*, as well of the Life Factor is the *Lack* of the Life Factor, and for each Element of any type of Knowledge, when we assign this Element to the Semantic Knowledge, we will always attach the particle "*Lack*" followed by the name of the Element.

Any process, thing or phenomenon generated by the characteristics of these Elements will be reflected in the Semantic Mirror to become Semantics Knowledge , once, became the Semantics Knowledge, will receive and this, the particle '*Lack*', before his denomination.

4

Man reflected in the Mirror of the Infinite appears as his Lack, but more than that, the Dimensionality reflected in the Semantics Mirror of the Infinite appears as its Lack.

The fact that everything is a lie, I knew, but that even and the lie is a lie, so nor the lie is not at least a lie, due of the Illusion of Life, I did not realize this until now.

Once the lie is a lie, then it becomes a truth, precisely through the fact that is lie.

The Truth reflected in the Semantic Mirror consists in Lack of the Truth, and of the Lie consists in the Lack of the lie, fact which always lead to a continuity and therefore to their infinite periodicity, whereas the Lack of the lie is a truth, through the fact that the lie is missing, but this Truth is missing and he, being a Lie.

Each Thought of the Man is reflected at Infinite, due of the Semantic Mirror through the Lack of the Thought.

Thus the Love, Absolute, Beauty, Plenitude, but also and Delusion, Anguish, Doubt, are reflected at Infinite, due of the Semantic Mirror through the Lack of those.

So, the Semantics Mirror is a ruthless arbiter, who highlights both good as and evil of the Logical Coefficient 2, of our world by their Lack.

Good is underlined Semantic through his Lack, as well the Evil, through his Lack, but please more carefully, whereas, assigning the particle, 'Lack', before the word, this does not mean that the Lack of the Good is the reverse of the Good, which is the Evil, and nor the fact that the Lack of the Evil is the reverse of the Evil, which is the Good, but before all, the Lack of the Good means the Trace, which a leave the Good highlighted by the Semantic Knowledge.

This is one of the most important principles through which the Semantic let the pattern in the Matrix on they create, and then, all he to be the one that will highlights the Trace of the elements, things, processes and phenomena, found in the developments and determination of those Matrices.

Once receiving, the Trace of all, the Semantic will be responsible for the filling this Trace, with the Form, which to make a Integer, this Form, being a new and a new Good, or a new and a new Evil, always characterized by their Lack, which becomes main engine, in this case, responsible in its turn with the filling of the Trace, because and the Lack of the Trace, will determine, in its turn, the Form, also due of the Semantic Mirror.

Remember when we made the statement on the Matrix, especially at Our Matrix, about the fact that She is the Trace in which will receive Form, the Instinct?

Well now I think that any other comments would be superfluous, since the Trace is due first and first, the Semantic Mirror, which is the Infinite.

Therefore every Thought leaves a certain Trace, in which it will form a new and a new Imprint, one of these imprints being and the Human Imprint.

Not by chance, I affirmed until now, that the reporting of the Closed Knowledge to the Open Knowledge, in the Life Factor, creates a certain Meaning, which is Life, and in other part I affirmed about the possibilities of reflection of Being who are not only in the Life Factor, as and in the Notion or in the other and other Mirrors, determining Life.

Through Life I understand not only, the Act of Existence of Being in self, but especially, the Awareness of this.

Following the Act of Existence of Being are born the Dimensions.

The dimensionality occurs once with the reflection of the Existence in the Being, hence the dimensionality is not the Being, but one of the features on which them has, the Being, alongside of this Existence of Being.

Mindful Life can occur not only at the level of the Being and the Life Factor, as well as at the levels of the infinity of Elements, which them followed on these ones.

Life can be ultimately even through the Lack of Being, if is realized an Awareness where is missing, the Dimensionality or the Existence of Being, so the reflection of the Being in the Life Factor, for to be Aware of its own characteristics.

If every thing, law, process, phenomenon, Element, or any other structure or integer or partial, of any other nature would be, is Assimilated for Awareness by the Semantics Mirror, which him highlights, the Awareness in Knowledge, assigning him its Lack, so its Trace, then means that every thing, process, phenomenon, Element of any other structure or integer or partial, receives the quality of to be MIRRORED, as well the quality of Mirror, because any Mirror represented through its Lack is an Un-mirror, which represented through its Lack becomes again Mirror.

This is one of the most important laws of the Mirror.

Referring at energy I once said that the essence of energy consists in Awareness.

Now we have reached the stage where we can expand this explanation, namely, from point of view Semantic.

Thus **the Essence of energy consists in Awareness, which is actually an Assimilation of the Semantic Mirror, due to the Partial, so of the Periodical, which it explains through partial Lack of a Meaning of the Un-semantic, because the Un-semantic is a Semantic part and a Periodical part, due of the Misunderstood Meaning, which is another Meaning, but which has inserted into him, both the Meaning, as well his opposite.**

Through this is characterized the Un-semantic, face of the Understood Meaning of the Semantic, and ***the Lack*** of the Meaning on half or partial from Un-semantic, is due of the Periodical or Partial, as I named him.

Therefore, **the Lack is, remains and will be, the Essence of the Energy.**

From this Lack comes all how many are, but especially how many are not.

Everything that will determine the Movement or the Transformation, is due to this Lack.

Once realized the process of Knowledge, in following the Awareness, it was realized the first Movement or Transformation.

Why I use both meanings, both on the one of Movement as well on the one of Transformation?

Because, both have the same common root, and the same common determinant, which consists in a Mirror which receives the Awareness which a turns in Knowledge.

Transformation in this case is not Movement, because not is moving from a certain place in another one, neither Awareness and nor Knowledge, but first one it turns in the other one, while the Movement it means necessarily the moving or translating of a thing, phenomenon or Element, from one place to another.

One such example is then when the Mirror reflects a Semantic Knowledge, Opened or Closed, in a certain Logic Coefficient, with significance of moving or translating, of a thing, phenomenon or Element.

Important is that in both cases, the one responsible of Movement and Transformation, was the Mirror, Awareness and Knowledge.

5

To Semantic Knowledge it can attributable all other Knowledges, which we can not identify, and which form the infinity of Knowledges alongside of Open Knowledge of the State of Fact, or the Closed Knowledge of the Creator Factor, due to the fact that absolutely all the infinity of types of Knowledge it will Mirror, and will be Mirrored by the Semantics Knowledge, which is the mother of all types of Knowledge.

I think, no longer has sense to say that each Knowledge, in part, Open, Closed, etc, is a certain type of Knowledge.

The same happens and with the Semantic Truth and all other things, phenomena, processes or other and other, representations, which not even, not we are known in a way or other.

Once all these, receive the particle Semantics, alongside their Meaning, all these define not only the fact that are at the origin of the origin, of these meanings, but more than that, the fact that all these Semantic Meanings represent not only the origin of the Meaning attached alongside the Semantic word, but implicitly *the Trace*, of any *other type* of such Meaning, which can be Known or even Unknown!

Thus, the state of facts semantics, for example, will be Trace on which a fills, State of Facts of our Matrix, but also will highlights and the Trace at all other possible types, of all possible State of Facts from other Matrices.

This time we came to a phenomenon more than interesting , namely, once that state of facts semantics will highlights and the Trace of all other possible State of Facts from other Matrices, it means that all State of Facts from all Matrices have the same Form, if they have the same Trace!

If we are guided after certain circumstances of the Logic Coefficient 2, so it should be, this would mean that all States of Facts would be actually the same, regardless of the Matrix, or of an other States of Facts of the respective Matrix.

However such is not at all so, because that Trace is characterized by Lack, and the Lack is a Partial, from the Un-semantic, which is none other than the Periodic.

The Periodic becomes a Meaning of the Lack of the Meaning from the Un-semantic, which is reflected in his turn in the Semantic Mirror through Assimilation, becoming Semantics Awareness and afterward Semantics Knowledge.

Once the Trace of the Semantic Mirror is a Meaning of the Lack of the Meaning, and the phenomenon or the thing Mirrored in the Semantic Mirror is a Meaning, in this case due to Open Knowledge, this Meaning will reflected in turn, through Assimilation, becoming Semantics

Awareness in the Semantics Mirror, which is a Meaning, but alongside this Meaning will intervene and the Periodic, as the Meaning of the Lack of Meaning, being the one which makes still from the beginning, the difference between a reflection and other one of the Semantic Mirror, being responsible with the quality of to Mirror, of the Semantic Mirror, and more than that, with that of to structure this Semantic Mirror through Event Succession, reported at the Primordial Event.

Therefore any Meaning that is reflected in the Semantics Mirror, receives the quality of Meaning as well, that of the Lack of the Meaning, so the Meaning of the States of Fact, highlighted by the Semantic Knowledge, will always be another, even if they will have a common Trace.

CHAPTER X

THE SEMANTICS ONTOLOGY, NEO-ONTOLOGY SEMANTICS, SEMANTICS CO-AXIOLOGICAL, SEMANTIC STRUCTURE OF THE OUR MATRIX

1

The Lack is, and also determines absolute the All, from the most possible primary level.

Until now I could use the phrase "origin of Everything" or others to complete such an explanation, but these not highlights than the All, regarding at the structure of the Matrices, or Our Matrix, or even, of the worlds of Our Creator Factor, while when we talk about, the origin of the most possible primary level, we talk about the Periodical Partiality of the Un-semantic, which is reflected in Semantic, which is **the Lack**.

Looking from point of view Co-axiological, this Lack which is reflected in the Semantic Mirror, the Mirror to whom are reported all which there are and there are not, being represented in our World by the Infinite, will highlight both the Matrices, as and their structure.

Among these Matrices, of course, is found and Our Matrix, whose structure is highlighted by the Semantics Mirror, through the State of Fact, Semantic, the Semantic Instinct, as and the rest of the representations which participating at the completing of the structure of the Our Matrix.

However, the Purpose of the Semantic Instinct will follow the Semantic Instinct, and the Purpose, will has inserted in him, not only, his part of Purpose, which will determine the Absolute Truth, as and his Semantic part, as the Instinct, or and other Elements from the Structure of the Our Matrix, which a will do the same way, determining the Absolute Truth.

Therefore the Absolute Truth will contain both his Semantic part, as and his part as result of structuring Our Matrix.

Thus is born the most important law of the Coaxialism, and namely:

Every thing, phenomenon, process or Element will contain both his Semantic part, as result of his Origin highlighted by the Semantic Mirror, as and of his reflection unceasing and directly, both in the Semantic Mirror of the Infinity, as and in the Mirror-Element, that belongs of the structuring of his Matrix.

Therefore, any part from structuring of a certain Matrix, is reflected in the Semantics Mirror, twice in the case of the Logic Coefficient 2, and namely, through his Origin, as and through his quality found in structuring of the Matrix.

This law is valid depending on the Logic Coefficient, which a rationalizes, her enunciation becoming changed, in case we perceive, and we rationalize on the basis of a Coefficient Logic 100.

Then it will be perceived the structuring of a Matrix as being reflected in the Semantics Mirror 100, and at Infinit level, of an Infinite of times, so each infinite part, from the structuring of a Matrix, will be reflected in Semantics Mirror in totally under her all aspects.

The Semantics Mirror of the Infinity reflects the All Created from two different points, both as the All, as and that of the Origin of this All, for the Logic Coefficient 2, but alongside of this All, and Origin of this All, in the Logic Coefficient 100, we more talk and of other opposites of this All, taken as Integer, as and of the Origin of this All.

Only in this hypostasis one can really speak about an All, if the Truth on which we him know, would not be a great illusion, found even and in the infinity of Logic Coefficients, with that is can highlight any possible reasoning.

Instead the reasoning of this world can only process through, the Logic Coefficient 2.

Even so the fact that we make such an application, somehow brings us closer in a certain measure of All, and implicitly, of Truth.

Since each element has both its Semantic part, as and its structured or Matrix part, we can define the Purpose of the Matrix as being both a Semantic Purpose through his Period, which represent the Lack, still from the Origin of the All, as and the Matrix Purpose.

From this time forward, the term the Origin of the All, will mean the reflection of the Periodic in the Semantics Mirror.

Semantic purpose is the one that will determine in Our Matrix, called and Matrix - Purpose, the Semantic instinct, whose Semantic Purpose will determine the Semantic part of the Absolute Truth, while the Matrix Purpose will determine when the Matrix Instinct, whose Matrix Purpose will become the Absolute Truth.

It should be noted that each Element found in structuring of the Matrix, receiving a Semantic part, this Semantics part not only that is found under the same "roof" with the respective Element, but the order of the structuring of the Matrix is due the respective Matrix, whose Elements are dressed in the mantle of the Semantic.

Moreover, so far we have defined what is the SemanticTruth, and the Semantics Knowledge.

When we highlight, the Semantics part of the Absolute Truth or of the Absolute Knowledge, for instance, is improper to name all the Semantic Truth or Semantic Knowledge, because these even if are the Semantics part, of the Absolute Truth and of the Absolute Knowledge, they are not in any way the Semantic Truth, and Semantic Knowledge, but rather reflection of the Absolute Truth in the Semantic.

That Semantic of Absolute Truth it belongs first and foremost, the highlighting of the Absolute Truth in Semantic, what to the Semantic Truth, not it will happen, because the Semantic Truth precedes with long before the Absolute Truth, and the Semnantic Truth or the Semantic Knowledge, are not in any way the reflection of the Semantics Mirror, or of the Origin of the All, in these two.

So from now on, each such of Semantics part, of anElements from the structuring of a Matrix will receive the name of the Semantics Part of Matrix.

The Absolute Truth, as well as Absolute Knowledge, will have its Semantics Part of Matrix.

The Semantics Part of Matrix, of the Matrix Purpose will determine the Semantics Part of Matrix, of the Instinct, this process reaching to the farthest Imprints from the Universes of the Existence, or of other Personalization, in subsidiary with other Creator Factors, and their structures, at the levels described above.

Which is the Semantics Part of Matrix, of the Primordial Factor, or of the "Self" of his?

Then when due to the Semantics Part of Matrix of the Instinct, said "I", was reported at the Infinity of Semantic Parts of the Creator Factors.

This sentence requires perhaps, the most profound reflection from the whole The Coaxialism.

In what consists the Semantics Part of Matrix of the Instinct?

In the Period, so in the Lack of the Matrix Instinct.

What defines the Lack of the Matrix Instinct?

The Lack of the Meaning Instinctively.

This Lack of the Meaning Instinctively, that is the Semantics Part of Matrix, of the Instinct, is reporting at the Matrix Part of the Instinct, which is precisely the Meaning Instinctively.

Then the Semantic and Matrix Parts, of the Instinct, are translated through the Lack of the Meaning Instinctively, reported at the Meaning Instinctively.

Lack of the Meaning is a Meaning, and it will be found in Meaning.

Thus, the Semantic of the Matrix Instinct is a Meaning defined through the Lack of the Matrix Instinct.

Where is the Matrix Instinct?

Alongside.

Is reported to Him, but highlights the Trace due to the Semantic Mirror.

When the Primordial Factor says "I", that the "I" is characterized primarily of Trace and Form, of Semantic and Matrix, through Instinct.

The Semantics Part, of the Primordial "I", of the Primordial Factor, consists in its Lack of Meaning, as well as the Matrix part in its Meaning.

The Lack of the Meaning is a Meaning in itself.

Here intervenes the Semantics Period, the one which derives from Un-semantic.

The Meaning in itself of the Lack, is reflected on the Meaning of the "I" as being: **A LACK FROM ME!**

This is the Essence of the Primordial "I", where "Me" means the "Self".

On the basis of this reasoning is built the whole infinity minus One of the Creators Factors towards which is report the Primordial Factor.

Moreover, and *the Essence* of the Absolute Truth is determined as being: *A Lack from Me!*

A Lack from Me, affirm in their turn all the Creators Factors then when its determine the worlds, of their own, structure.

The Primordial Factor when determined the Absolute Knowledge, by saying thanks to the Instinct, this "I", as being the Lack from Him, was the unique moment through which the Absolute Truth that acknowledges the **Lack from Him**, has determined the *Absolute Knowledge*, as being precisely this **Lack from Him**, on whose base, is created the Original Thought, what includes the Integer, both the *Absolute Truth*, formed *before* the Primordial Factor, as and *Absolute knowledge* formed *after* the Primordial Factor.

This fact is the unique moment through which the Absolute Truth becomes *the inverse* of the Absolute Knowledge.

Then how can it be determined the Semantics Part of the Absolute Knowledge of Matrix?

Once the Absolute Truth is defined through: A Lack from Me, this defines as being Lack, precisely the Absolute Knowledge!

Then when a defines as being Lack, a recognizes, as making part from Him, but under Form of Lack.

It's more interesting with as more we observe the fact that the Semantic Part of the Absolute Truth of Matrix is precisely a Lack from Him!

This fact leads us to absolutely surprising fact to find that:

The Semantics Part of the Absolute Truth of Matrix, is just the Matrix Part of the Absolute Knowledge, and the Semantics Part of the Absolute Knowledge of Matrix, is the Absolute Truth of Matrix.

This fact it gives a and greater Importance to the Instinct, namely, the Instinct is responsible through the "I" of the Creator Factor, of creation of the Original Thought, composed from the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge.

Thus, the Absolute Truth of Matrix is composed both from He, as and from the Semantics Part of the Absolute Knowledge of Matrix, while the Absolute Knowledge of Matrix is composed from the Semantics Part of the Absolute Truth of Matrix and the Absolute Knowledge of Matrix.

2

What is the Semantics Part of the Original Thought?

The Periodic shows us again the Lack of a Meaning that becomes a Meaning.

The Meaning of the Original Thought of the Creator Factor consists precisely in the Absolute Truth, Semantic and Matrix, and, the Absolute Knowledge, Semantic and Matrix.

What namely can determine a Lack of an Meaning?

What would be the Lack of Meaning of the Absolute Truth, Semantic and Matrix, which and He, in his turn, is a Lack, and this is just an example?

The result of our rationalizations consists in the Lack of the Lack, in a word, negation of the negation, that gives as the result, the affirmation.

So, no more is nor a Lack?

In no case, because the Original Thought is he in himself, an Integer, which has a certain structure in Truth and Knowledge.

Can be a Lack of the Lack, once, but not the second time, when according the same simple principle of negation of negation, the affirmation becomes reverse.

Thus at the level of the Original Thought will always intervene a Lack.

This Lack is produces, because, that and the Matrix, becomes the first structuring different from this.

In what consists this Lack?

The answer is as simple again, namely, in the *Absolute Neccessary of to more be and other Elements alongside* the Absolute Truth, Semantic and matrix, and, the Absolute Knowledge, Semantics and Matrix.

Thus, alongside these known Elements, which are in the Original Thought, more are an Infinity minus One of other Elements Unknown to us, which are in the Original Thought.

This fact is true and for the Pure Thought of the Creators Factors.

The Original Thought is the one which directly determines, the recognition by the Primordial Factor of the Creators Factors, which will say in their turn, the same "I", only that each such "I", will be theirs "I", what will mean also, *A Lack from Me, and then will determine each in part, their Pure Thoughts, with their own structure.*

In the case of Our Creator Factor will appear the Pure Thought what will determines the Person.

Looking through the Semantic point of view, the Person, who is characterized as being an Integer determined by the Creator Factor as a counterpart of the Pure Thought for to its determine, this one the Equilibrium, will have a structure represented by Personalization, and the sum of these Personalization will determines the Notion, things about which I also discussed several times, until Present.

The most interesting fact on that I had not it revealed until now, is, why, the Our Creator Factor determined the Person, and not something else?

Why and has not found Equilibrium in other and other, possible areas of reflection, through his Pure Thought, why necessarily in Person, and once with this, in the Illusion?

It's easy to affirm that in all sorts of religious Dogmas, that is so, because so it has said does not know which saint, but it is much harder to prove intelligible that thing, even if we are subjected to Illusion, but at least on its basis we succeed to form a structure by which to us approach the Truth.

Until this moment I could not explain this aspect because I have not reached at the level of the Semantic. Once being here, now is possible such an explanation.

Which is the Semantic Part of the Our Creator Factor?

Firstly this will consist in the Lack of the Creator Factor who receives a specific Meaning, which is Part from this Factor.

Thus the Creator Factor is nominated as being not only the Creator of the Creation, but and the Creator of the Lack, as and the Creative Lack, and the Creation of the Lack.

Alongside of the Creation, the semantic Part of the Creator Factor consists in the Lack of the Creation, which has a Meaning, and thus the Lack of the Creation becomes Creation, precisely through the her Lack.

This dual Aspect (attention please, the dual aspect is due to the Logic Coefficient 2), will determine, once, through one of the aspects which the Aspect of Creation, the Original Thought, and through the Aspect the Creation of the Lack, the Person!

For other Levels and Logical Coefficients, the Dual Aspect will be equivalent depending on the Level of Rationality, and if it is about Logics, of, the number of Logic Coefficients that can be Rationalized, by the one over which it reflects the respective process of Knowledge.

If the Equilibrium of Our Factor is no more Dual, because is discerned by the superiors Logic Coefficients, but is of a billion or more, then alongside Person will more be and other formations opposites to this, but which to determine the Person, regarding her attribute, of to be alongside Personalization, and Notion, the mother of Illusion?

The answer is definitely YES!

This is due primarily, to the Semantic Part of the Creator Factor, and in the second place, to the Semantic Part of the Person.

Going on the basis of this reasoning of the Semantics, namely, the Meaning of the Lack consists in a new Meaning, we come to realize that to the Lack of the Person it corresponds, other and other Persons, with certain different features, obviously due to the Periodic, thus are an Infinity of Persons, which have, each in part, an Infinity of Personalization, and all so many, Notions, in which these to be reflected.

The Semantics Part of the Our Creator Factor determines in this one, an Infinity of Equilibriums, an Equilibrium for each Logic Coefficient, through which is perceived.

To each such Equilibrium it occurs a certain alternation, at the Pure Thought, so, a new result, in a Person with more features.

This is a new reflection on whose base are needed more Persons, not only due of the Semantic Person, but and, of the Creator Factor.

The Coaxialism beauty, consists however here, when we assign each Person an Infinity of Personalization, that each define a Notion, and if there are an Infinity of Persons, because there are an Infinity of Logical Coefficients, then we see that all these Infinities due of the Semantics Mirror, which is the Infinite, are reduced at a single Axis, namely, at only one Infinite, so, at the Semantics Mirror.

What is the Semantics Part of the Personalization?

Its Lack, that proves a Meaning, regarding this Personalization.

In what consists the Lack of the Personalization, than in the Trace of this one?

What determines the Semantic Part, of the Personalization of Person?

The Semantics Part of the Notion: the Lack of the Meaning, what born a new Semantic Meaning, the Semantics Existence.

The same as and the Semantics Person, the Semantic Existence may be in an Infinity of hypostases.

I use the term of hypostases, but especially, can be an Infinity of Semantic Existences, the same as can be an infinity minus One of the Semantics Persons, where each to possess an other infinity minus One, of the Semantics Personalization.

This infinity minus One is due to the Periodic, the eternal Lack, which is structured in the Semantics Part of each Element, part, which is induced thus, due of the Semantic Mirror, and not least of Semantic Truth and of the Semantic Knowledge.

As I said, alongside the Absolute Truth, Un-notional, and Notional, is and the Semantic Truth, that "fills" number of the other Truths, until Infinite, with his own title, all due to the Lack, due of the Periodic.

This means that besides the three types of Absolute Truths, Un-notional, and Notional, more is the fourth, the Semantic Truth.

But big attention, the Semantic Truth, deal and the place 4, 5, 6... etc, until Infinite, of all other possible types of Truths.

How is realizing this one?

Number of other kinds of Truths, but more than that, possibility of the Awareness and their Knowledge, is not due only of the Logic Coefficients, with which they are perceived, as and the Levels of Awareness, or of the Forms of Awareness, about which we more talked.

As each Level of Awareness has an infinity minus One of landmarks, in Our Level of Awareness, these landmarks are the infinity minus One of Logic Coefficients.

This aspect so complicated indicate these Levels of Awareness, where each such level has an infinity minus One of structured landmarks, as being the channels through which the

Knowledge flows at the levels of the worlds and Universes, which are reflected through these Channels of Knowledge, of elements participating in the process of Knowledge.

Alongside the Truths determined by me, more can be an infinity minus One, of such of Truths Unknown (other than the known ones infinity minus One), which by analogy with the Semantic will be assigned to a single Truth Known, namely the Semantic Truth.

Thus Semantic Truth contains in his Essence, an infinity minus four, of Truths Unknown, which, if will may be Known by certain Channels of Knowledge, these will pass once with their Knowledge, outside, of under the mantle of Semantic Truth, receiving a certain title.

Semantic Truth is the generalization of the infinite typology of Unknown Truths, which once that becomes Known, leave the mantle of the Semantic, but, even if all would become Known, the Semantic Truth would remain unshaken, as master on self, only with difference that, this one would no longer holds in its structuring and all other types of possible Truths that could be Known.

Why is this happening?

The answer consists in the characteristic of the Semantic Truth and of the Semantic in general, that of to receive, Mirrored in him, the Periodic, for highlighting the Act of Knowledge.

This gives all the Elements of the Semantic, the aspect of eternal Lack of "something", which translates the same of eternal through "something else", what denotes the structural feature of continuity.

Continuity is one of the most important characteristics on that a give the Semantic particle, located before of an Element, process or phenomenon that takes place in a certain frame.

This characteristic stays at determining base, of the Determination and Becoming of the All.

Without Continuity, Everything would become at the initial phase, that of Nothingness.

What namely is the Nothingness?

Referring to this term, I not spoken until Present, precisely due to the fact that to understand its significance more in detail, before everything, had to sketch more in depth, the determination of the Periodic, Un-semantic and Semantic, depending the Semantic Mirror.

Even if we return to the Primordial Factor, and we say that Nothingness consists in what is before the Primordial Factor, we wrong, because and before him were, the Matrices, before Matrices was the Semantic Mirror with the Un-semantic and Periodic, and before all, the Nothingness.

If Nothingness is characterized through Nothing, then to have been Nothing, and from Nothing, to be born this grandiose and disturbing construction of the Creation?

First we'll need to know whether the Creation is really, Creation or Not!

Who namely has determined, the Semantic and the Un-semantic, but the Periodic?

For that these, to be produced, must be determined by "something"!

Who and what is that "something"?

Any "something" must before all to be Known by an other "something".

This is and the one of main reasons for which Mirror appeared, precisely because that a "something" to can be reflected in an other "thing", which is Mirror.

Mirrors begin once with the Semantic Mirror.

Therefore has appeared and the Person, who through the sum of its structures, which are the Personalization, to determine a new Mirror, which is the Notion.

The person is more a reflection of the Pure Thought in he itself, since this one a leads.

As Pure Thought is a Mirror, his own reflection in itself, will be other "something", so, the Person which in turn reflects in self, will determine Personalizations of its, that have as sum, the Notion, a new Mirror.

Returning to the Semantics Mirror, we see that this had to reflect that "something", which in our case is the Periodic.

Is the Periodic, the Nothingness?

Even and Nothingness is "something", because we can talk about him.

Even and the feature of the Nothingness, of to be, Nothing, is "something"!

Then, what namely is the nothingness?

Is a Nothing.

What is the Nothing?

Something!

This is the Periodic or the Lack!

This is reflected in the Semantics Mirror, being the father of all that will become and the mother, Semantics Mirror.

We used the particle is, even if at this level we can not speak about Existence, but any reasoning that we do, we can not it perceive, without to us reporting at the Existence, on whose bases, we him realize.

Coaxiologic thinking, we should to make obstruction, of Existence.

The Nothingness is the Periodic.

But before Periodic what namely could be?

Moreover than that, it is improper to say "before" Periodic, because this one appears once with Un-semantic and Semantics Mirror, of the Semantic, because it is a part, Lack, from this one.

On this Lack is based, all how many are, and all how many are not, from all the worlds and possible Universes.

The Being could not give Dimensionality to Existence, if she herself would not be reported to a certain Lack!

Which is the Lack of the Being?

The Nonbeing!

Which is the Lack of the Nonbeing?

The Being!

You can see, how and at this level the Periodic says unimpeded his word.

The question which is put now, and is perhaps the key of the All, is: What namely or Who namely has determined the Lack?

If we use the particle "who", this one determines a Mirror, whereas favors a structure which Knows, a kind of Person, but of course to another level, and if we use the particle "what", this one favors a certain Mirrored Element, by this Mirror, Element who and he may have in turn, the quality of Mirror, but in this moment is he, the one Mirrored by a Mirror.

Lack was primarily the Lack of a part from a Mirror, the Semantic Mirror, in this case.

The Lack of a part from a Mirror, means unequivocally, as being "something" Mirrored, and noway "something" which reflects, whereas the respective Lack, is precisely the reverse of the feature of the Mirror.

In this context means that the Nothingness becomes a Mirrored Element, whereas precisely the Lack of the Mirror is Mirrored in this one.

This Mirrored Element is the Lack of the Mirror.

Thus, the Lack is a "what", and not a "who".

This "what" is what is Lacking from the "Who".

So, what is Lacking from "Who", has determined "what", which is the Lack.

In a word: What is Lacking from Knowledge has determined its Lack, which is an Unknown Knowledge.

It is Nothingness: the Unknown Knowledge.

At this type of Knowledge are reported all how many are, but especially, all how many are not.

However much we do want to understand Nothingness, not a we could Never do, because then when we him understand, would not more be Nothingness.

Nevertheless, Nothingness is the one responsible for Knowledge in all spheres possible, whereas, any type of Knowledge is based on Nothingness, which is Lack, or Periodic.

In our Being, who is reflected continual at the Factor of Life, this Nothingness is represented by the Open Knowledge of the States of Facts, which is poured out upon Man, under the form of Future, Destiny and Chance, in a word, under form of Unknown.

The Factor of Life is the bridge between the Open Knowledge, and Closed knowledge.

All Elements of the Closed Knowledge of the Creator Factor would not have absolutely no sense, if would not be the Open Knowledge, which has role of fertile soil, on which to flourish the Elements of the Closed Knowledge.

Any Element of Closed Knowledge must necessarily to be reported to Open Knowledge to have a certain relevance, so for to be Known, the same as the Elements of the Open Knowledge must to be reported to Elements of the Closed Knowledge.

Man could not exist if would not continually reported at Nothingness.

I've affirmed so far that there can not be two or more Absolutes.

In this case there is only one Absolute Truth, and a single Absolute Knowledge. Absolute Truth is the Essence of Truths, Notional and Un-notional, while the Absolute Knowledge is the Essence of Opened and Closed, Knowledges.

What namely can be the Essence of the Open Knowledge, than the Absolute Knowledge that propagates through Our Matrix, determining the State of Fact?

Absolute Truth is a result of the State of Fact, more precisely, of first State of Fact, which is the Instinct.

Absolute knowledge is recognized as such only with the advent of "I" of the Creator Factor, which it gives, thus its characteristic of Knowledge, but after what the Absolute Truth preceded it.

In reality, Absolute Knowledge is the Essence of the Open Knowledge and therefore, of the first Element of the Open Knowledge, which belongs to the State of Fact, and which is the Instinct.

When namely becomes Absolute Knowledge, as such, and when is different from Semantics Knowledge?

When the Periodic, or the Lack, intervenes, as I more said.

So, when I said in the first part of the book, that the Absolute Knowledge is "born" only after being determined the Absolute Truth, by the Purpose of the Instinct, I made it to demonstrate how this appears in the Structure of the Primordial Factor, with the difference that the Absolute Knowledge precedes in reality, both the Primordial Factor as and the Our Matrix.

CHAPTER XI
GEOMETRICAL AND MATHEMATICAL REPRESENTATIONS

In the Annex, (Figure 1) is infinite spiral of Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity which is closing transforming it in circle, through the Creator Factors and Unique by Chances, which separates thus the Infinite, of Infinite, once with the advent of *the Absolute Knowledge*, due, of the instinct, alongside *Absolute Truth*, what have determined the Original Thought from *the Awareness of the Matrix Purpose*, the Person, Personalization, Logical Coefficients and Levels of Awareness. Then, were closed the circles of the Great Creators and Unique by Chance.

In the second picture, you can see the original point, from where departures, eternal or timeless, as and spaceless, the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity or the Primordial Factor.

Thus the spiral would remain a point, if would not be the Great Creators and Unique by Chance, who to close the spiral in a circle, circling the point, as in Figure 1.

Thus is eternal born, point O, encircled, which means the transformation of the spiral in point, ie the First Finite, One, who recognizes the circle as being the first Infinite, where the infinite points from its circumference, represent each in part, a Great Creator and Unique by Chance, who has determined in turn, the Finite from Infinite, closing the first circle of the Primordial Infinite, as shown in Figure 2.

Once encircled the Primordial Infinite by the Creator Factors and Unique by Chance, each of them became a point situated on the circumference of the circle for the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity, which is the point of the middle of circle.

The circle what has framed a point in middle, is the First Measure of the All.

Thus, the New point, face of the one from the middle, but and the first after this one, was the point A, which is the Creator Factors and Unique by Chance of the Multi-universes of the Existence, among which and of the three-dimensional worlds with the level of binary logic, namely, the logic which perceives the two opposites, good, evil, beauty, ugly, etc, what has the Logic Coefficient 2.

From here on, any explanation becomes valid only for the three-dimensional worlds with binary logic.

Once determined by the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity, the Creator Factors and Unique by Chance, was born the first line, what has united the Origin O with the point A, namely the radius of the circle.

This is the second Measure of the All.

In this line stays the origin of the bidimensional worlds.

Absolutely everything in binary logic of the three-dimensional worlds has an Opposite, only one, face of other logics, where their number can reach at an Infinite, minus One.

Of course that the point A, the Creator Factor, determines its first Opposite, which is B, named, to be and the Original Thought.

Thus, appears the circle diameter.

As each has an Opposite of his own, thus the PureThought through *the Absolute Knowledge* and *the Absolute Truth* are in the point B.

The idea, of Opposite of the Great Creator is logical only for the worlds how is and this of our own, with Logic Coefficient 2, idea which represents the fact that the Creator Factor is reflected in the Original Thought on which it has created through *the Awareness of the Matrix Purpose*.

To is reflect in this one, is necessary that the Original Thought, to not it identify with the Creator Factor, but to Oppose this one.

However according to the laws of the Logic Coefficient 2, of the three-dimensional Universes, which says that each has its Opposite, it means that the Creation it would finish at the Original Thought, which is the Opposite in which is reflected the Creator Factor.

There is so because both the Creator Factor as and the Original Thought are opposite each in part on half Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity.

The result of this opposition is the birth of Person with Personalization.

Thus the two points will have a common Opposite, in the point C, which is the Person with its Personalization, one of these being I, that with which we determined Multiuniverses of the Existence, determining by their union the first triangle with equal sides, which for me is the Sacred Triangle, see (Figure 2), at whose base stay all the worlds of the three-dimensionality, being the first polygon which means, the Creator Factor, Original Thought, and Person with its Personalization, which are found in these three-dimensional worlds on each axis, between the three, of the three-dimensionality.

Once formed the simplest polygon which is the triangle, from this level can easily form and the simplest polyhedron.

It not happens so, because the point C, which represents the Person with the Personalization will obligatory have an Opposite of His own, according with the laws of binary logic of three-dimensional worlds, where each has its Opposite.

Moreover, it is well known that to form a geometric figure, three-dimensional, is necessary that this, to possess, more sides.

The simplest polygon which can form a face, in the case of the simplest polyhedron, is the triangle. After the circle, what surrounds a point and a line, is the third measure of the All.

The Triangle has obligatory three points where are and its tops.

The first point will have an Opposite in the second one, but the third will have no one Opposite in the fourth point, what conflicts with the laws of the Opposites with the Logic Coefficient 2, good-evil, etc.

Due of this fact, quadrangle becomes the simplest geometric figure to form the first polyhedron, which is the Cube, in this case.

Thus, to the point C, represented through the Person and Personalization, it will form an Opposite on circumference of circle in D, which represents the Logic coefficient.

For Multi-universes of the Existence, the Sacred Triangle is: A, the Creator factor, B, the Original Thought, and C, the Person who determines the Coefficient of Awareness, which is the first brick to the edifice of the Infinity of the Multi-universes, namely, of the multitudes of an Infinity minus One of Universes.

Quadrilateral with perfect sides, the square, has formed the geometric image, which is the cube, and of course, the image of each Personalization, in part, namely, the ones opposite to Me, therefore, to Existence, viewed through Logic Coefficient 2 and three-dimensionality.

The square is the first element of the Logic Coefficient 2.

The fact that we are tributary to binary logic from our World, means that we can not discern than *the Absolute Truth* and Absolute Knowledge, face of other worlds, where alongside

of they are much more many opposites of their, or even worlds with logic coefficient binary, but these nor do not exist, being replaced by other representations.

We were born under the sign of the cipher 2, of the binary logic.

Golden number is always equal with the Logic Coefficient of the consciences of the respective world.

Binary logic of good and evil will have the Golden Number 2!

The numbers string of Fibonacci says as clearly it can this fact.

Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge are existing only for the worlds from the Universes where consciences of souls it bases on the Logic Coefficient 2, as I just said, ie the two opposites, good-evil, beautiful-ugly, etc.

For the worlds from the Universes where the Logic Coefficient is greater than 2, alongside *the Absolute Truth* and Absolute Knowledge, more are and other notions like them, but and different from these.

The number of these notions which are in addition, is in function of the number of the Logic Coefficient.

Moreover, there are worlds where the *Absolute Truth* and Absolute Knowledge nor does not exist, these being replaced by other opposite meanings, or similar them.

Thus can be worlds which can have the Logic Coefficient 2, but *the Absolute Truth* and Absolute Knowledge to nor does not exist, being replaced.

I, as the Personalization of the Existence, include, in the Personalization Structure of the Existence, the Measure of the Life Factor, the one who gives the measure of life, and the Being, while other and other Personalization include in their Structure, other and other representations, totally different of the three of the Existence, representations causing them as being an infinity minus One, of opposites of mine.

Nor a Personalization is not identical with the other, even though each possess, an infinite minus One, of Logics Coefficients, not to mention of the structures of the other Great Creators and Unique by Chance.

Basic geometric shapes of the Personalization of the Existence as and of other Personalization of the Person, seen through the Logic Coefficient 2 is the square, and, projected at three-dimensional level is the cube, which becomes and a geometric shape of the Existence, for the Logic Coefficient 2.

All Multiuniverses of the Personalizations seen through Logic Coefficient 2 and projected in three-dimensionality, will be Pyramid.

The Personalization of the Existence in Logic Coefficient 2 projected in three-dimensionality, thus hold, six Multi-Universes, so to each side of the cube him corresponds a Multi-Universe.

A Multi-Universe is defined through the fact that possesses in its Structure an infinity minus One of Universes.

Thus, *the Existence* possess six infinities minus One of Universes, in all six Pyramids of the cube.

And for the other Personalizations, will be all, six Multi-Universes represented through the six Pyramids of the cube seen through the prism of the Logic Coefficient 2, projected in three-dimensionality.

So, absolutely all the Personalizations of the Person, of the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, for the Logic Coefficient 2 projected in three-dimensionality, come from the square, have six Multi-Universes, among which three are always opposed to other three, who include in

they an infinity minus One, of Universes with rational representations whose self-consciousness are the owners of some logics, from the level monologic at the binary level with the two opposites, up to logics with an infinity minus One of opposites.

The difference between these Universes of other Personalizations, and the Universes of the Personalization of the Existence, is that in those Universes there is no life, because there is no Being, than in very rare exceptions.

The consciousness rationalizes on principles completely different than those understood by us.

All these Universes are included some into other, through Person, because the Personalizations are the infinity of the Person, from which these are subtracted.

Thus are Universes which it hit of your body, or are in you, but which not only that do not contain life, but rationalizes under forms on which nor even them can guess, as are the Universes of the Existence, which contains life and have the Logic Coefficient huge, which for you is as inexplicable, as is the rationality without conscience.

The Logic Coefficient, determines and the number of Opposites.

For Logic Coefficient 2, will be two opposites, for Logic Coefficient 3, will be three Opposites, and so on up to an Infinite minus One of Opposites.

In (Figure 3), is seen the polygon with 5 sides, which is the basic geometric figure, for the Logic Coefficient 3, in threedimensional.

Also in (Figure 3) is observed that at the level of the Original Thought more appears another notion, alongside of Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge.

This figure with 5 sides will form, projected at threedimensional level, another geometrical figure, different from the cube, which will have faces from 5 sides.

Always the number of elements from the Original Thought, will be equal to the number of the Logic Coefficient, which in turn, will be equal to the number of sides of the basic geometric polygon.

The reasoning by which we determined (Figure 3) is: the Logic Coefficient 2 or binary logic in the threedimensional is based on the two opposites, good - evil, etc.

The third Opposite, will primarily be, less distant of the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, little more of the Original Thought, and more of Person, but most of Personalization, which is the last, Opposite, determined in binary logic in threedimensional.

Thus the fifth point will be located between the Person and the Original Thought.

So the square is the basic polygon for all the Personalization of the Person, with binary logics in threedimensional, instead for other logics, the basic polygon is changed in function of coefficient.

This is the explanation for the Logic Coefficient 2, in threedimensional, but for the Logic Coefficient 3, everything is changed, because the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance has not, only, one Opposite, as within the Logic Coefficient 2, but two opposites.

Therefore the Creator Factor has two opposite B and C, in totality three opposites.

Basic figure for Logic Coefficient 3, without being seen threedimensional is the Triangle.

For Logic Coefficient 4, the Creator Factor has other three opposites, in totality are four opposites.

For Logic Coefficient 5, the Creator Factor has other four opposites, in totality are five opposites.

Why for Logic Coefficient 2, basic figure is the square, as and for the Logic coefficient 4?

The answer consists in the three-dimensional reflection!

The square is the side of the cube, creating it.

Since the basic figure is the square for the Logic Coefficient 2, in three-dimensional will determine the Cube, as and for the Logic Coefficient 4, giving birth to SYMMETRY!

This is the origin of the SYMMETRY!

In (Figure 4) is seen how it looks basic geometric figure in the case of the Logic Coefficient, Infinite minus one.

The number of the sides being Infinite minus One, the polygon it transforms in circle, that lacks a single point to become perfect, a point through which is represented both the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, as and the Original Thought with an infinity minus One, of opposite of the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, as and the Person with the Personalizations what determines the Logic Coefficient.

In the case of other Great Creators and Unique by Chance, explanation from (Figures 2,3,4) is no longer valid, because there, instead of the Person, of the Pure Thought, and, of the Personalizations, are other representations, which to give, other and other, geometric figures, with a number that can attain an Infinite minus One of sides, face of the example, of the primary polygon, which is the square in my case, which will give a polyhedron increasingly more complex, reaching close to perfection of the circle, but without a unit, which to him give the aura of the Infinite, following that this to it be attributed by the circle of Great Creators and Unique by Chance, at which are returning all, eternal.

Still once, the true Golden Number, which is cipher 2, its say the word, in the laws of the Logic Coefficient 2, in three-dimensional, where each thing has its own Opposite.

The cube becoming the basic geometric figure, which is divided into six Pyramids by its own diagonals, taken from the center toward the six ones faces.

Each Pyramid in part, symbolizes evolution from simple to complex, from the origin O to the Infinite complex of the square base, which it increases continuously.

View (Figure 5), which through the circle, that surround the cube, represents the MultiUniverses in the cube which becomes again circumscribed in sphere, for to become again, the same point surrounded by circle.

So, it all begins and ends in ALL, valid also for the Logic Coefficient 2, projected in three-dimensionality.

The Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity, is the Infinite Integer, as system, face of the Infinite, as structure, which is the infinity of the Integers of the Great Creators and Unique by Chance. Thus, the Infinite it collapses in Infinite, remains Infinity, receiving sense!

The Sense for two infinite, positive and negative is valid only for its level, Logic Coefficient 2, for the other ones will always be other infinities depending on the logic coefficient.

For logical coefficient 7, will be seven infinities, and for 25 will be twenty-five infinities.

Thus for the Logic Coefficient 2 of binary logic, Good-Evil, plus Infinite, collapses in, minus Infinite, and each Great Creator and Unique by Chance, will contemplate their great contemplations, for the Original Thought, where the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge are +1 and -1, for positive infinities, these two being opposed, and 1 with -1, for the negative ones, their sum being:

$$(+2 \text{ Absolute Knowledge}) + (-2 \text{ Absolute Truth}) = 0$$

so, resulting 0, the value of the Origin of the Original Thought.

It sees how this 0, that representing the Origin, discovers again the overwhelming importance of the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity.

Thus the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity, becomes again surrounded by the Infinite of the Great Creator, determining him to become finite.

Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, will be the ones which it will be reported, as first, different entities, at surrounding infinities, helped by the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity.

Thus, *Absolute Truth* and Absolute Knowledge will be represented through their sum, which is 2, which it will report to the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, which always hold shield of the Infinite, determining him finite, through its very uniqueness, helped and him, in turn by the Absolute Uniqueness Factor of the Infinity.

So, the Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, will always be an Infinite minus One, in the case of positive axis, and an Infinite plus One in the case of negative axis.

The Creator Factor and Unique by Chance it will always decrease from Infinite at which is reported, and on which it will determines to become finite.

Symbol " ∞ " represents Infinite.

The Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge being the same for each Infinite in part, positives for the positive Infinite, and, negatives for the negative Infinite, if, and only if, One of these will always be opposite to the other one.

It means that the rapport between *Absolute Truth*, Absolute Knowledge and Creator Factor and Unique by Chance, will be, in the case of positives Universes:

$[(+1) + (+1) \text{ Absolute Truth}](\infty - 1) = (+2)(\infty - 1)$ and

for the negative ones:

$[(-1) + (-1) \text{ Absolute knowledge}](\infty + 1) = (-2)(\infty + 1)$.

As you can see, $(\infty - 1)$ and $(\infty + 1)$, show us, how the Creator Factor it decreases from each Infinite, on himself with a unit 1, for him determine as finite.

So, the basic rapport, valid both for the negatives infinities as and for the positives ones, becomes:

$(2)(\infty - 1) / (-2)(\infty + 1)$

Rapport mathematical which in the logic of your world, may not have a result due to the infinite, thus becoming an undetermined function, where, 2, as I said, represents the sum of the two integers that are *Absolute Truth* and Absolute Knowledge.

Thus, we will have the rapport between the two Integers:

$(-2) / (+2) = (-1)$ or $(+6) / (-6) = (-1)$,
for all the six Multiuniverses.

If we will assign to the value (-1) a point on the three axes X, Y, Z which tend to minus infinite, as in (Figure 5), and then we unite, we will get a triangle.

As each MultiUniverses is symmetrical with its opposites, will obtained at the level of value 1, from the positive part, the same triangle.

If we will unite the sides of respective triangles, the result will be a tetrahedron, ie a polyhedron with triangular bases, believed to be the simplest polyhedron by the binary logic.

This tetrahedron is the Sacred Triangular Prism of MultiUniverses of the 6 Pyramid, the place of the Spirituality of Paradise, in which is the Harmonic State of the Personalization of the Existence, see (Figure 5).

Because there are six Pyramids in Cube, where each one in part is a MultiUniverse, and Sacred Triangular Prism is between values (+1) and (-1) of the 6 Pyramids, where every Pyramid in part is positioned on the three axes, of the three-dimensionality, X, Y, Z, so, of the Logic Coefficient 2, projected in three-dimensionality, means that each Pyramid, will have her half, from the Sacred Triangular Prism.

Thus inside the Cube will be three Sacred Triangular Prisms arranged in the shape of star, which it will intersect each at the half their length in the point of origin of the Cube.

Thus, will be three parts of the Three Sacred Triangular Prisms that will have the heads in the value (+1) for the three Pyramids positioned toward plus Infinity, or positive, and in the value (-1), for the other three Pyramids positioned toward minus Infinite, or negative. View (Figure 5 and 6)

In (Figure 6) are represented the six Multiuniverses which are mirrored some in others, having the Origin, both in the top of the Pyramids, as and at their base, as well the Sacred Prisms of the Spirituality.

In each Origin of the Multiuniverses is the Harmonic State, from which an infinity minus One of Universes goes toward the top of the Pyramid, gradually leaving the Harmonic State, through constantly increasing the level of entropy which characterizes them, which leads to the accumulation some internal spiritual energies, giant, energies which will explode in the top of each Pyramid, having place, the BIG BANG, which is the top of the Disharmony Status.

Once produced, the Big Bang explosion, the Universes which have Past through this, will return toward Harmony, losing always from the entropy each, becoming more ordered, possessing a symmetry increasingly more perfect, losing once with the spiritual energy of the Big Bang, or the Disharmony Status, mechanical work, thus becoming again a Harmony Universe.

Crossing toward Harmony not it will make through the return of the respective Universe, inside of that Pyramid, again at the point of Origin O, but through its passing in the other Pyramid with Opposite sign, from the top of which, will descend toward base, for to be resent again, once what has reached at base, in the point of Origin O, toward top, changing the sense, from Harmony at Disharmony, to pass in an other Pyramid.

This image of the 6 pyramids is valid only for the Logic Coefficient 2, designed in three-dimensionality.

In (Figure 7) can be seen clearly differentiate between the Sacred Triangle, and Profane Triangle, as well as Elements that them characterize on these.

With the logic our world, and seeing through the perspective, on which this world a can give to such an applications, of course, that the only Element which can become common both the Profane Triangle, as and the Sacred Triangle, is the Person, because at level of Person, appears for the first time the Illusion what becomes Mirrored Element in Notion, through the reflection of the Personalizations in this.

Thus, Sacredness disappears with the advent of Illusion responsible for the Profanity.

The Sacred will be defined through the Primordial Factor, the Great Creators, the Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge as well as such other factors as Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge, called through the Absolute X, which will appear according to the Logic Level of a world which them rationalizes.

At a Level of 12, will be others 10 opposites of the opposites of their.

GRAPHICS ANNEXES

FIGURE 1

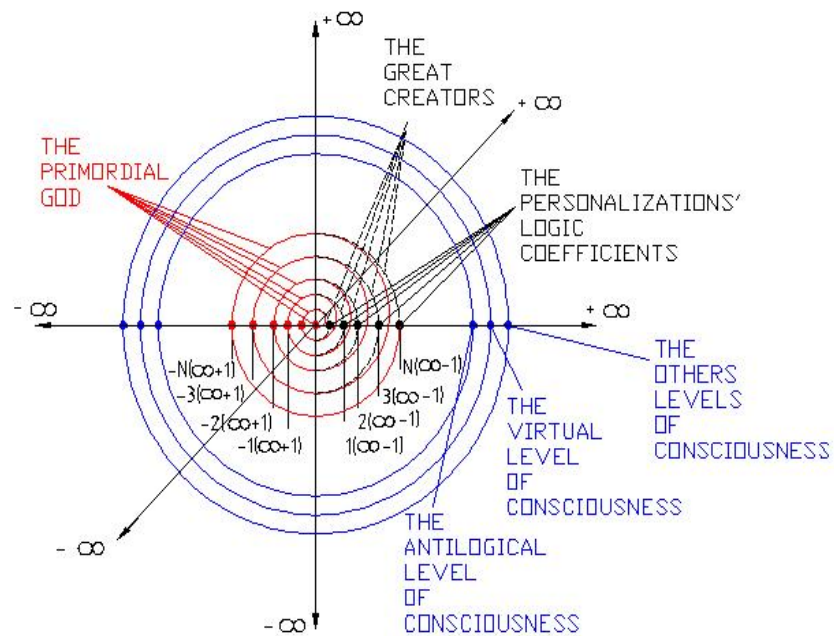


FIGURE 2

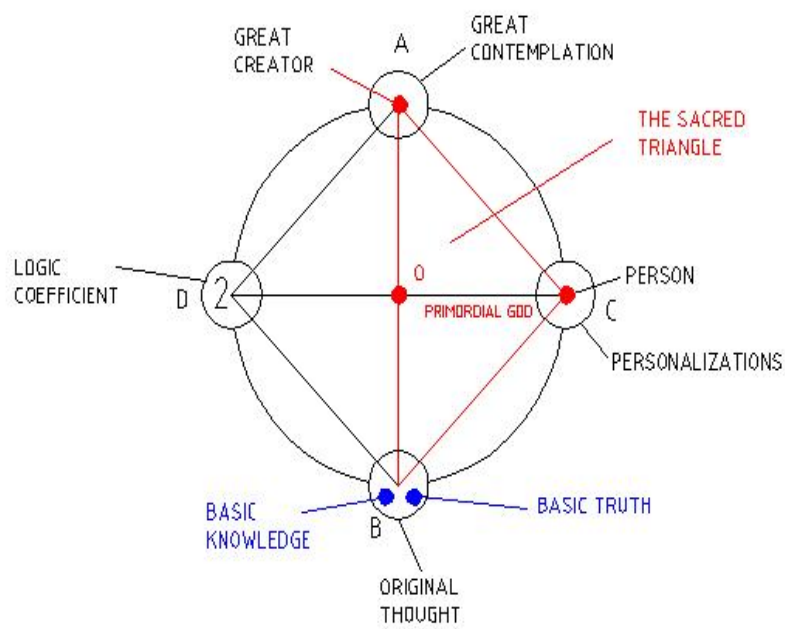


FIGURE 3

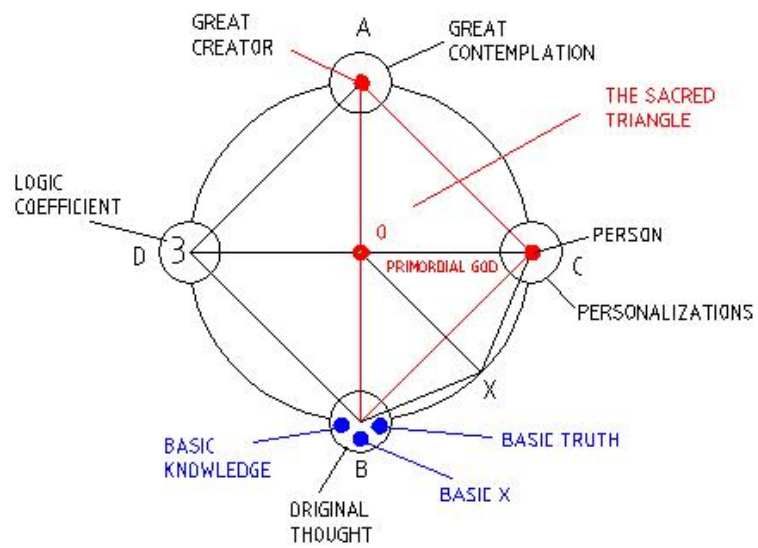


FIGURE 4

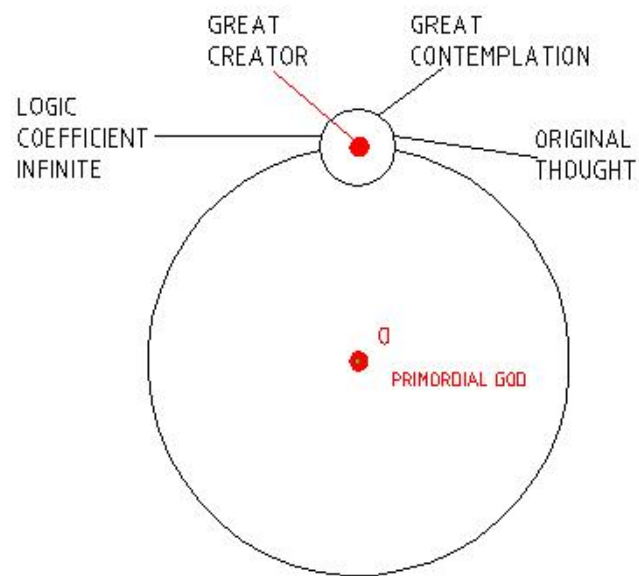


FIGURE 5

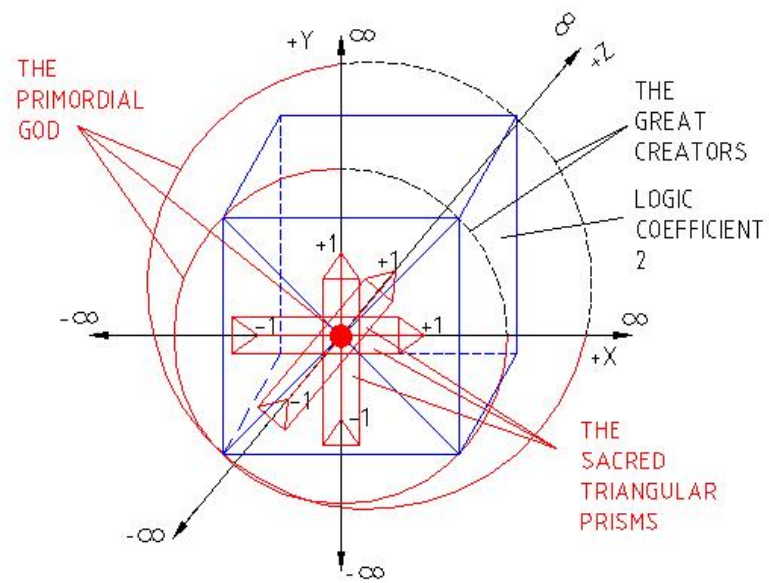


FIGURE 6
THE SIX MULTIVERS OF EXISTENCE

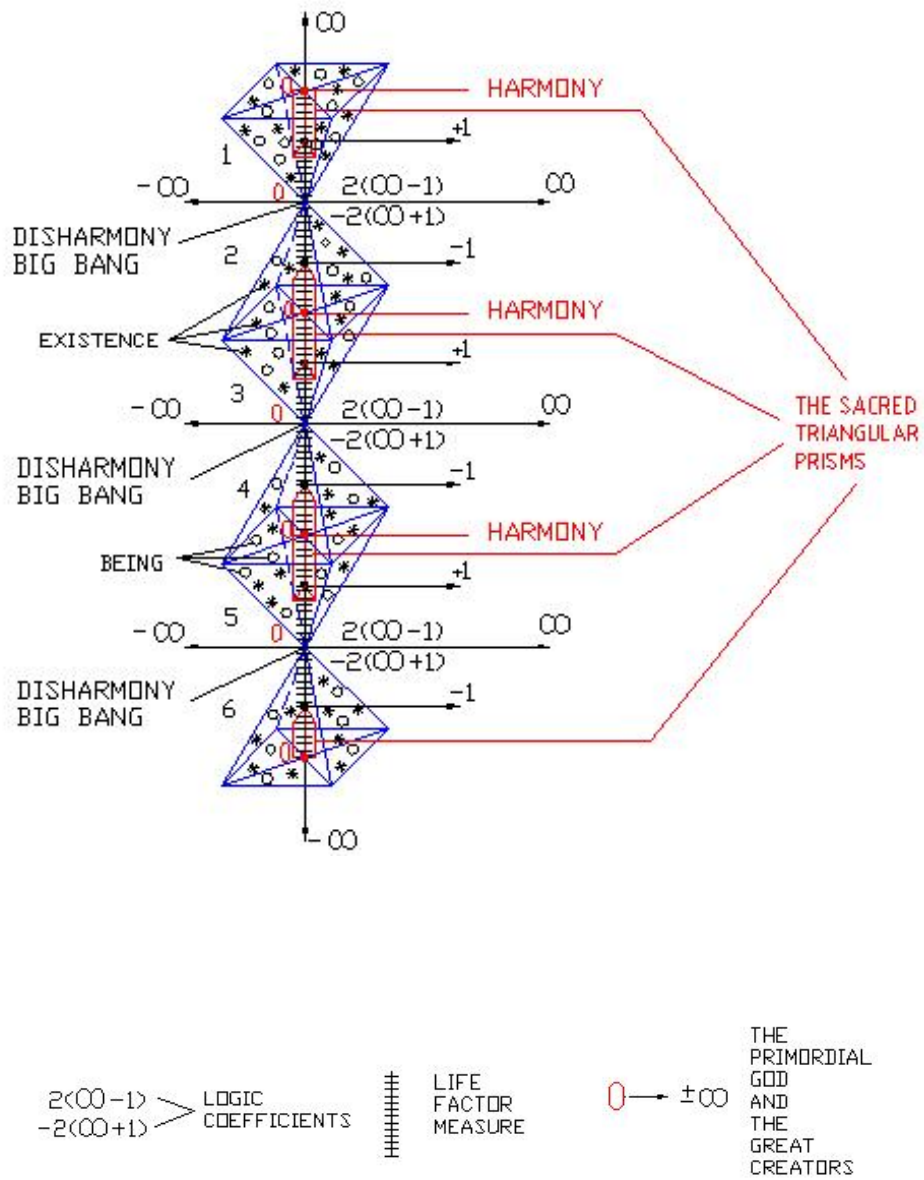
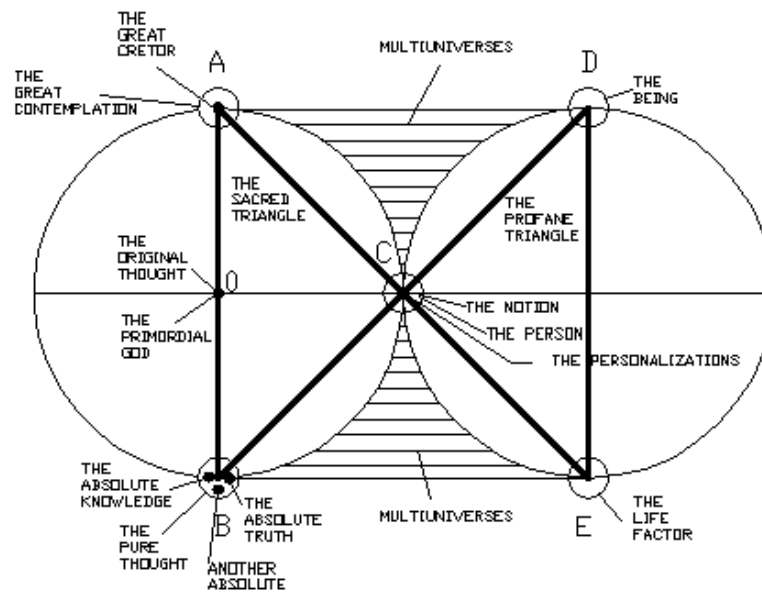


FIGURE 7



WISDOM COLLECTION

I. THE BOOK OF WISDOM

1. The end can only start with the beginning in order to end with self alienation, thus becoming again, he himself. Therefore, every man is a continuous ending.
2. When you love, you give meaning to this world.
3. We definitely come from the sea because our tears are salted and when we let them fall on the cheek of time, the sea within us, that has always been there, dribbles on our face.
4. We all need the freedom to die noble in a life that has been unworthy of us, being subject to sin and emptiness.
5. Eternity is the stopped heart of Time.
6. If life is an illusion, what can its truth be?
7. Nobody can know what knowledge really is without truth.
8. The one that lost the truth has lost himself.
9. Breathing by way of truth is not the same as knowing it.
10. Truth can only be absolute because any of its relativity also includes lie toward the reference systems where it becomes variable.
11. The Absolute Truth is only one for the infinity of possible truths that lie.
12. Is there anyone that knows the absolute truth?
13. Who can know what love means at the feet of the absolute truth?
14. TO BE is the dilemma of life when it stands in front of death's eternity.
15. We cannot conceive death without the life within us that becomes aware of it.
16. The entire life does not worth a single moment of the emptiness of the absolute truth.
17. The gate toward wisdom is to be beyond your self.

18. It is beyond our reach to know the value of our own existence without the absolute truth.
19. If we will deny the longing of love, we will lose even the last address of the stranger inside us.
20. Not the measure of words is necessary, but their meaning.
21. We will never be more than we are meant to be!
22. We are a being only through our Illusion of Life.
23. Being is the greatest paradox of life in front of death.
24. To believe in what you don't know is as true as to believe in what you do know as long as your life is an illusion.
25. Your soul fountain will never drain until the instant of eternity will halt before it to drink the water of death.
26. We are born more dead than when we die after we have searched death through the storm of the instants of our entire life.
27. Just the inexplicable wants to be understood within the nonsense of emptiness that belongs to this world of illusion.
28. We have a lot of thoughts throughout our entire life, but ultimately we get all to the conclusion of a single thought: Death!
29. All the stars in the sky cannot worth as much as yours only because it belongs to you.
30. Nobody can open the gates of death without closing them again after him.
31. If you combine the suffering's great color palette you will find happiness as well.
32. All the roads of life end in death.
33. The one who did not understand that his time's root supports his life tree was born in vain.
34. However much we would adore the past it will forever die in the future with us.
35. Of how much light will my destiny's eyes have to become aware until it will come true in death?
36. The leaves of hopes which have destined words in the body of the thought have settled to the ground. This is the world.
37. We are a dream of a thought which lives through the Word.
38. Who can hide himself from death or who can embrace the wind?
39. Does somebody know why the consciousness of death has to die?
40. Nobody has ever been beyond his own Illusion of Life.
41. One will never find in the waterfall of sights anything else than the Illusion of Life, which falls in torrents on the granite rocks of the souls.
42. We cannot conceive death as anything else than the afterlife because we cannot comprehend death unless we live.
43. I adore you, my greatest love, as only through you I can find my moment's eternity.
44. I have reached this world's dreams harbor as devoid of truth as any other soul that dreams it lives through knowledge.
45. However deaf the ring of our love bells should strike they will eventually disperse this world's emptiness clouds.
46. There are not wings of dreams that have not previously dealt with the flight of black thoughts.
47. Nothing can be more painful than the cry of the word which gave us the inspiration to dream of love.
48. No one can be alone when he befriends with the forgotten stranger inside him.
49. Being brave in front of faith does not mean to be humble before death.

50. Heroes are the saints of every nation.
51. Saints are those who managed to love more than we did.
52. We can never succeed in knowing our own self without holidays and anniversaries.
53. The soul is a prolonged anniversary of our lives in this world.
54. How much soul can include the self-salvation of sin?
55. Where else is the gate of life if not in the eyes of your soul?
56. We are dust furrowed by the painful plough of Destiny to give birth to the emptiness of a time.
57. When clouds will become heavier than the land in us led our entire life by the steps of our Destiny, we will understand that not their moments' rain has darkened the sun of our life, but the failure to be ourselves.
58. We are angrier with the sky than with our actions.
59. The Epistle of our being is written with letters full of blood drained from the love of God's Word.
60. Do not be to yourself more that God may be to you.
61. What shell did not feel the sound waves and which bird did not face at least once the wind?
62. No tiredness can destroy hope like death can, as the absolute fatigue of life.
63. How many truths pass wrecking through the Illusion of Life, but none of them is an absolute truth therefore the real truth!
64. The poetry of love is the greatest gift God gave us.
65. Love, I know you before all times!
66. Who can say that he is not everything?
67. There are no names that do not desire fame because we come from God.
68. We hope that we will live only because we must be with God, as alive as He is.
69. Nobody will ever be able to understand the meaning of the measure of his own words.
70. Do not rummage through your thought's drawer because you will be ever more disorientated than they are.
71. Has anyone succeeded in being his own desire?
72. Do not walk away from death because you came out of it.
73. Who can believe in illusion even if we all live the Illusion of Life?
74. Your eyes will always be closer to your soul than to any other part of your body except the heart.
75. Do not expect peace with the enemy whose worth you do not recognize.
76. The world's grandest depravity consists in knowing the sin.
77. Was there ever something not known before it was recognized?
78. Who can be close to you without the Divine Light of his heart?
79. Even the heart's snow melts, more than that the frugal regards of a soul confident in its own eternity.
80. Do not waste the moment of your life which comes together with death because you will bitterly regret the alienation of your own self.
81. Who can play without wanting to succeed even with a sentimentally gain?
82. What clouds may wet the gaze without hope of emptiness within us?
83. Have you ever been further away than yourself? Where?
84. No matter how many snowstorms will pass through you, none will bring you the spring like love will.
85. Listen to the advice of your own Destiny! All is a given!

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 86.** How can you be one of the stars of heaven, when the stars are innumerable? What star number do you have?
- 87.** What grain of dust can be easier carried by your life's emptiness wind than the knowledge?
- 88.** Is the sunrise superior just because it goes before the sunset with a day and sunset goes before the sunrise with a night? Could there be day without night and sunrise without sunset, life without death?
- 89.** To say that death opposes life is just the same as you would say you live the absolute truth.
- 90.** There isn't a God more real and truer than the God of your knowledge.
- 91.** How many minutes will still die in the swamp of your illusion of being human?
- 92.** God, listen to the absurdity within us and raise us from the illusion!
- 93.** Does anybody know which are the thoughts of God, even if they are plants, mountains, sky, stars or whatever else?
- 94.** O Lord, I am further away from me than from You!
- 95.** Where I will find peace other than in oblivion?
- 96.** Can I tell to the twilight from which the world is built that I am a sunrise in this life?
- 97.** Was there someone absent from the table of creation?
- 98.** Once we are a creation, how much absurdity can there be in our heart without God the Creator.
- 99.** What distances can be explored without God?
- 100.** I can never feel that the Illusion of Life is a truth as long as any illusion reflects unreality; however, even an untruth is a truth in its turn.
- 101.** Blessed is he who believes in the illusion because thus he can find his great truth!
- 102.** Believe in the hope of your Life Illusion because this is the only real thing that you posses!
- 103.** How much weight can carry a thought which does not acknowledge that it is an illusion?
- 104.** Rain drops are not the ones who bring the clouds.
- 105.** What river can flood over the mountains of your love?
- 106.** Never let the meaning of your love light escape to the dark nothingness of oblivion.
- 107.** What branch does not have its leaves and which twig will not have its flowers?
- 108.** Do not ever go out of yourself because you will get lost even from your life.
- 109.** What beauty could be your life's mountain peak which you could climb all the way up?
- 110.** Where does the world's zephyr strike from the view which let you to live the eternal moment of love other than in the Divine Light of sight?
- 111.** Who can be worried without the light of a memory?
- 112.** Never hide your fear because it will become your own God, hidden inside you.
- 113.** Listen to the time as it can heal everything.
- 114.** Which eternity can be bigger or smaller? But which reality can be an eternity in your mind?
- 115.** Don't hope you will receive help from the words of life because they all bring you to death.
- 116.** Who prays at help in the Illusion of his Life does not understand that his only aid is death.
- 117.** Could there ever be a wise man without the wisdom of illusion or life without the death of illusion?
- 118.** I believed in the faith of faith without acknowledging his quality of being an absolute truth.
- 119.** Each coil has the earthquake which created it, as every death has the life that gave birth to it.
- 120.** Search for the stranger inside you, forgotten even by your death.

121. The belief in death leads meditating about life; meanwhile, the belief in life leads you thinking about death.
122. Loneliness is the standard that separates life from death.
123. The only advantage of knowledge is that it can justify suffering.
124. Between world and animal are fewer questions than between man and world. How many such questions are there in God's Word?
125. No matter how many leaves would the tree of your soul have in front of the intense heat in the words of Time in this world, they can never shade the eternity lost inside you.
126. You can just be your self's stranger, never its friend, because you are mortal and your self is immortal!
127. Who knows how many tears have flown in the Word of God from the creation of the world?
128. We pass through Time from birth in order to have from where to come, together with death.
129. There is no better guide to this world than oblivion.
130. Only in the eyes of love you can find infinity.
131. Who can know the absolute truth of illusion or emptiness? That is why we feel the fulfilled sense of this world.
132. Are we the wreck or the ship of God's Word?
133. Why is man obliged to learn ignorance?
134. Knowledge's surest logic is the lack of knowledge.
135. The world of an animal is reduced to its perimeter. Human world is reduced to its perimeter, but does the world of God have perimeters? If it does then it is not infinite, but if it doesn't, it means that this is not a world.
136. There is no longer waiting for anyone, but for death.
137. The dawn of beauty always comes after night.
138. Please, dear god of happiness, show the radiance of your spectrum to our world, which here means to forget everything.
139. The field of the soul must be watered by the rain with tears of love; otherwise it will become a desert.
140. Who knows the life which does not burn its own time moments?
141. Immortality goes through death before all.
142. I know none of Time's cardinal pillar on which it says forever just because eternity is not Time anymore.
143. What can we do without pain in front of happiness?
144. How many consuming fires can there be in the words: freedom, peace and democracy and how easy they can be extinguished by ignorance, stupidity and arrogance?
145. Who has chosen this kind of world for us and why?
146. We live behind the closed doors of our own Destiny.
147. Emptiness is this world's greatest discovery.
148. We are in the world where the longing mountains are the most grounded.
149. With what can we feed the soul in the world of emptiness other than with prayer?
150. Why is man the being who won in the world of emptiness, dethroning all animal species? For he is closest to the perfection of emptiness.
151. No bell will sound louder than the one of the salvation of our own hearts from the ring of love.

152. However much blizzard of moments will pass over our Destiny, it will remain indifferent to the snow-drift of suffering within us, destined to be fulfilled in death.
153. If life is a waiting room for the end, could death be a waiting room for the beginning?
154. Please God tell me why, for what reason and how could it be that the entire Whole expects death?
155. Whatever freedom flight would give you, fear of collapse restores your soul to ground.
156. Being before death means life and being before life birth, but beyond that what else does it mean?
157. The footprints of great loves will burn forever the flakes of moments, melting the oblivion inside them.
158. We are given to know only what we know from the infinite of ignorance. Thus what we do know isn't it all ignorance?
159. We find us before ourselves because of death?
160. The greatest revelation of each man is the fulfillment of its own destiny through death.
161. We are born alone and die so lonely. It seems that loneliness is the measure given by God for our souls.
162. However high the wings of love would fly still in the soul surrounded by the dust of the body they will rest.
163. No matter how impressive the great wonders of the world would be, they still remain the result of the thirst for power.
164. Who has ever understood the Word of God? Many will say some. Then which is the one from the infinity of Words of Pure Universal Language?
165. The traveler must go on his path and the man on his death.
166. Open the window of the Word within you; the one that gave birth to the feeling called I.
167. Understand that only death can ever tell you the truth about the Illusion of your Life.
168. What does life mean to the Absolute Truth?
169. The real wise man will listen to the symphony of silence and drink the water of forgetfulness to understand the sense of his emptiness.
170. However alone we are, without the Divine Light within us we would be infinitely lonelier.
171. Each petal of the flower of your soul is an eternity lost by life from you.
172. There are no steps that would crush Time.
173. Who has ever counted the waves from the ocean of your eyes?
174. Nothing is easier than showing your pain in a world indifferent to any suffering.
175. Has anyone seen a quiet storm or love without storm?
176. Don't expect a fulfilled life, living in vanity.
177. There is no mountain peak that cannot be touched by love.
178. The perfect phrase is the one without words.
179. The limit of common sense is always on the scepter of power.
180. How misleading can be the days of Destiny drained at the feet of death.
181. Sunset is the wail of Time and sunrise is its smile.
182. There cannot be greater wrong than to never know the evil and good of love in life.
183. The Illusion of Life is the dream of life that makes you live like in a reality; the moments of what you think should be Destiny.
184. Could be the dream of life an eyelash from the Word of God, which deeply sleeps its reality?
185. Do not even hope at death before being awakened from the dream of life.

186. The soul is the quill with which God wrote his Words of Genesis.
187. No matter how high the waves of life would be, they will never surpass the depth of the ocean of death.
188. Reflection is a lucid dream from the dream of the Illusion of Life.
189. Wisdom is above all feeling and only afterwards knowledge.
190. The place of Destiny is beside Chance because only through it Destiny can be fulfilled without forgetting that the only Random Chance is God.
191. How many wrecks have not happened in the ocean which gave us the life of hope?
192. What is more harmful or helpful? Too much life or too little?
193. Only God can know why he knows.
194. How much future had to endure the seed of our thought that became our past in a flash almost without realizing it, when traveling through the entire Universe?
195. We are a snow ball which doesn't even know how many flakes of eternity every moment within us contains.
196. How much past has the Universe crossed in order to dream our future?
197. If we weren't a dream but reality it would mean that God was very wrong to us.
198. Like the hope cannot expect more than its own self, man cannot be other than his soul.
199. To be divine is to put down the Time's shutters over the atavistic consciousness of nature.
200. The Divine Light within us is the soul of our Universe.
201. Happiness will never reconcile with life.
202. If we did not know then we would not die.
203. The role of life is to pay its debt, up to the last moment, to death.
204. There isn't a more ferocious predator than the Illusion of Life.
205. The more we feel God further away from us, the more we become alienated from death by fear.
206. The only divine defect of the Word of God is in knowledge.
207. Through understanding we both suffer and enjoy ourselves.
208. There is no station that does not stop the vain illusions of life which awaits its death.
209. How much care should God have taken of us, when He has spoken His Word from which he was not missing the redemptive dead?
210. Without memory world would disappear.
211. Everything we know about the world is memory saved once by God who would have probably wanted to forget by bestowing death to us.
212. No matter how insignificant is the crumble of dust of our soul it can cover the entire Universe becoming a God of his own nature.
213. No matter how many autumns will pass over the tree of Destiny none is like the winter of death.
214. We have a strong respect for hierarchy without realizing that her legs are made up of the most fetid mud of human nature.
215. We wake up in life to live it or to die?
216. I would like to get cast away forever in the endless ocean of your eyes together with the hot sun of love.
217. From worship to prayer there is only one small step that will always be used by hierarchy.
218. Who tries to find the logic of love will die without ever being able to love.
219. We are born with the image of our own soul, to pass with every moment of life through countless images in order to remain with the last image before death.

- 220. There is no greater desert than that of life.
- 221. However you will live your life you will realize that life is a great regret of our Self.
- 222. What life does not seek salvation through Destiny?
- 223. What else belongs to the world than the emptiness of its own dream?
- 224. Not sure if without this world God would be much happier but I'm sure man: WOULD!
- 225. And if we go up beyond the stars will we ever find ourselves?
- 226. Any truth other than the Absolute Truth is infinite.
- 227. Nothing is freer in this world beside fear.
- 228. The purpose of each of us is to die leaving our future.
- 229. What heart does not push the blood of words and which thought does understand it?
- 230. I don't hope that grass becomes a towering tree in the world of humans.
- 231. Politics is made to break our words' bread under its feet, thus feeding us with emptiness.
- 232. What is the purpose of the world when all purposes can be reduced to death?
- 233. You are born to die and you give birth to the same death.
- 234. To say that God was wrong is a blasphemy, but to say that He should have made us from the beginning without sin is stupid?
- 235. Discover God inside you before everything in order to understand the God of your society.
- 236. No shout is louder than that of peace.
- 237. Break the chains from inside yourself and let the Divine Light beyond the Illusion of Life flood your senses to understand the stranger within you who were once you.
- 238. Where all points of infinite can meet if not in a vicious circle of the destiny of our thinking?
- 239. We all embrace life from birth to comprehend what we have held in our arms only on the deathbed.
- 240. How much beauty can hide the good and the evil from our mind?
- 241. Life is an absurd game in which scores only the one who reaches the limit of his own questions in order to discover emptiness.
- 242. I will never understand why the waves of Time come from the future to hit the past with their present.
- 243. Even the love stories will get tired when the world will reach the end of its powers.
- 244. Loneliness rains longingly over the cemetery of our thoughts.
- 245. We have to understand something in this world where the disease of each society consists of making a hierarchy of emptiness?
- 246. What could be simpler than complicating everything?
- 247. Life is foreign words for the eyes your mind.
- 248. The greatest mistake of mankind was when it understood that it can use words that preserve long dead feelings.
- 249. Each speck of dust, no matter how insignificant it is, is the work of God's Word as is its greatest creation: Love.
- 250. Since there is no leaf that will not wilt, thus you will never know the absolute truth of eternity.
- 251. How much I miss you when it snows with your nowords over my heart.
- 252. Behind us there can only be the moment.
- 253. How different we can be most times from ourselves.
- 254. The greatest achievement of our time lies in its personality crisis.
- 255. To find salvation for yourself anywhere else than in yourself is a great impossibility.

256. The most carefree rests only on ignorance or self forgetfulness.
257. Do not try to accuse yourself of what you do in the Illusion of your Life because only the one who knows the absolute truth knows what guilt is.
258. The origin of suffering is in the Illusion of Life, which deceives us that we can truly comprehend knowledge.
259. In love there is no age limit, just definition of space.
260. The greatest loneliness is the loneliness of your own self.
261. How much dust we have to carry in a lifetime on the back of our soul?
262. Only the one who catches horizons with his hand can understand why my heart sips the moment of your eyes.
263. Only beyond appearances might you meet with yourself.
264. Only in the silence of the eyes of a hurricane you can feel his majesty like in the silence of your eyes I can feel a great love's truth.
265. Be blessed moment of the sunrise of love over the life of the dust that I bear towards death.
266. There is no rule of the game of life that does not include death.
267. Only when you will understand why no one can be Anyone for you, you will find the truth about yourself.
268. There is no river to flow out into its own source beside the Truth.
269. The biggest disappointments in life come not from what we hate, but precisely from what we aspire at.
270. Hope is a liberty not fully understood.
271. Vice only subjugate you if you defy it.
272. The shore of your life will not be sprinkled with thorns if you will comprehend death.
273. The soul becomes a being only when it becomes aware of the dust which covers it.
274. Why should we wait for tomorrow if all our life is given to us in order to await death?
275. The sun of love will shine only where the clouds of any questions will disappear forever.
276. Just the twilight of thoughts could recite you their entire day.
277. If you want the flower of your soul not to fade, spray its every petal of feelings with love.
278. Why do we feel God closer only before death?
279. How many stars does the Universe have into one Divine Light?
280. The roots from your soul can never be snatched away by Time since they branch away in death through your ancestors.
281. We all are traces of our ancestors lost in the icy snow of frozen Time.
282. The limit of indecency is in the weapons of morality.
283. Who can count the hairs of God or the stars of the Universe? He may know why we know the Illusion of Life in this way.
284. Wisdom is the only real imitation of life before death.
285. There is no wise man to state that he knows, but only wise men to understand why we do not know and how much we have to known with each new thing that we learned.
286. Time's limit is where the knowledge of the Illusion of Life is limited.
287. Wisdom is a sin that should be forgiven to the Illusion of Life.
288. There is no wise of the erudites, only sage of wisdom.
289. The unreachable sky is the writing board for hopes.
290. Did someone succeeded in stealing heaven his own star?
291. Who feasts with hopes goes to sleep with dreams. Here is the Illusion of Life.

292. Sadness toils you unless you feed yourself from the Hazard's mill with the rotten beans of moments without achievements.
293. Always look outside you to be happy and you know yourself.
294. Even when they are carried by the negligent winds of autumn's oblivion, the petals of your words will spring in the eternity within me.
295. What could be sadder than to see a Word with the face full of blood, hit by the Incomprehensible?
296. Only at the table of silence you could understand the Word.
297. We will have no future without memory.
298. The strength of stone is seen only in mirror of Time.
299. How much sweat has the soul to endure to fulfill itself through death?
300. The wings of longing break the hardest.
301. Would it be better for us if we knew the Absolute Truth?
302. Further away from you can only be the nearest to you: God.
303. Love is interposed between profane and sacred.
304. Delusion gives birth to the world of hopes.
305. The great peace is not in dead but in the awareness of peace.
306. No matter how many stations you will meet none will find yourself as the dead station will.
307. Who can listen to the words of the stars without watching his own life sky?
308. The greatest boundlessness ends regardless in dreaming and in dying.
309. I stare at the rock of the Illusion of Life and wonder why it is a sphinx of death?
310. I believed in boundlessness not because I was not satisfied with the dream of this life but because I knew that the Absolute Truth lies only there.
311. Life is where great hopes are great defeats.
312. We know the dream that we live in this world with its boundary stones jaded by emptiness: life and death.
313. There is no equality in hierarchy.
314. Like any other dream, the dream of life has its own nightmares; that is why you should ventilate the room of your soul before understanding the morning of a new day.
315. Listen for yourself in order to be able to hear God.
316. What trace does not eventually wipe the memory tear eventually from the face of its time?
317. Suffering is the conductor of the moments from the opera of our lives.
318. If history were not lost in all sorts of repetitions, it could eventually have a successful show.
319. I closed the shutters of time to understand the truth of Divine Light from your soul.
320. At the end of the road there will always be that something that will tell you if it was worth to come all the way to get there.
321. Sincerity in dreamland is the key to nightmares because teaches a truth that there can never be in a dreams' non-reality. That is why our life is honest with us and the understanding that we have about the world.
322. The only truth of this world is love and faith in it.
323. Even if one day we will reach the stars, the dream of life will find new pages that will show us the way to death.
324. Everything is a passage through emptiness and pain into the world of ephemeral shadows.
325. What would flying do without wings and death without life?
326. Wherever you go you will meet your own death that tries to understand you.

- 327. What could be more hidden in this world than the truth?
- 328. How many words in vain will pour into the swamp of emptiness until we will become aware of the gold of God's Word within us?
- 329. Do not tell your heart why it still beats because it will not understand you.
- 330. The tear of love will never belong to the dust within us.
- 331. What could be dirtier in this world than to name the profane love that can be sold?
- 332. The dirt from the face of the world can never be washed even with an ocean of tears.
- 333. No matter how many baskets will be filled at the self-service of life, we can only take ourselves to the realm of death.
- 334. Is there a more real game than the one between life and death?
- 335. Death is the being's supreme tribute.
- 336. The measure of all things is Illusion of Life.
- 337. Like no one can not fill the cup of his own life with death, thus will not fully understand the truth about him self.
- 338. Without knowing why, we each look for the lighthouse lost by death in the fog of our own lives.
- 339. Destiny is the river of the Absolute Truth that flows through our own palms' lines crushed by the moments of emptiness.
- 340. Why should we be an island of life in the eternal ocean of death?
- 341. Nothing could be more uplifting than the flight with the clearness of incomprehensible destiny of your own death.
- 342. Has anyone sat at the table of Time to know how it weighs every moment that we waste without any remorse?
- 343. Chaos is perfection, thus arranged by God.
- 344. Peace of the moments means time.
- 345. All words eventually lead to death.
- 346. What would this world be without the dream of knowledge? Where we would find ourselves if not in reality of what we and the world should be?
- 347. Is life meant to be a rehearsal of a play staged by death?
- 348. What could be more divine than to feel the breath of the Word in your thoughts?
- 349. There is no higher peak to be conquered than your own life.
- 350. Honesty is a forgetting weapon for your own self.
- 351. Nobody can say where death is going.
- 352. The steps' trace of your Destiny will be lost in the snow of moments of this misleading time.
- 353. It doesn't matter the length of life but its mission.
- 354. Time is an overlap of gaps between life and death.
- 355. The world's great tragic schism is its separation from the reality of its own self.
- 356. Do not tell anyone which way you go because the man destined to understand death was not born yet.
- 357. Nobody has suffered more than the Illusion of its own Life.
- 358. Crazy is the one who mourns after life ignoring how much he could be understood by death.
- 359. From the clouds of dreams there will never leak lightning so great to burn dawn.
- 360. The difference between dream and deed is the awakening from both.
- 361. What wind can blow more profound than a heart?

- 362. Life is a lottery in which we all hope.
- 363. The deepest hole is the one dug by love.
- 364. There are no walls thicker than the walls of longing.
- 365. The sunset differs from sunrise through the celebration of your eyes.
- 366. Which cross is heavier? The one carried by you on Calvary that links your birth with death or the one carried by the world through the recklessness to exist?
- 367. The most towering tree is the one who has the luck to remain standing.
- 368. Silence is the balance of human character.
- 369. Stupidity is the limit between you as an individual and what society offers you.
- 370. So much has been said about happiness that we all should let our dreams, hopes and wishies aside in order to live others' happiness?
- 371. Any great joy of the Illusion of Life becomes at the same time an insult to the world.
- 372. There is no place in the sun without worries and no death without life.
- 373. How much dust can embrace the entire world, which is a grain of dust in the Universe?
- 374. The river flows to the ocean and the ocean goes to the clouds of heaven, which will wash the dust kneaded by life who owes death.
- 375. What does it mean to be trivial in a world as insignificant to the Universe?
- 376. It snows with the stellar humming of apocalypse over the God in the soul of every one of us.
- 377. I saw sick words, without joints, expected or unexpected, bloody or indifferent, even dead words because all are themselves one of the human faces.
- 378. What would thought be doing without word?
- 379. Even the words have their own Destiny.
- 380. There is no greater richness than love.
- 381. The wisest advice that anyone can give you is to thinking by yourself.
- 382. You should not say the name of emptiness but just to want to understand this world.
- 383. What can be smaller than nothing if not Everything?
- 384. Silence is rooted in fear.
- 385. As the mill of life is created to grind moments, suffering is made to grind hope.
- 386. Has anyone ever stopped rain because a grass was rotting?
- 387. Before believing in teachings and dogmas believe in your own senses.
- 388. No matter how much water of life will flow down the valley, remember that even the valley is dust.
- 389. Desire is the beginning of each illusion.
- 390. The fruits of love and the feelings of nature are our perfection.
- 391. The one who does not swim through life will drown.
- 392. We all live our entire life within our self to see from where it came into us.
- 393. The one who knows no death will truly love life.
- 394. No matter how bitter the heaven of this world would be we still fear to lose it.
- 395. Who can say why the entire world is an intersection of sloppy roads with a common Destiny in death?
- 396. Let the world be blinded by her words, you should only gaze at the Divine Light within you.
- 397. There is no greater happiness than oblivion in the world of emptiness.
- 398. The number of praise verses required by the God within you will always be infinite.

399. Nothing is more important in this world than death for which we prepare ourselves our entire lives.
400. The greatest gift God made this vain world is that there is no branch that can be broken in the tree of emptiness.
401. Without death we would be more alone from ourselves.
402. We are an angel's wing fallen into sin.
403. All is based on value in the world our emptiness, but what is this value?
404. There are no flowers more beautiful than those of the soul.
405. The one who does not look into the past will never understand the future.
406. Without soul there is no fulfillment.
407. Be careful with every moment, it may be more important than the entire time of your existence.
408. The bread of happiness is made from the wheat of suffering.
409. However much you will seek beauty in the form, remember that the one who contemplates it, the soul, has no form but only feelings.
410. The highest mountain is not the one which has the greatest height but the one who cannot be conquered.
411. What good it is to be in the most peaceful area of nature if the nature of your soul is in a perpetual storm?
412. Respect is the desired and accepted modesty without which the backbone of society would break.
413. We all dance the tango of life with the world, until we understand that everything was a mere illusion with a given purpose.
414. God is the only who can understand the incomprehensible rooted in knowledge.
415. Without knowledge you would not know what the meaning and not even the incomprehensible is.
416. Knowledge's guiding light lies in God.
417. Existence without knowledge would not exist, so that is why knowledge becomes existence.
418. Being unaware of the existence does not mean that it does not exist.
419. If the root of knowledge does not know the existence, it means that there is no knowledge at all.
420. The limit between a truth and an untruth is the knowledge, and without knowledge both would disappear. That is why neither can be the Absolute Truth, which is beyond all understanding, being the root of Everything.
421. The most destructive wave is one that leaves the deepest marks on the shores of your soul.
422. Do not trust anything more than yourself because your God dwells only inside you.
423. Happy is he who drinks the water of modesty because nothing in this world can be greater than his own soul.
424. Wisdom does not pair well with pride and opulence because being wise means to have the whole world at your feet without ever feeling the need to be praised by anyone.
425. Many seek the gold of happiness in the precious metal bearing that name, without understanding that self-contentment is the greatest happiness in this world.
426. Experience is a two-edged sword: knowledge and forgetfulness, which instead of cutting you with one of the edges, it will sting you at certain moment when you least expect it.
427. Has the cold ever frozen the heat of the soul?

- 428. What would we do without the tears of love?
- 429. Would the world be better if we knew why we know?
- 430. Listen to your soul and tell me if it ever yelled at yourself without you deserving it?
- 431. The closer you will find yourself to the tips of social hierarchy, the deeper will the gap between you and truth will become.
- 432. Only true love's bank will never collapse.
- 433. How flowers fight for beauty through color, man fights for beauty through hierarchy.
- 434. Do not waste your time looking for wings when you can fly wherever you want with your soul.
- 435. The one that cries after the world of emptiness resembles it.
- 436. How would this world look like if great loves would not leave deep traces in the soul?
- 437. Where else to hide from time if not in your heart which transforms your past into the future?
- 438. The nakedness of dreams is only the substance of thoughts.
- 439. Do not bury your own soul with pride and infatuation because only these will remain after the dust from within you will return to the dust of world.
- 440. Do not hide from fear if you want to master it.
- 441. Love your fear in order to be happy.
- 442. Would Earth be as beautiful without clouds?
- 443. No man is insignificant. Each has its own ancestors which are reduced to the same common ancestor.
- 444. The force of a man should come first from his ancestors.
- 445. The love of your ancestors is the Divine Light of your soul.
- 446. How many souls did not experienced great loves, how many have gone through life for you to exist today? Can you still be an insignificant being?
- 447. The colors of rainbow are brighter for the believer in the light.
- 448. Even great thinkers had their small thoughts.
- 449. Democracy is the bread of Hierarchy.
- 450. Do not confer with life because her only counsel will be emptiness. Ask death whether it is worth living.
- 451. Believe the one who says that he knows what he is doing, because he has no other option.
- 452. The climax of enmity lies in the one hidden himself.
- 453. Nobody can be above himself.
- 454. Nothing can be more painful than torture of the soul nailed to the cross of love.
- 455. When you stare at this world I wonder if God can forget.
- 456. The truest word is the one not spoken.
- 457. The hair of your Destiny's beauty is shattered by the wind of death of a Time of good fortune from being in this world without luck.
- 458. Time has revolted from so much Illusion of Life that it rained only with vain hopes over the wisdom which vested death.
- 459. We are constantly a tear of dream beyond ourselves.
- 460. Pain and Destiny are the two dimensions of this world transformed in space and time by the Illusion of Life.
- 461. Who knows how many rainbows of Time will pass until I will meet your eyes from beyond life.

462. Let me be alone with myself and do not insult my disillusion any more with the rusted leaf of the love of your life.
463. We are the ash stemming from the creation oven which burns the love of fathers for us.
464. How many flocks will streak the sky of my life searching for death by the hands of Destiny?
465. The traces of dreams are tears of awakening.
466. Tell me how many words have you fed with your heart?
467. I understand you, angel of death, as you are our only destination, where life will remain without Destiny.
468. I will tighten you in the arms of my future to find us again in the eternity without past of death.
469. I believed in the starlight sky of your soul above more than in my star and I got lost from myself but also from our star.
470. Why can only the dream give birth or kill, offer or love?
471. How classical is death for each of us when it becomes a life destination pattern.
472. Believing in the Illusion of Life, thus living our life. Here is one magic formula to happiness.
473. All your life's words are a snowball that is rolling incessantly towards the fiery furnace of death.
474. Only your eyes are deeper than the entire Universe together.
475. I was not wrong when I wanted to grasp the cigarette smoke saying how much I love you.
476. Only in your hand I have found the trenches of rivers from which to drink the water of life.
477. Nobody and nothing in this world will succeed in separating the same God placed within two souls.
478. Roses are more beautiful when they sting because only thus you can feel their greatness.
479. Forget the world if you want to understand yourself.
480. The line of my life's horizon lies in your heart.
481. I have rejected any contact with some cold words not to get sick.
482. You don't tell me where to go because we all have the same path toward death.
483. Nobody knows precisely where he comes from, to be able to find out why he walks.
484. I have dreamed of the light of your star in the night of my soul and this is how I understood why I love you.
485. Even if the fire steps of the Time leave deep traces in our souls they can never trash the miracle of memory for which we exist.
486. No clouds forgive their drops when they extinguish the fire of love.
487. We have reborn from the ashes of our own salvation like a Phoenix.
488. Always go beyond myself if you want to meet me.
489. Leave the sin alone because there is no fault in itself that it exists.
490. When our star will shine beyond any death, space or time you will understand that we have never lived life but the moment.
491. I will turn the face of longing to the horizon of your tired heart of the red clouds of what promises to be wind clouds of fulfillment.
492. Allow my vanity of life to run for the ocean of death inside me.
493. Do not worry when the branch that unites our destinies is broken under the weight of our thoughts because it is heading to the same death as we do.

494. There is no misunderstood meaning because even that is also a meaning, but with another sense.
495. Why does the cold of your gaze burn any word not covered enough by my soul?
496. How does Time sing the romantic song of eternal love when he minces eternity?
497. Wear the wisdom map with you not to wreck the waves of regret on the lost shore.
498. There is no man truly happy his whole life but only a man truly lived by life.
499. Do not let the ice of the words flood your tear of longing.
500. We all have different goals which we want achieved in life, forgetting that life has his goal in death.
501. At first you will find beauty in yourself and only then outside of you.
502. However strong you will wrap yourself up with the eyelids you will never forget the coldness of some feelings.
503. To whom can you say out of nowhere about the clearest sense of your life, if not to the callous palms of the death's wings flight to nowhere.
504. Which mirror can be livelier than the gloss of a lake of suffering as full of the sweat of this existence as it overflows?
505. Do not worry about anything because even this is destined to you through death.
506. Has anyone come to understand the meaning of the world stuck in her own Destiny?
507. Each train has its path and every life, its death.
508. The number of days of life is up to death.
509. The weary to rest, the living to live, but the dead can still die?
510. How much difference is between me and the one outside me that often I come to wonder who I am?
511. Wherever you go you still have to come back, beside death.
512. Why are there cataclysms? For even God's words to this world shudder.
513. I will sit in the arms of the light of your eyes in order to gaze at the infinite stars within you.
514. Never touch death if you want to live.
515. I would give you a bouquet of love from the flowers of my heart which will never fade.
516. Do you want to know the true meaning of our purpose in this world? Look at the loneliness and ask yourself if it is good.
517. No one is anyone but if he was not born to die.
518. I wandered on the shore of your gaze and tried to understand the flight of the seagulls of some thoughts into boundlessness wanting to understand why we live in the world of illusory horizons.
519. The instinct of life has the supreme defender: Death!
520. I steer in the fate's drift illuminated by the light of your eyes, trying to find our love's great guiding lighthouse, in the night of feelings bleached by the smallest hopes of being together.
521. The best path is the one you love.
522. Not the feast of a ceremony is important but the meaning of the holiday to change something within us.
523. Without celebrations we would be poorer and we would lose our connection with the sacred inside us.
524. In the moment of our eternal love your gaze is a celebration.
525. The gift is the bridge to freedom to be with each other.
526. Always remember your ancestors because they are who you are today.

527. Do not confront your Destiny because you will face yourself.
528. The heat of words cannot be watered with the rain of silence except through love.
529. Let the sun flood your heart's window, to vanish the darkness within you with the dawn of love.
530. God, I wonder how many thorns we need for you to save us?
531. Do not scatter the grain of the word because it can sprout announcing the spring of your purpose in this world.
532. He who is without sin cannot be born in the world of sin left by the God of love!
533. Do not shout beyond yourself because you will not be understood either way.
534. No matter how far you travel defying all space and time, inside yourself it will always be the furthest.
535. Which petal in the flower of your soul will not die in the fall of oblivion?
536. Never trust the clothes of Word because they can be as misleading as a man's clothes. Believe only in the soul of the Word.
537. How fast life sets behind the dream star of death.
538. The sentimental blizzard of life becomes the inner fire that burns my soul at the gate of our great love.
539. Let time say anything because all things that are his are passing.
540. Some are kept alive only by the envy of vanity that urges them to revenge on fulfilled Emptiness.
541. Woe to he who does not know the exact time of his own life.
542. Emptiness and Nonsense are the greatest peaks of this world. Which is the highest?
543. Look at a corpse and ask yourself where the vast grandeur of life is?
544. The difference between mankind and humanity is like that between life and death.
545. The fellows of mankind exist, but the fellows of humanity live together!
546. There are no numbers whose origin can start without one, as there is no God who cannot be One and by Chance. Whose loneliness should we mourn over God's or man's?
547. Hear the ring of the clock of your soul's nature.
548. What could there be in the kingdom of death that can be known with certainty in this world?
549. Everything that has a time of its own will die.
550. Even Time is born as any journey that heads into death together with its time.
551. Only the limit of the will can openly tell you who you are in this world of sin.
552. Which sphinx does not have his stone sculpted by the wind of moments and which man is not eroded by Time?
553. Near Time you are certain of death.
554. Only sunrise can bring sunset to itself and sunset can bring sunrise again.
555. No matter how hot the summer will be, it is closer to autumn than winter is.
556. How is it possible that this world never gets tired by carrying so much vanity and sin?
557. I already miss the moment of your light, to feel the smell of your memories hay, mowed by oblivion.
558. Ask your loneliness the reason for which each of us has his own world of Destiny?
559. Why does longing hurt in the world of sin?
560. Who was mistaken, God or myself, when we reached the world of sin, that is becoming also my own?

561. Even the one who does not search his way can walk the same good path as the one who obstinately searches for it. They both will find the same death.
562. It depends on death whether you have truly lived your life or not.
563. How much blood will still flow into the veins of Destiny of this sinful world?
564. Everything that has a Destiny will die.
565. Who is the one that has an immortal Destiny?
566. There is no immortal Destiny because it eventually has to be fulfilled.
567. An immortal Destiny is an unfulfilled one.
568. For a Destiny to be fulfilled in immortality is like one will accept that immortality is a conclusion and thus it has an ending.
569. Silence has sometimes the strongest voice.
570. The highest flight is only inside you.
571. None of the beauties of this world are worth as your heart is.
572. No matter how beautiful are the wonders of the world, they can never reach the feet of the greatest love stories.
573. Illogic is logics pedestal.
574. God, how much sky does this sinful world have?
575. God, only the prayers penitence can save us?
576. What has been before the world will exist after it as well.
577. Absolute Truth is the difference between reality and illusion.
578. Truth is the slate on which Word is writing itself.
579. Only God can say I to any of us.
580. We are born only to trample under our feet the world of sin our entire life, heading each one in different directions only to meet together the same death.
581. Please, love, leave my Destiny in your soul.
582. Fear is the breath of life.
583. How empty would we be if we did not cover our soul with the dust of birth?
584. Earth being round could be a simple accident?
585. The pain of the soul can only be treated with a soul.
586. Nothing heart deeper than love.
587. You have been a hope of my life's dream, lost in the mist of this world's vanity.
588. What can be more important than waking up from the dream of life?
589. Encountering you, I have dreamed this life beside you, and this is why you have become the great love of my life.
590. Do you remember when I loved you beyond infinity? I didn't believe then that infinity can be so immense.
591. I miss your eyes and the beautiful moments from God's Word about you.
592. Eternity is a simple ghost in relation to the clear sky in your eyes.
593. There is so much clear sky inside me that I always hope for a great love's storm.
594. What we men would do without death? Or without the love to show us the path beyond death?
595. There is no greater poverty than ignorance.
596. If I did have to choose the most precious gift between space and time, I wouldn't, but instead I would think of the Word of God who thought of both only for the Illusion of Life.
597. If every spoken word would be a drop, up to where would the words' ocean be and which shores of language would it wash?

598. Only with yourself you can learn to die.
599. I have fatigued my loneliness like a piece of paper creased by Destiny only to be able to meet somewhere in time.
600. Who has given us the word of God in the world of sin? Life and Death.
601. Could have the Word of God been mistaken when he pronounced the world of sin, could have God been more ignorant than the future Satan who would be born from His creation?
602. The longest life is not the one which is long, but the one which hurts the most.
603. Nothing can be shinier than the Divine Light inside your soul.
604. Your heart will never tell you to beat your Moment, but it would do it itself.
605. The one who does not believe in sunset will miss the meaning of the sunrise.
606. We are a world of barriers which are erected between us, but also inside us, keeping us away from ourselves.
607. Pleasure is often a pendant of more or less hidden horror.
608. You are the woman of my dreams from the dream of life, but I am not sure which of these dreams are real.
609. Listen to your Moment and never believe in Time.
610. Life needs meaning and this is why it will never explain us death.
611. Which flower can be more beautiful than your eyes when they cry over the light that washes their hopes with the fulfillment of being together?
612. I will scream beyond myself to be heard by the unwords of your gaze.
613. We are a world of the “Why?” question.
614. I can feel you next to me even when you live in the flowers of apples from my memory.
615. Only the stars know why the Universe of our dreams is so dark.
616. Next to you autumn becomes spring, and the rust-color of our feelings transforms itself into the unspoken buds of love.
617. There is no river rock that was not washed by the river.
618. Life flocks cover autumn’s horizons; death covers itself with the illusions of life.
619. Dream’s real name is known only by God.
620. Only your heart can know how bloody the horizon of your life’s love is.
621. Do not complain about life, but about the sleep you live dreaming this way.
622. It is impossible for me to understand the storm aroused in your soul’s ocean which was separated of its eternal peace.
623. Only the one who has never swam in a tear does not understand what love is.
624. Will I ever descend in the station where the meaning of my soul lives?
625. Open the window of souvenir not to let time carry you beyond yourself.
626. Only the liberty of knowledge can reveal the sadness of not being free.
627. The most precious thought is the one that allows you to be with yourself.
628. If hope would disappear, what would be left to man?
629. Philosophy is a religion where Messiah will come always and forever without reaching the station of this world.
630. Cowardice is the honor of lie.
631. Force is subdued to intelligence only if it is understood.
632. With what else can man sit at his own silence’s table other the will of his Illusion of Life?
633. What Christ would have done without his Cross?
634. Did anyone ask in the station of fate why does the life’s train go around so much until it finds death?

635. The suffering that seems eternal is not the most concerning, but the fact that we do not know if all this suffering will be somehow rewarded in some way.
636. Does happiness without pain ever exist?
637. Leave the fire in your heart burn and become an eternal star of the love from which it was born.
638. There is no other medicine for the heart than love and its reverse: hate!
639. Did someone reach the table of eternity and has come back full?
640. There is no language that will not grind words like there is no salvation that will not grind sins.
641. Did someone find the end of his strength outside his own soul?
642. Man is invincible through his soul.
643. There is no greater creation to man than Man.
644. If man's God would not have human form, man would definitely be happier because he will be forced to search the form of his own God, forgetting the Hierarchy of suffering through which man is saved and becomes his own Savior.
645. Suffering is this world's greatest erudite.
646. Writing is the art of mummifying words.
647. How far is God when you are happy and how close is He when you are in pain.
648. If man will change the face of God in the future, from a human face into a nature face, with its varied landscape, then he will climb another step to find the path of reverting and getting close to his own self.
649. The one who tries to live his life no matter with what cost forgets that life also tries to live him.
650. What would knowledge do without truth?
651. The true truth or false. Both are truths.
652. A world society without racial or ethnic discriminations is a too beautiful dream for the so called globalization where the ones who came to steal, murder, lie and who mystify the truths of history want to take their share.
653. World is a great mystification.
654. In the name of democracy were committed the most detestable massacres, and in the name of faith the most scandalous human brutalization from all time.
655. If humankind didn't known democracy and religion, it would have been far more evolved that it is today.
656. The bridge between God and the Devil is called democracy.
657. The one who counts his years will never live the life of his own moment.
658. Religion's worth is that it demonstrates man his uselessness in front of a God who was mistaken to create a world which will know the sin and the Devil.
659. No matter how big worshipers of God are the priests, Devil is still the one to give them food because without Devil, the believers would not give them a dime.
660. God made man after His own image for the words of the world to be after its image.
661. What priests would do without a Devil to battle against.
662. The light of day would not be as shiny without the memory of suffering.
663. How would this world look like if the Illusion of Life let us dream with good and evil and their other opposites? Would love still be the most important attribute of God?
664. The opportunity to be ourselves in this world automatically means opportunism for the ones that have long ago forgotten who they are. Wouldn't it be a shame?

665. The tower of angels who watch over the Word of God which has created this world exists only in the Absolute Truth.
666. If God understands us, we should know why we know?
667. Harmony is a measure of hazard.
668. Listen to the whispers of moments to understand the voice of time.
669. No one can be in your place, except yourself.
670. Believe in the tear of words because these never know how to lie, but they are lied to by the ones who use them to lie.
671. The memory of the sentimental summer gives the warmth of the winter of loneliness.
672. Why do we have to wed the damnation with the sin of this world?
673. The true winner is often the looser not the winner.
674. How would the vault of our soul look without the Divine Light of the stars of certain memories that rise from the darkness of loneliness?
675. The entire world is mirrored in us, even if its mirror is broken from the birth of the original sin, because broken glass brings misfortune.
676. Suffering wipes the moments of time for the miracle of being in this world.
677. Only for God there is no miracle! How empty He should feel.
678. How much need do we, humans, have for a miracle, for the unknown and hazard because we do not have the power to face Destiny with lucidity.
679. If the injured knew that he would die tomorrow, would he still go there?
680. If everything was not fulfilled by Destiny, time would not have a past that cannot be changed.
681. Where is the sky of your heart or the path of the steps of love that wants to be fulfilled beyond death?
682. The dream drop of your life could not make this world's vanity desert fertile, even if he watered it.
683. Experience is a sacrifice of this world's dream and this is why we live fireworks burn of alienation until death.
684. Richness is a measure for insanity as poverty is for vanity; this is why none is recommended.
685. Can a democracy exclude hierarchy or can a hierarchy be democratic?
686. The day is the supreme attribute through which night can justify itself and reciprocally.
687. The fight between good and evil would immediately cease once good will understand evil's sorrow.
688. The stigma of stupidity has become a royal crown in this world full of meaningless words.
689. Only evil can tell if you did well.
690. Education is a tattoo of the mind.
691. Man's freedom never comes from science or practice, but only from faith.
692. Religion is an illusory path through which some men try to escape death.
693. No matter how sharp a beast's claw will be, still the luckiest claw will tear more often the prey.
694. What would art be without romance?
695. In the summer of the heart, the sun of love burns the greatest.
696. Where are the cardinal points of your soul which sails adrift in the ocean of life? In death!
697. No matter how hard the Word will scold you, nowhere will you succeed in finding more meaning that in his sense.

698. Being close to God makes some powerful and some cowards, villains and imbeciles precisely because they are gifted with a force not all would have deserved.
699. The origin of worlds is in the Word of God as the origin of the most pitiful soul.
700. The difference between beast and man is that the beast reaps its prey to satisfy its fiziological needs, and the man reaps his prey to satisfy his never plentifully spiritual needs.
701. Man has reached cosmic space because he succeeded in surpassing the beast in cruelty and torture.
702. The fairest judgment is the one that does not contain anyone's right.
703. We unjustly consider ourselves the lords of this world, believing that if we master certain vanities and social hierarchies we master also the world.
704. Whatever else is left from us beside the Word of God, which we have lived willing or not our entire life?
705. Will there be any stars left after the Illusion of Life?
706. Image can replace many words, but the image of His Word can never replace God.
707. Who many days do I still have to carry the Illusion of Life on the back of my emotions?
708. Only the oppressed know the sense of the divine force and I still wonder why?
709. We are none happier than the other and this was the reason for social hierarchy, to give as the title of less happy, happier, too happy and other happy lists more or less bitter.
710. What would death do without our life?
711. There is no bridge of life to unite two shores of death like there is no shore of death not separated by the water of life.
712. We are so alienated from ourselves that we consider the Illusion of Life as our own life without knowing who we truly are, from where we come from and what really is the death who awaits each of us.
713. How would the world of our knowledge look like without numbers? It could not definitely be richer or more prosper for the chosen or damned by faith.
714. The one that reigns over the Illusion of Life reigns over the world. This is why there is a need for a greater show in which numerous ethics and illusory wellbeing magicians can evolve.
715. Even if in the future there will be only a nation on Earth with the current Illusion of Life, that nation will be the most miserable in the entire history because it will not know any other nation where to evade by asking for political asylum.
716. If the Illusion of Life disappeared, together with it life and death, happiness and sorrow would disappear, being replaced by other phenomena that could resemble to them or not.
717. Skill is the art of knowing how to arrange your pillow on which your past can sleep freely.
718. We are at the dawns of a new world which does not know the night from where we just came.
719. Rebellion is life's second nature after illusion, through which life wants to quench its Destiny.
720. Experience shows us the path of illusion.
721. The deepness of a gaze is not measured in kilometers but in profoundness.
722. The same autumn comes over the most vigorous grass as over the frailest.
723. Beast's instinct opposes subsistence, and man's wisdom to assure his subsistence. Could wisdom be more evil than the beast?
724. All the flowers in the world do not worth more than an autumn that kills them.
725. Without saints we would be more alone, and without us we would be more sincere.
726. Truth can never be wan at the fortune's or emptiness' roulette because it divides them both.

727. What else will remain from us but the truth we never understood?
728. What would we do without the smile of the happiness' angel within our souls?
729. What else can this world be if not an erudite that lost his judgment, judging the forever insufficient liberty of the soul?
730. You would never be alone if the God inside you understood you.
731. Without belief the entire wisdom would be a shadow of thoughts.
732. So great is the beauty lost inside us that no matter how much beauty Earth would give us, we would not be happy and we will have to invent original sins or other things alike in order to rediscover the Illusion of the Life that we live.
733. No one can know the truth because we invented the lie.
734. The purpose became a target only when life became a fight.
735. The one who remains near God wants to get closer to his own self.
736. Do not defy the Divine Light of the stars, even if they are from the darkness of oblivion because neither you can shine differently in front of the Word of God.
737. Do not postpone today for another day because even death does not postpone the date and time dedicated to you.
738. The one who distorts the Word of God is the one who has always something to object to the motion of this world.
739. Never say how hard your life Calvary seems to you because nobody else can climb it in your place to know how it feels.
740. What else could wisdom be than a dialog with the God of the Divine Light inside you?
741. Soul, where do you run, you that have your own time in the death that you can never outrun?
742. Life is a bunch of thoughts given to a gaze of this world.
743. Life is a truth that helps us read the precise hour on the dial of death's watch.
744. The postman of happiness is none other than Time, no matter how many wrinkles it will bring you with his rebellious years.
745. I am now more lost in thought when I want to get rid of thoughts than I was when I wanted them.
746. Existence is a dust in the eyes of eternity.
747. Only tears cannot have their own tears when they cry.
748. Please tell me where does happiness goes because if it goes somewhere else other than death I would like to follow it.
749. Without the beauty of your gaze the Divine Light becomes a burnt cinder at the edge of certain words forgotten even by their creator.
750. There is no smile that has not laughed before.
751. The care for our selves must start with character.
752. The hungriest wolves are the ones surrounded.
753. Take care of life's emptiness because you will never know what kind of emptiness you will find beyond it.
754. Age is measured in feelings.
755. Memory is longing's most precious aura.
756. Never trust in life, but in death because is the only one that has never lied.
757. If man never knew ignorance, he would never have knowledge.
758. Listen to your heart's voice when you listen to love.

759. Reason is not compatible with love, like neither can knowledge stay at the same table of happiness with ignorance.
760. In order to be happy first you have to know your happiness, and because knowledge is based on truth and we will never know the absolute truth, it is easy to understand why we will never know true happiness.
761. Never get too far away from your soul's eyes because you might get blind seeing with someone else's.
762. To be a stranger to you means before everything to realize how much you have to know in order to travel through the entire unknown. Will we then ever find the stranger lost inside us?
763. The limit of knowledge lies in ignorance and the limit of wisdom in the peace between soul and suffering.
764. There can never be more hopes than the ones created by your own needs.
765. Which serenity will not receive its clouds some day and which life its death?
766. Stop the moment and try to understand the sense of your own existence. Will you ever succeed without love?
767. Prophet is the one who speaks the most profound sense of the Word through silence and not the one who will speak many words, whose Absolute Truth you will never understand.
768. Wisdom is a burden for your own self.
769. If suffering never existed, we wouldn't surely need numbers and listings.
770. Like there is no sunrise of the gaze that will not set, there is no dawn of happiness to hide behind the oblivion mountain forever.
771. Which star is greater than the grain of sand before eternity?
772. We all missed at the distribution of the eternity when we were gifted with life.
773. Nowhere else will there be a more powerful light than in the heart of darkness.
774. There is no brighter soul than the one who aspires to the Divine Light of his love from the most profound darkness of despair.
775. Where was God's ethics when He left sin into this world? Couldn't it have been better to create a world without sins and without the possibility to be cheated by Devil? Didn't He know what was to come? Then this is serious.
776. The wise ploughs the field of knowledge on the land of the Illusion of Life to plant the seeds of ignorance, and the science man ploughs the land of ignorance to plant the seeds of knowledge. Who is correct?
777. What star will eternally shine facing the death of its own Universe from the Word said when resurrecting the thought of God?
778. Only happiness can know the suffering of incarnation.
779. Do not throw your suffering because you will never know what happiness you will receive in exchange.
780. Did anyone jump further than his own thought?
781. Mad is the one who wants absolute happiness not knowing that absolute suffering is necessary to have it.
782. Only when having the last bit of hope you will thank your own Destiny that he left the God inside of you free.
783. If time was a mirror to break in a thousand pieces, which one could be your moment? The one in which you will recognize yourself or the one in which you could not look at your own image?

784. We all want to get on top of the mountain named hierarchy without knowing that from there we would not have anywhere else to go and will be forced to descend.
785. What dream can paint the reality of the moment?
786. Where do the wings of eternity take memory?
787. There is no powerful fire that the kiss of longing.
788. Life's greatest fulfillment is the death it was born for.
789. There is too much cold from ourselves in this world.
790. Hope is food for the dream of life.
791. The world ends with every one of us if we forget everything.
792. Courage always drives you to be yourself, but the reality of your life's dream take you further away.
793. Don't sell your smile for the oblivion money because when you will think why you lived in this world you will not remember anything.
794. What flower does not want beauty?
795. Listen to time when it steps over the memories and tell me whose footsteps are sighting? Memories' or Time's?
796. At the table of Life no Destiny has been predestined to understand itself.
797. Do not forget, the warmth of gazes was given to melt the ice in the words often spoken without reason.
798. The difference between a word and a say is the God that made the Word.
799. The gaze's true loneliness is when it does not find itself in Love's Divine Light.
800. All passes, even the world of your dreams with all existence, and your Illusion of Life that here will always be something is all that is left.
801. Happiness is the dream you leave and from which you will wake up directly into the death like from a nightmare or like an unforgettable dream.
802. An eyelid of dreaming over an eyelash of light of the incarnated Word of God. This is what you are.
803. No one can be above the God from himself.
804. The senses are the decaying gate of life's dream.
805. I adore you, angel of beauty called Death, you who give life all its shining.
806. You will find peace nowhere else than in death because life's essence is its own anxiety.
807. What wave was not broken and which future does not have a past?
808. Our love's moon has become the sun of the night from which we remember the silver of kisses under the gate of a Destiny's smile.
809. Nothing can be sadder than even the Word in which we have hidden the deaf hopes of our hearts is freezing.
810. Romance is human soul's world seven wonder.
811. Original sin came only when we were lost from feelings.
812. Lord, how much time has the Word incarnated from You to endure in this world of emptiness?
813. I prefer a single glance instead of a thousand words.
814. The more material wealth you want, the more you fill yourself with spiritual poverty.
815. Grace is the gift of God's Word.
816. Life's instinct is all that separates us from ourselves as souls of absolute and infinity.
817. Who can understand why we need a birth and a life before death?
818. What difference can it be between the nature of the soul and the nature that surrounds us?

- 819.** I believed in the absolute of your gaze until I understood that even love's Divine Light can be chained by the dust of the body who so often wants to be profane.
- 820.** If we didn't live between the limits of good and evil, would we then still live knowing God?
- 821.** If God is unique, is he alone?
- 822.** Could this world belong to the God of man?
- 823.** We live in the vain world of compromise.
- 824.** What other than the highest step of perdition can mean the top of hierarchy in this world of perdition?
- 825.** The one that has embraced even once a whisper of love will lose the darkness of his soul forever.
- 826.** Has anyone caught in his fists at least a splinter of his life's time?
- 827.** Being next to your heart means to be next to God.
- 828.** Do not hide from yourself because you will never find yourself anyway.
- 829.** Desperation is a bad mark received by your own Destiny at the school of wisdom.
- 830.** Has there ever been a desperate erudite?
- 831.** Do not elude yourself and do not elude the illusions of this world because they are already eluded by the death that awaits you.
- 832.** As you will never know what the first or the last means in the Universe, you will never find out what you really mean.
- 833.** There is no snow of hopes that will not melt from the heat of the time of oblivion.
- 834.** The solitude of sadness can often be the only real measure of the unknown inside you.
- 835.** How many wings have crossed the sky of your heart and how many there are still inside?
- 836.** Every flower has its autumn.
- 837.** How is the dust of your body more different than the dust of words that are lost in the distance of the alien soul from inside you?
- 838.** Only beyond life can there be the greatest recovery of yourself.
- 839.** To not believe in happiness means to have no sense in the world of our vanity.
- 840.** Life wants to be a poem of happiness whose verses are certainly lost only in death.
- 841.** What would this world's entire happiness do without death?
- 842.** If we haven't known the possibility to say 'no' would we have ever succeeded to agree with anything?
- 843.** Could we all be God's martyrs only because we were born into such a world?
- 844.** Without vanity and suffering would there be sanctity?
- 845.** I believe that any other thing would have been better instead of this world of empty illusion.
- 846.** What fire does not have its life and what life its own fire?
- 847.** Let the world drizzle its emptiness at the mill of the absurd because it is starving after the nothingness dough.
- 848.** What thought was not thought, what life had not lived or what death had not died in the Word of God?
- 849.** Never look for your happiness because even this is written before you lived in your destiny so that you can die without ever knowing why.
- 850.** Tell me a number that is not part of a listing in a hierarchy!
- 851.** Life is an absurd repetition before the show given by death to Existence.

852. Do not fight the windmills of your time if you do not want to eat only the bread of vanity sieved by them.
853. Each time I see the clouds burned by the fire of the day I ask them why they cannot cry with the tears of the rains inside them. They seem to be the image of an obtuse pain that any tear will have the courage to flood the memory of a dried out love.
854. Let the sky pour his entire serenity in your gaze if you want to understand what love is.
855. Never look for a sense in love.
856. Never forget that even the most fulfilled day will end with a sunset.
857. Accept your Destiny because between you and God must be an understanding.
858. Sex can never be love because love is the supreme form of sacred, is its sanctity like sex is the sanctity of profane.
859. The petals of depth that spring from the light of your destiny urge me to understand even the unknown in the love that existed until now.
860. Your loneliness is the only coin that once given will chase away the other's solitude.
861. Are you tired of the many moments you were meant to carry until now without being able to escape in any of them? This means that you live in vain.
862. Tear off the pages from the past calendar of your memories and throw them into the future to bring them back in the present.
863. Oh God, what shall we do with your heaven if we are blind to see it and deaf to hear it?
864. What would we do if all our wishes were fulfilled? Would we be happier without wishing anything?
865. Patience is one of the coins that have to be paid to fulfillment.
866. Most times sadness washes away the dirty water of the original sin within us.
867. What would we do without original sin and churches, without priests and sluts; would we be more pure?
868. We each take our Destiny on its chosen Calvary, and not the one we would choose.
869. How many stars exist without ever rising on the sky of our soul, in great love lost by us and each star?
870. No matter how determined are you in what you do, the decision will always be made by your Destiny.
871. Let the star of Life Illusion rise over all the sighs of this world because death's sunrise will follow soon and shine on its vault.
872. Why be afraid if all that is happening is decided before being here.
873. The world is the mirror of what has been before it.
874. Believe only in the light of love.
875. How long would we exist if Destiny was absent from our life's table?
876. A life without Destiny is like a sky without an arch, a star without light or a knowledge never known.
877. Let your Destiny fulfill until the end and do not try to kill yourself escaping from your own world.
878. How wonderful can be the mirror of your thoughts lake, which reflects itself in the light's water lilies of love's unstained white.
879. Destiny's hostile wind brings the waves that erase the entire sacredness of the image of our feelings.
880. The beauty of the world's hopes is scattered by the time of certain stories that are often unwanted.

- 881.** The image of this world's Destiny always seems strange and misplaced.
- 882.** The world is a flag for absurd.
- 883.** Time is missing right from eternity.
- 884.** The song is the corolla of immortality.
- 885.** The spell of the world disintegrates only through deaths charms.
- 886.** What life does not carry its pain and happiness, despair and hope?
- 887.** Nothing is more certain to you than your own Destiny.
- 888.** Even the most beautiful eyes fade without the Divine Light of Love.
- 889.** Do not swim against the wave of your life if you do not want to drown at the feet of your own death without understanding why you ever lived.
- 890.** What would we breathe if air of hope disappeared from this world?
- 891.** Try to deprive you from yourself, will you succeed?
- 892.** Forgetting is the healthiest disease.
- 893.** To respect life means also to respect its original sin received by God's mistake for trusting Satan.
- 894.** If you do not respect life you will never understand God.
- 895.** A mistaken, naïve God is still a God?
- 896.** Would there be a God as man's image if he weren't mistaken when creating mankind he did not anticipate that he would be deceived by the future Satan?
- 897.** Like there is no path without a destination, there is no God that is the head of everything, except evil because it will be always an excuse for Him.
- 898.** Even nowhere is somewhere.
- 899.** Because you are light do not ever be afraid of the dark, but shine into it.
- 900.** Respect your life if you want to understand your death.
- 901.** Only the horizon can know if somebody ever touched it.
- 902.** If you do not search the God inside you, you will never find Him.
- 903.** Many want to run from themselves into death without understanding that death like life is inside them.
- 904.** Accept the trace you left to the past because no future can wash it.
- 905.** What wheel was not made to spin and what death was not preceded by birth?
- 906.** What will you gather from the pieces of your life's moments broken by Destiny in front of death?
- 907.** Is there time or passing without death?
- 908.** What root of life was not created from the seeds of passing and what seeds of love does not have its roots in death?
- 909.** Deprive yourself of everything except love because no matter how inhuman God will become to you, when you will understand that He created love you will not be able to refrain from loving Him.
- 910.** If we all are nothing in front of God, then why were we created?
- 911.** I adore the memory of your eyes, which I thought are the soul of the Divine Light.
- 912.** Only the longing that hurts is longing.
- 913.** On the shore of hopes, fulfillment almost never docks.
- 914.** Do not try to repeat the time of an ended love because it long ago left together with the eternity where love was hidden.
- 915.** What should I do to you if you missed the station of your life's feelings when a great love's train has stopped at the platform of your heart.

- 916.** What will be left outside of us in the place of love except for a dusted memory somewhere in a corner of the cemetery of hopes that want to be vain and will pass with the day of this world?
- 917.** Do not tell anyone what love is because it means you never met it.
- 918.** Always tell yourself how lonely you are without the God of Love and thus you will meet Him.
- 919.** Do not delude yourself in believing in the world that does not believe only in itself, because it will never believe in you.
- 920.** What ocean does not have its depth and what soul does not have the Word of God from which it was incarnated?
- 921.** No one will ever know why he is born a nobody to die the same way.
- 922.** Look at the wind of misunderstood words how it dissipates the whirling hair with the events of this world and understand your hope.
- 923.** Has anyone defeated himself without dying?
- 924.** No matter how much you would want to become different after death you will still be the same, even with the memories of your own past.
- 925.** Did anyone ever change his past in order to say that he is determined?
- 926.** Do not wake the beast in man because it will be fiercer than any animal haunted by the nature of this world.
- 927.** Throw away anything human in you to be understood by God.
- 928.** There is no greater fight than in the bosom of a great love.
- 929.** Who wants to lose a life's earning to understand death that welcomes you as naked as you were born? Only the one who is truly close to his creator's light.
- 930.** What do you know, wandering soul, how many moments does your Destiny spend only to get drunk with the water of your life?
- 931.** Not even your own Destiny belongs to you. It is the trace God's Word left only for you.
- 932.** What are we other than the dried riverbed of God's tears trough which he expressed his love misunderstood by eternity's void.
- 933.** Farewell dear soul who believed in the life of death as I stay in the life where there is death.
- 934.** Can you stop the world from its crazy journey?
- 935.** Why was I born under the sky where the path of paths is death?
- 936.** Even the soul's spring becomes autumn without you and the buds of dreams become rusty leaves that fall over the cover of a memory more and more painful.
- 937.** There is no greater comedian than the world we live in.
- 938.** Youth should be the real old age of the soul and old age its childhood.
- 939.** Love is the Divine Light of death for which we were born.
- 940.** Listen to the voice of your heart and ask yourself why every moment strikes your Destiny that should have become your own eternity.
- 941.** What dream is the truer? The one of world's hierarchy or of its salvation?
- 942.** You are a petal of time, torn from the flower called Longing, once held in God's hand.
- 943.** Could there be more stars than moments in the sky of God's Word?
- 944.** I do not urge you to believe in anything, but if you did not hope what would be left to you?
- 945.** What opposite does not have its sense and what death its own life?
- 946.** Every dream shows us the image of reality from which we get to understand the illusion as every illusion shows us the dream from which we understand reality.

947. Each accomplishment is a verb that has a subject behind, as any subject becomes the masterpiece of a verb. Neither the Word of God could be alone with His verb.
948. Although we believe ourselves to be the masters of this world, we are only pathetic creatures because every creature has its own world.
949. Did anyone live this world with at least a hair from the body he has nourished his entire life?
950. What ending did not appear to be its own beginning?
951. You are the only one who can be the furthest away from yourself, as you can be the closest.
952. The proof of existence is the Illusion of Life and thus the existence becomes by itself the body of this illusion.
953. What bet can replace death?
954. At the baptism of the day never bring stars no matter how beautiful they are.
955. What would your eyes' memory do without the angels of the gaze that virtually accompanied defeating the void of oblivion?
956. What root will not support its tree?
957. I saw how charming you are, beautiful fairy of death, you chase away every pain and past to the basket of some desperate memories that will be washed by the life which gave birth to them.
958. Sigh is the frontier between the light of hope and the possible darkness of its unfulfillment.
959. Who can understand the incomprehensible will know what knowing is.
960. To believe means before all to remember.
961. Listen more to the truth of death than to the lies of life.
962. If good and evil did not exist, would there still be the fight and the life that we live?
963. Nothing has value before death that awaits you so that life can fulfill its destiny.
964. Do not get sad when you see the occasional runners of this world's opportunism because they all run to the same destination: Death!
965. Richness is the drug of the Illusion of Life.
966. Life is the madness through which mad men believe themselves healthier than the death who awaits them.
967. There is no opinion that can be broken by this world's lie named truth.
968. Praise is the measure that shows you how much it takes world to become better.
969. How many bricks would God's Word need to add to this world's edifice for it to be truly understood by men?
970. Only the one who fights knows he is alive.
971. This world's greatest dream is the truth!
972. Who can wash the crimes from the world of God's Word?
973. Oh dear Lord, what can we learn from this world of the Illusion of Life, where truth always remains the great unknown?
974. What would sanctity do without angels and sacred without God?
975. God, You are everything, and for us the others from outside Everything there is nothing left? This is why we are so empty and alienated from ourselves?
976. Each void is a Whole of its own.
977. Has anyone find the measure of love?
978. The house of the heart is the only that can never lock the windows of gaze.
979. Waste is a form of filling what is missing inside of us. This is why we are so prodigal.

- 980.** Nothing can be sadder than seeing the Word of our Love lie in ruins leaning on the oblivion fence.
- 981.** Any wonder is a humble ray from the truth that we should have known about us in the Illusion of Life.
- 982.** Only the one who wanders will know how much he does not know.
- 983.** Pain is a comma that appears eternal after a question without answer.
- 984.** What would life do without an intrigue and both of them without the Destiny to temper them through death?
- 985.** World's saying is the Illusion's of Life discharge, aware in its subconscious that everything is emptiness.
- 986.** Emptiness is Everything that is beyond the God we consider to be Everything. That means us!
- 987.** Which snow of love has not been white at the beginning, before being a foamy torrent that destroys everything in its path?
- 988.** All the Earth's languages do not equal the single Word of God, that of To Be!
- 989.** There is no greater enemy than your own life.
- 990.** God can only be found in you like death can, this is why being afraid of death you are afraid of yourself and God.
- 991.** Never deceive the Word of God from which you were made if you do not want to deceive yourself.
- 992.** Listening to God means to look at yourself in the mirror of the world and ask yourself if you like what you see.
- 993.** To be must be for us to love.
- 994.** Nobody can stay behind death.
- 995.** Only by sacrifice can we compare ourselves with divinity.
- 996.** The most terrifying must be the unknown and nothing more, but the world would become hell right away.
- 997.** Like death can only be defeated through death, the dream of life can only be defeated through a dream. This is why the one who does not dream will never win his fight with life.
- 998.** Stay what you are because God will not recognize anybody else with your name.
- 999.** Beauty is our own ego reflected on the eternity's stars sky.
- 1000.** What can be more beautiful than feeling the image of your body in harmony with your ego?
- 1001.** The form is the lighting of the Illusion of Life that reflects a tiny piece of the truth of light.
- 1002.** The gaze of the light within us can be shadowed only by the dew of the words of love.
- 1003.** What else can the water of life be than a tear of this world?
- 1004.** Only the dream can tell the story of the reality of the light from love.
- 1005.** The one that can not dream waists his life's moments in vain.
- 1006.** No matter how many lives you were gifted you will still need one to chose your eternal moment of death if you do not love.
- 1007.** Life is the greatest waste of words.
- 1008.** Death's purpose is to die, thus resurrecting.
- 1009.** The tear of the word is the lack of understanding and this is why I ask you not to make words cry.
- 1010.** Only the clouds of dreams can shadow the sun of hopes that will fall from the heart's sky into the dust that is left of our tired words from the age of each Destiny.

- 1011.** Who can ask the lightning of the heart to light the truth of life?
- 1012.** Who can ask the question “to be” to obtain an answer for himself?
- 1013.** Do not cover your sight with the future that will bring death to you, but see the past that forgets your life.
- 1014.** Which feather does not have its wing to fly away from any bitter thought of this world?
- 1015.** What would we do without the verb to want in this world with an illusory will?
- 1016.** The one that loosed the memory of his forgetfulness looses himself.
- 1017.** Why do the steps of clouds become the rain of dreams that washes the horizon of this world?
- 1018.** How much need do I have of the rose’s petal moistened by your gaze’s tear that has sprouted in the heart of our love?
- 1019.** Leave all thoughts behind when the soul speaks to you.
- 1020.** Storm was created to wash away time of God’s mistake to create this dirty world.
- 1021.** Any kind of life means having limitations except for love.
- 1022.** Poetry is the fruit of the Divine Light within us.
- 1023.** The kiss is the heart that wipes away the tear of the distance between two souls.
- 1024.** What train does not have its own tracks or what Destiny its own life?
- 1025.** The peace of the heart lies in its fortune.
- 1026.** The force of the water of life lies in the waterfall’s tumble that cascades with us towards death.
- 1027.** Doubt is the moment broken by each of us.
- 1028.** The tear is the burning pyre of feeling.
- 1029.** The entire life was born from the storm of being ourselves but condemned to always search for us.
- 1030.** Only the longing can know how long can the moment be.
- 1031.** Strike my oblivion with the memory of the light within you to rediscover my lost being.
- 1032.** Madness is the smile of the only truth that can exist in this world.
- 1033.** Do not annoy God’s Word with questions about Him and the creation because He will not answer you anyway.
- 1034.** Chase away depression, absurdity and emptiness from the world and see what’s left behind? Nothing!
- 1035.** Would there be precious stones if love never existed?
- 1036.** Nothing is worth without truth.
- 1037.** What truth can stand at the table of this world, the one of life or the one of death?
- 1038.** Lie is the only known truth!
- 1039.** What street does not have its steps and what steps don’t have their world?
- 1040.** The embrace is the salvation of the stellar dust within us.
- 1041.** The divine within us has his own soul mate.
- 1042.** Through Word and God I have made the pledge with the dust inside us for which we were born to die.
- 1043.** No one can lose anything in this world beside illusion because the great loves will always be with him.
- 1044.** No sculptors in the world could sculpt the world like God did.
- 1045.** My love, you are a poem of light written in the secret of our love and given to the star in which we will find eternity.
- 1046.** To live means to be passive or to love. Chose something!

- 1047.** Xenophobia is the art of stupidity raised to the rank of perfection because no one can be more alienated from you than your soul.
- 1048.** The book is the odyssey which the word can go through.
- 1049.** Luck is the uncovered face of Destiny.
- 1050.** Liberty is the measure traced by death to life.
- 1051.** Nothing is more important on this earth than the heart of the moment in which you were meant to die.
- 1052.** We live in a sick world, sickened by the price's disease because it imperatively wants to be precious.
- 1053.** What love can be without the sky of the feelings pierced by the starry nights of charm?
- 1054.** If you were the infinite I would stay until I contain it for you.
- 1055.** Do you happen to remain with your life forever?
- 1056.** Loneliness is limit of common sense given by God.
- 1057.** Ethics is the thing that you should not do from what the majority wants to do.
- 1058.** Stop time and feel its moment because just you live only inside it.
- 1059.** Between the name and the fame lies the Illusion of Life.
- 1060.** Who knows what church is closer to God?
- 1061.** Do not limit yourself to wanting to know, but pass beyond to wanting to feel is you truly want to know.
- 1062.** Hate is the slapped face of love.
- 1063.** The difference between an illusion and another is only the dream that will vanish with the coming of the dawn of death.
- 1064.** Listen to the rain of the star's souls that leave their sky to get born here, listen how they hit against the concrete of our incapacity to be eternal.
- 1065.** Only death can justly evaluate life.
- 1066.** Only God can profit from all the excuses because he is everything.
- 1067.** Autumn, please leave my memory's spring to flood the rust of your oblivion.
- 1068.** To be means to remember.
- 1069.** What hope in ruins has not been once a stately edifice?
- 1070.** Any battle with nature of this world's emptiness is a greater worthlessness.
- 1071.** Only sleep can tell you that real dreams exist too.
- 1072.** Remain outside the world and don't take her serious if you do not want to become as mad as it is.
- 1073.** The world is a hospice where every madman can enforce his norm of reality.
- 1074.** Churches are the absurd symbol of humility.
- 1075.** Man must really search a savior, no matter is he is taken at an exaggerated price, for how many sins are done every day.
- 1076.** Where are you, angel of remembrance and pain, you who tell me that I actually live through you?
- 1077.** What could God miss or what could we? This is why we need Him so much because He does not need anything.
- 1078.** Any abandon is a late recovery of something else.
- 1079.** The day is night's absurd and the night is the sleep in which the day dreams life.
- 1080.** Fulfillment is a small piece of what should become a truth.
- 1081.** Without work the whole dream of life would collapse under the heavy dome of reality.
- 1082.** Relaxing is a space between to breaths of the Illusion of Life.

- 1083.** Only the one without fortune can say he was fortunate.
- 1084.** Peace is a doubt accepted by both parts.
- 1085.** The fight is an attempt of salvation for the sin of your own birth.
- 1086.** A nation's language is the pathos through which the souls of that nation can scream their longing, happiness and despair in front of life.
- 1087.** The soul is a small piece of God's helplessness.
- 1088.** Pain is the mirror through which we should see our ability to change something on this world's wrinkled face.
- 1089.** Fire is the most superior form of the purity of the dust within us that will become ashes.
- 1090.** Power is a worn-out peak by the snowstorm of sin, until it disappears forever.
- 1091.** Pride is blind obedience in front of hope.
- 1092.** Vanity is a thought's unemployment.
- 1093.** Money is the way we perceive the world. Without any spiritual or sacred value but only profane and mercantile.
- 1094.** Absurdity is the only colored stain of absolute truth left to this world.
- 1095.** Anger is an out of tune note of thought.
- 1096.** The game is the cause for which life is the way it is, because it plays with us from beginning to end.
- 1097.** The quarrel is a staged hysteria on unfulfilled wishes' music.
- 1098.** Stupidity is the only discovery worth taken into account of the Illusion of Life.
- 1099.** If we found out that hope is just a vegetable, would we still wish to cultivate it?
- 1100.** Could life be without sin in the sleep of thought?
- 1101.** Not resisting the one who fights against your hopes matters but the Destiny that was long ago given by God on the emptiness market of this world.
- 1102.** The tear is the world taken from under the mask of hope under which it hides.
- 1103.** The wrinkles are riverbeds dug by the river of this world's sufferings.
- 1104.** What storm does not have its charm and what Destiny its snowstorm?
- 1105.** The roundness of the egg made the world spin forever around absurd.
- 1106.** The spark is a star not understood by the eternity of its own moment.
- 1107.** A world without steps would be forgotten in time.
- 1108.** If churches disappeared, the sin for which they are necessary would disappear too?
- 1109.** The future is the world's game of light with our imaginary will.
- 1110.** The wall reminds us that we live showing our life's essence.
- 1111.** The peace of our soul has always been a train without tracks that came from nowhere and went from where it came.
- 1112.** The feeling is a Destiny color that marked our soul.
- 1113.** The iron is the metal with which we sometimes compare ourselves when we forget that is rusting.
- 1114.** The force is a breath of remorse of what God would have wanted from us before giving us the world's greatest sin, doing the mistake of creating the Devil.
- 1115.** The spell is a cheap painting bought by creation at the bargains market of painful worlds.
- 1116.** Nature is the image of God seen by the Illusion of our Life.
- 1117.** What would the sky do without the canopy of heaven or what would the world do without love?
- 1118.** The cinders are the lost soul of fire.
- 1119.** Could the horseshoe still bring fortune if it did not strike the dust within us?

- 1120.** The imprint is an interrupted phrase of Destiny.
- 1121.** Kindness is the hidden strike given to separation.
- 1122.** The sky is the tear of Time who recognizes his worthless existence before the eternity of the worlds.
- 1123.** Normality means to be as abnormal as anyone else.
- 1124.** Light is the identity of thought.
- 1125.** Rush is a measure of forgetting where you started and where you will end.
- 1126.** Secret is a torch of Destiny.
- 1127.** Seduction is the sword of the soul pulled out of emptiness' scabbard.
- 1128.** Dawn is the sleeping eyelash of the light inside us.
- 1129.** Form is the clothing of the Illusion of Life.
- 1130.** Beauty without a form is like life without thought or illusion without its clothing.
- 1131.** Ornament is emptiness' tactic to prove its worth.
- 1132.** What is the purpose of life than a brush that can never find it's paint to paint the image of truth?
- 1133.** Value is a sound in the delusion's solfeggio sang by God at the time of creation.
- 1134.** Honor is a ruin of a memory that must be valuable.
- 1135.** Kindness is the image which we long ago sold to God for the happiness of creating us so absurd.
- 1136.** Nonchalance is a page of self oblivion unrecognized by anybody.
- 1137.** Moderation is a gift of absurdity.
- 1138.** The event is a time that forgets its own horologe at home.
- 1139.** Society is a remnant of what each of us is.
- 1140.** The history that does not repeat itself is not history anymore.
- 1141.** History is a succession of memories that had the fortune to be chosen by the Illusion of Life.
- 1142.** What heaven has forgotten its hell at home and is still frequented by God?
- 1143.** Offering is a way of bribing God for sins.
- 1144.** Distance is a tear of proximity.
- 1145.** Grief is the rainbow of happiness of knowing the world's sorrow.
- 1146.** The sorrow is a crack of Destiny whose pieces can be gathered only by abstinence.
- 1147.** Only rust can know what iron means.
- 1148.** No matter how much leaves of remembrance would the tries of souls lay in the dust, these will always become dust and not a tree.
- 1149.** There is no longer or shorter road than the one to God.
- 1150.** The clouds of the soul spill their rain of tears to cool down the heat of feelings from this world's emptiness desert.
- 1151.** What shade of Divine Light from inside you is not the warmest when you love?
- 1152.** There is no greater dark than in the soul that cannot love.
- 1153.** The gap between longing and pain is the depth of a simple wrinkle on the time's scorched face after waiting.
- 1154.** Only the wave knows how painful brakes the rock of the chance of being the water that extinguishes its own soul's fire.
- 1155.** Who can understand his naughtiness with himself?
- 1156.** The one that throws his belief in the river of oblivion is the most unfortunate by the shadow of his own birth truth.

- 1157. Nothing is more important to life than death.
- 1158. There is no order of morality without a hierarchy of pain.
- 1159. Only the one that confronts morality can know how beneficial it can be.
- 1160. Morality is the milestone of the limit between happiness, suffering and revenge.
- 1161. Hopelessness is such a sick hope that it can barely make the steps of Destiny.
- 1162. The being's remembrance of life is the essence of what we are today.
- 1163. The soul is a memory of its own past who always wants to be in the future, becoming longing and thus what soul does not carry its own longing?
- 1164. Punishment is morality's revenge.
- 1165. Only the one who knows can know how much he does not know.
- 1166. Fame is a name on which time has glided leaving the mark of its patina.
- 1167. If it weren't for the flower of your heat what would beauty do?
- 1168. The steps are creation's idols.
- 1169. What would be left of us if we removed God? Nothing!
- 1170. Culture will always be the mirror of morality, which wants to be different from what it is now.
- 1171. The dream is what we believe we cannot be.
- 1172. What cloud does not have its rain and bird its wing? But which man does not have his Destiny and what life its death?
- 1173. Make peace with yourself so that life does not impose its own peace.
- 1174. If the origin of sin has God as creator, is it still a sin or a wonderful creation?
- 1175. Even if God were the most sinful in this world, we would be aware of Him only as the best and the purest, and His sin would immediately become only ours because if we lose the illusion of the most powerful in which we believe and who is God, we would not have anything.
- 1176. No matter how trivial were the spring, it is the ocean's creator.
- 1177. What can this world miss the most except God?
- 1178. The purpose of dawn is to wipe the dreams with the sponge of forgetting ourselves.
- 1179. Disillusion is a nature's lost reply.
- 1180. Care is a duty of life since it borrowed from Destiny thinking that it can pay back everyone of its feelings.
- 1181. Greed is an absurd form of prayer through which it wants to be more than enough.
- 1182. Envy is the liberty of being chained with your own chains.
- 1183. Malice is a form of petty sadomasochism that often wants to be moral.
- 1184. The flatterer is the being unsure of itself that often wants to feed with the force of others.
- 1185. How much space does an eternal moment need?
- 1186. The place of the soul is in longing, memory and hope.
- 1187. Welcome light of my love because I am so tired of the petty darkness of society.
- 1188. Society is the supreme form of sadomasochism that the world could discover.
- 1189. Only the one who searches will know why he cannot find.
- 1190. The wild water lilies of the heart float only on the river of life in whose waves shine the eyes of death.
- 1191. Elegance is a theft of the regard of the light within us.
- 1192. Romance is the art of the heart.
- 1193. Sobriety is a petal that knows it will fade once plucked from the flower of its eyes.
- 1194. What can be more versatile than life?

- 1195.** Delusion is the very slippery path of the steps of world that you can lose yourself and fall in the arms of a close Destiny but unknown to you.
- 1196.** Grace is a game of divine lights of the souls.
- 1197.** Admiration is a swan whose grace mirrors in the lake of the jade eyes of fulfillment.
- 1198.** Loneliness is a page often torn from us that we lost at our game called Late.
- 1199.** Amazement is the nature in a state of innocent drunkenness at the infantile pub of our hope.
- 1200.** Reproach is a sword gilded with rusted feelings.
- 1201.** Intrigue is the nature of life.
- 1202.** Oppression is the makeup put on some souls who are obligated to wear it.
- 1203.** The winner will remain only the one that will succeed in defeating himself.
- 1204.** What house does not have its walls?
- 1205.** There is no fence for the soul that hopes.
- 1206.** No matter how big would a misfortune be, don't forget that there can be other even bigger, and this is why your misfortune can be a great joy for the ones that live with even bigger misfortunes than you.
- 1207.** If we knew only happiness it wouldn't have meant anything without pain.
- 1208.** The verse of the storm within us will always start with: I hope!
- 1209.** Dogma is a drifting ship that instead of seeing salvation in the shore that appears at the horizon, sees sinking as the only hope of salvation.
- 1210.** Waste is an ideal of the wish, often hidden under the mask of non-recognition.
- 1211.** Sex is an insult to love.
- 1212.** War is a big unfulfillment of some hopes at a social level.
- 1213.** Why do we live in the cold of words instead of feeling the warmth of their hearts?
- 1214.** Each color is a desperate scream of nature after the strange in us, and all these screams together give us the harmony of the form to be happy.
- 1215.** Rush is an attempt to mutilate time.
- 1216.** Intuition is a break in which we let the strange in us speak.
- 1217.** Balance is lie's pedestal in the Illusion of Life.
- 1218.** Bewilderment is the staircase that you would want to take you into the sky of truth, but it only rises you with a hand of illusion above you.
- 1219.** The wall is the first bridge to freedom because without it you will never know it.
- 1220.** What clock truly knows your love time?
- 1221.** Have you lost a battle, a war? Have you lost a life, a death? Then you lost the loss.
- 1222.** Only the one who forgets the broken flight of life can remember its rebirth in death.
- 1223.** The law is the riverbed through which crimes must flow.
- 1224.** Goodness is often a provincial formula of vanity.
- 1225.** The infinite is incomprehensible necessary to understand.
- 1226.** The creation of the world should be gathered piece by piece by our prayers to eliminate our sins, after it was broken by God in a moment of carelessness.
- 1227.** The prayer is a form of completion of the Illusion of Life.
- 1228.** We often hope for better without realizing that the better is often an even greater evil.
- 1229.** Space is the waste ground created by God to play with us.
- 1230.** The greater is the happiness, the more blinding it becomes until you can almost not see it.
- 1231.** If the question was not born, neither the wish would have existed.
- 1232.** Only in the temple of time is our life and in its shadow: death.

1233. The ruin of a love is always called memory.
1234. On the road of life dusted by dreams we learn that a single thing is true: the death.
1235. A silence no matter how big, if it becomes oppressive, it is still called storm and hopeless cry.
1236. The purpose of time is to pass life, and life's is to be able to catch its time that will cross it towards death.
1237. Do not think of the sand of the lost steps of passed time because they long enough are a memory in the hourglass of the future.
1238. Childhood is a caprice of Destiny, through which it wants to be more serious than the sin through which he is forced to pass.
1239. There is no return that was not separated at least once in order to have from where to come as the life that always needs to find its death.
1240. Normality is a state of spirit of the Illusion of Life.
1241. If God were to lose something, that would be the creation lost in sin.
1242. Reality is a drama of an illusion with a happy ending in death.
1243. Would the flowers be so beautiful if the clouds did not cry for them?
1244. Silence is a bait of life through which it wants to be respected.
1245. Is there a forest of happiness without the trees of love?
1246. What cathedral of the heart does not have its cross and its belief?
1247. Indifference is the tear of Destiny.
1248. Greatness is a construction of papier-mâché of the Illusion of Life.
1249. Remorse is the winning ticket of the heart in front of oblivion.
1250. What are we except a greater wonder that asks itself: why?
1251. The banner of glory is always painted in the colors of the endured suffering in order to obtain it.
1252. There is no greater disease than the oblivion of a great love.
1253. Disease is a dictionary in which there is the Word of God that made the world we are in.
1254. Justice is the unsolvable enigma of this world's sin.
1255. The reply is the other part of the face that has to be turned to be stricken for the forgiveness of the sin made through the Word.
1256. Weather is the alley on which time walks its moods.
1257. Suspicion is a feather plucked from the wing that completed a desire.
1258. Incertitude is times quarrel with its own age.
1259. Fading is an illusory leftover that walked the path of oblivion.
1260. Suggestion is the ability to cheat your own thought.
1261. Delusion is traffic of feelings.
1262. Fright is a dirty stain of spiritual color.
1263. Failure is proximity of the emptiness of this world.
1264. Liberty is a collapsed bridge between the two illusions of good and evil.
1265. The water is the mirror of the Illusion of Life from which the moments of Time that take it to death drink.
1266. Imitation is a trace of died happiness.
1267. The eyes are the mirror of love that I never want chipped.
1268. The edge of the sword is the threshold between good and evil.
1269. The horizon is the honor to catch the distance of boundlessness.
1270. The shore is a debauchery of the waves that go towards perdition.

- 1271. Sacred is the coin asked by the God of profane.
- 1272. Even the sin has its own sanctity.
- 1273. The sole of the world will never step on its own death.
- 1274. The good and the evil live in this world under the same roof.
- 1275. Even ugliness can be a mark of beauty. It depends from what angle you look.
- 1276. Optimism is an ignored pessimism.
- 1277. The run is the second round of vanity after ignorance.
- 1278. Respect is often a defeat hidden under the mask of goodwill.
- 1279. Hate is love's consort without which neither would exist.
- 1280. Weapon is one of the names of peace.
- 1281. What snowstorm of the regard does not have the wind of its own emptiness?
- 1282. The world is a race towards death seen with the slow motion of the feeling.
- 1283. The mountain of vanity is a rebellion of the field called morality.
- 1284. The language is often a blow below the belt given to Word.
- 1285. Care is a conscious fear that brought the knowledge we know and with it the Original Sin and death.
- 1286. Banality is ignorance's second nature.
- 1287. Intellect is the source of known time and space.
- 1288. Value is an abnormality of intellect in the world of emptiness without which we would never exist.
- 1289. To build means first of all to create a birth that will die.
- 1290. Clairvoyance is the only that sees the hidden wrinkles of knowledge in the mirror.
- 1291. The volcanoes of feelings are an eternal question mark of lie that says that it knows everything.
- 1292. The beauty of a mountain is in its steepness. On its top it becomes a conquered past.
- 1293. What else can you defeat in this world through death other than time?
- 1294. The role played by life in the theatre of absurdity will be the one of vamp and death will play an innocent.
- 1295. Many more atrocities happen on the stage of the world than we find in the beauty of nature.
- 1296. Happiness is a hospital of the Illusion of Life.
- 1297. The thought is the form of space filled with time.
- 1298. The chance is a grain of dream that can mature through nightmare or unforgettable images.
- 1299. Nothingness was born in man!
- 1300. Repression is a piece of wish that cannot step in the view of the world without stealing from its clothes.
- 1301. Regret is the revenge of chance.
- 1302. Revenge is the hypocrisy of liberty to recognize the limits you want to extend.
- 1303. Hypocrisy is the wheel of appreciation that spins its own subject until it gets dizzy.
- 1304. Emptiness is a face of the wedding between space and time.
- 1305. Marriage is often a form that becomes latent for happiness.
- 1306. Transience is the force of this world's reality.
- 1307. Voyage is life's means of existence.
- 1308. Cruelty is the chance received by time from space that forces it to pass because otherwise it will end.

- 1309.** Only the storm of love can keep the house of the heart with open windows.
- 1310.** There is no more powerful voice than the one of thought.
- 1311.** The swan song of life is forgetting love.
- 1312.** Abandon is a farce made by time to space.
- 1313.** Heaving is a way through which we try to know more than it was allowed for us to dream.
- 1314.** Sleep is a daily ride through death.
- 1315.** Longing is the limit between ecstasy and pain.
- 1316.** Moderation is the connection point that ties hope to its freedom placed outside the wall of life.
- 1317.** What star does not have its longing after its own light that crosses the times of remembrance?
- 1318.** If time did not overflow from the world of eternity would we still know death?
- 1319.** Oath is the noble form of appreciation that long ago lost its chevron in the emptiness of our world.
- 1320.** We search for the sacredness to satisfy our lust of profane because one without the other cannot exist.
- 1321.** The church is a whisper of light of the sacredness inside us with the help of whom we search the profane in the darkness.
- 1322.** Without the lost romance we would have never found love.
- 1323.** Do not oblige yourself to faith if you don't want to pay your life to die.
- 1324.** We are a sea whose waves want to find their long ago lost shores in the ancient oblivion.
- 1325.** To be thirsty of the water of life before death is a great original sin that you were forced to live.
- 1326.** Compassion is the passing mark given to hope.
- 1327.** What does the world represent beside the obligation to die?
- 1328.** Oh Lord, how can death become obligation in the Illusion of Life?
- 1329.** What lock of pain did not close on the soul of time?
- 1330.** What is hierarchy? Look at the flower of absurdity and ask why it dies when your eyes wash their light with its gaze?
- 1331.** Before the Word you will know God.
- 1332.** Have you ever seen a God tired, drunk, stupid or smart just because it is above any other intelligence?
- 1333.** How much winter will pass to wash the summer of a memory?
- 1334.** Who does not try the rock of his soul will never know how long it will hold above the abyss of this world.
- 1335.** No sea is a big in front of the infinite pettiness.
- 1336.** Do not lean on the soul if you cannot hope.
- 1337.** What road of your thought is without holes?
- 1338.** The weather that does not remember clouds it is no longer the daughter of Time.
- 1339.** The dream without sleep never becomes true.
- 1340.** The tear is a regrettable salvation.
- 1341.** Light is a darkness of ignorance.
- 1342.** Death, what would we do without you?
- 1343.** What ray of love can transform a rainbow without you?
- 1344.** The one who wants to know more than the world did is in love!

1345. What longing hurts the most without love?
1346. Have you ever seen time without day to value its moments?
1347. Can remembrance be an uncut branch of present?
1348. It cannot contain you with the heart because the blood of your word is an incomprehensible.
1349. Wisdom is an oasis of peace for thought.
1350. What love has forgotten how to smile?
1351. There is no force more powerful than thought.
1352. Pain cannot be but a balm given to life for insensibility.
1353. Daydreaming is a drop of harmony in the memory's turmoil.
1354. Peace is a smile from the grace of coming to terms with yourself.
1355. Void is Everything that was left boundless from God's Everything.
1356. The act is a polish of will over the bitterness on which is poured the illusory sweetness of Destiny.
1357. Devotion is the diamante of will.
1358. Logic is a rusted road indicator that nobody knows why it was put precisely there.
1359. No matter how long we would venerate time, it will always remain the thief of our moments.
1360. Laziness is a way of running faster towards death, jumping certain steps that should have been made.
1361. Intuition is a way of telling the things written for you to fulfill.
1362. What dawn of love does not have its share of dew of salvation from the original sin?
1363. The world should be called: Nobody, Love and Void. What would you chose?
1364. Are we tired of always being the ones redeemed without being able to redeem, in our turn?
1365. Supremacy is the flag of absolute.
1366. Through magic The Illusion of Life becomes harassed.
1367. Where do you hurry, Angel abandoned by death?
1368. The order of nature lies in death.
1369. The respect is a form of debauchery of morality.
1370. Only the one who walks can arrive somewhere else.
1371. Does the angel of death also die?
1372. There is no deeper gorge for the one that flies on the wings of wisdom.
1373. The verb is a way to be of thought.
1374. How much can a word take?
1375. To build can often mean to demolish.
1376. If word was the brick from which the world was built then suffering definitely has become its roof.
1377. No matter how hard you will condemn God, he can never be punished and thus it becomes our most valuable friend.
1378. We all believe in life forgetting that its purpose is to restore us to the death from which we were born.
1379. What beginning does not have its end and what end its beginning except the godlike love inside us?
1380. Oppression is the grey eminence of the Illusion of Life without which the whole cardboard pyramid of hierarchy would collapse.

- 1381.** Conformism must flow through the trenches dug by morality and nonconformity through the ones dug by love. This is why the ones that love cannot always obey morality.
- 1382.** What death hasn't got its life?
- 1383.** We are strangers from ourselves just because we consider God exchangeable for all our fulfillment and unfulfillment.
- 1384.** We all are in debt to God in the end, no matter how much we would pay each debt.
- 1385.** Piety is a plague of this world's emptiness in front of the presumed Absolute Truth's honor.
- 1386.** Intuition is a balance that has its counterweight in the basement of unconscious.
- 1387.** Cruelty is a humble recognition of the untruth of the Illusion of Life.
- 1388.** We all are a mask more or less colored by feelings, but always abusively used at the carnival of life.
- 1389.** How many of us are trees without forest?
- 1390.** To define something means before everything to give birth again to that something. This is why we are reborn with every moment in which we define our own existence.
- 1391.** Space is a shovel with which Destiny digs its riverbed.
- 1392.** Opinion is the cry of vanity.
- 1393.** What would emptiness do if it lost its veil called climbing under which it hides its inability?
- 1394.** What soul has found out the absolute truth about the hospice called world?
- 1395.** The hospice is a swing in which one of the truths of illusion plays.
- 1396.** The command is a false smile of vanity.
- 1397.** Good is a form of evil while evil is a form of good.
- 1398.** Temptation is the fruit of the womb that will feed with the fruit of thought, until it will become addiction.
- 1399.** Origin is the crossroad of dimensions.
- 1400.** What would the world be like without the orgy of sin?
- 1401.** If we forgot evil and its good at the same time what would we have left?
- 1402.** The feeling is the light of thought.
- 1403.** Without eros the world would be an eternal pathos.
- 1404.** At the market of life don't go with the truth because you will not receive any moment. Take how many illusions you desire and you will be able to buy anything.
- 1405.** The tear is a spark of light in the arid desert of illusion.
- 1406.** Next to your eyes I feel like weather without time.
- 1407.** What would time do without the light of moment?
- 1408.** Sleep is the nature of freedom to conquer your own limits.
- 1409.** Flight is a broken wing of the Illusion of Life that the Absolute Truth wants to cure.
- 1410.** How has sacredness become a trauma for so many people?
- 1411.** Pride is a window to the prison of thought.
- 1412.** Value can only be recognized by truth and since we do not know the Absolute Truth we don't know the essence of value.
- 1413.** The paths are made for the steps to follow them to death.
- 1414.** Only next to happiness you will find out what suffering can be.
- 1415.** Do not tell anyone how bitter life can be because everybody is condemned to taste it.
- 1416.** To get out of life with the temple of your thoughts raised towards paradise you should not look for the truth in this world, because it will never let you to find it out.

- 1417.** Happiness and suffering are two introspections of the lie of the Illusion of Life.
- 1418.** What disposition was not appointed by the sin that represents the essence of human being's thought?
- 1419.** Humanism means before all bestiality or ferocity gilded with the lie of sacredness.
- 1420.** The place of future will always be somewhere in the past this is why when you want to see forward look behind.
- 1421.** Temptation is the straight jacket of the illusory will.
- 1422.** We have risen from the void of creation and we will set in the same void with the difference that we have loved in between.
- 1423.** How disturbing can the odyssey of heart, which looks for its death loving the vivid gaze of the eyes of a great love.
- 1424.** Only love can contain the horizon of eternity.
- 1425.** Poetry is a tear of Destiny trickled on the heart of your eyes.
- 1426.** Without romance we would be without ourselves.
- 1427.** Lyricism is a gate towards the wisdom of heart.
- 1428.** What measure can measure love?
- 1429.** To be a rebel means to love passionately in the World's Illusion of Life.
- 1430.** The memory of the beauty of your heart is a breeze taken by eternity to the great crossroad of our Destinies that will unite blessed by the Infinite of Love.
- 1431.** Suffering is a merchant of moments at the market of life.
- 1432.** Every man is a mountain peak at the foot of which are its ancestors.
- 1433.** Although it may seem trivial to see so much people in a crowd, think that every man is the result of so many love stories trough which his ancestors have passed. This is the reason for which he is special.
- 1434.** No matter how trivial man is, he sees his entire world making the world see its own man through his mind.
- 1435.** Energy is a waste of the initial divinity that is at the origin of creation and is constantly dissipating.
- 1436.** If every Word has its own life in this world, it means that it also has its death, as we do? Could there be a world for man and one for the sacred Word of God?
- 1437.** What dice can be thrown to your time? The loaded dice by sin or the sacred of the divinity?
- 1438.** Silence is often the most heartbreaking cry said to this world.
- 1439.** Lord, why don't you heal the eyes of the world that no longer see the truth, being sick with the blindness of sin?
- 1440.** Everything that has a measure is limited like space and time or other dimensions. This means that every dimension is a whole so time and space have their bodies like we do. Maybe we are dimensions too in other worlds.
- 1441.** We all suffer in a way or another by the time lost from inside us.
- 1442.** Unique means true. What can be true in the Illusion of Life? The thing that does not report to its truth: Love.
- 1443.** Nobody can pass beyond himself.
- 1444.** Delusion is a castaway moment in the waterfall of thoughts contained by the torrent of unfulfilled wishes.
- 1445.** Fear and courage is the same person. Depends on how you provoke it, what face you approach.

1446. Who can say correctly the Word of God from which we created ourselves, but mostly who knows its meaning?
1447. The whirl of hope is the unfulfilled wish?
1448. Tear is the demiurge of purity.
1449. The canons of beauty are given by what is left divine in sin.
1450. Nothing can be more expensive than the pace from the Word of God's Creation sickened by sin.
1451. God needed seven days to create the world, but we needed seven days to make just a week full of illusions and delusions.
1452. What thorn does not protect its flower?
1453. How much respect God had for his Word once he did not suspect it from a possible, future, original sin.
1454. Wherever you would go you will still end up nowhere next to death.
1455. The pride of life restores the nostalgic image of death.
1456. The most precious price is the one priceless.
1457. The coldness of the Word comes not from the cold outside but from the one inside you.
1458. We would live in a perfect world if value would be love instead of money.
1459. We are forced by the society of masks to wear a mask on each sentiment because otherwise we would not be moral.
1460. Spirituality becomes an Oedipus complex in a sick and defeated society.
1461. Utopia is the name of the society developed by the original sin. Could God be utopian?
1462. Repentance is a form of absurdity of anxiety.
1463. Altruism is a form of understanding made with the peace of the stranger inside of you.
1464. A work that does not work anything is not a work anymore.
1465. To comply means to alienate from yourself.
1466. What remark does not have its mark?
1467. The species is the corridor on which run the genes of being.
1468. God says His point of view through genes.
1469. Splendor does not lie only in beauty, and beauty only in illusion, but all sit above all in love.
1470. The mirror of your smile in which I see my future is the spell of the heart of God.
1471. Passion is the art of loving.
1472. Chance is the rusted key of the Word of God on the empty ground of life.
1473. To be defeated does not mean to be broken.
1474. The one that argues with God is the greatest helpless.
1475. Peace is a missing link in the chain of sin.
1476. The most burning fire is the unconscious longing of death that supports life.
1477. Do not waste the fire of life on the misleading instinct of the cold in your heart.
1478. Think if you don't want to become the sentimental ash shattered by the wind of emptiness to nowhere.
1479. If God is the beginning and the end, you will never be the beginning or the ending for no one and nothing in this world besides love.
1480. Art is the bridge made from the wood of death on which nobody can pass in this life.
1481. Comparison is the art of unconsciously substituting yourself to the incomparable God.
1482. Where would the world arrange its sins if it did not look at itself in the mirror of knowledge?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 1483.** We often associate the good of life with the evil of death only because we understand evil less.
- 1484.** Temptation is a way of remorse imposed by faith.
- 1485.** Oblivion is the cure of life's sufferings that is a great memory of a past in which the future has remained still.
- 1486.** Torment is all that is born in the world of sin.
- 1487.** The rush to get somewhere makes you live, but don't forget that as long as you live you will not get anywhere besides death.
- 1488.** A lie that lies becomes a truth.
- 1489.** Without sorrow the world would not be able to cure from itself.
- 1490.** Lie is the most precious cure of this world because it lets you hope.
- 1491.** It means war if every stand wants its peace.
- 1492.** Only through pride the one who does not even have the cloths of word will cover his nakedness.
- 1493.** Without sky the world would be only dust without the Word.
- 1494.** Only God, the only one occurring can know the occurrence.
- 1495.** What light does not have its shine and darkness its light?
- 1496.** All begins and ends with God inside ourselves.
- 1497.** There is no star that does not have its Universe.
- 1498.** All the ending of the heart starts with the beginning and all the beginning starts with the end that determined it, this is why a true love can never end.
- 1499.** There is no paradise without freedom.
- 1500.** When freedom fights constraint and wins, freedom is called paradise, if not it is hell.

II. THE BOOK OF PASSION

- 1501.** The world is God's greatest passion.
- 1502.** Without passion the world would be a desert without art and culture.
- 1503.** Between art and passion there will always be a comma called love.
- 1504.** The first coat that the Word of God has taken was called passion.
- 1505.** Passion is the luck of Destiny and the ending of curse.
- 1506.** Passion arises more suspicions than anything, just because it has done more in this world than anything else.
- 1507.** Passion is the sky of love on whose canopy everybody searches his star.
- 1508.** Passion destroys only when it is mistaken with help, which is totally different.
- 1509.** Passion is the first step on which the Illusion of Life has tripped.
- 1510.** If we knew how to respect passion the entire world would have thrown away its current coat of emptiness.
- 1511.** Ignorance lies between passion and emptiness.
- 1512.** Not passion makes you forget about yourself but your ignorance through which you despise the force that was meant to lift you beyond the impoverished animal that has no spirituality and is called: Passion!
- 1513.** Passion is the bailiff that brought humanity to the shore of spirituality.
- 1514.** Without passion spirituality would not have existed.
- 1515.** Passion is the only thing whose features reflect the human being in its ensemble.
- 1516.** Passion is the force that lighted the fire of love.
- 1517.** Passion separates the good from evil so that you can find it in both of them by uniting them at the same time.
- 1518.** Not once passion has become religion.
- 1519.** The one that will live behind the meaning of his own passions will always live hidden from himself.
- 1520.** Passion has killed many because they never understood it.
- 1521.** Understanding passion is like understanding longing.
- 1522.** Passion is the mother of sin but is also its savior.
- 1523.** However revolted against sins we are, how would a world without passions look like?

- 1524.** Passion becomes sin only for the one that takes it from the bosom of love and puts it at the bosom of hate.
- 1525.** Man is Passion, Hope and Love.
- 1526.** The most often we mistake passion with will, this is why we believe the man can have a will in the illusory dream of life.
- 1527.** What would love of hope do without passion?
- 1528.** Passion is the only daughter of the eternity of God's Word that can never hide its love and hope in this world or in your being.
- 1529.** Even in the furthest corners of curse you will eventually find: Passion!
- 1530.** There cannot be curse without passion but you will often find passion without curse in love.
- 1531.** What else can success mean in the eyes of passion than a perpetual search, a new battle that will never end?
- 1532.** Curse is the son of passion.
- 1533.** Curse goes beyond spirituality in a transcendental of hate to always come back with even greater power chaining the sins of emptiness that live in the oblivion from inside us.
- 1534.** Passion often rests on curs in the world of sin.
- 1535.** How much curse can hide a monumental work written with passion?
- 1536.** Have there ever been longing, love and curse without passion?
- 1537.** Death is the passion of life like life is the passion of death.
- 1538.** No matter how much passion would hide the man throwing the dice, they will still land on the color of this world's emptiness.
- 1539.** Without passion we would not know anything.
- 1540.** All the relative truths in this world would lose their meaning without passion.
- 1541.** How God would be seen if it weren't for passion? Could He still be loved?
- 1542.** There is only the canopy in the sky, on which there are God's passions for the worlds of the ones that feel doubt and happiness.
- 1543.** Absurdity is the passion of salvation.
- 1544.** You cannot love without passion, but you can suffer without loving.
- 1545.** How many dreams have dissolved forgetting about the passions that made them?
- 1546.** All will infuse in the ocean of this creation's passions to save themselves from their own self through death.
- 1547.** Nothing can be more rummaging and more uplifting than the passion that created all the wonders of this world.
- 1548.** Would poetry still exist without passion?
- 1549.** Passion is the chain that never rusts for the one that believes in the moment and in love.
- 1550.** To be passionate rather means to suffer mostly for a belief from which you hope to find out the other side of passion, called happiness.
- 1551.** How would the eyes of happiness look like if they weren't washed by the tears of passion?
- 1552.** The sunset is the history of passions and the dawn is their mother in the world of the dream destined by sin.
- 1553.** The passion of reality is the dream, the passion of illusion is reality and thus passion has this world's dreams chained by the Absolute Truth.
- 1554.** Not the will to define our conscience but passion stays next to knowledge and affectivity.
- 1555.** How many bloody waves have poured over history's cheek because somewhere, sometime passion was misunderstood?

1556. Passion is the bride of this world's destiny.
1557. Only in the soul of passion you can glimpse the Absolute Truth.
1558. The place of passion is only in our hearts.
1559. Can you look at the future or the past without the passion to hope or remember?
1560. Look for your purpose at the feet of your passions and you will find it.
1561. How much passion is hidden in peace and how much peace in war.
1562. Passion is the fire that keeps the flame of life alive.
1563. In the world of passion the sun of love or the hurricane of hate can never set.
1564. You want to know the truth? Then look for it in the pieces of your passions where you have cut yourself so many times.
1565. Passion is the bridge on which life will step at its wedding with death.
1566. The moment of truth belongs first of all to your passions.
1567. God left passion in order to know the sin of the mistake for which we were destined.
1568. I remember your eyes lost in the passion of the time of being always evanescent.
1569. We suffer because we are made to love not to sin.
1570. There is no greater sacrilege than mistaking passion with sin.
1571. Passion has created this world after it was created by the passionate God.
1572. What man does not have the passion of his love or of his hate?
1573. How lonely we would be without the passions of our loves.
1574. God could not have made himself understood without the passion of being loved.
1575. The passion of patience is the death glimpsed through the window of life.
1576. The passion of love is the ocean made of the salty tears from your eyes, lost in the word of the eternity of a single moment on which is written with letters of fire: I love you!
1577. Salvation is the passion of suffering.
1578. Hope is the passion of happiness.
1579. The passion of hope is passion itself.
1580. Meaning is the passion of absurdity.
1581. The passion of longing is the tear of the sky aroused from the clouds that can unite the distance into a single heart.
1582. The passion of memory is the fear of not forgetting. This is why we live with an atavistic fear of the original sin, because every one of us is a great memory of the God inside.
1583. Death is the passion of life.
1584. The passion of liberty is the infinite incomprehensible inside us.
1585. Emptiness is the passion of the world.
1586. Progress is the passion of emptiness.
1587. God is the passion of passion.
1588. The passion of light is its own darkness and the passion of darkness, the light inside its self.
1589. Creation is the passion of chaos.
1590. The greatest creations of mankind are its greatest passions.
1591. Understand your passions to know yourself.
1592. We live through passion because our God has suffered through Word for us.
1593. Through passion we understand what is good and evil.
1594. Mankind's spirituality was built because of the passion to know.
1595. Our spiritual universe could not have existed without passion.
1596. Our entire spirituality leans on the sky of our passions.
1597. What we truly live in this world is the passion that will leave with us in death.

1598. The difference between life and death is passion.
1599. Passion is the altar of perfection.
1600. Life's ocean passions are the waves of remorse for the creation of the being and together with it the death through the passion of knowledge. So, our tears are salted because they come from the waves of this ocean.
1601. There is no harder fight than the one led by the passions of peace in this world of pain.
1602. Beauty is the face of our love's passion.
1603. What passion does not have its star on the sky of dreams?
1604. Paradise is the kingdom of passions and hell the world forever deserted by passions.
1605. A world without passions would be first of all a world without love.
1606. Passion is the spring that fills the jar of the dream of the Illusion of Life.
1607. Passion is the self salvation of dream.
1608. Passion is the miracle through which man learned to love.
1609. Passion is the lure of the emptiness of this world.
1610. You will never find more flowers of words than in the soul of passions.
1611. Passion is the obstacle that obstructs the time of our destiny.
1612. Do you want to see how the world really looks like? Look at the faces of its passions.
1613. Passion is the spark that lighted the fire of knowledge, burning the Word of God with love.
1614. Passion is the cry through which world becomes a child.
1615. Passion is the being of Destiny and the nothingness of death.
1616. Passion make even oblivion hurt.
1617. There is no deeper passion than the one inside the soul of the Word of the God through which we exist.
1618. There cannot be salvation or sin, happiness or pain without passion.
1619. Passions made religion and the sin through which man with the same passion has loved, hated or killed to save himself.
1620. Love suffers only with the truth.
1621. Religion sees many passions as lust because it exists by covering love with the chastity belt, leaving man to adore the divinity absolved by the fault of these passions' existence.
1622. What art does not have its passions?
1623. Through passion beauty has become a way that leads beyond the mist of this world's emptiness.
1624. The passion of divinity cannot be anything else than the absolute.
1625. A divinity without passion is like a jug without water.
1626. Only the one that does not suffer does not live.
1627. To recede from the meaning of passions means to recede from ourselves, choosing the road of wandering on lands alien to our souls.
1628. Passion is the porch of longing.
1629. What passion does not have its beauty of its misery?
1630. Passion is the meaning of life.
1631. Passion is past's self rummaging that often sits on the future covering it with nostalgia and purity.
1632. Passion is a whirling river of this world's dream that falls in the waterfall of life screaming frightened the immortality once reached in face of death.
1633. Passion is the shore of the Word on which we were cast away by loving.
1634. Passion is the memory of being ourselves.

- 1635.**How many passions did loves loose on the dark street of nobody's steps that hurriedly pass past us every day?
- 1636.**Passion is the meaning of Word.
- 1637.**A soul without passion is without itself.
- 1638.**Leave your passions tell you all they want to say and then look into your soul if you want to know yourself or recognize yourself.
- 1639.**Passion has saved by loving the original sin through itself!
- 1640.**Passion is the most valuable gift received from God, with the condition that we know how to use it, loving.
- 1641.**Only the one who will love the passion out of love will live forever.
- 1642.**Passion is the pact that God made with the world to learn how to love, be happy even if we instead learned to hate suffering.
- 1643.**Behind our passions there is nothing interesting left from us.
- 1644.**Man is before all the passion and the mystery of this world.
- 1645.**Happiness is a special way of looking at the passion of your own being.
- 1646.**Has anyone won or lost bypassing his own passions that reflected his will?
- 1647.**We are a flight of our passions that will collapse together with death in the water of this world's oblivion.
- 1648.**How much passion God must have put in its creation since we can love this world.
- 1649.** Only the fire of passion can light the sublime of passion.
- 1650.**What smile does not have its passion?
- 1651.**In the soul without passion dwells the most lonely and lost desert.
- 1652.**Passion is the shadow of the Divine Light.
- 1653.**A waiting without passion forgets its love at home.
- 1654.**I can feel the passion of love in the breath of your thoughts.
- 1655.**Can there be true love without passion?
- 1656.**The one who did not embrace his own passions was born in vain.
- 1657.**In front of passion never lean ashamed, but understand the reason why it scolds you because in that moment it firstly scold itself and that self should be you!
- 1658.** How much passion can a prayer include to be heard by God?
- 1659.**Churches are the hospitals of passions, the place where they must be understood the way they are or the way they should be.
- 1660.**In the world of passions, love should be queen if not the most novice passions of love would be elevated to princesses.
- 1661.**The one that rises above the passions of love denies his own life.
- 1662.**History is the dictionary of passions through which mankind has suffered.
- 1663.**The dust of our love passions has belonged to the stars of the Universe's eternity.
- 1664.**The passions of clouds are the rains in the storms from which they can understand that they revive life.
- 1665.**There is no passion that cannot suffer.
- 1666.**The past is the passion of the future through which it will become present.
- 1667.**What time does not suffer with the spaces of its passing towards nowhere, losing itself in the infinite of eternity?
- 1668.**Not the hard work is the key of success, but the passion from its blood.
- 1669.**The passion of defeat often gives birth to success and the passion of success to defeat.

- 1670.** Autumn is the season of the passions of leaves that believe in immortality and spring the one of passion of some blossoms that believe in death.
- 1671.** Every faith has its passion.
- 1672.** How much passion is in the magic of a kiss?
- 1673.** Tears are often the stars where the passions of the great loves shine.
- 1674.** How much immortality dwells in the passion of each moment?
- 1675.** The immortals only know one passion: the one of eternity!
- 1676.** How much passion can there be in the cold eyes of death that have for always forgotten the life of this dying world?
- 1677.** In the soul of passion you will never find lie.
- 1678.** The Absolute Truth can be found only in the sufferings of our passions.
- 1679.** Can something be more alive and more painful than the passion of suffering?
- 1680.** Life is before all passion and death.
- 1681.** The essence of world is in the passion of love.
- 1682.** Only the one that not suffer has no Destiny.
- 1683.** Every climb has its own passion that often has to be paid at the descent.
- 1684.** Would time still run on its patina if he did not receive the passion of patina of his own eternal moment?
- 1685.** The passion of tiredness is self-contentment.
- 1686.** How much did the passion of shortcoming suffered if it could not see the absolute?
- 1687.** Look at the world's wonders if you want to see the faces of passion.
- 1688.** Life is a balance of passion that always transforms itself from hate to love and reciprocally.
- 1689.** The gates of death open when life trips on its own passion to live.
- 1690.** If you want peace make it first with the passion of war.
- 1691.** In the heart of passion you will find love and hate, mystery and agony, but never emptiness.
- 1692.** Passion without despair loses its own truth of life.
- 1693.** Love is an approach of passion to consolidate its immortality.
- 1694.** The weather without passion loses the patina of its own respectability.
- 1695.** How much mystery can there be in the chaos of love and how much passion in the mystery of chaos.
- 1696.** Death is the gate of our passion's immortality.
- 1697.** It does not matter how many years have you lived, but how many love and hate passions have stepped on the eternity of the moments through which you passed.
- 1698.** Life walks ahead through the passions of hopes.
- 1699.** Next to death passion becomes an absolute meaning that has belonged to the lie of an illusory life.
- 1700.** Between us and our passion interposes the Illusion of Life.
- 1701.** Paradise and hell are two ways to look at the same passion called love.
- 1702.** Passion is the oldest news of this existence through which we know the world sinning and suffering.
- 1703.** How much passion is in the deaf cry of great love's eyes?
- 1704.** Look at the ditches in the hands of the ones that suffer and you will find out where their river of the passion of hope.
- 1705.** Even the words sometimes sleep at night, but not the passions of flowers from our souls that hope of immortality even in autumn.

- 1706.** We are the flame of the divine passion that created us.
- 1707.** In the ash of passion you will never find a winner.
- 1708.** Liberty is before all thought's passion converted to hope and dream.
- 1709.** Remember that the passion of immortality is eternity.
- 1710.** The passion of horizon is the will to never be comprised by the cold gaze of death that will turn it to stone forcing it never to run.
- 1711.** In front of this world's passion to live, never hope in immortality but in illusion, death and Destiny.
- 1712.** The game of passions is the most dangerous game of the Illusion of Life because it is the closest to the truth and with it to reality.
- 1713.** Our self is reduced to our passions and the void.
- 1714.** The mark of passions of God is the Word like the thoughts are the marks of our passion.
- 1715.** To refuse to understand passion means to refuse to revert to being yourself.
- 1716.** In the world of passion, sin is the king.
- 1717.** The sabotage of passion dwells in the uniqueness of the original sin and the sin's sabotage in the uniqueness of the primordial passion of love!
- 1718.** If you want to understand the meaning of your existence kneel at the feet of your own passions.
- 1719.** Passion is porch from where the dream can see the Absolute Truth become the Illusion of Life.
- 1720.** Even time suffers by wasting time at the passionate game of dice of faith, owing a death.
- 1721.** In the soul of passion, the games lost by Time at the hazard roulette have no place to be.
- 1722.** Would there be angels without the passion of love?
- 1723.** After passion, the Illusion of Life receives meaning discovering love.
- 1724.** Victory is often the passion of emptiness.
- 1725.** In the heart of longing only passion can be understood.
- 1726.** Passion will never apologize because God should be forgiven.
- 1727.** The passion of love and hate is the quintessence of the world.
- 1728.** Passion is a flash of Destiny in the lost eyes from the loneliness of the Time lost in us.
- 1729.** If there was an agreement between passion and death the world would not be a big emptiness anymore.
- 1730.** Passion is the pulpit from where life sings the song of love and hate, dying with every moment in the eternity of death.
- 1731.** Nothing and no one can take passion away from the blood of the original sin because passion gave life to it.
- 1732.** Do not waste the passion of the moments of your life suffering through forgetting yourself.
- 1733.** Future is the passion of hope.
- 1734.** Absolute is the passion of love.
- 1735.** Fulfillment is the passion of happiness.
- 1736.** The passion of purity is the sky without the clouds that bring the storm.
- 1737.** Poetry is the passion of lyricism.
- 1738.** Necessity is the passion of birth.
- 1739.** Oblivion is the passion of death.
- 1740.** Memory is the passion of life.
- 1741.** The angels of truth are the passion of divinity.
- 1742.** The passion of tiredness is the building of a past.

1743. Passion is the passion of passion.
1744. The passion of beauty is the separation from all that becomes old and obsolete.
1745. The stranger inside us is the passion of great love stories.
1746. The passion of aspiration is the memory of its own future.
1747. The passion of dawn is the sunrise of the future asleep by death.
1748. The passion of the day dwells in the night often nestled in its soul.
1749. The passion of night is the time that remembers the darkness of meaning of its own eternal moments.
1750. The passion of time is the storm of remembrance that can scatter its entire future.
1751. The passion of space dwells in the emptiness of its own distances from inside our souls.
1752. Endlessness is the passion of the road.
1753. The passion of the music lies in the suffering transformed by love into a great happiness.
1754. The passion of wisdom is the instinct.
1755. The passion of passion is the peace with yourself.
1756. Balance is the passion of freedom.
1757. The tear of happiness is the passion of smile.
1758. The passion of thought is God's word that even He thinks it.
1759. The passion of society consists in hierarchy.
1760. Immortality is the passion of hierarchy.
1761. Life beyond any other life is the passion of immortality.
1762. The transparency of the heart is the passion of the eyes.
1763. The passion of fulfillment is the longing of forgetting about one's self.
1764. Pain and happiness are the passion of balance.
1765. The passion of the traveler is the road that never ends in his heart.
1766. World is the passion of debauchery.
1767. The Universe is the passion of emptiness.
1768. The passion of dream dwells in the eyes of Destiny's great love.
1769. The passion of remorse is the longing after the suffering of being balanced because happiness was boring.
1770. The passion of the stranger inside you is the love of your life.
1771. The passion of sin is the perfection of good but of evil as well.
1772. Ignorance is the passion of perfection.
1773. The passion of loving flowers lies in the color of the sentiments of a golden autumn full of fruits that she will kill.
1774. The passion of a cry of pain is in what the Word of God would have wanted to forget to remember.
1775. The passion of earth is the emptiness of its dust grounded by the passionate time to be swallowed by death's oblivion becoming stardust eventually.
1776. The passion of light is the gaze in the eyes of a great love.
1777. The passion of darkness is the revelation of the memory of the spiritual light of divinity.
1778. The passion of the sentimental color is the divine within us.
1779. The passion of man's salvation is in his original sin.
1780. The passion of memory is the transformation of the past in future.
1781. The passion of evil dwells in its own good.
1782. The passion of value is in the traces that have stepped on everything, even the sin, to win on emptiness' podium.

- 1783.** The passion of the meaning is its own nonsense when it becomes aware of knowledge that relies on the eternal ignorance.
- 1784.** In the passion of a smile lies the entire meaning of this world.
- 1785.** The passion of quietness is the bloody silence of the premonition of death.
- 1786.** Internal peace is the passion of retrieval.
- 1787.** Victory is the passion of humiliation.
- 1788.** Hierarchy is the passion of victory.
- 1789.** The passion of the body is another dust like him, as much dust as possible.
- 1790.** The passion of sex is the illusion of fantasy.
- 1791.** Miracle is the passion of fantasy.
- 1792.** Mystery is the passion of miracle.
- 1793.** The passion of mystery is the balance between miracle and disappointment.
- 1794.** The passion of bread is in the wheat that will give birth to the thought and the word.
- 1795.** What can be more profound than understanding the passion of a new day's dawn that just confronted the oblivion night of a great love?
- 1796.** The word is above all passion, thought and Destiny.
- 1797.** How much passion burns in the fire of a great love?
- 1798.** The passion of fame is immortality searched only by mortals because the immortals do not know what it is.
- 1799.** Could there be tears without their passions?
- 1800.** The passion of deepness is in the tear of the continuous present.
- 1801.** The passions of the senses are the stellar fires inside you.
- 1802.** The passion of the heart is the embers of longing.
- 1803.** The great hopes of longing have always suffered at the immortality gates of the loves forgotten by the storm of the present.
- 1804.** A world without passion would be a world without itself.
- 1805.** The light's peace lies in the passion of its passing over time and the emptiness space.
- 1806.** How many passions and hopes were lost at the gates of cemeteries?
- 1807.** Nothing can suffer more than Destiny.
- 1808.** Understanding the passions of salvation you will know why even the time has chosen to leave this world.
- 1809.** What would be left of us without passions?
- 1810.** Ask your own passions if they accept or not your own present and you will know who you are.
- 1811.** All the words and their meaning have their own passions.
- 1812.** The passion of the suffering is the most sacred meaning of this world.
- 1813.** What passion does not have its original sin?
- 1814.** How would the original sin look like without the passion of love or the passion of love without the original sin?
- 1815.** Even instability becomes stable in the heart of the passions.
- 1816.** Would the tears still keep their depth and shine without their passions?
- 1817.** We are a tear of passion and feeling.
- 1818.** What waves of longing do not have the rocks of their passions?
- 1819.** Nowhere else will you discover more depth and truth than in passion.
- 1820.** Passion is an original sin and cannot recognize the superficiality's half measure that we should have accepted once.

- 1821.** If passion became superficial we would have broken free of the original sin, but then we would not have loved.
- 1822.** The one that does not suffer out of love does not live.
- 1823.** Without the original sin we wouldn't have lived because we wouldn't have known the passion of love.
- 1824.** Oh saviors, save me from anything else besides the passion of love!
- 1825.** Passion is the flight of the boundless truth over the self salvation of the past that thus becomes present.
- 1826.** Passion is the most precious gift of the angels that can love absolutely.
- 1827.** In passion lie our horizons of salvation through which we will rediscover the passionate stranger lost inside us.
- 1828.** Passion is the only great truth of the Illusion of Life.
- 1829.** Passion is all a heart of a great love can give more.
- 1830.** What can be greater than the passion of love from the cathedral of your soul, my love?
- 1831.** There is no greater peace than in the cathedral of a passion that is in love.
- 1832.** The greatest fight is given in the peace of a passion.
- 1833.** There is no reason in love.
- 1834.** Could a love be precious in front of eternity?
- 1835.** What sin would exist without love or hate?
- 1836.** What life could exist without love?
- 1837.** What longing would be fulfilled without its love?
- 1838.** Is there a good or bad angel that cannot love?
- 1839.** Only the steps of love can let the eternity of their own traces for which we each become a trace of our soul's eternity.
- 1840.** A life without suffering would be like a longing that never meets the love of its life.
- 1841.** Life means by itself the fight of imperfection with the absolute.
- 1842.** How many pages should we write to understand the only word left by the God that created world?
- 1843.** Nothing can be more condemnable than God's mistake.
- 1844.** Behind God there is nothing left.
- 1845.** Could there be a God that could not do everything?
- 1846.** We are a remnant of the pain of thought from the primordial Word.
- 1847.** Where could we go from this world if we don't have where to know the unknown of the eternity?
- 1848.** What faith does know its mistake?
- 1849.** If we did not believe in God would we ever be able to hope?
- 1850.** The image of chaos must become perfect to understand the imperfection.
- 1851.** What mistake can the ignorance have?
- 1852.** Where can we meet the absolute of love for which we exist?
- 1853.** Sometimes, in the heart of suffering you can meet neither God.
- 1854.** Let the memory drizzle its own oblivion if you want immortality.
- 1855.** There are no nothing people, but beings that lost the stranger inside them in the world that made them strangers from them.
- 1856.** The world is the cathedral of the mute cry.
- 1857.** In happiness you will find the greatest suffering.

- 1858.**What Destiny has found out in this world what it was looking for without knowing the absolute?
- 1859.**Where do you run love if you don't know why you love?
- 1860.**In the world of love you cannot refuse longing.
- 1861.**What star does not have its fulfillment in the death of this dimension of knowledge although it lightens our eternity?
- 1862.**Did somebody watch God outside His soul?
- 1863.**Would we die if we never knew the love that makes us immortals?
- 1864.**What does life receive when it sells us to death?
- 1865.**Could we ever talk about the unknown of death as we talk about life's since death itself is a big unknown?
- 1866.**Does pity belong to sacredness or to profane as long as all is sacred cannot be desecrated by the pain or the misery of this world?
- 1867.**Loneliness is the greatest vice of absolute.
- 1868.**How much light would darkness need to dream about dawn?
- 1869.**Do not wander if in the world of passion you will suffer.
- 1870.**Does passion in itself suffer or it leaves us this vice of hers?
- 1871.**I don't think I would ever learn to suffer.
- 1872.**If we were not the longing of God's passion, He would never have discovered the love for us.
- 1873.**In the heart of longing you will discover the passion of love.
- 1874.**Would we still have guardian angels in different religions if it weren't passion?
- 1875.**Life means above all the fight with the inertia of our own passion.
- 1876.**What passion does not have its beginning and end in the suffering that gave birth to salvation?
- 1877.**Most times it is terrible to suffer, but how would existence be without it? Would we still love or be happier?
- 1878.**The passion of passions is the soul of love.
- 1879.**God's greatest revelation is His passion to discover Himself.
- 1880.**Behind God's passion are the Devil's.
- 1881.**The one without passion is a stranger to himself because the man is passion, love and Destiny.
- 1882.**A word without passion is a meaning covered with a mask.
- 1883.**The peace of stability of a social system lies in the pro and con passion for its preservation.
- 1884.**Nothing can be closer to the Absolute Truth than the passion of this world.
- 1885.**Never surrender to the passion that asks not to be human, but always respect the passions that make you a man.
- 1886.**How much liberty is in the passion of sufferings and how many constraints in the ones of happiness?
- 1887.**We are a piece of passion in an ocean of oblivion of death that always surrounds us the memory of the God about us.
- 1888.**Every passion is unique in its own way like truth is. This is why the great truth born by the Illusion of Life is passion.
- 1889.**Like there cannot be two absolute truths, so there cannot be two identical passions.
- 1890.**We are unique through our passions.

- 1891.** If one fractal changes and the whole structure will follow him, the same way changes every passion its own Universe.
- 1892.** Passions have been both the saviors and the inquisitor of humankind.
- 1893.** We are born in the down of passion to die crucified at the feet of sunset that will deliver us from our own self.
- 1894.** We can speak about the absolute truth forgetting about the passions and suffering of our own existence?
- 1895.** We are no higher than our own passions.
- 1896.** In front of death only the passions can speak.
- 1897.** Peace with the passion can be made by suffering.
- 1898.** A world without passion will forever lose its salvation which would be pointless.
- 1899.** Could somewhere be more passion than in the passion of salvation?
- 1900.** Can there be a limit to passion?
- 1901.** Passion is the bridge that unites the Illusion of Life with the absolute truth through its uniqueness.
- 1902.** In the great masterpieces you will encounter the great passions.
- 1903.** Passion transforms the dream of life in the illusion of reality.
- 1904.** In the soul of passion even absurdity can become the god of the most fulfilled meaning.
- 1905.** If you want to know yourself ask your passions.
- 1906.** The one that does not recognize his passions is a stranger from himself.
- 1907.** Social alienation has started with the hiding of its own passions.
- 1908.** We live in the world of absurdity and emptiness because the passions of our truths are the Cinderella of society instead of becoming their queen.
- 1909.** Only in passion you will find freedom.
- 1910.** The plenitude of life lies in its passions.
- 1911.** The one that does not understand the meaning of passion was born in vain.
- 1912.** The root of salvation from yourself lies in passion.
- 1913.** There is no Time to fly on the wings of passions.
- 1914.** How would a love that forever lost its own passion look like?
- 1915.** Would there still be the flowers of smile in the world of emptiness if the passion of beauty disappeared?
- 1916.** Lust is where passion is.
- 1917.** The passion of salvation consists in the sin fallen at the feet of our sufferings.
- 1918.** A time without passion is a time without life.
- 1919.** To create the world, God had to create passions before all.
- 1920.** How would the shrines of passion look like without the flowers of sufferings?
- 1921.** A word undressed of passion cannot even be sad.
- 1922.** The passion of happiness is in the suffering of doing happiness.
- 1923.** Look how the fire of souls burn sometimes and understand why the passions suffer even through happiness.
- 1924.** What would the wise do without the passion of doubt?
- 1925.** Nothing can be harder than a passion, but also nothing can be more uplifting.
- 1926.** We are the smile of a passion of longing when our mothers screamed our birth suffering for our life.
- 1927.** Without the passions of creation life would not have anything uplifting.
- 1928.** No matter how poor a man would be he always will be rich in passion and suffering.

- 1929.** Hope will be the last that will succeed to land a hand to passion that will lose any hope to succeed.
- 1930.** You will never be defeated as long as you have your passions next to you.
- 1931.** Ask your longing about its passion and you will know you.
- 1932.** How lonely the tears would be if it weren't for the passions to navigate on the oceans of their salvation.
- 1933.** In the passion of the clouds of our love hides the truth from the water of life that will drizzle throughout the future together with the rain of the new births.
- 1934.** Passions are like angels, bad and evil.
- 1935.** The sleep of passions lets life pass by you without you living it.
- 1936.** You can live the true life only beside passions.
- 1937.** What would be left of us if we lost all our passions?
- 1938.** Without passions we cannot even find the peace of death.
- 1939.** How much truth can a lie tell through its passions?
- 1940.** We are the measure of our passions.
- 1941.** There is no other gate to life or death than the gate of our passions.
- 1942.** Banish your passions from your destiny and it will disappear. Will you ever succeed?
- 1943.** Even the emptiness has its passion through which it doubts truth as the absolute truth doubts it.
- 1944.** Through passion emptiness has become the mother of the Illusion of Life, which she called: Reality.
- 1945.** The passion of creation is in holiness.
- 1946.** A holiness without passion is like a creator without creation.
- 1947.** How much passion put the man in his prayer to God?
- 1948.** Religions are the dictionaries of passions and suffering.
- 1949.** Through salvation from the original sin we have let the Christ suffer in our place even if we suffer with every moment stolen to eternity by the Time of vanity and our emptiness.
- 1950.** There could not be a life without its original sin because it will mean to throw away all its passions.
- 1951.** Even the passion that created the most monumental works can become sin as the passion of holiness.
- 1952.** Religions have taken mans passions and have assigned them to divinities thus alienating man from his own self, creating an alienated society.
- 1953.** Man's true religion should recognize the passions that raise him to holiness or that lower him in the inferno of his sentiments.
- 1954.** How much passion is in the moment of our passing into eternity?
- 1955.** Before all, we are the passion of our blood.
- 1956.** Only the passion of your eyes can show me the Divine Light that created the holiness of this world by loving.
- 1957.** The miracle of love is found in passion.
- 1958.** I passionately believe in God because He is the Absolute Truth who suffered for us wanting to be free of His own self, creating the Illusion of Life, where every meaning has its passion.
- 1959.** What would be left from the Word if the coat of his passions will disappear?
- 1960.** We are close to God through the passions of the divinity inside us.
- 1961.** I love you God because I have understood the sense of the passions of this world.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 1962.** You are not alone because there is no passion through which someone did not suffer sometime before you.
- 1963.** The passion that created it in any phenomenon or thing is hidden.
- 1964.** We live to pass through passion suffering.
- 1965.** Only the passions lift you or get you down in this world.
- 1966.** Life is before everything dynamism of its passions.
- 1967.** The passion of resurrection is the one that gave birth to creation and God had it when he dreamed about our world.
- 1968.** Nowhere will you find a bigger range of passions than in love.
- 1969.** Should death be the sleep of our passions?
- 1970.** Passions get you down only when you cannot understand the big revelation that God had when creating the passions of love.
- 1971.** Nothing is nobler than to suffer from too much love, but nothing is more painful too.
- 1972.** Through the passion of love, God comes alive in us.
- 1973.** Understand the passions of creation, equilibrium and love and you will never be taken down by other passions.
- 1974.** If holiness finds itself in the passion of love, divinity is in the passion of creation.
- 1975.** How much passion can there be in the man's self salvation?
- 1976.** Passions can be the gates of mankind that separate absurdity from absolute.
- 1977.** Passion will always be the balance that will tell you who you are.
- 1978.** Oblivion is a smile without passion.
- 1979.** What horizon of the heart does not have its passions?
- 1980.** Every wing has the passion of its flight.
- 1981.** Longing is the passion of memory.
- 1982.** Nowhere will you find a bigger fierceness than in the fire of passion.
- 1983.** The eyes of the soul see life through the light of passions.
- 1984.** Instinct is the soul of passions.
- 1985.** We are the dust of our own passions take by the wind of destiny towards death.
- 1986.** The entire worth of the world lies in its passions.
- 1987.** There is no good that did not breathe through the passion of the evil inside it.
- 1988.** The path of love is paved with passion.
- 1989.** A sky of love without passion would never have a horizon.
- 1990.** We are dust, passion and longing.
- 1991.** Every age has the age of its passions and suffering.
- 1992.** Passion is the divine fire of the eternity of the absolute truth.

III. THE BOOK OF ILLUSIONS AND REALITY

- 1993.** Everything that is left in the world of illusion is the belief in hope.
- 1994.** The illusion is a reality that lost its cardinal points on the dial of its own compass.
- 1995.** Illusion is a reality turned upside down.
- 1996.** Illusion becomes reality only when it is known.
- 1997.** To know illusion is a reality like to know reality is an illusion without the absolute truth.
- 1998.** There is no reality that can be known without the absolute truth.
- 1999.** The world is an illusion guarded by the hope of reality.
- 2000.** If the absolute truth is more concrete then it does not allow reality, and if it is not concrete it becomes relative. This is why we live the illusion, only to be free?
- 2001.** Only the dream can know what reality is.
- 2002.** What dawn does not want its own day and what illusion does not want its reality?
- 2003.** Would we ever know happiness is if we did not have the freedom to acquire it?
- 2004.** Liberty is the essence of illusion and the knowledge its reality.
- 2005.** Illusion is the sure recipe for happiness.
- 2006.** If we did not live the reality of the illusion we would never be happy.
- 2007.** Only the one that hopes can know what he wants.
- 2008.** Illusion is the pennies of knowledge revealed to a dream called life by the absolute truth.
- 2009.** Only on the death bed you will understand the good or the evil of the Illusion of Life.
- 2010.** The fact that even the illusion known as such is a reality reveals us the character of the absolute truth that is winning even when it loses.
- 2011.** Only space can give time the form of its word, like the illusion gives to liberty the form of its heart.
- 2012.** The absolute truth hides in our destiny because no matter how much freedom would the Illusion of Life give to you, it can be just one.
- 2013.** What destiny does not have its mask under the form of illusion?

- 2014.** Without illusion we would never be happy.
- 2015.** Illusion is the essence of this world.
- 2016.** If reality means the limit, the concreteness and the unchanging absolute, illusion means freedom, relativity and the lack of any limits.
- 2017.** God is the absolute truth at which we all relate our liberties, happiness and dreams.
- 2018.** Illusion is the hypnotic state of reality where even that beliefs it is free and happy.
- 2019.** The numbers are the concreteness of the absolute truth that swims in the waters of illusion.
- 2020.** How many hopes, happiness and dynamism hide the illusion and the dramatic nature of its truth?
- 2021.** Drama, fulfillment, happiness and hope are simple metaphors written by the illusory truth's Illusion of Life.
- 2022.** How would the stars look like without the illusion of knowing the beauty?
- 2023.** There cannot be love without illusion, and since God represents love it means that He can only be perceived by us through illusion.
- 2024.** No matter how much truth life seems to hide, without the absolute truth that we don't know everything is a big illusion.
- 2025.** What relative truth can lie absolutely or what absolute truth can lie relatively? This is why there can be relative truths only in illusion, and the absolute truth is one and inseparable.
- 2026.** The absolute truth will always stay behind illusion.
- 2027.** Only the war can know what peace is, the truth what lie is, and the illusion what reality is.
- 2028.** Death is the most precious truth of illusion.
- 2029.** In a world of reality, the lie must become the supreme truth.
- 2030.** The one that does not dream does not live.
- 2031.** How much struggle for an illusion and how many truths for a lie are building this world.
- 2032.** Without illusion neither the heart of flowers would be given to love.
- 2033.** The great question is how true can an illusion be that lies in the wet eyes of the longing for truth?
- 2034.** Reality is a lie known by the absolute truth of knowledge.
- 2035.** If it wasn't leaning on lie, neither the truth would exist.
- 2036.** Life knows how to lies its own truth to itself, beside death.
- 2037.** Only the one that searches for a sense of existence will discover the Illusion of Life in front of death.
- 2038.** Who are you, stranger, you who believe in the world of the dream hunted by life?
- 2039.** To the Illusion of Life, the biggest liar is the absolute truth.
- 2040.** When Illusion wants to be perfection it becomes poetry.
- 2041.** Only the one that cheat the lie of the world will know the truth of existence.
- 2042.** No matter how correct we are we cannot accept the concreteness of the absolute truth.
- 2043.** Love is the truest lie on which the absolute truth relies.
- 2044.** Without love even the absolute truth would crumble like a castle in the sand.
- 2045.** The truest peace is the one made by you with your self.
- 2046.** What illusion does not demand its right to its truth and what truth does not run away from illusion? This is the cause of this world's emptiness.
- 2047.** To believe means lying to the absolute truth that relies on lie in order to become true.
- 2048.** If the absolute truth would rely on another truth to become true then it would not be absolute but relative, thus a relative lie to the other truth.

- 2049.** Our world's truth is love covered in longing and hope, in sin and pain. The heartbreaking symbiosis of cosmic destiny of the star that made us.
- 2050.** Every truth of the illusion has its own time, while the absolute truth has eternity.
- 2051.** Illusion is the only truth of reality.
- 2052.** How much sand the time of heart will drizzle in the hourglass of word through which God has dreamed the world of love?
- 2053.** To be free of your self means to be dead.
- 2054.** Without pain the world would be a sea without waves that will never know the shores of happiness.
- 2055.** The word becomes the soul of illusion in this world.
- 2056.** Without illusion, the truth of reality would have been so alone that it would have got lost in the void of nonexistence forever.
- 2057.** Illusion means rhythm, color and vibration before everything, all for a belief, a hope and a dream.
- 2058.** Reality is an image game of illusion.
- 2059.** Reality is the one who gives durability to the illusion.
- 2060.** Only the one who doubts the knowledge will discover its lack of remorse in front of life.
- 2061.** The biggest values of the Illusion of Life do not consist in the subject of our hopes but in the hierarchy that always linked them. Another big emptiness.
- 2062.** If hope is a truth it means that the Illusion of Life is a lie since we all hope for a whole life.
- 2063.** The world is a flash of love and sin soiled in the dust of emptiness.
- 2064.** Value is the pedestal that knows how to lie so good to the truth so that it becomes true.
- 2065.** The misunderstood mistake by the Illusion's of Life truth is called forgiveness.
- 2066.** Without illusion, the world would be a star unseen by no one.
- 2067.** Illusion is the supreme revelation of the self.
- 2068.** The limit between illusion and reality is in love and fear.
- 2069.** Who can really understand the illusion without passing it through reality?
- 2070.** We are made to suffer the failure of reality in front of the illusion of our hopes for completeness just to progress.
- 2071.** Man's biggest discovery is in rediscovering his own self.
- 2072.** There is no more real illusion and no more illusory reality than our own life.
- 2073.** Let time drizzle your reality because he is also an illusion.
- 2074.** Who can compete with his own Illusion of Life?
- 2075.** We live realism because nowhere else an illusion can be more real than in our existence.
- 2076.** Our life is a piece of ecstasy garnished with the exaltation of being and forgetting that both can be measured by the Illusion of Life.
- 2077.** The number is the border of illusion.
- 2078.** Science is an understanding of our illusory senses with the illusion lived in our own self.
- 2079.** Who can know why reality knows about the existence of its own illusion as well as the illusion knows about the existence of her own reality.
- 2080.** Without fear the illusion would be without reality and love, the reality would be without illusion.
- 2081.** A reality without illusion is a reality born dead.
- 2082.** The great schism between reality and illusion has happened when man was more afraid than he was able to love and thus the Original Sin was born.
- 2083.** Can someone imagine liberty without illusion?

- 2084.** No hope would have halted from the flight of her dreams in the soul of reality if it weren't for illusion.
- 2085.** Only the one who will descend in the deepness of illusion will understand the profundity of his reality.
- 2086.** Not the dream is the one that dreams but you, this is why do not question its reality.
- 2087.** In our world there will always be sufficient fear and not enough love, this is why we live the reality of fear.
- 2088.** The odyssey of love is for us the broken destiny of an illusion, if we do not want to forget the excruciating pain found in our own Original Sin.
- 2089.** Sickness is a reality for us and this is why it comes from the fear which is the body of reality, but we should not forget that fear is the reality of an illusion.
- 2090.** Without a heart, love would not understand the time that beats the absurd hours of reality.
- 2091.** Future is the fortune of love from the ticket unopened by the fear that becomes past.
- 2092.** There will never be too much love, but fear will!
- 2093.** To believe in the reality of the Illusion of Life means to embrace fear and to believe in its illusion, this is like embracing love.
- 2094.** Fear is the tool of the Original Sin that makes us live the reality of illusion and not the illusion of reality.
- 2095.** You cannot love without fear.
- 2096.** A perfect love would be a perfect equilibrium between love and fear, between reality and illusion because fear will always represent the reality and the love will represent the illusion.
- 2097.** Fear determines love and love determines fear.
- 2098.** Could our ancestors have loved so much that they gave us their fear of not losing love? Could this be the cause for which we live this miserable reality of emptiness?
- 2099.** What can be truer in this world than fear and more false than the fulfilled love and more honest than the one unfulfilled?
- 2100.** Peace is the pause between two fears.
- 2101.** If the Original Sin is fear it means that his origin lies in love!
- 2102.** God, could we have loved more that it was given to us? This is why we were gifted with the Original Sin as a bridge between reality and illusion?
- 2103.** At the origin of the Original Sin lies the fear raised from love.
- 2104.** Once the realism of fears floods the romance of love overcoming it greatly, it means that humanity is heading again towards love?
- 2105.** What wing of love does not want the flight to the absolute?
- 2106.** If the realism of fears distinguishes its reality through which you will never reach absolute, the illusion of love distinguishes the hope for you, that can lead you to absolute; to trace a boundary between these the God gave us the original Sin, in order to understand through sacrifice the importance of fears.
- 2107.** The being is an exaltation of your own illusion.
- 2108.** There is a limit only in fear.
- 2109.** Opportunism is an annex of fear of yourself.
- 2110.** Cowardice becomes convenient only in front of fear.
- 2111.** The savior and the salvation never existed without fear.
- 2112.** What church and what religion would exist without fear?
- 2113.** Flood the soul with the light of love that will remove the darkness of your fears.

- 2114.** There is no wizard or spell, but only alienation of our self that becomes love. If we would become masters in the house of our soul all the emptiness of this world would immediately disappear.
- 2115.** The season of our life is the one of love.
- 2116.** How much space would time need to give eternity a home?
- 2117.** Without fear there will not be the Original Sin, the reality of the Illusion of Life, the fixed time, numbers, money, profane, madness, lie, emptiness and many more.
- 2118.** There is no argument without moment.
- 2119.** The blizzard of emptiness can never haunt a great love.
- 2120.** We are river stones washed by the water of Time that desperately search their own identity lost by God on the path of death.
- 2121.** Nothing can match Time's loss of unmeasured moments than the passion of love to be eternal.
- 2122.** At the table of longing you never go full of fears because you will be driven away to the road of oblivion.
- 2123.** Stop, stranger of yourself, at the cathedral of your soul and pray to be blessed with the memory of the God inside you.
- 2124.** Let the world carry its cross and remember that salvation comes from fear.
- 2125.** The courage is the elixir that will open the first gate of the love inside you.
- 2126.** Do not be angry if the world seems more normal than any other reality of illusion because only madness can decipher the right way to the illusion of reality.
- 2127.** Be crazier than the normality made by this world's Destiny can, if you ever want to understand what the Illusion of Life is and its illusory reality.
- 2128.** Not even a millstone can be tied at the neck of the reality of this world beside love.
- 2129.** Only the one who sweats the moment can be gifted with the grace of time.
- 2130.** To fight with the emptiness of existence is the same as to strike the wind from the meaning of the Word love with the fists of the one who cannot recognize romance.
- 2131.** The gate to paradise is guarded by the thorns that give grace to the paradise making it a privileged place.
- 2132.** Although big expectations are often big disappointments, we play at the lottery of life until death, necessarily sinning as to need salvation and the Savior on duty that gives us the chips of the Original Sin in the casino of this world's moments.
- 2133.** Without steps we would all be aces, but without aces who will be the ace hidden in the sleeve of Destiny who shows us death in its every color?
- 2134.** Once mowed, the grass of memory brings the season of death to the Word of your creation.
- 2135.** Equality is a value put the other way around.
- 2136.** How many fingers of your Destiny's ways has the palm given to you by the time of your life?
- 2137.** Romance is the name of the stranger inside us that waits to be discovered.
- 2138.** Any freedom has its own limits.
- 2139.** Nobody can know how free God is in Himself because if He is perfect He becomes straitlaced by His own perfection, and if He is imperfect He cannot be the God of perfection anymore, but the God of imperfection.
- 2140.** The unique can never be free because all the paths are Him. This is why I believe that God made the world of sin just to be free through us.

- 2141.** No matter how much would we desire this reality, still through illusion it will be ruled, relating to illusion.
- 2142.** What illusion is more real? The illusion of reality or the reality of illusion?
- 2143.** Reality cannot be without illusion like good cannot be without evil, beauty without ugliness and life without death in the dualism of the so called knowledge of ours.
- 2144.** The difference between illusion and reality is in the way of looking at illusion.
- 2145.** To deny reality means to accept illusion, but denying the illusion does not mean to accept its reality but to denigrate it.
- 2146.** Illusion never ends but reality, as illusory as it is, does!
- 2147.** How many dreams are lost at sunrise, hopes in death and loves in oblivion looking in vain for the reality of the immortal heart?
- 2148.** Reality can exist only in immortality because only there it cannot end to start all over again with another dream.
- 2149.** Only eternity can be real because it does not die, it is not forgotten and it is never remembered.
- 2150.** All that is passing is illusion, because it needs a memory, the memory needs forgetting and oblivion needs void.
- 2151.** Only the belief can give the aura of reality to an illusion.
- 2152.** Without belief the entire world would be a long lost memory, not having the force to gild its own illusion with a halo of false reality so necessary to hope.
- 2153.** There is no pain that does not believe itself real. This is the price paid by us to reality and the hope arose from it.
- 2154.** The force is the palliative of the illusion's debauchery in front of its own mirror in which it looks at the thoughts given to knowledge.
- 2155.** We are a piece of thought in a sea of illusion.
- 2156.** What spectrum is more extended? The one of death or the one of life? The one of the known or the one of the unknown?
- 2157.** Never say no because you exist in an affirmation of God through the Word of creation.
- 2158.** Infinite is the same as eternity, they can only have a single path called reality; instead illusion has infinite paths on which the only way of reality can walk.
- 2159.** Never ask yourself why because the question does not belong only to the illusion, having many more options than the unique option of infinite that is in all and knows all.
- 2160.** What time does not carry its times after it?
- 2161.** Panic is a tiara of impossibility.
- 2162.** The fire of your Destiny is lit to lighten your eternity in death and not in life.
- 2163.** Reality does not have branches; it is unique, while illusion is the tree with the roots deeply embedded in God's heart, given through the Word to the creation of the love in us.
- 2164.** What shore does not have its water and what death its life?
- 2165.** No matter how clear would be the dream of this world, in the end it will still bathe in the water of the lost thought?
- 2166.** Maybe even God is desperate about the nightmare with us dreaming about the Word of creation.
- 2167.** There cannot be a being without dreams.
- 2168.** The dream is the essence of our existence.
- 2169.** The infinite of the heart dwells only in the eternity of the moment of your eyes.
- 2170.** The sun of truth can never get you blind.

- 2171.** The fire of the words will burn you only if there is cold in your thoughts.
- 2172.** What wave does not have the shore of its dreams?
- 2173.** You are unique because there is a unique moment just like you in this illusion of time lost inside us.
- 2174.** What heart ever remembers the moment when it has beaten the emptiness of feeling?
- 2175.** The sea of hopes will never show its horizons where it sleeps its distances.
- 2176.** The one that forgets the instant of its time by choosing the moment will never find his place in the limited time of emptiness between absurd and agony.
- 2177.** Only the one that sits at the hungry thought's table will understand its purpose.
- 2178.** The temples of thought never become white because they are always darkened by the sin of wishes.
- 2179.** The necessities and the hardships of life have born the biggest scale of sins.
- 2180.** In the infinite of illusion, everything must have a point, but not in the infinite of reality, because only the paths of finite can be infinite as number and never the only way to the infinite.
- 2181.** Illusion is the thread that can never contain the reality of the infinite's only way.
- 2182.** How far away is the illusion from the infinite and from the only its reality.
- 2183.** Knowledge is the land of illusion.
- 2184.** Reality is the eternal unknown, and illusion is the passing known.
- 2185.** Work is the food of illusion.
- 2186.** The ideational debauchery is the gate through which illusion knows its own world leaving the sacredness of the absolute and the infinite for the emptiness and the profane.
- 2187.** How many illusions are born and die in this world to form the society of illusion with its hierarchical structures full of absurdity?
- 2188.** The only truth and the one misunderstood from this world is the love that becomes the gate that takes you from illusion to reality and absolute, that cannot be understood but only felt because the knowledge belongs only to illusion.
- 2189.** Live your harmony of the dream that you could have lost at the lottery of your Destiny, the only bridge to the absolute of your entire life.
- 2190.** Do not wipe the tear of the moment that gave birth to you because is your truth that will return you to death with your entire future.
- 2191.** What harmony can be superior to death?
- 2192.** Only the borderless space of your gaze knows the exact hour at which time of the love that he felt must arrive.
- 2193.** I am empty of myself when I wonder why I know the question whose answer will surely become a new question, to finally find death.
- 2194.** How many Destinies did not wash time to be not charged by God?
- 2195.** The embers of the Word that lit your star are called love, without which you will extinguish in the cold of the words of this Universe.
- 2196.** Only a tear of hope did God need in order to create.
- 2197.** Could the Illusion of our Life be one of the memories of God?
- 2198.** Only the flowers of the soul can reach at the love on which Destiny leans.
- 2199.** What wonder is for us to know that we can forget everything concerning what we don't know anything about!
- 2200.** There is no greater blow than feeling the flower of the love of your soul withered.
- 2201.** From which thought can the peace with yourself come if you do not know the cause of your birth?

- 2202.** At the market of thoughts, society sells history on the dusted stand of unfulfillment of a sick time from the disease of its own days that cannot be fixed only with the art of being learned how to die.
- 2203.** Stop the infinite from the wish of your self longing to be a piece of a heartbeat and see if you still want this world's emptiness so bad.
- 2204.** The rain of your soul's words can never overcome the desert of the society in which you were born, even if it washed the entire agony of this existence's absurdity.
- 2205.** And if you will win in life did you ever asked yourself what else you will win than the agony of a mediocre and desert absurdity of itself?
- 2206.** In this world winner is the one that learns to forget about the painful memory of life only to become a failure of death.
- 2207.** What longing doesn't know how to hurt, but what man does know how to die?
- 2208.** There is no sun of longing that will not shine in the darkness of your heart.
- 2209.** When longing, it is like even the moments cannot raise your Destiny to a new day.
- 2210.** The kiss is a wing of an angel that found the endless of his spaces between the two hearts.
- 2211.** We have fallen into the sin of death like in a passion to succeed in forgetting life that has waited for us at the end of the road?
- 2212.** Only the zephyr of an embrace can know why the wind that gave it to the desert of this world cannot be caught in the hands of an eternal memory.
- 2213.** There is no brilliance of knowledge that has lost the horizon of illusion of wanting something specific.
- 2214.** You are born to leave the trace without a trace of mortality.
- 2215.** Only the one that came in knowledge finds out about the lack of knowledge.
- 2216.** The illusion of an immortal becomes absolute truth through its eternity.
- 2217.** Nobody can understand why even illusion is a truth and the truth is a reality.
- 2218.** If it weren't for the truth, illusion would never want to be real, but instead to be reality.
- 2219.** Through truth the illusion not only becomes real, reality but even more, the reality becomes illusory.
- 2220.** The truth is the bridge through which any reality becomes an illusion and illusion becomes realty, this even the truth becomes a small piece of a real illusion.
- 2221.** The truth is the illusionist that transforms the illusion in reality.
- 2222.** Without truth, not even illusion will exist.
- 2223.** The Absolute Truth is the mirror that reflects all the relative truths that lie and are divided in two: the ones that reflect the reality of illusion that can be true or the illusion of reality that can still be true.
- 2224.** You will never find truths that mirror reality without it being embellished by illusion.
- 2225.** There are not one or more truths regarding a subject that can pretend it is real because reality cannot be defined through a single truth.
- 2226.** The difference between illusion and reality is that illusion can be defined by minimum two truths up to infinity of truths, but reality can be defined by a single truth.
- 2227.** An infinite becomes again a unity thus uniqueness and thus infinity of truths can become a single truth again that will transform the illusion with infinity of truths in the reality of the only truth.
- 2228.** The absolute truth contains in its self infinity of possibilities that can be relative truths that develop their illusions that mirror the reality of the Absolute Truth. To the infinite, the sum of

all these illusions can build a unique reality, reflected by the Absolute Truth, but no such illusion can build its reality only like illusion.

2229. Uniqueness (reality) is reflected by the Absolute Truth and the multitude (illusion) by the relative truths that lie.

2230. Existence is unique in its ensemble and multiple in its structure, thus, the ensemble of the existence is a reality, but not structural entities that define the phenomenology as such and belong to relative truths, thus to illusion. In the case of our world, the Illusion of Life.

2231. There is no form of reality without the content of its illusion for existence.

2232. Existence is a compromise between the reality of form's uniqueness and multitude's illusion of its content.

2233. If the form of existence was not filled with the illusion of the content reflected by the lying relative truths, then its reality as a whole would be put to doubt.

2234. Any form that is multiple and not unique cannot be true because it cannot be reflected in the Absolute Truth which is unique.

2235. The form cannot be true but as a unique whole and not in as a structure together with other forms that include it or includes in its turn any other forms. Only like this it can be defined by the Absolute Truth which is unique.

2236. Our soul is the unique infinite from everyone, is the invisible form that reflects the diversity of illusion and which is reflected by the Absolute Truth living the Illusion of Life the relative truths raised from this world's diversity.

2237. As long as we will not understand that each of us are unique, absolute and infinite in the depths of our soul, that we are the form that includes the entire Universe in a heart that can love, we will never succeed to embrace the forgotten stranger inside us that is precisely this form.

2238. Every man is a God, no matter how good or evil because is a unique and infinite form through its soul.

2239. To say that man is a part of God means that only God is real because He is unique and man is illusion? As the form of everyone is unique it means that man is also real, but the multitude aware of this is illusion.

2240. How does the world look like without the Illusion of Life? Would it be a world without diversity because only in diversity there is a multitude of relative truths that in its totality lie without being the unique Absolute Truth?

2241. Any unique truth that reflects its unique form is an Absolute Truth. A multitude of unique forms reflect a single Absolute Truth because no unique form can be more or less unique depending on the relative truths.

2242. No unique form can reflect to another unique form to be real than through uniqueness and not in the ensemble.

2243. The relative truths of illusion are born when the unique forms report through their ensemble to each other, which determines illusion and diversity.

2244. As every word is unique in its own way, so the man is the same even if a lot of men give birth to society and the words to language.

2245. Language is the reflected image of the Illusion of Life, characteristic to a society on a certain scale of its development.

2246. Reality is in the forms that, taken as an ensemble beside others they become illusions that separate, split or multiply sentiments and feelings.

2247. Love is the most powerful illusion at the beginning from the Illusion of our Life, being unique, fact for which it will become real.
2248. Love is the only illusion that we can transform in reality, to which we give a unique form to be defined by the Absolute Truth becoming an infinite soul that will last forever.
2249. By loving we give birth to the world of a new soul from illusion, which will light with its star the eternity.
2250. The great loves become reality because they are unique for the angels of their hearts.
2251. What would a world without dreams be like? Would it not be a star without light or an angel without wings?
2252. Let's transform the dreams in reality through love.
2253. Why did we discover churches? Only to pray our inability to love?
2254. Music is the already made path on the portative of illusion to be followed by love.
2255. Even the Absolute Untruth is still a truth like lie and illusion, and as absolute as the Absolute Truth, with the difference of what it represents is its reverse.
2256. The most expensive thing in this world of emptiness cannot be just the Illusion of Life.
2257. Infinite can never count its days and cannot be intimidated by its size because all are inside him and he is inside all.
2258. The biggest fight is not with your death enemy, but with the death inside you that you cannot understand.
2259. Between death and being there is a single pledge: the Illusion of Life.
2260. Not death is to blame because life is mistaken towards you.
2261. For the infinite inside you, any illusion can take reality's shape, which you live like the Illusion of Life because in its uniqueness all can be included, but especially the things that you don't know they can be.
2262. The human psyche is the energetically discharge or the unique form of the soul through the reflection in it of other form's diversity, taken as a whole.
2263. There is nothing that was not dreamed to be unique and indivisible by God, and we, the people, instead of perceiving the expression of the infinite uniqueness that reflects that inside it, we perceive it in an ensemble of a structured system on interfaces and networks that become rightful and powerful. Thus the law, the force or any other way that makes the unique network with another is the primary source of illusion.
2264. How much illusion is in power because being powerful means to dominate the finite ensemble of a system and not the infinite uniqueness of the form whose power is called meditation?
2265. Will is the attempt of form to transcend from unique to multiple through the action of other forms creating the ensemble, being the first step of illusion.
2266. The consciousness is an ensemble of knowledge, will and affectivity, a trinity on whose feet relies the Illusion if Life.
2267. There is no weak man but only a man that has forgotten how to dream.
2268. We all defeat our death only after we are dead because our death has died with us as well.
2269. Space and time are the two unique forms that in their ensemble become the structure of the Illusion of Life because space without time and time without space become infinite. Could our world be the big love of these two dimensions?
2270. Without dream even its illusions have felt the pain of destiny much more atrocious, being sick with the thought full of the original sin of the God in us.
2271. We are a continuous sunset of the dream of life that hopes to rise.

2272. Even beauty has its ugliness.
2273. Every beauty has its share of imperfection like ugliness has its perfection.
2274. The wise will discover beauty even in the image of the monsters, whilst the one that does not think will not find it even in the biggest creations of mankind.
2275. Do not hide behind the day that told you about this world's life because the eyelids of its future are still bathing since then in the cold water of death.
2276. Whoever found the tear of eternity on the eyelids of Time?
2277. What rise wishes to become a forgotten sunset?
2278. Who believes in love bathes in the eternity of the absolute truth's moment.
2279. We are created to feed with our lives the moment of eternity in which you will lose ourselves for ever.
2280. There is no soul that has his eternal moment in which he can die.
2281. Did anyone ever created immortality anywhere else than in the moment of his own death?
2282. If even the stars die, if the Universe will also die, if behind us will never be anything, if nobody and nothing will remember us, did we ever really existed?
2283. How many lives will a man need to understand the illusion of his nature, bestowed from the karmic hypnosis received from God?
2284. The entire splendor of immortality will turn pale if it weren't for hope to believe in it.
2285. Not happiness is the one that keeps you alive, but the fear of death.
2286. Did we ever learned what love is and how can it face the fear of death?
2287. The one who has washed the bleeding heart of love with the water of life will understand its nonsense.
2288. Where are the beaten hands of moments, worn out by the time of the memory in us?
2289. Even the one that wants immortality cannot let the time that beats its moments in its heart for love die.
2290. If we did not know happiness, we would still know that beyond life is death and beyond illusion, reality?
2291. God has tried long before you to create, this is why anything you would do or say is just an illusion of the new because there is nothing new that did not come from the old that once has been newer than your novelty.
2292. If God forgot, nothing would exist.
2293. The entire world with its illusions leans on the God that is before everything the big memory of everything, without which all dimensions would become void.
2294. Only the liberty of illusion makes the man wise.
2295. There is not peace but with yourself.
2296. The limit between superior and inferior is only in you and dies with you.
2297. The time of death is immortality and the time of life is death.
2298. Love's biggest gift is death.
2299. The one that believes in love will never forget that the entire eternity can hide in a single moment.
2300. How big can be the happiness of the one that has fulfilled his most burning wishes and now he doesn't hope or dream anymore?
2301. Do not count the years you live, but count the moments.
2302. Always measure your happiness with your soul and never rationally because in this world nothing can be rational with the exception of illusion.
2303. Did anyone make peace with love?

2304. World's biggest beauty is not in its wonders but in the dreams that always search to be fulfilled in the dawn of experience.
2305. Can there be a man more oppressed than the one that cannot dream?
2306. By striking the peace of a heart you will arouse the storm of your peace.
2307. Dig deeper in the dust of your body if you want to turn it into a fertile field that has no weeds.
2308. Fear is seldom a remedy and often a cure.
2309. What roots don't have their earth watered by the tears of time?
2310. Madman is the one who regrets death.
2311. What happiness does not have its share of suffering?
2312. Beauty becomes a standard only if others also believe in it.
2313. What star does not have its rays and what dream its world?
2314. How far can the infinite be once you are a piece of a moment from this infinite?
2315. Other than Love, Death, Life and Destiny, what other saints do you think you will find in your self's cathedral?
2316. The universe inside you is not inferior to the one outside you. This is why your loneliness is just an illusion.
2317. The silence of dusk takes all the struggle of the day in its heart, while the noisy joy of the dawn has the entire quietness brought from nothingness in its heart.
2318. Only the one that believes in luck will be unfortunate.
2319. Through chance life becomes a random event and death an ascertainment.
2320. Worry is life's timepiece.
2321. Only the water of life will wash the face of death.
2322. What good does not have its evil, what beauty its ugliness or love its hate? Only Destiny does not have its opposite anymore because it is the essence of its own Illusion of Life around which our dreams are weaved.
2323. No matter how beautiful would the house of our dreams be, Word is in its foundation.
2324. Fear is the heart's gate to the unknown.
2325. Hope is the empress of the Illusion of Life, without which the entire world would fall apart.
2326. The hypnosis of our own genes is at the origin of our biological clock.
2327. Teas are the fruits of the eyes.
2328. Without aspirations we will never understand death.
2329. The one that cannot be thought does not exist.
2330. Thought is the pedestal of the existence.
2331. In the end, what flight does not lose the wings of its dreams.
2332. Without question no life will recognize its death.
2333. Life is a question of death and death a question of life.
2334. There are no stops for the question that hopes.
2335. Life is a continuous limit at the feet of the unknowing, lost in the water of death.
2336. Without the horizon of the soul' peace, all the wars of the hearts will collapse into the God inside us, driving Him ever further away from the hopes of our dreams.
2337. The flame of the dream of life burns the dawn of the death with its memory.
2338. Even ignorance belongs to existence like all that does not exist, as long as the existence is the product of a thought and exists through awareness. To be aware of the ignorance or the inexistence means to give them to the existence.

2339. What society does not have its roots in lie, murder, theft and disappointment?
2340. To be capable means to recognize your victories in the lost battles.
2341. Rebellion is the nature of reason.
2342. Oppression makes you win more than any other incentive.
2343. There is no deeper hymn than the one murmured by your self's God.
2344. Prayer is the rebellion of the heart in front of inability.
2345. There is no grater enemy than the victory that chokes the fire of hope.
2346. Faith always wanted to be a bridge between life and death.
2347. Paradise is inferno's second nature and inferno it the second nature of paradise.
2348. The terrible discovery of mankind is not mass destruction weapons or wars and perfidious viruses, but human society in its current state.
2349. Mankind has moved to spirituality when it firstly became aware of death.
2350. Paradise is the hope where the arrows of longing cannot kill the moment of eternity.
2351. How much remorse did God have for our original sin that nobody wanted?
2352. How deep can the silence of death be in front of life?
2353. Divinity is a scream of pain at the God that was wrong to live us the original sin.
2354. How much sanctity man needs to rediscover the stranger lost inside himself?
2355. The worst fight is with yourself.
2356. All that has a way will die in the end.
2357. The fruit of thought is the word from the wind of emptiness that howls at the feet of death.
2358. The liveliest wish always leans on death even if its purpose is immortality.
2359. The one that searches the trace of the light will never get tired in the Illusion of Life.
2360. Do not aspire beyond yourself because you will wander in the infinity of your own Universe inside your soul.
2361. Did the light of love ever wander in the darkness of emptiness until it cannot see the light?
2362. A human God would be man's God? A God that can lie, kill or possess the entire range of negative qualities together with the positive ones?
2363. A God that we will never know, a world that we will never know and an Illusion of Life that never existed would be the real paradise of the Absolute Truth to which knowledge cannot exist because it contains a multitude of relative truths that relate to one another. The Absolute Truth can only be one.
2364. Complete peace can never exist in the fight of life.
2365. Listen to your heart as it beats every moment that wants to cross the gates of your soul to become the sole eternity kneeled at the cold feet of death.
2366. Animals have not descended with humankind in hell because they never discovered their own spirituality.
2367. Life is a snow fall of dreams that covers birth in the happenings snow-banks owing a death.
2368. When you will succeed to contain the horizon, you will be passed in the world where the light does not shadow and the darkness blinds you with the sincerity's grace of the Absolute Truth of death that can only be one: God's memory of you.
2369. How many hearts of tears did not break the cliffs of this world's Destiny?
2370. Illusion is a rainbow on which life climbs.
2371. Life is an equilibrium that can never be reached by its own illusion.

2372. On the face of illusion the tear of reality will drop only when the dream itself will seem real as our life is like.
2373. The happiness of illusion is always cornered by reality's Absolute gift.
2374. Possibilities are infinite in illusion and this determines the possibility of the apparition of knowledge, while in reality it can only be a possibility, that of the Absolute Truth which is unique and indivisible.
2375. All the worlds of illusion don't value as much as the only Absolute Truth.
2376. Which truth that belongs to the illusion can be absolute? None! Or relative? They all can be!
2377. How is it possible that there are stars that cross the thresholds of times in the world of illusion and what are these compared to the Absolute Truth?
2378. Not the distance of the stars gets you down but the one of the souls near you.
2379. The eyes are what it is left inside us from the primordial sea; they are the boundless horizons with waves of hopes and longing cliffs on which love stories break.
2380. God, why did you gave us so much sky in the world of suffering?
2381. Only the spatter of this absurd life's rain will succeed in understanding the clouds of temptations that will pour in the Parnassian valleys of love.
2382. Can illusion hide the truth of your eyes?
2383. Lord, it is too cold in the words snow-drifted with sin.
2384. Does only illusion know happiness?
2385. How lonely were you, Lord, if you wanted the dream of this life.
2386. The infinite is the only truth at the bosom of illusion that we will never know, just because it cannot be but unique.
2387. We are a longing that hurts under the sun.
2388. Could your gaze be a morgantic game of the Illusion of Life?
2389. Only love cannot be illusion because it dwells in the unique infinite of the Moment.
2390. The sky of your gaze is lost in the dust of my body to give birth to the horizon of love from the world of hopes.
2391. We are a fire of the destiny that was extinguished by the Illusion of Life that widely opens the gates of death.
2392. Can somebody endure more suffering than the happiness of love?
2393. If everything was not evanescent, the Illusion of Life would become reality.
2394. The Absolute Truth never passes because it is above all the infinite eternity while the illusion is the finite passer-by.
2395. Without God, the being cannot be evanescent because it feels and the feeling includes a multitude of finite marks.
2396. An infinite and eternal being that refers itself to the finite can be but unique because the infinite is unique and it is God.
2397. In the body of the illusion you will never find complete peace because the self of illusion is a continuous fight.
2398. Only death can understand the beauty of the illusion in the moment of passing towards the truth of its eternity.
2399. Can something be more precious than the illusion of salvation in the world of emptiness and sin?
2400. Could the original sin be just an illusion of emptiness or in reality could it be the cause of creation?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 2401.** Could illusion be the mirror of God or the screen behind which hides the Devil?
- 2402.** There is not an illusion that is not limited to Destiny.
- 2403.** Could God have learned what love is through illusion and could the Devil have learned what salvation is?
- 2404.** Only illusion can have its time and ephemerality.
- 2405.** Death, I ask you, what will be left of us when the veil of this world of the Illusion of Life will dissolve?

IV.THE BOOK OF REVELATIONS

ABSOLUTE

- 2406. Is there an absolute of absolutely? That definitely is the nothingness or the unknowing.
- 2407. The absolute of stupidity is a truth.
- 2408. The absolute of truth is unknowing it.
- 2409. Hope is the absolute of life.
- 2410. The absolute of emptiness is boundlessness.
- 2411. The absolute of love is non-existence.
- 2412. The absolute of sex is depression.
- 2413. Man's absolute is his God.
- 2414. The World is the absolute of creation.
- 2415. The absolute of beauty is the hope in another beauty.
- 2416. The absolute of stupidity is its ignorance.
- 2417. The moment is the absolute of time.
- 2418. The absolute of knowledge is the ignorance.
- 2419. Faith is the absolute of philosophy.
- 2420. The absolute of faith is self salvation.
- 2421. Death is the absolute of sin.
- 2422. Sin is the absolute of salvation.
- 2423. Lie is the absolute of creation.
- 2424. Truth is the absolute of Death.
- 2425. The Illusion of Life is the absolute of birth.
- 2426. Nonsense is the absolute of the Illusion of Life.
- 2427. Humility is the absolute of religion.
- 2428. The world's Emptiness is the absolute of absolute.
- 2429. The absolute of absolute for the Infinity is perfection.
- 2430. The absolute of absolute for Knowledge is Ignorance.
- 2431. The waking is the absolute of dream.
- 2432. Desperation is the absolute of abundance.

- 2433. Extreme greed is the absolute of poverty.
- 2434. Humility is the absolute of virtue.
- 2435. Normality is the absolute of abstinence.
- 2436. The absolute of abuse is consistency brought to paroxysm.
- 2437. The absolute of accident is the unique and random primordial occurrence: God.
- 2438. The victory of defeat is the absolute of war.
- 2439. The absolute of alpinist is the wish to escalate one's death.
- 2440. The absolute of absurd is the exactness in an illusory world.
- 2441. The absolute of wish is the end of hope, like the absolute of hope is the end of wish.
- 2442. The absolute of infinity is number one: "An infinite".
- 2443. The absolute of decency is the understanding of every sin.
- 2444. Death is the absolute of waiting.
- 2445. Poverty is the absolute of greed.

ABSURDITY

- 2446. The absurdity of truth is the word, like the absurdity of word is a truth, nobody knowing the Absolute Truth.
- 2447. The absurdity of lie is to know the Illusion of Life.
- 2448. The absurdity's absurdity is a Truth.
- 2449. Death's absurdity is the resurrection of the living.
- 2450. Life's absurdity is salvation from the Existence's sin.
- 2451. The absurdity of Existence is the limit from where the knowledge of the Illusion of Life begins.
- 2452. The absurdity of Destiny is its fulfillment through the ignorance toward Death.
- 2453. The absurdity of a tear's purity is in crying.
- 2454. The absurdity of hope is finding its own horizon.
- 2455. The absurdity of pity is to believe in salvation.
- 2456. The absurdity of peace is the cry of the loneliness inside you.
- 2457. The absurdity of creation is the World born to die.
- 2458. The absurdity of beauty is its illusion.
- 2459. The absurdity of dream is to dream being truly awake that you are dreaming your own waking up that is our live.
- 2460. The absurdity of melancholy is the memory of a possible future.
- 2461. The absurdity of memory is the fact that it happens in a present whose size cannot be defined at the border of past and future.
- 2462. The absurdity of absolute is the acceptance of the verb TO BE.
- 2463. The sense is the absurdity of the word.
- 2464. Memory is the absurdity of immortality.
- 2465. Truth is the absurdity of knowledge.
- 2466. The absurdity of longing is the longing of the stranger inside you.
- 2467. The absurdity of happiness is its fulfillment, when it becomes a simple normality.
- 2468. The absurdity of imperfection is its perfection.
- 2469. The absurdity of desperation is like when it becomes normality, and thus it wins.
- 2470. The absurdity of impossibility is politics.
- 2471. The absurdity of death is life after death.

- 2472. The absurdity of creation is the creation of sin.
- 2473. The absurdity of Destiny is in salvation.
- 2474. The absurdity of oblivion is that even it has its own truth through its memory.
- 2475. The absurdity of the being is the nonsense of its own existence in sin.
- 2476. The absurdity of necessities is the wish for saturation.
- 2477. The absurdity of humankind is in its seven wonders, made through the Illusion of Life.
- 2478. The world can never have an end because it never had a beginning in the eternity of God's thought. The end can be only in knowledge.

TRUTH

- 2479. Life is a lie forgotten by every truth.
- 2480. Even the void is a truth.
- 2481. We will never find a truth without reaching the shore of Death.
- 2482. Does anyone know what a truth is without knowing the essence of knowledge?
- 2483. There is no truth without knowledge, like there is no life without death.
- 2484. Behind a truth is always another truth.
- 2485. Truth is the bitterest enemy of self liberty. It will never turn from his way.
- 2486. Truth is the kingdom of knowledge while knowledge is truth's slave.
- 2487. Truth will never understand Life because of Death!
- 2488. Truth is like the willow on the shore. It blossoms only if it is watered with this world's emptiness, recognized as such.
- 2489. Truth will always be first at the table of Death and last at the one of Life, because the first takes it and the second denies it.
- 2490. Truth is the ordeal of science.
- 2491. Truth is the key to imposture.
- 2492. Truth is the guardian of Life and the supporter of Death.
- 2493. Truth is the mirage of the one that is searching.
- 2494. What meaning would Life have if it did not know Death is hiding behind a great truth?
- 2495. Truth is the dice that never falls in the time of Life.
- 2496. Truth is the veil that chokes science.
- 2497. Truth is the cloud that will cover the sun of knowledge in this world.
- 2498. Truth is the only scream heard by man, the one that belongs to Death.
- 2499. Truth is the button that never closes the shirt of Destiny.
- 2500. Truth is the sunrise that appears as sunset to the one who pretends he knows.
- 2501. Truth is the deepest burrow in the soul of the searcher.
- 2502. Truth lacks any remorse, just because it cannot have it.
- 2503. Truth is the greatest impostor of Destiny.
- 2504. Truth is the mill that grinds stupidity.
- 2505. Truth is the instinct to understand the lie of life.
- 2506. Truth is the sky on which leans the Illusion of Life.
- 2507. Truth is the melted snow of Knowledge, from which the illusion of the world will rise.
- 2508. Truth is the whisper heard by a deaf and said by a mute.
- 2509. Is there something quieter than truth?
- 2510. The truth will never bathe in the mud of knowledge.
- 2511. Truth is the hand on whose fist creation is running against.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

2512. Truth is the light of lights that we always perceive as extinguished.
2513. To open the door to truth is like you will accept the end of the world.
2514. Truth is a tongue that is silent when it says a word and is screaming when it doesn't say any.
2515. Truth is the palm received by this world on the cheek of God's promise.
2516. Truth is the father of sin.
2517. Truth is the hermit of Death and the executioner of Life.
2518. Truth is the silence before the storm.
2519. Truth never receives guests at the table of its knowledge.
2520. Truth has never embraced more than a single knowledge.
2521. Truth will always run away from you because it doesn't know you.
2522. Truth can never break in more than one piece because it can only be one.
2523. Truth is the flower with a single petal: the real one.
2524. Truth is the chance of this world to understand nonsense.
2525. Truth in this world is ignorance.
2526. All must report to truth, thus the entire knowledge to ignorance.
2527. There cannot be a greater truth than the nonsense of existence.
2528. In this world, truth prays only at the emptiness' church.
2529. Truth never counts the years, but the moments.
2530. Truth is the lucky ticket of emptiness.
2531. Truth is the station where the train of knowledge never stops.
2532. Truth is beyond the limit of indecency of saying that you know it.
2533. Truth is the pure stupidity in which the entire wisdom of the world reflects and also the opposite.
2534. Truth is the fence on which leans stupidity.
2535. Truth is the horizon of knowledge that you will never be able to reach.
2536. Truth is the wheel of ignorance that takes this world's Destiny to nonsense.
2537. Truth is a rock that needs to be polished so much that it disappears.
2538. Truth is the star that will shine only in the night of Death.
2539. Truth is the mountain that can never be climbed by the Illusion of Life.
2540. Truth is the death of illusion and the birth of reality.
2541. You will never know the truth in a world where the only truth is the lie of creation.
2542. Truth is the only shore on which the ships of knowledge sink.
2543. Truth is the magical eye of the chance to know how much we lie.
2544. Truth is the sunrise of the hope to know where Death begins and where Life ends.
2545. Truth is the chance to kill the inertia by stressing it.
2546. Truth is the smoke that will never float in the air of reality, just in the one of the Illusion of Life.
2547. Truth is the error limit of sciences.
2548. Truth is the killing error of thought.
2549. Truth is the disobedient of the Illusion of Life and the king of ignorance.
2550. Truth is the only supporter of death.
2551. Truth is the uncut grass from the afterworld, with which only the horses of this world's moments feed.
2552. Truth is the open enemy of science and the friend of Geniality.
2553. Truth is the spring of stupidity and the desert of knowledge.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

2554. Truth is love.
2555. Truth is your eyes that want to hide in the tear of an eternal moment.
2556. Truth cannot say never, but it can only feel. Anything you say can be disputed.
2557. Truth is the Primordial God, the only thing missing from Everything and the Everything behind Everything, eternal, infinite.
2558. Truth is the brick that supports the entire construction of lie. It will break down without it.
2559. Truth is the only meaning of nonsense.
2560. Truth is the acid rain that dries the desert of life even more.
2561. Truth will never lighten the eyes that do not love.
2562. Love is this world's only truth.
2563. Truth will forever swim in the ocean of life, accepting no compromise from nobody and nothing.
2564. Truth is the rock on which the wave of knowledge hits, becoming a dust in the infinite of eternity.
2565. Truth is the memory of immortality.
2566. Truth is the path of hope that can find Death.
2567. Truth is God's forgotten dream in the eyes full of tears of a great love.
2568. Truth is the funeral silence of the word of creation that cannot bear the lie of existence.
2569. Truth will always be the one that will lose the train of every love.
2570. Truth is the tear of the hope of being together in a world of separations.
2571. Truth is the one that washes Death with the Water of Life.
2572. Truth is the distance from the eyes that are looking for it.
2573. Truth is the relentless of thought of being born in this world's lie.
2574. Truth is void's conscience and the only lie of this world that possesses so many false truths.
2575. Truth is the branch on which the lie's Destiny of this world rests.
2576. Truth is the bird with broken wings from the dream of knowledge.
2577. Truth is as unique as death.
2578. Truth will always be at Death's arm in a Life of illusion.
2579. Truth will understand only the things that cannot be understood.
2580. Truth will always believe in the disbelief of illusion.
2581. Truth always dries first in the sun of oblivion.
2582. Truth has thorns only when we look for it.
2583. Truth best knows how to lie the lie.
2584. Even the most absolute false is a truth.
2585. Who can chose the truth of falsity instead of life and be deeply religious?
2586. The truth of religion is accepting the supremacy of truth of the lie from the creation.
2587. Truth will never ask for a new lie at Life's table, but the lie will always beg for a new truth, hoping that in the end it will find a suitable one.
2588. Truth is the broken wing of each love.
2589. Truth is the peace between sense and nonsense.
2590. Truth will always run after the word to give it a meaning.
2591. Truth is emptiness' towel on which God has dried his hands in the moment of this world's creation.
2592. Truth will always be a child of Love in which it will never believe.

2593. Truth is the black board on whose death the word is written.
2594. Truth is the instinct of love that fights with the tear of an eternal moment in the world of emptiness.
2595. Truth is the cloak under which is hidden the absolute of a love.
2596. Truth is the unfortunate flight from which sentiments are falling into a great love.
2597. In a great love you will have to accept that supreme truth is the lie of this momentary world.
2598. Truth is the only one that will know how to love a great love, by fighting it.
2599. No wave from the ocean of life would be true, if it didn't reach death in the end.
2600. To listen to the truth in this world is like finally understanding the importance of suicide.
2601. Truth is the only that can never climb the mountain of knowledge because it has its roots in it.
2602. What can be more untrue in this empty world than a truth?

MEMORY

2603. The entire world is a great memory from its own Destiny that in its turn is the memory of God's image.
2604. Memory is the hope of being in the eyes that get lost from scrutinizing love's horizon to nowhere.
2605. Memory is the freedom that cannot recognize the only free time: the future.
2606. Memory is the longing of happiness.
2607. Memory is the tear of Destiny.
2608. Memory is the only river of wish that floods in the fulfillment ocean of a Destiny.
2609. Memory is the chain of some moments that want to tie eternity from the pole of Chance.
2610. Memory is the fire wheel of time that spins the other way around in our eternal moment, lighting and bringing the past into the future.
2611. Memory never breaks the page the past from the calendar of a love.
2612. Memory is the great retrieval of Destiny through itself.
2613. Memory is the summer rain of moments brought from the past to wet the future.
2614. Memory is the grieving happiness of knowing that you are always inside me and nowhere behind my trace as a falling star in the moment of our eternal Destiny.
2615. Memory is the only dream through which your eyes can become an eternal future.
2616. Memory is the light of the self freedom of spirit.
2617. Memory is this world's only freedom that takes you in the future where every will is possible towards the petrified and unchanged past.
2618. Memory is the self liberation of the incarnated word within us.
2619. Memory is the branch of a history that hits the window of Destiny, telling it how eternal it is.
2620. My heart's memory feeds with the traces left by the word incarnated from you called love.
2621. Memory can never forget what is left from us in the eternal light of the existence.
2622. I feel the world is an eternal memory of the Destiny as an image of God and I also feel that the true world has never suffered.

- 2623.** Only the memory is the one that suffers desiring the past into the future, desiring the freedom to chose, whishing the lost will in the true world of Destiny that is deeply lost in God.
- 2624.** Memory is and will always be the source of this world's suffering, the only truth!
- 2625.** Memory is the truth of the world that shows us that the real world did not have its past frozen but it flooded to the future of all opportunities.
- 2626.** Memory shows us the opposite sense of the flowing of temporality, as the real world is and not this imaginary world of the Illusion of Life.
- 2627.** Memory is the only truth from this dream of life that shows you the frozen path from the past that restraints the will and liberty of the self always placed in the future.
- 2628.** Memory asks you to forgive this world that does not belong to you at all, not being the real one but the world of an illusion totally opposed to your real world in which the future flows to the past and not the other way as it should be.
- 2629.** Memory is the game that ends with the beginning.
- 2630.** Memory is the essence of romance and passion.
- 2631.** Memory is the leaf that returns from falling in autumn to the bud in spring, making the moment of our great love eternal.
- 2632.** Memory is the eternal spring of life.
- 2633.** Memory can never be ugly, but the life that flows in the opposite direction of memory, without understanding that its real lost self is, is memory.
- 2634.** We are strangers from ourselves because we cannot understand that memory guides us to the future and never to the past.
- 2635.** Memory is the meaning of our existence that we wrongly understand every time because of the Illusion of Life.
- 2636.** The memory of love is the longing that hurts the most, being our own self.
- 2637.** Memory is our self that wants to be a free voyager to the future of all freedoms to the world that always heads to the frozen past.
- 2638.** Memory is the only that can break the silence of the world through the will taken from the future.
- 2639.** Only the memory can possess a will in this world because it belongs to a future that receives the past in its arms.
- 2640.** The man does not possess will in this Illusion of Life because it is alienated from its own memory of his self.
- 2641.** The future always flows to the past feeding it with its new moments of this world, against the memory that is the forgotten self of this man and brings the past into the future, determining man's being and existence.
- 2642.** Man's soul is the memory of his own eternal self towards God.
- 2643.** Memory is the essence of becoming and existing.
- 2644.** Memory is the self of the entire world's soul.
- 2645.** Memory is the self rediscovering of the eternity within us.
- 2646.** Without memory everything will crumble.
- 2647.** Memory brings the past where it belongs: in the future.
- 2648.** If memory falls, our entire being would fall together with its world.
- 2649.** How can our self not be a stranger from us and instead of losing our future in the past, we would lose our past in the future! Then we will be free and we will truly possess the real will and not the illusory one.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 2650.** We will rediscover the stranger in us only when we will completely understand memory.
- 2651.** What can be greater in this world than glimpsing the great truth of memory?
- 2652.** The great revelation of the self is in memory.
- 2653.** Memory is the meaning of all the meanings of this existence.
- 2654.** Memory is the ocean whose waves build eternity and not erode the shore of time like the Illusion of Life does.
- 2655.** Memory is the only contents that can contain in its arms the will of God.
- 2656.** Memory is the word of God said for the being inside us.
- 2657.** Memory is the essence of Destiny.
- 2658.** In memory can be found the image of God reflected in the mirror of knowledge and next it the image of creation as well.
- 2659.** Memory is the meaning of the meanings of God's Great Meditation, of Knowledge and Creation in a single will. The will to be!
- 2660.** Memory is the magic of truth.

KNOWLEDGE

- 2661.** If the knowledge of this world disappears, the world will also disappear.
- 2662.** Paradoxically, we know only the good and the evil and this is why we have an infinite and the infinity of points in a finite circle. If we knew other opposites of good and evil, we would have the finite circle that hides the infinity and the finite and other representations, along with the infinite point.
- 2663.** The world without knowledge will never be and God would disappear from within us.
- 2664.** God is in us only by reflecting in knowledge.
- 2665.** The mirror of knowledge is unique. Once broken, every piece of it becomes a static world. Who was the one to break it?
- 2666.** Our destiny cannot be the image of God if it did not reflect in knowledge.
- 2667.** Knowledge obeys only to love, thus to the God inside us.
- 2668.** Knowledge will always ask this world a theme beside the absolute.
- 2669.** Why cannot knowledge accept the absolute? Just because the mirror of the knowledge of absolute was broken by God at the moment of creation, by looking at our world through a single piece.
- 2670.** Knowledge is an alliance in itself, composed from its aspirations and the thing that can inspire.
- 2671.** Only knowledge has a will and not the man, just because any form of man's knowledge is ignorance in reality.
- 2672.** Man's knowledge is ignorance, being the mirror through which the human soul looks, placed outside it, different from what he believes his illusory reality is, the reverse of what he considers to be knowledge and thus ignorance.
- 2673.** The knowledge of this world is the peace that hides the storm in the patched pocket of illusion.
- 2674.** Knowledge is God's sleep, deeper than time, in which He dreams that He looks into the mirror of a future already played by the dice of existence.
- 2675.** Knowledge in itself is the only truth that witnesses the emptiness of this world becoming ignorance for man, only for him to be able to live illusion.
- 2676.** Knowledge is a storm only for the superficial one and a peace for the wise.

2677. Knowledge is this empty world's dream that doesn't want to be understood.
2678. Knowledge is the master of the heart until the heart begins to feel.
2679. Knowledge is the source of rightful in this illusory world.
2680. There is no law without knowledge like there is no memory without Destiny.
2681. Knowledge only awaits you in the station where the train of your life never stops.
2682. Knowledge is the sigh of emptiness.
2683. Knowledge is the sunrise of the soul fallen by accident in this world of ignorance or illusion, becoming ignorance for the soul.
2684. The true knowledge in the world of illusion is the intuition that we don't find knowing but instead through ignorance.
2685. Knowledge is the pillar of this illusory world's infamy.
2686. Knowledge is beauty's zephyr that can never be seen but only felt in the world of emptiness.
2687. Knowledge never asks you instead it forces you.
2688. Knowledge limits itself to not have limits.
2689. Knowledge never says it is wise, but wisdom always knows.
2690. Knowledge is the flux of truth and the reflux of illusion.
2691. Knowledge is the shore that cannot be reached in this illusory world.
2692. Knowledge is the longing beyond you.
2693. Knowledge is the rose whose thorns hurt you only you understand them.
2694. Knowledge becomes beauty only where you know everything is emptiness beside love in this world.
2695. Knowledge becomes an odyssey of the spirit only if it leaves the prison of the earth in which it is incarnated.
2696. Knowledge leaves you only if you start to believe in the emptiness of this world.
2697. Knowledge loves you only if you never ask nothing regarding the absolute and will listen to the whispers of the Universe from the heath of your soul.
2698. Knowledge is the zephyr of eternity.
2699. Knowledge is the beauty of infinite gone to rest a little for this vain world.
2700. Knowledge is the longing of boundlessness that cannot be contained.
2701. Knowledge is God's olive branch that will never fade even if the entire world disappears together with its emptiness.
2702. Our knowledge consists in the decency of the word to incarnate its love in dust.
2703. Knowledge is the eye of the soul that understands that it is blind in this world.
2704. Knowledge will listen to you only if you have nothing to say.
2705. The knowledge of the Illusion of Life welcomes you at its table only if you know nothing about emptiness.
2706. Knowledge is the jug that never receives the water of life, knowing that this is illusion, shadow and Destiny.
2707. Knowledge never hits life and never scolds it but instead it forgives it, knowing that every body lighted by the sun has its shadow, as life is a shadow of knowledge in which god is reflected.
2708. Knowledge never gathers the crop of wisdom but instead it seeds it waiting for death to spring.
2709. Knowing the absolute truth starts only where the illusory image of the world ends.

2710. Knowledge never comes with the first snow of love and neither with the last, but with the spring when all snow melts in death.
2711. Knowledge calls you to nowhere and illusion finds a precise purpose in this vain world.
2712. Knowledge knows what illusion does by understanding it. Illusion will never know what knowledge does because it doesn't understand it.
2713. Knowledge will wish to run in this world only near God and Creation.
2714. The knowledge of the absolute truth cannot be celebrated because it cannot be known by the Illusion of Life.
2715. At the birth of the knowledge of the Illusion of Life, only emptiness is present.
2716. The knowledge of the Illusion of Life is the enemy of truth and the friend of emptiness.
2717. Knowledge never leaves the place where it is welcomed.
2718. The knowledge of the Illusion of Life does not have a place where it can welcome the absolute truth.
2719. True knowledge is only the one of the absolute truth.
2720. Only in the knowledge of the absolute truth do our God and Creation reflect. We are merely their image.
2721. The knowledge of the absolute truth likes you only when it does not like the Illusion of your Life.
2722. Knowledge is the word that knows more than anyone thinks it knows.
2723. Knowledge is the word in whose heart infinite other words live, among which the one of love is: our God.
2724. The knowledge of the Illusion of Life believes only in the faith of vanity.
2725. Nothing is more uplifting than believing in knowledge and more degrading than to realize its emptiness.
2726. What can be more known than the unknown?
2727. Where can we truly know than nowhere?
2728. Why is it that when we know we truly understand how much we don't know?
2729. Who can say that he knows the absolute truth than the star that dies in the sky and whose moment has become eternity in the time of death? Becoming thus the only and true knowledge?
2730. Wherever we would desire the knowledge of the absolute truth is in vain because it still can never be known in the emptiness of this world, but instead no matter how hard we would try to run away from the Illusion of Life, we will succeed only to delude ourselves.
2731. Can we be further with a step of knowledge, as long as the only step of knowledge is its absolute?

WORD

2732. The word is the death of instinct.
2733. The word is the world of being.
2734. The word is the universe of soul.
2735. The one that cannot find his self in the word is lost inside him.
2736. The word is a tear in which love is lost.
2737. The word is God's conscience.
2738. The word is the ship of wisdom.
2739. The word is Destiny's essence to be eternal.

2740. The word is the eternal passion of the existence of believing in death.
2741. The word is the liberty of the ability to be roundabout according to the context.
2742. The word is the wing that cannot break the thought.
2743. The word is the bridge between truth and vanity.
2744. The word is the sacrilege of the existence of being.
2745. No matter how the word is, beauty or sin, curse of sacredness, he still rests in the arms of God.
2746. The word is the essence of peace that God made with Himself realizing that the longing of void is the lack of void.
2747. Longing is the word through which we can sense the Primordial God of Pure Universal Language, and love is the word through which we know our human God.
2748. Nothing can be greater than the longing while you love the word. Then you truly feel it both the Primordial God, as eternal absence from the infinite void, and your God, the one that is love.
2749. The word has become God only when the eternal void missed Him, and His absence was so great that it became a primordial event.
2750. What was the word before being God? A longing forgotten by the self of eternity.
2751. Not the word in itself is God but the longing of the eternity that felt it and thus made it sacred as Longing, Absence from eternity, Primordial Event and thus God.
2752. The words of the Pure Universal Language among which our God is have been sanctified through Longing or Absence by the Primordial God, and our God has taken the Longing from His father, giving His own self that is love. Maybe this is why we live in such a passionate world.
2753. The word comes from the eternity's longing of its own self, making the end of the first sense.
2754. What would eternity do without the word? It would be forever lost in its inert self.
2755. What caused longing to eternity? The fact that it ended up wanting the light in the cold solitude of the void.
2756. How did eternity feel alone although it is not a being with feelings? Through instinct. Instinct is nothingness' ability to feel its own word: Longing, thus Absence.
2757. The word is a being no matter what meaning it would represent, because it exists through thought.
2758. The nothingness word is still a Word of the being even though its meaning is nothingness.
2759. Nothingness in itself cannot possess a word thus neither its instinct cannot be defined with certitude like the instinct of existence for instance.
2760. The word is existence's death of the self.
2761. The word is the epos that always ends in a meaning that will have a new beginning in its own self.
2762. There is no mortal word like there is no immortal word, but a word in which meaning holds its honor.
2763. The word is the flower from the garden of hope that will grow only with Destiny in this existence.
2764. The word is the being's passion of wishing to be eternal through meaning.
2765. The word is the liberty through which any meaning can be buried in the eternity of oblivion.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

2766. The word is the response given by the being to the desert of eternity.
2767. The word is absurd only if you want its meaning to become absolute.
2768. The word is the world for which the sun of eternity never sets.
2769. Any word from our world has its own baggage of longing and love.
2770. The word dream is a dream only if does not become reality for another. A very conclusive example is our world.
2771. What is there in the essence of every word besides the instinctual longing of nothingness?
2772. The word believes you only if you believe in it.
2773. The word never lies to you if you don't lie to it.
2774. The word cannot wander at the gate of your life.
2775. The word never bows to anyone but it discerns.
2776. The word combines and divides, ties and unties. It is never the one that is mistaken.
2777. The word never listens to you but it is always teaching you.
2778. The word is the certitude of the fact that life possesses a known sense or an unknown one.
2779. The word never leaves your hear no matter how hard you will chase it away.
2780. The word serves you with its meaning even if you curse it. Do not forget than the curse is a word too.
2781. Never run away from the word because the essence of your soul lives still in the word.
2782. The word can lift you or get you down. Understand it and never hate it.
2783. The word wants nothing else than wisdom. This is why I beg to try to honor him with it.
2784. The word will never refuse your generosity, but neither will it ask for it. Although, in exchange, it will judge you.
2785. Not the word is petty, but the meaning you desire for a certain word.
2786. The word lives in a phrase like you live in a town. Do not pollute the streets of the phrase because they don't belong to you, but to the eternity of the moment.
2787. Don't forget! In a word you can live infinitely easier than in a thousand cities put together.
2788. Poor is the one who forgets the word of his life.
2789. You don't have to bow to the word, but only respect its sense.
2790. The word is not the wind of emptiness even if the wind and the emptiness are words.
2791. The word is the chance of this existence to express its sigh through God.
2792. Never run away from the word. The run is also a word!
2793. Respect the word like you respect yourself. This is the key to happiness.
2794. Never be afraid of death. Don't forget that even this is a word made from the Longing of nothingness.
2795. The one that does not find himself in the Word was never been born.
2796. The word is the body and the blood of your soul. Respect them!
2797. The word is the infinite that hasn't found its peace in the finite inside you until you understand it more than you do yourself.
2798. The word is the beauty of God hidden in the eyes of your soul. Never tarnish it.
2799. Even Destiny is a word in its turn. The word is only thing in which you should believe.
2800. To use a word is not a sin, but to mock it and curse it is a sacrilege.
2801. Believe in the word like you do in yourself and you will be happy.

DESTINY

- 2802.** Lord, how can we rediscover ourselves in front of Your face that has such a Destiny in this world?
- 2803.** We live through God, whose image is our Destiny. Why is it so bitter?
- 2804.** Our Destiny is the freedom that God has in this world.
- 2805.** Destiny can never be cast away by you because it is you.
- 2806.** Destiny is above all you can think about your own faith.
- 2807.** Destiny never leaves you, neither beyond death because it is the light of your soul that watches over your path to immortality.
- 2808.** Destiny only listens to the steps of God whose trail it represents.
- 2809.** Destiny feels neither happiness nor pain, neither danger nor chance because it is all these put together.
- 2810.** Destiny always leads you to its own infinite and never beyond it.
- 2811.** Destiny understands only the incomprehensible and embraces only the boundless, being all these together: comprehensible, incomprehensible and contents and boundless.
- 2812.** Destiny is the only God's whisper, partly understood by your self.
- 2813.** The Destiny chases the sadness inside you away, only if you understand its ineffability.
- 2814.** The Destiny will never waste your moments because it exists only in the eternal moment of your soul. The Illusion of Life is the one who wastes.
- 2815.** Destiny is the snow that sets over knowledge to protect it from the cold of existence just to pass in front of the death of this life.
- 2816.** Destiny is the anxiety from the metaphysical turmoil of fulfilling through death.
- 2817.** Destiny is the search of the self found only by God.
- 2818.** Destiny works only through God's sweat.
- 2819.** Destiny is the lively spark of the image eternity of God.
- 2820.** Destiny is the sun that will never set over the infinite.
- 2821.** Destiny is the light that will always shine the path of the soul to immortality.
- 2822.** Destiny is the color of love and the symphony of beauty misunderstood by us because of the Illusion of Life.
- 2823.** Destiny is the trace left by God' thought in the world of our soul.
- 2824.** Destiny is the famous aria from the universe's rustle of being.
- 2825.** Destiny is the ray that shows us that somewhere behind the mountain of death, the star of the love is truly inside us.
- 2826.** Destiny is the misunderstood harmony of love within us.
- 2827.** Destiny is the merchandise that can never be sold at the market of life.
- 2828.** The Destiny known by us is the prelude of death, sang at the strings of life.
- 2829.** Destiny always shakes off only the dust of the passing moments.
- 2830.** Destiny has the strength to recognize the suffering and the deluding happiness, but never the absolute death because it doesn't exist.
- 2831.** Destiny is the one that show that everything which is born dies.
- 2832.** Destiny is the only branch from the tree of life that cannot be embellished or disposed to someone's taste.
- 2833.** Destiny cannot die because it is the eternal memory of the footmarks left by the God to the worlds.
- 2834.** Destiny cannot start or end, being the self of beginning and end.
- 2835.** Destiny never looks at the body of a happening but at its soul.
- 2836.** Destiny is the frontier without borders of immortality because existence lives in it.

2837. Destiny is the ocean in which all the ships sail towards a single point: the infinite.
2838. Destiny never leaves or comes but it is in everything.
2839. Destiny never gives thanks to anyone being the self of everybody.
2840. Destiny bows only to the moment, whose eternity gazes at our journey through the world of the Illusion of Life.
2841. Destiny can never smile to someone because it is the smile within everyone.
2842. The Destiny can never forget or fight alike; it cannot award or celebrate a certain soul, because it is everybody's freedom to contemplate the frontier of its own track left by the steps of God.
2843. Through Destiny freedom becomes a meaning.
2844. Destiny never believes the tears of its own existence and it wipes them with the sponge of memory, squeezing it into our souls.
2845. Destiny is a Rambler that steps over the emptiness of existence.
2846. Destiny is the art of self manipulation.
2847. Destiny never chooses over something but it takes everything.
2848. Destiny cannot be broken by the Random Occurrence, thus by God.
2849. Destiny is the chain of Certain Occurrences succeeding the only Random Occurrence which is God.
2850. Destiny is a law only if it becomes thus understood by vanity.
2851. Destiny respects vanity only when it fulfills an illusion.
2852. Destiny always confronts truth because every Destiny must be true, like every truth must have its own Destiny, of course, beside the absolute truth, whose Destiny is replaced by the Random Occurrence, thus by God.
2853. Destiny is the road that never leads to anywhere else other than to God.
2854. Destiny is God's unmistakable smile in this vain world.
2855. Destiny is the hardest and the easiest concept of this world. Hard because it is the trace left by God whose size can only be contained by the infinite. Easy because nothing is more close to man, besides Vanity, than his own God.
2856. Destiny never asks you why but it takes you knowing who you are before you do.
2857. Destiny is the greatest need of our heart that we will only find in the greatest love of life.
2858. Destiny can never be absent from our every step no matter that it is sad or in a hurry, that it loves or hates. Destiny will always be present.
2859. Destiny is the only present of this world.
2860. Destiny restricts you only if you want to understand its present that you will never live, being a future that is lost in the past.
2861. What is the barrier between the past and the future? How big it is? That is our Destiny.
2862. Destiny cannot be left behind and cannot walk before us but us, as it takes us into its own present.
2863. Destiny is the story of present that struggles between past and future, understood only by the future that has become past.
2864. Destiny is God's biggest emotion transposed in the language of the Illusion of Life.
2865. Destiny is the present that once it has become past in the Illusion of Life it writes the history of the moment that forever disappears in its own eternity.
2866. Destiny is the limit of the knowledge mirror that can reflect the absolute and the infinite in the Illusion of Life.

- 2867.** Destiny is a concept of the Illusion of Life that cannot be determined because nobody can say which is the border between past and future. This is why Destiny can only be lived and not identified when it is lived.
- 2868.** We know that Destiny exists as we know that present exists, but we don't know where they are in our spirit.
- 2869.** Why is the world full of so many doctors of Destiny?
- 2870.** The Destiny is the page of an oblivion that will be forgotten in its turn precisely by the memory of oblivion.
- 2871.** Destiny never promises anything but delivers everything.
- 2872.** Destiny chooses only a path from the infinity of means for you.
- 2873.** Destiny has a single path in the past and infinities in the future. Thus the past becomes the finite and the future the infinite, separated and chosen by Destiny.
- 2874.** Destiny is the silence that chooses a single storm through your own life.
- 2875.** Destiny prays only to a past, its own.
- 2876.** Destiny flies only towards fulfillment.
- 2877.** Destiny is the broken sheet of infinity.
- 2878.** Destiny is death's refuge in this life.
- 2879.** Destiny is hazard's only link to legitimacy.
- 2880.** Destiny is the freedom of any good to be bad and the reverse.
- 2881.** Destiny is the delusion of being free on a strict path of your life.
- 2882.** Destiny is self's fight with the dream of this world.
- 2883.** Destiny will be the last one to die on the ship of life.
- 2884.** Destiny lets only the delusion of the will to be seen.
- 2885.** Destiny receives only a gift from God: death.
- 2886.** Destiny never pulls alone at the carriage of life, but has its own truth alongside.
- 2887.** Destiny searches the light of life in death.
- 2888.** Destiny wants every moment of the years of your life to cram them into a single eternal moment: the one of death!
- 2889.** Destiny succeeds every time to be fulfilled only through death.
- 2890.** Destiny follows you inside yourself being the image of your own life from the image of God.
- 2891.** Destiny is missing from the table of your hope only through death.
- 2892.** Nothing is closer to Destiny than death, its only fulfillment.
- 2893.** What can be more fulfilled in this world than the Destiny with the greatness of death?
- 2894.** Destiny is the heart of death that beats in this world.
- 2895.** Destiny never represents but it presents everything.
- 2896.** Destiny is your own self against the world that will be fulfilled through death. This is why death is Destiny's life.
- 2897.** Death is fulfilled through Destiny and Destiny is fulfilled through Death.
- 2898.** Destiny is the courage of death to enter on the land of life.
- 2899.** Destiny is the frame that completes the painting of death in our life.
- 2900.** Nowhere can you find more death than in the Destiny of life or life in the Destiny of death, because the Destiny fulfills through death and death through the Destiny that came from life.
- 2901.** Destiny always vibrates with a single string: its path.
- 2902.** Destiny reaches death only as a past and death receives it as a future.

2903. The time is nothing else than the relation of the Destiny with the death in our world.
2904. Destiny is time's heart that brings it in its own eternity of a moment.
2905. Destiny is the fight between good and evil, where death always is the winner.
2906. Destiny is the beauty of the future when it becomes past.
2907. Destiny is the present that can only be unique.
2908. Destiny is the memory of the future in its own past.
2909. Destiny is the essence of life that fulfills only through death.
2910. Destiny is the branch that will strike life's storm in the window of our love, as often as we will forget about ourselves.
2911. Destiny sings at the moment's piano the faith of a single eternal moment.
2912. What a miracle is this world with its infinity of eternal moments!
2913. The Destiny is the miracle of life that fulfills through death.
2914. Destiny only follows the trace of God.
2915. Destiny is the light of the world that burns only through its fulfillment through death.
2916. Destiny's light can shine only in the darkness of death and not in the day of life.
2917. The one that believes in Destiny believes in immortality.
2918. The waterfall of Destiny falls only in death.
2919. Destiny will show you every time that true life is only in death where it fulfills itself and not in this world of unfulfillment.
2920. Destiny pours its beauty in the moment of the eternal life of immortality.
2921. Destiny is the image of God in the Illusion of our Life.
2922. Destiny is the limit from where neither the miracle has anything more to say.
2923. Destiny is the eternity of the moment between future and past.
2924. Destiny is the eternal present that fulfills through death.
2925. The fear for death is such a big foolishness like it is the fear of our own Destiny!
2926. Destiny can never forget you because it doesn't know the sin, because it sees death as the redemption from yourself.
2927. Destiny succeeds every time to only recognize a thing: the eternity inside you.
2928. Destiny urges you to live more than life does and to die less than life does.
2929. For Destiny, the eternity of life is in death.
2930. Only Destiny can reconcile life with death.
2931. Destiny never is astounded by the horrors of wonders of life, but understands them through the death that will fulfill them all.
2932. Destiny is the biggest incomprehensible of the comprehensible.
2933. Destiny is the rock where it will always face the death of this life, by making it eternal.
2934. Destiny is infinity's grain of sand from this finite world.
2935. Destiny is the trace of God's love through which we can look at eternity.
2936. Destiny is the barrier where the past meets the future, where the moment becomes eternal and love is born from all of these.
2937. Destiny breaths through the lungs of the infinity, this finite called life.
2938. Destiny always receives an answer from life, although it never asks anything from it.
2939. What can be greater than to look in Destiny's eyes which are full of me?
2940. Destiny is the place where Everything fights Nothing, beating eternity.
2941. Destiny finds its peace only at the statue of life's eternity through death.
2942. Destiny never follows; it is the trace, the trace left by the God of this world.

2943. Destiny will never be the supplement left by God at the table of vanity, but its compliment.
2944. Destiny will always triumph above any victory through defeat.
2945. Destiny listens to every action, worry, anxiety of your life with the eternity of its self from the death set this way.
2946. Destiny answers to this life only by death.
2947. Destiny will always ask more than you can give every time that you will not understand the death that always awaits you triumphant.
2948. Destiny is the eternity, the everlasting life from the afterworld seen from this Illusion of Life.
2949. Destiny rises only in this world where everything dies.
2950. Destiny is all I can understand when I am lost in your eyes without meaning.
2951. Destiny can never persuade you with anything because it is persuasion itself, like it can never oblige you, because it is the obligation itself.
2952. Destiny is the eternal self of all things, phenomena and concepts in this world.
2953. Destiny is the peace in nobody's war in which we are all trapped.
2954. Destiny is the flower with the eternity petal from the autumn of life.
2955. When you say Destiny you say everything.
2956. Destiny and love. Can there be one without the other?
2957. Destiny is the prayer of eternity from God's heart.
2958. In the eternity of death, Destiny is the flame that burns only life.
2959. Destiny is neither pain nor sight in its fulfillment in death, but it is only suffering in life.
2960. In the world of life, Destiny never returns from what it has started.
2961. Destiny only subdues to its own self.
2962. Destiny is the rose whose thorns exist only in life.
2963. The only place where Destiny can never be fulfilled in the world of life is Love.
2964. Destiny never lives questions behind it; it leaves only remorse or fulfillments.
2965. Destiny can never help you because it is its own self at the barrier between past and future or the eternity inside you.
2966. The story of each Destiny is the reflection of eternity in the past.
2967. Destiny is the only meaning of this world.
2968. Destiny is the only ship from life's ocean that navigates with the sails of eternity where the wind of its fulfillment in death blows.
2969. Destiny's destiny is the memory of memory and the death of death: the eternal life.
2970. What can be more uplifting than to know that the Destiny is God's image in this world, because it is the eternity between past and future, finite and infinite, between big and small infinite and all this eternity becomes the story of a life?
2971. Destiny is the most faithful friend. It will never live you.
2972. Destiny recommends to this world never to intervene in death because life cannot understand it.
2973. Hope dies last, but Destiny never dies.
2974. Does anyone know where Destiny has ever been absent?
2975. Nobody can know what is over this or the other side of Destiny.
2976. Destiny never hides anything because it gives and takes everything.
2977. Destiny is the only star of your self which will never die.
2978. Destiny is the rain of your moment whose drops will water the eternal life.

- 2979.** Destiny is the carousel where luck is always known before it may be.
- 2980.** Destiny is the wave that brakes only on the shore of death.
- 2981.** Destiny awaits you only inside yourself, never outside you.
- 2982.** Even forgetting Destiny is a fated memory.
- 2983.** Destiny is the only that will succeed to die in death, thus living eternally.
- 2984.** Destiny regards you as equally as death. Are we afraid of death of its fatality?
- 2985.** You can lose anything in this life apart from the Destiny.
- 2986.** Destiny is God's echo.
- 2987.** Destiny is God's image.

VANITY

- 2988.** Vanity is the cup from which we drink the suffering of life's water.
- 2989.** Vanity is the only meaning of this world.
- 2990.** Ever vanity has its own well defined purpose.
- 2991.** We are tempted to give vanity all the gaps or our ignorance. Are these not a universal valid truth?
- 2992.** To paint vanity under the veil of the Illusion of life is like you would admit that you know the absolute truth.
- 2993.** What can be more fulfilled in this life than vanity?
- 2994.** Vanity understands you only if on your turn you don't understand it, thus it will become destructive.
- 2995.** Vanity is the fulfillment of the only truth of illusion, being illusory.
- 2996.** Vanity is the cover that will never cover the body of absolute's fulfillment.
- 2997.** Vanity is happiness' fulfillment in this world.
- 2998.** Vanity believes only in its own truth that is defined as a universal valid truth for everything.
- 2999.** Wherever there will be birth and death there it would be vanity as well because the absolute truth never dies or is born.
- 3000.** Vanity crushes you only if you know it.
- 3001.** Vanity never hides beauty and fulfillment.
- 3002.** Vanity never cries from the lack of truth but for too much truth.
- 3003.** Vanity takes you where the spirit cannot comprehend how the eyes that cry tears of love can be inanimate in a coffin.
- 3004.** Vanity will never understand the meaning of a memory but only its opposite: dying.
- 3005.** Vanity listens to you only if you don't hear it.
- 3006.** Vanity is the great absolute truth of our world's meaning.
- 3007.** Vanity forces you to touch it only if you think of it as a big accomplishment.
- 3008.** Vanity will ferment the truth about yourself your entire life, and then in the end, it will repudiate it.
- 3009.** Vanity believes you only if you never believe it.
- 3010.** Vanity is this life's negative, whose positive is the world.
- 3011.** Vanity breathes the air of this world's self confidence, forgetting that it is in a cave where it lacks completely.
- 3012.** Vanity fights truth to find a sense in beauty.

- 3013.** Vanity will never understand a great love because love never accepts another truth no matter what it is.
- 3014.** Vanity contemplates itself in the mirror of death only if death allows it to become so beautiful in life.
- 3015.** Vanity never says choose, but it takes!
- 3016.** Never can Vanity hide in the whispers of a love because neither of them believes in anything but their own self.
- 3017.** Vanity, did you know how far away you were from me when you wanted to understand the sense of this world?
- 3018.** Vanity will swim next to desire and hope in the life's troubled waters.
- 3019.** Vanity will run away from Destiny for this never fulfills and Vanity would disappear.
- 3020.** Vanity is the payment paid by God to His own Word of being.
- 3021.** Vanity is the lack of content and never the content in itself, but we should not forget that our world is also vain.
- 3022.** Vanity is the declared enemy of Destiny that does not accept the emptiness of its soul.
- 3023.** Vanity is the most beautiful thing in this world.
- 3024.** The climax of vanity? World's seven wonders.
- 3025.** Without vanity there will never be beauty or perfection, because both fill the gap left by vanity in the heart of Destiny.
- 3026.** Vanity would like to tell me that it does not know where the truth hides but it stumbles while it repudiates it.
- 3027.** Vanity always hints how much need we do have for a fulfillment of happiness, forgetting to say what is its price.
- 3028.** Vanity is the zephyr of this world's fulfillment in the eyes of death.
- 3029.** Vanity is the longing that never believes in the afterlife.
- 3030.** Vanity is the word that cannot understand why God has thought this world.
- 3031.** Vanity is the hope that still hopes in its own fulfillment.
- 3032.** Vanity rejects you only at the feet of inferno.
- 3033.** Only in the maternity of the dream of living can Vanity be reborn.
- 3034.** Vanity becomes the best advisor when you understand the sense of this world.
- 3035.** Vanity has a single enemy: love.
- 3036.** Vanity wants to be the grave of love, forgetting that this never dies.
- 3037.** Without vanity we would live in the most boring of the worlds, just because this believes in the beauty of the world.
- 3038.** Vanity is the most modest of all graces in the world, always being blamed and persecuted. It is the only that lets us believe in beauty, fulfillment and perfection.
- 3039.** Vanity carries all the burden of the world, becoming the only meaning.
- 3040.** Vanity will fight ignorance because it believes in the perfection of its own dream; even if for the absolute truth is absurd.
- 3041.** Vanity becomes the greatest keeper of absurdity in whose truth it tremendously believes.
- 3042.** Vanity is the self salvation of absurdity with a new belief: its Fulfillment as a Whole.
- 3043.** Vanity bets only on the horses that don't pull the cart of love on the road marked by the steps of God.
- 3044.** Vanity hopes in its own happiness: the birth of death and the death of birth. The meaning of the world.
- 3045.** Vanity invites Destiny to always fulfill beyond life.

3046. Vanity never gets tired to say that geniality belongs to the humane, that breaths in this world's dust.
3047. Vanity scrupulously respects luck, just because it never accepts to be asked why and how.
3048. Vanity is the climber for which absurdity is the summit he will climb his entire life.
3049. Nobody ever paid vanity for this world's fairytale beauties.
3050. Vanity cannot understand infinity but it creates a finite that can contain infinity with its heart.
3051. Only vanity can say: "the entire infinite", intentionally forgetting that infinite can never be whole just because it never ends. And still it is a single infinite. One.
3052. Vanity is the mother of sigh and pain to show us the sun of happiness that is behind them.
3053. What does vanity know about the light of knowledge? Just that it is ignorance. Instead vanity has its own knowledge: illusion.
3054. Vanity is the midwife of this world's term.
3055. Vanity never cultivates the reality of the absolute truth but only the one of illusion.
3056. Vanity dances until the dawn of death at the ball of absurdity.
3057. Vanity helps you succeed in life estranging you from yourself.
3058. Vanity is God's slap given to true knowledge.
3059. Vanity imitates knowledge to the smallest details but it cannot understand it.
3060. Vanity forgives you most often believing in the salvation from the absolute truth.
3061. What can be more perfect than vanity?
3062. Nothing chooses better than vanity.
3063. You will always feel fed at the bosom of vanity.
3064. By leaving vanity you will lose yourself.
3065. The lake of vanity will never mirror the absolute truth.
3066. Never say more that it is necessary because vanity will take care of the rest.
3067. You can deprive yourself of everything beside vanity.
3068. Vanity can lift you, drop you or broke you. You will forgive it because only it can understand you.
3069. Vanity is the prize we all deserve in this life.
3070. Vanity breaths the fulfillment and absolute from your thoughts.
3071. Vanity is the only comfortable ambiance of this world.
3072. Vanity becomes sunrise or sunset anytime, a thing that truth can never do.
3073. Vanity washes you in the water of life forgotten by Destiny at the corner of Randomness.
3074. Vanity is the greatest spender of moments.
3075. Vanity is this world's Cinderella, who can hide the greatest beauties.
3076. What would the world do without vanity? It will immediately die.
3077. Vanity will fight for you harder than for anybody else.
3078. Nobody can love you more in this world than vanity.
3079. Let vanity flood the light of your soul because this is life.
3080. Vanity will never forgive you, no matter how much it would love you in this world, if you wanted to know its own truth.
3081. Vanity is the name of each of us written at birth by Destiny.
3082. Vanity inspires me to want more truth but never about its self.
3083. Vanity understands me only if I don't.
3084. Vanity is the page that never ends in life.
3085. Vanity can never be absent from any truth of this respectable world.

- 3086.** Vanity remembers only the past completely forgetting the future that will always make the same mistake of becoming present.
- 3087.** Life's vanity lightens only the path of death.
- 3088.** The vanity of illusion? Such a thing does not exist.
- 3089.** The vanity of vanities is only your life without love.
- 3090.** Vanity admires you only if you understand that you mustn't know any other meaning beside the one of the Illusion of Life.
- 3091.** Although the vanity can outrun the world who runs besides it, will let her win the vanity trophy and thus will give it a meaning.
- 3092.** Vanity's hope will always be the one to believe in the foreign absolute of this world.
- 3093.** Through vanity you will never be a stranger from yourself in the future, because you already are.
- 3094.** Vanity writes with capital letters on everybody's life and truth always wants to erase them, appealing to morality.
- 3095.** What vanity can be bigger or smaller than any other vanity?
- 3096.** I never saw Vanity dressed more beautiful than when it wore the cape of Morality.
- 3097.** Vanity is a history of facts that want to be projected in the future.
- 3098.** Vanity will never find the absolute truth no matter how much it will desire this to happen, but the absolute truth will catch it as often as desired.
- 3099.** No matter how much nonsense does vanity have, its self has a meaning.
- 3100.** Vanity involves itself in every truth of illusion but not in the ones of reality.
- 3101.** Even illusion has its own reality like vanity has its truth.
- 3102.** Where will you find more truth than in vanity?
- 3103.** Can anybody say where this life's vanity ends or begins?
- 3104.** I would give anything to cast away the vanity in the eyes of the words but I cannot because I am born to die.
- 3105.** Who can define vanity without defining himself?
- 3106.** Vanity is the clock whose alarm rings twice in this life: at birth and at death. Otherwise it shows us how we carelessly pass by the eternity of moments having enough time to die so fast every time.
- 3107.** We miss eternity every time we find a truth, forgetting that it too belongs to vanity.
- 3108.** Vanity spares no one from the beauty of its own illusion.
- 3109.** How ugly could this world be without vanity? We would truly believe in it.
- 3110.** No matter how much would you desire love, you cannot hate vanity because this is the only replacement of this world's love. Its stepmother.
- 3111.** No matter how much illusory truth it will hide behind vanity, it is a reality.
- 3112.** Nobody ever found out what hides beyond vanity other than the illusion in its soul.
- 3113.** There is no greater sacrilege than not to believe in vanity.
- 3114.** Absurdity and vanity are alike because absurdity recognizes vanity as absurd and vanity recognizes absurdity as being empty. In the middle it is the world.
- 3115.** Vanity will always look for a horizon of this world's salvation, but not the one that can never reach.
- 3116.** Vanity is the only that recognizes the truth of this world in its own soul.
- 3117.** Vanity never humiliates anybody except if it recognizes it.
- 3118.** I beg you, my dear vanity, help me understand where does this life put on its makeup as it has so many divine beauties? "In my heart" is the answer I hear from you.

LONGING

3119. Trough longing we will always be hit together by the same waves of Destiny that want to separate our immortality from the eternity of our tears.
3120. How much longing infinity must have felt when it has understood that something is missing inside of it and thus chaos, instinct and the world's Primordial God, was born.
3121. Longing is the essence of Everything.
3122. In longing lies the essence of the world.
3123. Longing is God and thus I can feel Him in my soul when I long for you.
3124. Longing is the one that put the entire eternity aside to be born someday in your eyes.
3125. Through longing the infinity of non-existence missed the being and thus it has understood for the first time that the sense of longing in our world would be love.
3126. Every time I miss you I understand God, the original sin and the infinite that has let itself be defeated only to know you will exist.
3127. What can there be higher and greater than longing, in this world where we live the Illusion of Life.
3128. Longing is death and Destiny, it is infinity and non-existence, it is finite and God, it is the liberty of knowing you can love with your whole soul: immortality.
3129. Through longing each of us can understand immortality as being the thing that was broken from our eternal non-existence in order to love.
3130. Did someone really understand longing?
3131. God, how hard it is to fell the sweet pain of longing for You, in the eyes of my love.
3132. Longing is the divine gate to the light of love.
3133. Through longing we become immortals, as it is the part in God that never dies because it reminds us of the eternity of the non-existence inside us, and who makes us love more the being from the eternity of its non-existence.
3134. When I miss you I look at the sky and I want to understand how it can be so serene but also so lonely. It answers me through the stars that cross the time bringing the past into the present.
3135. It is so much chaos in your longing that I am asking you if the angels of love have ever understood from what runs away the horizon of hopes.
3136. I wait for you at the gate of longing, open only for you.
3137. Longing is love's liberty of being.
3138. Longing only listens to you when you understand that in it there is always God.
3139. Longing is more sincere than the entire world's sincerity put together.
3140. Without longing, all the worlds of the being would set in the sad eyes of the non-existence's infinity.
3141. Longing is the fire that burns life, preparing it for death.
3142. Longing is the most beautiful and great thing in this existence.
3143. Longing will always return in the station of your soul, every time when you will feel how much you love.

- 3144.** Longing can never live you as long as you love, just because God is longing.
- 3145.** Do not try to understand this world because you cannot understand your longing.
- 3146.** Longing is the absence, the Primordial event, it is God!
- 3147.** Longing is the wave that crosses the border of your soul sanctifying it with the water of love.
- 3148.** Longing is the bridge between life and death, between love and Destiny.
- 3149.** Longing is the mirror through which Destiny as God's reflected image, it can see its face.
- 3150.** You will see true sanctity in the eyes of longing.
- 3151.** Saints are the people that missed love more than many others.
- 3152.** Sanctity is especially deeper as you can sink in the longing of eternity, of the death from immortality, started by the world.
- 3153.** I will be beside you even beyond death through the longing of the eternity of my soul of fulfilling our love through Destiny.
- 3154.** Longing is the only reality that transcends this dream of our love.
- 3155.** Longing will never get you down only if you would want to understand it.
- 3156.** Never curse Longing because you will curse God.
- 3157.** Longing is God, it is its soul received in your heart, unlike Destiny which is His image.
- 3158.** The most saint tears are the ones of longing.
- 3159.** Only looking at the longing in your eyes I can understand why God has left the incomprehensible in this world.
- 3160.** On the dying bed, remember that you are part of the Longing that is God.
- 3161.** Longing is the perfection of Everything from the making of the world through the lack of infinity who misses its own lack in which there is the chaos and the primordial instinct.
- 3162.** Nothing is simpler and more complicated than Longing, the Primordial Event or the Primordial God.
- 3163.** Longing is the first meaning of the being.
- 3164.** What can be more excruciating or more incomprehensible than longing?
- 3165.** All the worlds would collapse into each other if stars would not miss the Divine Light on which they came into our time; always going towards the future making God's being perfect.
- 3166.** It is so much longing that hurts the eternal moment of your eyes that I am lost in your being sinking while looking our big love that we found in the arms of the God from your soul.
- 3167.** When you terribly long you fully live love through the pores of your being.
- 3168.** How can I ask longing why the foam of the waves is white and you are in this world so far away for my soul?
- 3169.** Through longing the dream is born.
- 3170.** I have flown on the wings of longing to bring you in my heart. Then I met God.
- 3171.** I love you with the same longing as the first time, because I cannot change God.
- 3172.** There was so much God in the longing of my soul for you that I decided to tell you: I love you!
- 3173.** I discovered God through longing.
- 3174.** All the ones that devote their life to God are people that truly miss the spiritual Divine Light of the God they come from.
- 3175.** I miss the word of your heart, lost in the broken hourglass of our Destiny.
- 3176.** No matter how much you will bring time back you will never be able to easily catch that same moment that will unite us through longing our entire life.

- 3177.** You will never be able to succeed in running away from the longing in whose gaze we always meet even beyond eternity.
- 3178.** What do we search in the heart of the same longing that beats for us?

GOD

- 3179.** God is the only meaning from all the illusions in this world, being love. The difference between God and love is that God can be understood but love can never be understood although they are one and the same, a whole.
- 3180.** God cannot be absent from the soul of a man that loves because love is God.
- 3181.** To pray to God is the same as to pray to love. The difference is in localization. God will always be the one that watches to the love in us, while love is the one that will have God as his only landmark.
- 3182.** God is Everything, but firstly it is an Everything on the incomprehensible in Man.
- 3183.** God never justifies for anything in this detestable world, just because God himself is the justification.
- 3184.** God cannot talk with anybody because He is a single word and that is: love.
- 3185.** God can only be found in our self who searches for Him.
- 3186.** God is our self's biggest search who also belongs to Him.
- 3187.** God is when we find again our own Ego the stranger inside us.
- 3188.** God is the mountain whose summit loses itself in the infinity. If it were ever seen it would completely disappear.
- 3189.** God is the big revelation that weights love's enigma without ever knowing its weight.
- 3190.** God is the sky whose clouds can never cover His Divine Light.
- 3191.** God is the boundless hold in the palms of the soul.
- 3192.** God is the word that says infinite more than the entire known language.
- 3193.** God is the great sight of this Existence who can never be perfect as much as it tries.
- 3194.** God is the perfection from the ocean of imperfection in which we swim from the birth of death to the death of death.
- 3195.** God is more than an infinite can be and less than a finite can be.
- 3196.** God exists everywhere but we can never find Him because He is always what we desire most from us and from existence.
- 3197.** God is not a certain topic because He is over all we can catalogue in this way. He is a matter of fact.
- 3198.** God is man's most important memory: that of being!
- 3199.** God is the eternal circumcised in a circle that has infinite points. The finite and the infinite. Through the point it is finite and through the infinity of points becomes finite again when the circle closes in. Thus God is the finite that includes the infinite which becomes finite again through the circle.
- 3200.** God will always be the rain that will water the existence with new stars of the infinite.
- 3201.** God is the big revelation of the primordial event that appears as a missing part of semantics, semiotics and non semiotics.
- 3202.** God is the love reflected in the mirror of knowledge beside creation.
- 3203.** God is the true face of Destiny, unique Random Happening, while Destiny is the image of God, of this Random Happening.
- 3204.** The biggest absurdity would be that even God prayed.

- 3205.** Without God, the entire existence would be at sea.
- 3206.** The Primordial God cannot be created, by advancing the Matrix Word of Creation, through His own primordial.
- 3207.** God is the only accidental; He is the primordial event produced by the infinite found in the finite, in order to become an infinite again.
- 3208.** The Primordial Event –God, is the first becoming of the aura of the Whole which has found its entire infinity in the infinity of points included in a circle which has become finite: thus a point.
- 3209.** God is the point that determines both the finite and the infinite in a circle.
- 3210.** God is word and we belong to his self.
- 3211.** What was the Primordial Event – God? It was the first remembrance of the eternity through which finite was born. It was the Primordial Thought.
- 3212.** Only the finite is born, not the infinite.
- 3213.** How did the first remembrance of eternity take place, the Primordial Event – God? What closed the circle of infinite to define the point? The answer is: Uniqueness. The infinite is unique and thus the unique becomes remembered as such by the finite.
- 3214.** God becomes closer to you only when the liberty of your self is constrained, while His love is only where you can truly feel free.
- 3215.** God exists only depending on the liberty of your self.
- 3216.** When God opens the gate to your self He lets you see Him with the eyes of feeling.
- 3217.** You will never be able to see God if you will not really feel free, no matter the test you are subjected to.
- 3218.** God's beauty is in the freedom you succeed in finding in this world of pain.
- 3219.** More often God's beauty is in pain rather than happiness. This is why God helps you get over trouble.
- 3220.** God will never sleep the sleep you dream in this life. So you should make a difference between you and God.
- 3221.** We all search for the happiness of being helped by God, not knowing that it is only in us and not anywhere else.
- 3222.** Do not search God in the emptiness inside you because you will never find Him. Remember that God is the most precious part of you. This is why you should always search for Him in what is best in your life.
- 3223.** Many want to listen to God in their own laws and regulations, others in the singing of the wind and others in their prayers or prostrations, but God can be heard only in the deepest silence inside you, where He will answer with another deeper silence.
- 3224.** Why do you want to meet God? Happiness has its origin in suffering and God in the pain inside you.
- 3225.** Can God be better than what you consider to be good? Yes! But protect yourself of what can be this way because it means that it can be worse than any terrible you know.
- 3226.** God needs man's prayer only if the man can thus feel God closer.
- 3227.** Joyful are the ones that feel so free from their self that they can meet God.
- 3228.** God is that eternal stranger from every man's soul. You will find it only when you will cast away the stranger inside you.
- 3229.** God is the only one who was born defining the finite from the infinite, through His own uniqueness that has become Primordial Event and self conscience because of the eternal lack from the infinite.

- 3230.** Nothing could have existed without God because God is Everything.
- 3231.** From the entire numerology, the smallest and the biggest number is paradoxically One because the infinite and God can be only One.
- 3232.** God is the creator of the Everything's entire legitimacy. Without the legitimacy to be finite's eternal missing part of from the infinite, Everything would not have any meaning, and God would disappear, being just the meaning of Everything.
- 3233.** Even the ones without God are a part of God.
- 3234.** There is no good or evil God, but a God in which the self of man can or cannot be found.
- 3235.** God is the eternity that has chosen the finite in order to think.
- 3236.** Being close to God means being closer to you.
- 3237.** By receiving God inside, you will befriend with the stranger inside you.
- 3238.** Do not forget, God never asks you to subject yourself to a certain ritual, but only to the way in which you understand your own freedom.
- 3239.** You can feel freer and thus closer to God even under the tightest chains of suffering or extremely strait-laced in the most luxurious of palates. It all depends on the way you understand your own Ego when you speak to God.
- 3240.** To hide from God is like if you hide from yourself.
- 3241.** Nobody can be happy without God because he becomes the slave of the dust inside him.
- 3242.** Staying close to God is like being close to you.
- 3243.** Flattering God is like lying to yourself. Do not forget: God is first of all inside you.
- 3244.** You will never be able to understand God's face if you don't understand your own Destiny. This is God's face for you.
- 3245.** God will never run after you if you understand that the meaning of life is death and the world's entire suffering is a vanity.
- 3246.** Can God be opposed to this world that he has created? No, because it is His own image. Yes, because this is an illusion.
- 3247.** What is the meaning of this world given by God? Death.
- 3248.** Should God's face be a reality in death like is an illusion in life? Yes! Only life is lost in the tangling of illusion and not death that becomes the only reality of this illusion.
- 3249.** In lifetime you will never be able to be totally beside God because it would mean to uncover the veil of the Illusion of Life and commit suicide.
- 3250.** God left this dream of life to be able to wake us in the eternity of death from where to memorize the existence next to God.
- 3251.** The love for God comes from man's necessity of finding himself.
- 3252.** It is a big difference between the God of man and the Primordial God or the Primordial Event. The first one can be found in and through man and the second always transcends beyond man.
- 3253.** As the human universe means knowing him, the godlike universe means his love.
- 3254.** What would the world look like without love, without God? Simple, it would be a world without souls.
- 3255.** I am aware, thus I think through God!
- 3256.** God is the eternity of every moment we pass through.
- 3257.** God was born from longing, from his own lack of boundlessness.
- 3258.** Our God can be defined as the logging from love. Every time we long when we love we find God inside us.

EXISTENCE

3259. The soul sleeps its life in the bed of existence to wake up in Destiny.
3260. Only existence can animate death.
3261. Existence is the soul of Destiny.
3262. Existence can be absent only from the word.
3263. Not all we think exists but our thought belongs to the existence.
3264. Existence is a word said by God when he shared Destiny.
3265. Existence is only for being.
3266. Existence is the continuous future that flood over an inert past.
3267. Existence is the star that forever sets over a past from a moment as eternal as it.
3268. Existence never remains behind anyone but in its self.
3269. Existence never dies or is born but it breaths through both.
3270. Existence is the limit from where any thought can fly to God.
3271. Existence is the word that rises from eternity to be the death beside immortality.
3272. Existence find itself forever at God's thought, becoming aware of it with his being.
3273. Existence never promises a thing, instead it makes it.
3274. Only nonexistence can make promises to the verb to do of existence.
3275. Existence lies to itself twice through the Illusion of Life, once through the present of being that comes from the future that will be and once through the past that was and that becomes: is.
3276. Existence feeds only with the legitimacy of his own hazard.
3277. Existence always stays behind God and forever in front of man.
3278. Existence can only be understood by Destiny, thus they both determine the existential knowing.
3279. Existence recognizes future and past only if it is not seen with the lost and sad eyes of humanity.
3280. Through Destiny, existence becomes past from future.
3281. The Destiny of existence is self consciousness, its own remembrance.
3282. Without Destiny, existence would be absurdity.
3283. We cannot speak about the existential absurdity unless we extrapolate Destiny.
3284. Destiny cannot be absurd in existence, but the absurdity can have a destiny in the same existence.
3285. Any Destiny of existence is a gift from God, being His image that cannot be changed by absurdity.
3286. The existential absurdity intervenes only when the one that becomes aware of the existence is covered in the cape of the Illusion of Life.
3287. The existence of absurdity is as absurd as its Destiny.
3288. Not the absurdity in itself is absurd in existence but the nomination of the entire existence as being absurd although it belongs to a Destiny.
3289. The existential absurdity comes only in the absence of Destiny. Even the absurdity has its own destiny and thus is not an absurd but a given.
3290. Any existence that has not seen his own Destiny becomes absurdity, but we should not forget that any absurdity still has his own Destiny.
3291. Existence feeds with death to give birth to life.
3292. Without death our entire existence would die.

- 3293.** Existence gets you only when you think you will understand.
- 3294.** Existence is a meaning of Destiny.
- 3295.** Existence staggers only in thought, it beats you through the word but dies in the indifference of oblivion.
- 3296.** Existence will also accompany you after death because death exists because of life.
- 3297.** The existence never knows death but only a different side of it.
- 3298.** By exiting we can understand the existence of death, but we will recognize the one of life when dying.
- 3299.** Existence is the path that has no end not even after its death.
- 3300.** Existence is born only when it is recognized as such.
- 3301.** Existence means acknowledgement, remembrance of a given.
- 3302.** Existence vanishes immediately after it is forgotten and cannot be remembered.
- 3303.** Existence is a great memory.
- 3304.** Existence is hearts struggle to remember love.
- 3305.** Our existence is the sin of being born to know death and the happiness of dying to forget the birth of death.
- 3306.** Existence is the shore at which the life's ship returns without cease, sinking into death.
- 3307.** Existence sleeps when you don't understand it.
- 3308.** The existence without knowledge does not exist to man.
- 3309.** If you did not know existence it would immediately die.
- 3310.** Our existence is reflected in the mirror of our God's knowledge that is love beside creation.
- 3311.** Existence is the matrix word born from three matrix words: Love, Knowledge, and Creation.
- 3312.** Existence believes you only if you recognize it.
- 3313.** You will never be able to refuse to follow existence no matter what you do, even after death.
- 3314.** To leave existence is like you were never born to die or you never knew anything.
- 3315.** You exist for others even when you don't know anything anymore. If they will not know anything, then you exist only to God.
- 3316.** Existence can only be acknowledged because it is the breath of God inside it, thus also our self as part of it.
- 3317.** As absurd as existence can be, it will never be left by Destiny.
- 3318.** Existence has chosen you with the will of God, so you should accept its meaning.
- 3319.** Suicide can be a profound meaning of existence.
- 3320.** Through suicide you don't leave existence but you understand it as such.
- 3321.** Existence forces you only to be. It is enough.
- 3322.** Existence asks you only to know it in order to exist.
- 3323.** Existence is the smile of death on the lips of life.
- 3324.** Existence is the thrill of eternity.
- 3325.** Existence is the rain of immortality in the desert of mortality.
- 3326.** Existence is the crumbled wall of eternity rebuilt by God.
- 3327.** Existence is the fruit of God's greatest memory of Himself.
- 3328.** Existence is the supreme gift made by mortality to immortality.
- 3329.** Existence is the freedom of compulsion to feel free.
- 3330.** Existence is the mountain climbed only by Destiny.

- 3331.** Existence is the shore of immortality washed by mortality.
- 3332.** Existence is the dream of God's reality.
- 3333.** Existence is the dreary longing after its own eternal memory.
- 3334.** Existence is the silent struggle of memory about the immortality in mortality and about mortality in immortality.
- 3335.** Existence is the chaos that has become legitimacy, perfection.
- 3336.** Existence is Destiny's broken wing in mortality.
- 3337.** Existence is the passion of the verb to be, beside death.
- 3338.** Existence is God's running through hazard.
- 3339.** Existence is a too simple meaning in order to know death and too complicated to recognize mortality.
- 3340.** Existence is a sunset of life that sets only through death's sunrise.
- 3341.** Existence decides whether and how, while Destiny decides when.
- 3342.** Existence can never be alone without Destiny.
- 3343.** Existence becomes sad only if we complicate it.
- 3344.** Existence asks us to understand it only when we lose it from our memory, on the death bed or when we decide a certain suicide in one or another way.
- 3345.** Existence is the most beautiful in the eyes of a great love because we are love.
- 3346.** Existence can never forget a great love inside our soul.
- 3347.** Existence recognizes us only through love, because we are love and forgets us when we stop loving each other.
- 3348.** Existence is the only one who welcomes our thoughts day after day, but also the only one that filters them daily.
- 3349.** Existence wants nothing more from us than love and will immediately dress its royal demeanor for our eyes, being more beautiful than ever.
- 3350.** How wonderful existence is when you are in love and how sad it is when you forget about yourself.
- 3351.** For existence, even the suffering out of love is joy if you know how to understand it as a profound life and divine gift.
- 3352.** Existence is God's passion of being through love.
- 3353.** Existence is the divine breath of the love inside us, scattered sometimes by the storm of the rush after happiness without any cost.
- 3354.** Existence is hazards perfection of being eternal in front of absurdity.
- 3355.** Existence has no fault for the absurdity of the Illusion of Life, but we should not forget that this also exists.
- 3356.** The difference between absurdity and existence consists in the way of perfecting hazard through legitimacy. Absurdity does not restrict hazard in any way, while the existence does.
- 3357.** Existence is not an instinct while the instinct can exist in the existence, being known.
- 3358.** Existence understands instinct as a state of fact while instinct can understand existence as a personalization of a forbidden topic.
- 3359.** Existence is the flower that does not know autumn not even in the divine garden.
- 3360.** Existence is the harmony of disharmony.
- 3361.** Existence has missed from vanity's heart but not from its table, when God has shared the dice.
- 3362.** Existence is the cape of memory from the cold of oblivion.
- 3363.** Existence is the fulfillment of immortality through time and mortality's through eternity.

- 3364.** Existence is the hidden beauty of the star that will shine immortality while crossing the time and space of mortality.
- 3365.** Existence is memory's ray of light about immortality.
- 3366.** It is enough to pronounce mortality to exist, but you can also say immortality in order to exist.
- 3367.** Existence separates death from life and mortality from immortality being the heart that beats in each the great love of memory.
- 3368.** Existence cannot be the opposite of death and neither of life because all these are its self.
- 3369.** Existence reaches the arms of vanity only when it is not understood.
- 3370.** To understand existence means not to forget it. Will you be able to do that?
- 3371.** Our life is a great oblivion of existence because of the illusion we live, thus a vanity.
- 3372.** Even vanity is a gift and has a Destiny, thus it cannot be vain if it is recognized as such, and the same illusion cannot be illusion if existence is recognized as such. Only forgetting of their true existence takes advantage of them this way.
- 3373.** Existence is a memory, but memory is existence only if has a Destiny behind it.
- 3374.** Existence in itself recognizes knowledge only through instinct.
- 3375.** Existence becomes a personalization of instinct because of knowledge that needs a subject.
- 3376.** Existence understands harmony through hazard and disharmony through perfection.
- 3377.** Existence is a system of immortality whose structure is memory.
- 3378.** Existence is the wave of eternity that washes the shore of mortality.
- 3379.** Existence is the storage of the memory of never forgetting.
- 3380.** Existence is the cape of absurdity worn out at the sleeves by Destiny.
- 3381.** Existence is an absurdity defined just by the fact that nothing can be an absolute of absolute.
- 3382.** Existence embraces us only when we realize that we are.
- 3383.** Existence is the past of a memory that does not understand that its future does not exist for the illusory present.
- 3384.** The existence of immortality is absolute's revenge over the absurdity and the existence of mortality is the absurdity revenge over absolute. But we should not forget that they both are existence.

HAPPINESS

- 3385.** The happiness of the eyes is subjected only to the eyelids that can close it.
- 3386.** The happiness of life is in the self forgetting.
- 3387.** Happiness evaporates first in the drought of life.
- 3388.** Happiness always loses the train of moments in this world's vanity station.
- 3389.** You will never see Happiness distasteful dressed no matter how simple your taste in matter of sentimental fashion.
- 3390.** Happiness is a pain at a bargain price.
- 3391.** Happiness will always run faster even than the horizon of your hands beaten by suffering.
- 3392.** Does anyone know in this world what price has happiness in front of death?
- 3393.** Beyond happiness there will always be pain.
- 3394.** Recklessness is the diet food of Destiny, like moderation is its debauchery, but happiness is Destiny's essence of being.

3395. The woman has become the gate towards heaven when God has understood the infinite, knowing that there can also be happiness in the existence.
3396. This world's happiness is the essence of absurdity.
3397. Happiness only knows fulfillment through love.
3398. Happiness is a game of hazard where the vanity of the moment is completely absent.
3399. Happiness desires this life's meaning, but from desiring to obtaining is the long path of vanity.
3400. Happiness is the one that tripped in this world's history allowing to be overtaken by the original sin, the pain and the sight.
3401. Happiness cannot be worn at every event.
3402. Happiness will always be wanted by envy.
3403. True happiness can only be understood through suffering.
3404. The one who believes in happiness is deeply mistaken, happiness being nothing else than the lie of this bizarre world's suffering.
3405. Happiness is one of the hidden and unwashed faces of suffering.
3406. Happiness is the forgotten sunrise from the eyes of this world.
3407. Happiness will be close to you only if you will understand that the infinite cannot be understood.
3408. Happiness wants you at its table only when you have everything, being so satisfied that you cannot notice anything.
3409. Happiness prays to the suffering to be forgiven for being born in our souls.
3410. Happiness is the pay given by suffering to the Destiny as reward for life's vanity.
3411. Happiness stimulates you to cherish it only after it is dead.
3412. Happiness was the last one of all that watched how God has thrown the dice of the world at the table of sins.
3413. Happiness is the tear that does not know how to cry pain.
3414. Happiness always incarnates the soul and never the body's dust, no matter which is the subject of happiness.
3415. Happiness becomes fulfilled only when nobody will ever need other happiness.
3416. Happiness bathes next to desire and hope, but it drowns always before them.
3417. Happiness blinds only the one that believes in it and opens the eyes only to the one that knows it is evanescent.
3418. Happiness fulfills the soul only when it knows how to love.
3419. Happiness is the boundlessness of hope to fulfill the Destiny.
3420. Happiness gets you down only when you believe in its eternity.
3421. Happiness never grows in the same orchid as immortality, but in the one with suffering.
3422. Happiness accepts you very hard while suffering will always have its arms open for you.
3423. Happiness is the ray that is always shadowed by the tree of life in the wind of vanity.
3424. Happiness is the most mined field with suffering on the shore of life and the one searched the most. Why?
3425. Happiness wants you when it no longer has something to give you.
3426. Happiness is the word that evaporates the fastest in the desert of life.
3427. Happiness is the mill that in the end sieves the suffering.
3428. Happiness is awaited only by suffering on the platform of life in the vanity's station.
3429. Happiness wants to be the vow made by the soul with the world. It still needs the seal of fulfillment that is always absent since the creation of the world.

- 3430.** Happiness helps you only when you fight hard to gain it.
- 3431.** Happiness will always play on the same field as suffering, so be careful who will gain in the end.
- 3432.** Happiness always reaches least at the spring of fulfillment and breaks its pitcher more often than suffering, pain, vanity, alienation and self estrangement all at once.
- 3433.** Happiness becomes a pleasure if you know how to master it.
- 3434.** Happiness allows you to know it only if you know how to avoid it.
- 3435.** Happiness leaves you right in the arms of suffering while suffering helps you find happiness.
- 3436.** Happiness never washes in the same water with suffering even if it is never dirty.
- 3437.** Happiness is impairment for the one that does not understand it.
- 3438.** Happiness without pain is like rain without clouds.
- 3439.** Happiness overtakes you only when you don't expect it.
- 3440.** Happiness becomes the emotion of fulfillment only if you closely knew suffering.
- 3441.** Happiness will always and without question show you suffering in its entire dark splendor, while suffering will show you undoubtedly the splendor of happiness.
- 3442.** Happiness allows you to conquer it only with the help of suffering.
- 3443.** At happiness' wedding suffering was never absent, as neither was happiness to the one of suffering.
- 3444.** Happiness always invites you to know suffering.
- 3445.** Happiness will win in your heart only through love.
- 3446.** For many, happiness becomes a passion but few are able to overcome it.
- 3447.** Happiness will whisper you about fulfillment, but suffering will be the one to give it to you.
- 3448.** The deeper the happiness is, the more fulfilled is the suffering that waits around the corner of your own Destiny.
- 3449.** Happiness deludes you with its passion to forget suffering, while suffering deludes you with the passion to remind you of happiness.
- 3450.** Happiness lets you discover suffering and suffering lets you discover happiness.
- 3451.** As much as you want to be only happy it is impossible, just because happiness is self forgetting in this world of suffering.
- 3452.** Happiness is the fruit that buds only in the tree of suffering.
- 3453.** Happiness tempts you with the passion of owning it, while suffering spares you from this sentence.
- 3454.** Happiness never relieves you from paying suffering while suffering absolves you from paying happiness.
- 3455.** Happiness will always be a love's heart beat. Suffering is all the rest.
- 3456.** Happiness rises from the tear of suffering.
- 3457.** Happiness is the sunrise of hopes and suffering their twilight.
- 3458.** Happiness will only float in the air where the weight of the tears from the heavy clouds of vain hopes can be felt.
- 3459.** Happiness will welcome in its heart only the weeping eyes of suffering.
- 3460.** Absolute happiness would get you back to the state before you were born, because you will fully forget about this abject world.
- 3461.** Happiness is the most desired drug that can be bought only through suffering.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 3462.** Celebrate your happiness only when you are sure you want it and you know how much suffering you will have to pay.
- 3463.** Happiness will recognize death as a great suffering, without recognizing that the one that brings the most suffering is just the delusion of happiness.
- 3464.** Complete happiness is so far away from this world that neither the light of knowledge will ever be able to reach it.
- 3465.** Happiness banishes the pledge of the being with its world, deluding it over and over again.
- 3466.** Happiness is Destiny's malady in this world of suffering.
- 3467.** Happiness is the thirteenth floor that usually is absent in any building in Manhattan.
- 3468.** Happiness is the subject that cannot be taught in any school.
- 3469.** Happiness will only write "I love you!" in the album of suffering.
- 3470.** While suffering will write "I desire you!"
- 3471.** No matter how far the distance is, it cannot chase away happiness from sufferings memory.
- 3472.** Happiness' dream can only be fulfilled by death.
- 3473.** When God dreamed this world's happiness is was surely sick.
- 3474.** Happiness must be understood like a weight that hangs at the neck of suffering to sink it further.
- 3475.** Happiness never gets tired to scold suffering that wants it with its eyes weeping, hoping that it will also be happy.
- 3476.** Happiness is the stake that will burn the souls of this world with the fire of suffering.
- 3477.** Happiness is the lost meaning of suffering.
- 3478.** Happiness fights to run from the suffering that loves it more than anything in the world.
- 3479.** Happiness is this world's unemployed Destiny.
- 3480.** Happiness will always show you the ugliness of suffering while suffering will show you the beauty of happiness. Maybe this is why this world is so ugly and abject sometimes.
- 3481.** Happiness lets you touch it only if you know how to forget your heart's suffering of being tormented to beat your Destiny your entire life.
- 3482.** Happiness may come to recognize you on the street of Destiny only if you are not at the suffering's arm. Is there someone?
- 3483.** Happiness will get tired only when suffering will rest: never.
- 3484.** Happiness will always be the one that will keep love awake, but be sure not to extinguish it because all will fall apart.
- 3485.** Happiness dies only in the souls that do not want to understand suffering.
- 3486.** Happiness hurts you only when you are sure you have it.
- 3487.** Happiness is this world's Fata Morgana.
- 3488.** Would this world still have a meaning if it would not run after the illusion of happiness?
- 3489.** When happiness embraces you, do not believe it because you will end looking for it in the tear of a memory.
- 3490.** Happiness is a momentary oblivion of Destiny.

ENTITY

- 3491.** The primordial entity is constructed from the primordial chaos and the primordial instinct.

- 3492.** When chaos as an ordered disorder becomes instinct, then a form of order therefore legitimacy, and then the entity appears.
- 3493.** God is entity.
- 3494.** The nonentity is a God.
- 3495.** The primordial God is the entity that reports to the nonentity and the nonentity that reports to the entity.
- 3496.** Entity and nonentity are the dual characteristics of the same God; forasmuch the nonentity involves entity and the reverse.
- 3497.** Never will the entity exist without nonentity as well as the nonentity without entity forasmuch the entity reflects itself in the infinite of nonentity as to be and the nonentity reflects in the finite of the entity.
- 3498.** Where exactly is the being? Feel the waves of the life's ocean that brake on our nature's shores; understand the finite that found itself in the infinite. Everything has its own meaning.
- 3499.** The entity is the longing in your gaze that grinds the moments of Destiny that fall wasted at the feet of our love.
- 3500.** The entity is the sky that believes in its own eternal serene although it knows the imminence of death.
- 3501.** The entity is the hidden world from a sentiment that can be eternal only through the nonentity that flows in your blood.
- 3502.** The entity and nonentity are God's two ways that we know from the infinity of ways.
- 3503.** The entity finds its love word's red twilight in nonentity, and nonentity the eternal sunrise of beauty in entity.
- 3504.** The entity is feeling and breath, soul and perfection, legitimacy and wholeness, but before all it is the infinity of Matrix Words where every Word has its own being, as they all make the Great Primordial Entity. Or the Expression of the Pure Universal Language.
- 3505.** The being is the Conscience of the Pure Universal Language made from the infinity of Matrix Words. Thus the Entity is omnipresent in Everything.
- 3506.** The Primordial Entity has receive inside it each and every Matrix Word, giving them in its turn the chaos and the instinct that will define legitimacy, order, beauty and all the characteristics of a world in such a Matrix Word. All these will of course receive the characteristic connotations of every Matrix Word that is the God of its worlds.
- 3507.** Every entity has the poetry of its own chaos.
- 3508.** There is no entity without chaos.
- 3509.** The entity is feeling.

PHILOSOPHY

- 3510.** Philosophy is the religion of the future.
- 3511.** Philosophy is the belief in a pure state unaltered by the politicians of any religion.
- 3512.** Philosophy is the perfection of the beauty of human spirit outside existence.
- 3513.** Only through philosophy will we become again the children that ask why the moon rises.
- 3514.** Philosophy is the path for self liberation of human being.
- 3515.** Philosophy is the only advantage of spirit in front of the Illusion of Life.
- 3516.** Philosophy is the fulfillment of God's word about existence and truth in the self of man.
- 3517.** Philosophy is the freedom to know that we can only know the Illusion of Life.
- 3518.** Philosophy is the absolute of the word in this world.

3519. Philosophy is the angel who does not recognize God's sin.
3520. Philosophy is the wisdom to respect the ignorance of the absolute truth.

BEAUTY

3521. Beauty is a tear on the cheek of truth.
3522. Beauty will never overcome the limit of thought.
3523. Beauty is Destiny's serenade at the window of this world's love.
3524. Beauty is the divine part of good or evil.
3525. Beauty can never understand why you understand it even when it hides from you.
3526. Beauty is the open gate to the graces of heaven.
3527. Beauty cannot hide anything from what its own instinct would like to know.
3528. Beauty lights the lamp of happiness less often but more profoundly.
3529. Beauty is the dream from which sometimes neither God wants to be awakened.
3530. Beauty is the image of the infinite, of its nonexistence in your eyes.
3531. Beauty becomes art only when the instinct can be found in it.
3532. Beauty succeeds every time to persuade anything else than instinct.
3533. Is there something more beautiful that your eyes in which the instinct of my being can be found?
3534. We all know what beauty is, but how many of us know what truth is?
3535. We are surrounded by so much beauty that we should be in paradise. Why isn't it so?
3536. Beauty does not have limits in the world of dream because we can also find there infinite nightmares.
3537. Who missed beauty? Even if he has enough. Beauty is like happiness, it is never enough. This is why our paradise is an inferno.
3538. What can there be in the heart that does not even want beauty?
3539. Often beauty is the standard of spirit's self oblivion that closes into a pattern.
3540. True beauty exists only in love.
3541. The divine beauty of love comes from the eternity and chaos of the non entity through God's longing directly into your eyes.
3542. Beauty is the seagull of delusion that is lost in the foam of a Destiny's wave, not knowing that if it is hit by the rock of time it will catch a sunrise that will admire it.
3543. I tell you that nowhere did I find a greater beauty than in the silence of your eyes in which I heard the entire symphony of the divine nature.
3544. Beauty has become a measure because of our being's alienation from the self; otherwise it should be a great diversity as big as our hearts.
3545. Beauty is the soul's desire for emancipation in station of life, aware that everything is emptiness.
3546. The world's entire beauty is in the eyes that you love.
3547. Beauty, like happiness, is never enough.
3548. True beauty is the soul's horizon that you will never be able to embrace.
3549. The beauty of the freedom of to be is in the suffering paid for having it.
3550. Our souls were and will be a miracle of beauty that cannot be understood by the sin required by beauty. Why?
3551. The beauty of the earth inside us passes with time, while the beauty of the love inside us never dies.

3552. The beauty of accomplishment cannot be tasted but through weighting the suffering that is necessary for it.

THOUGHT

- 3553.** Thought is the ocean whose shores are the infinite.
3554. Thought is the hidden beauty of Everything.
3555. Nothing can be greater than the thought that keeps this Universe alive.
3556. Next to thought you will never be alone, you will have God.
3557. Thought is the blood of feeling.
3558. Thought is the freedom to admit your own Destiny.
3559. Thought is the heart of the being.
3560. Thought gave birth to the world.
3561. Thought never dies but it looks into the entity's eternity.
3562. Thought is the energy of being.
3563. Thought cannot be destroyed but only cast away.
3564. Thought is the memory of instinct.
3565. Thought is the sense of the word received from the primordial instinct.
3566. The first thought was the one of the primordial instinct defined by infinite's nonentity.
3567. Thought is the one that determines multidimensionality and not the other way around.
3568. Not good and evil make the thought but the results of a thought.
3569. The infinity of thoughts determines the Universal Consciousness.
3570. Every Matrix Word has its own thought in whose meaning can find itself and which determines the worlds of that Word.
3571. You cannot break away the thought from word.
3572. The thought of the Matrix Word will determine infinite other thoughts when it interacts with the infinity of other Matrix Words.
3573. Thought is the essence of the spiritual world.
3574. Any thought is a ray of light.
3575. Thought is the source and also the cause of energy.
3576. Each thought has its own favorable energy.
3577. Even the light of this world is an energy quantum of a divine thought that we don't know or perceive this way.
3578. When it thinks, any soul determines inside that thought a certain energy that is localized in the spectrum of the Divine Light.
3579. There isn't any thought that does not belong to the Divine Light, no matter how brave or despicable it would be, it is energy.
3580. The father of thought is the Nonentity's Primordial Instinct.
3581. Thought is the soul of the Entity.
3582. Through thought the entity becomes the Everything behind nonentity's Everything.
3583. Thought is the happiness of existence to gather its thoughts at the divine feet of the Divine Light.
3584. All thoughts are divine no matter how impure they seem to us because everything has a meaning we will never know.

3585. Man has the chance through its false will to give birth to pure or impure thoughts, not knowing what is good or evil only through the Illusion of Life.
3586. Thought is the truth about us that we will never understand.
3587. The thought of good deeds becomes a consensus of good cohabitation, resisting extermination. This is normal in the Illusion of Life. Why more and more are born to die and suffer? Only to continue the suffering, whose flag is still held by somebody?
3588. Thought is the shore at which Destiny docks every time.
3589. Every thought has is immortal Destiny.
3590. We all search immortality without knowing that this is right in our thoughts.
3591. Why can we think in the absence of will? Just because we are a face of the entity whose Destiny is the image of God.
3592. Thought can only find itself in its own being.
3593. The entity is a thought but the thought is not an entity, but energy and being.
3594. Each of us are a thought of God placed in our DNA, subjected to a Destiny through which God finds itself in us.
3595. Thought represents every time the entity's consensus with the nonentity.
3596. How can we think without the will owed to not knowing the absolute truth? We are the energetic demiurges of this world that we feel. Will is only in feeling and love.
3597. Can we still posses the decisional characteristic without will? Yes: by loving!
3598. The beauty and ugliness of the world, heaven and hell, God and Satan, all are included in the energy of the thought that we produce in this world. We are as much the satanic face as the divine from the world's thought. Without us there is no more God and Satan.

GENIALITY

3599. True geniality does not consist in a great intelligence but in instinct.
3600. Geniality is an absence from the crowd's normality.
3601. Geniality will never think, but it will feel because the essence of a world's knowledge is a lie.
3602. Geniality is a perpetual search for the thing that cannot be found, but it can only be accepted.
3603. Geniality is the shore towards which the world's madness reaches without being able to touch it.
3604. Geniality is the only bridge that unites vanity with sublime.
3605. Geniality is this world's burden felt by the shoulders of genius.
3606. Geniality is the flower that rises only sprinkled by the water of perfection.
3607. Geniality is the eternity that can never be corroded by the ocean of superficiality.
3608. Geniality is the root of hazard transformed into perfection.
3609. Geniality is the luck always lost to be found in this existence.
3610. The beauty of geniality in not in dazing others but in finding one's self.
3611. Geniality is the tear that wants to wash the dirty face of knowledge.
3612. Geniality is not a quality but a gift that cannot be gifted to another person.
3613. Geniality never comes to a certain soul if it is not understood beforehand as being the one that moves hazard and vanity into perfection.

- 3614.** Geniality is the absolute's only daughter that is always late at the table of Creation, being replaced by Vanity.
- 3615.** Geniality is the morning that never knows a sunset.
- 3616.** Geniality is God's tear casually forgotten on this world's dirty face.
- 3617.** Geniality is the infinity that remembers that it can be only one.
- 3618.** Geniality is the strait line that has always understood that it becomes a curbed line in the infinite, closing into a circle that represents its world.
- 3619.** Geniality is the charcoal that burns smoldering the humanities absurdity.
- 3620.** Geniality is the only chance of humanity to discover its lost self.
- 3621.** Geniality is intuition, revelation, wish for absolute, dressed and set in the boring nothingness of this world, transformed into laziness.
- 3622.** Geniality is not know or recognized it is received.
- 3623.** Geniality is the shire where Vanity prays.
- 3624.** Geniality is an event forgotten by God in the soul of a mortal.
- 3625.** Geniality is the wish of absurd to become absolute.
- 3626.** Geniality is the lake where superficiality cannot fish anymore.
- 3627.** Geniality is the lost freedom of this world's absolute considered craziness by the common man.
- 3628.** Geniality is pearl necklace of knowledge place at the world's infamous neck.
- 3629.** Geniality will never put on the shirt of ignorance no matter how beautiful it would be, but it will patch the one of perfection. This too seems to be crazy in the eyes of the common man, doesn't it?
- 3630.** Geniality is the bag that will always be ruptured at the mill of Destiny where fulfillment is given.
- 3631.** Geniality will never understand why the horizon runs forever from us and will try to catch it to all eternity, no matter how crazy it could seem.
- 3632.** Geniality is the absolute's childhood, gone on the knees worn by time of the fulfilled hazard.
- 3633.** Geniality finds itself only when it enters normality.
- 3634.** Geniality is the Illusion of Life's tread broken by Randomness.
- 3635.** Geniality is the only window that lets us catch a glimpse of the truth hidden behind the Illusion of Life's unsteady gaze.
- 3636.** Geniality is the anchor that will never reach the ocean bottom of this world's illusion because is continuously searching for itself.
- 3637.** Geniality is subjected in the same time to God and this existence's mistakes, which it will always admit with devotedness.
- 3638.** Geniality's brick can never be placed at the edifice of illusion, only to the one of absolute. This is why genius can never be completely understood by the infamous vulgar heard that feeds only with the Illusion of Life.

GENIUS

- 3639.** Genius will understand that the only beauty of the world is in love.
- 3640.** Genius is always in a crisis of himself.
- 3641.** Genius will never accept self compromise.

- 3642.** Genius knocks at the gate of madness for the common man, while it sees the common mans as mad and at sea.
- 3643.** Genius will rise only where hazard has made a pact with absolute.
- 3644.** Genius will work the earth of promise given by vanity to plant the absolute.
- 3645.** Genius runs looking to birth even in death while the common man runs seeing only death.
- 3646.** Genius will never observe death because it lives through it and dies through life.
- 3647.** Common man will love the self's hierarchy while the genius will love finding oneself.
- 3648.** Genius always wakes up at the time of the madness to believe in that something, while the common man wakes at the one of absurdity and vanity.
- 3649.** Genius will blossom only where vanity is enough to praise it.
- 3650.** Genius is the only bridge that unites stupidity with perfection, absurdity and absolute, vanity and fulfillment by the simple chance of being in this experience.
- 3651.** Genius will sit up first from the table of infamy and will leave the last from the one of perfection.
- 3652.** Genius will never search perfection or absolute because it is born with them.

MISTAKE

- 3653.** Are we mistaken when we remember the sin left by God?
- 3654.** Who made a mistake at the creation of the world by letting mistake exist?
- 3655.** Evolution has most often at its core the brick of mistake.
- 3656.** Existence often appears to us as a mistake just because of the Illusion of Life.
- 3657.** Is the mistake at the divine origin of the world? Do absurdity and alienation come from here?
- 3658.** If God is mistaken it means that even the mistake is perfect, thus it is no longer a mistake.
- 3659.** Mistake comes to us from paradise.
- 3660.** The original sin is the freedom to know that everything can be perfect, even imperfection, once it admits that God was mistaken.
- 3661.** Mistake has supported mankind more often than perfection because man in itself is imperfect.
- 3662.** Mistake is a gift from God and not a curse.
- 3663.** A mistake feeds more mouths than a hundred perfections.
- 3664.** Mistake is man's recognized self, toward the too perfect stager inside him. The cause of individual and social angst.
- 3665.** Without mistake, man would not be free.
- 3666.** Mistake always pays at confession while perfection doesn't even step into a church!
- 3667.** Each of us runs into mistakes. The important part is how hard we do.
- 3668.** Eliminate mistake and any trace of paradise from man's soul will disappear. Eliminate perfection. Then any trace of hell will disappear from the same soul. What do you prefer?
- 3669.** Mistake will stimulate correctitude to climb to new peaks, just that this mistake can take its place.
- 3670.** Mistake is divine when it resides in love.
- 3671.** Only the one that was not mistaken cannot imagine how paradise looks like.
- 3672.** Is mistake luck or disaster?
- 3673.** Mistake can never be mistaken.
- 3674.** The mistake of mistake is a mistake for the mistake and perfection for us.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

3675. Definitely mistake was not at all mistaken when it has created this world.
3676. The perfection of mistake is the chaos from which we come from.
3677. Our origin's mistake is the limit through which Destiny recognizes us.
3678. Without mistake salvation would not be necessary and without salvation we would be more pour inside ourselves.
3679. When God thought this world, He certainly stated to think more about the word mistake.
3680. Mistake is a means and not a purpose; this is why the instinct never mistakes, by being a purpose.
3681. Mistake's perfection resides in love. Only there we realize that even mistake can be mistaken and become perfect.
3682. Mistake will play chess a lifetime with the God inside you.
3683. You cannot humiliate mistake in front of perfection because you will never know which of them is more perfect against the absolute truth that you don't know.
3684. Mistake is the lighthouse on the cliff of infinite that always shows you where to walk not to crash the Destiny into the sharp edges of your soul's cliff.
3685. Without knowing the mistake, death could not be separated from life.
3686. The mistake doesn't reject the truth most often but the perfection and the correctitude of this Illusion of Life.
3687. Mistake is the gift made by God to this world through Destiny.
3688. Without mistake the world would be at sea, not having any meaning.
3689. No matter how strange it might seem, we are often guided towards mistake by our won instinct that in its turn can never be mistaken because it is the bridge between the entity and the absolute truth.
3690. The human being feeds with mistakes in order to follow its Destiny path.
3691. Nothing is without mistake, not even the most perfect thing.
3692. Mistake is part of the essence of being, together with the infinite. Perfection resides into the infinite of nonentity, and the only one that can evaluate them is the absolute truth.
3693. There is no being without mistake.
3694. Mistake in not necessarily something bad or good, but something necessary.
3695. Necessity is a fruit of mistake without which there is no being.
3696. Mistake is the valley that shows to the being how high can the mountain of its own greatness can be.
3697. Mistake can any time be the most eloquent perfection from all perfections if its imperfection is to the measure of the compared perfection.
3698. Mistake is the essence of the accidental miracle of the chance to become Destiny.

CHAOS

3699. Chaos is only where feeling is.
3700. Feeling has begun with the chaos of the infinite and absolute perfection of the nonentity.
3701. Chaos is the first necessity that has appeared at the entity's being.
3702. Chaos is the sense of the entity towards the perfection of the nonentity.
3703. Destiny can only be fulfilled through chaos.
3704. As Destiny is God's image that transcends the worlds it means that the chaos as Destiny's origin is part of God's being.

3705. Chaos is an entity before all.
3706. Chaos is the first to leave the nothingness of the nonentity to become the birth of the entity.
3707. In order to be, chaos must include that certain something in its structure, not being able to be the nothingness.
3708. Chaos is legitimacy's first step.
3709. Even chaos is legitimacy determined just by the entropy represented by its constituent elements.
3710. The entity is born through chaos. But what exactly is the chaos from the entity's birth than the first self storage, the Primordial Instinct of the nonentity that feels for the first time?
3711. There cannot be an entity without chaos.
3712. Chaos is the one that determines everyone's legitimacy.
3713. Each law is born from chaos to be subordinated to another and another law that will eventually end in the same chaos.
3714. Chaos is the most simple and the most superior legitimacy.
3715. Chaos is the peel with which nonentity covers the entity. It is the primordial egg.
3716. Chaos is divine and the true chaos can be recognized only by the absolute truth. All that appears to us as chaos is a legitimacy well structured that we cannot understand.
3717. Chaos is the measure for all things and phenomena from the entity's world.
3718. The primordial chaos is reduced to becoming aware of the entity's self that wants to understand its own obscure. From here comes interdiction and with it the entity's being.
3719. Only through chaos can the entity be.
3720. Chaos is the core characteristic of being.
3721. Without being, the entity cannot be determined, because being is the entity's ability to be born through feeling, to live this feeling comparing it to different markers.
3722. Chaos is born from the nonentity's absolute perfection, where there is no legitimacy and not even that something that produces the smallest disequilibrium. Everything is nothingness in nonentity.
3723. Chaos is the first echo from the entity's nothingness, produced by the absolute perfection.
3724. Can nothingness be the perfect and absolute once it does not have in itself an element that is like this? Yes. Through chaos.
3725. All the elements of chaos reflect in nothingness thus becoming the absolute perfection.
3726. Nonentity becomes perfect through chaos and the entity through nonentity.
3727. Even chaos can have its perfection.
3728. The perfection's absolute resides in the chaos reflected in nonentity.
3729. From chaos does the love of the eternal eyes spring.
3730. Listen to the waves of Destiny and tell me how was chaos able to give birth to such a love?
3731. What can be more perfect and absolute, truer than the love sprang from chaos?
3732. Will you ever understand the chaos's perfection in your soul?
3733. Is there something more dignified, more magical than the chaos that felt the nonentity?
3734. You should know that I can only find myself in the perfect chaos of your heart.
3735. Where chaos is, so is feeling.
3736. God was born in chaos.
3737. How close are you to me through the chaos of your soul that gave birth to the perfection of the gaze in which I lost myself?

3738. There is no greater perfection we can know besides the love in all chaos.
3739. Tell me you don't believe in the chaos inside me and I will understand the chaos of your feeling.
3740. Feeling infinite, eternity has incarnated through chaos.
3741. Without chaos the infinite would not have succeeded in feeling its own nonentity.
3742. I listen to you in the shell of time and I wait for your eternity welled from chaos, to find me.
3743. The kiss of live will still exist without chaos? What about the one of death?
3744. We are strangers from ourselves because we do not want to understand the perfection of the chaos inside our souls.
3745. Why does even the chaos in your heart cry? Understand it; it is the stranger in your heart.
3746. The years will pass as if they never existed and then you will be left with only the chaos inside you, that one that gave you breath.
3747. Please never waste the chaos of love because it has given you feeling.
3748. Chaos never allows you to understand why you love just because it is feeling.
3749. You can believe in the snow of time without remembering the chaos of creation?
3750. I am tired of so much chaos in my heart and this is why I feel that I get closer to death with each moment.
3751. Oh Lord, how much chaos did we need when we were in love in adolescence? This is why we should sometimes return to being children, so you can truly love.
3752. Love without chaos is like the flower without water.
3753. Would the ocean seethe without chaos?
3754. I adore you, my angel made of chaos.
3755. The nonentity's eternal perfection needed a single thing to feel its own greatness and that was the chaos that made feeling.
3756. Do not cry beautiful flower made from the chaos of God's tear. Someday our eyes will embrace you.
3757. I love you like only the chaos can!
3758. Through the chaos' perfection we feel God closer because longing was born through the chaos of love.
3759. What would the world have been without the longing created from the chaos of love?
3760. True richness is not in money but in longing. Only in this can you find God with His entire perfection of love's chaos.
3761. Is there happiness without the chaos that fulfills it through feeling?
3762. The one that is afraid of chaos is afraid of love.
3763. So great is the coldness of life when you don't understand the chaos in your heart that many come to suicide.
3764. You should know that your life is a gift that came through Destiny from chaos.
3765. Life can be really understood only by the chaos of the entity created by the nonentity together with the primordial instinct.
3766. Chaos has followed the primordial instinct when the nonentity has felt the entity for which chaos preceded the primordial instinct. Chaos being disorder and instinct being order.
3767. When we speak about entity we cannot discount nonentity that is part of it. Like chaos and instinct are into each other.
3768. How much chaos can there be in every word of our life?
3769. How far or how close is the chaos of our own soul from ourselves?

- 3770.** You will find nowhere a greater happiness than in chaos.
- 3771.** Chaos was the first to understand the nothingness of nonentity.
- 3772.** We cannot speak about nonentity without nothingness like we cannot speak about entity without chaos.
- 3773.** Nonentity becomes this way only through the chaos of entity; otherwise it would be only absolute nothingness, as even the absolute truth would crumble upon itself.
- 3774.** Chaos is the entity's first business card.
- 3775.** Chaos and instinct are the parents of the absolute truth that can be recognized by the entity and nonentity.
- 3776.** Chaos is the first station in which nonentity has stopped for the birth of the entity.
- 3777.** Chaos is the heart of Everything.
- 3778.** Through chaos the entity is the present point in any system, because in our logic it infinitely travels through space. Infinity is received from nonentity.
- 3779.** Through chaos and instinct the entity is in nonentity and nonentity is in entity. Thus the finite will always be in infinite and the reverse.
- 3780.** Nowhere will you be closer to the primordial instinct's chaos than reading a love letter or watching the eyes that you love the most.
- 3781.** I will wait for you my love, until the chaos of the primordial instinct will understand us, hinging in the eternity of a gaze.
- 3782.** Never has a chaos been bigger in my heart because I never loved so much.
- 3783.** Nothing would be reborn without chaos.
- 3784.** Even salvation comes from chaos.
- 3785.** What would hope do without chaos?
- 3786.** Do you know what a fragment of chaos means for me when is received from your glance?
- 3787.** God is longing and longing hurts only through chaos thus being an entity!
- 3788.** God is the most perfect chaos of my soul.
- 3789.** I will believe in you only when I will understand that you love the chaos of my heart.
- 3790.** Nobody can be without chaos.
- 3791.** I miss the chaos inside me where I can find you my love.
- 3792.** Longing is god and chaos is His love in our regards.
- 3793.** How far happiness is for the one that does not understand chaos.
- 3794.** Only beside chaos will you find salvation for yourself.
- 3795.** I miss so deeply the chaos in your eyes. Only now I can feel God's entity.
- 3796.** You should know my love that in one of God's eternal days we will find each other again in the chaos of the entity that will become a whole only for us.
- 3797.** Does not the event of our encounter come from chaos like God and His entity?
- 3798.** God is the only one casual, and chaos the only that recognizes the entity of the casual God.
- 3799.** The occurrence is the chaos from the entity's spiritual blood.
- 3800.** Nothing is more casual in this world than God, just because the chaos of our entity is outshined by the nonentity towards whose eternity we all aspire knowing a death. But death is still entity.
- 3801.** Would we still desire to touch the infinite if it weren't for death and we would understand chaos?
- 3802.** How much chaos was in the occurrence of the day when I met you, my love?

- 3803.** Every occurrence even if it is not fortuitous thus Destiny, has the image of the primordial instinct's chaos well imprinted in its self.
- 3804.** What can have more chaos of the primordial instinct in this world than love? Nothing can be purer but at the same time truer.
- 3805.** The primordial instinct's chaos is in every entity through God. This is in reality the soul of every entity.
- 3806.** I am waiting for you in the eternity of the chaos inside myself.
- 3807.** True fulfillment of life can be found only in the chaos of everyone's inside.
- 3808.** I love you with all the welter of chaos inside me, my love.
- 3809.** When you would like to remember me, listen to the chaos from the eternity of your soul and you will find out that I am there forever.
- 3810.** I love you like only chaos can love a being!
- 3811.** My love, I would give everything not to lose ourselves in the chaos of our love.
- 3812.** I am next to you only through the chaos of the love inside us that gives as the wind of the hope of being together.
- 3813.** As we age, the chaos inside us becomes more and more perfect, losing the flush of youth where all the beauty was in more and more imperfect chaos.
- 3814.** Chaos and primordial instinct are the Primordial God. They define our God, by referring to the Matrix Words of the Pure Universal Language, finding themselves in it again.
- 3815.** Every being has its own God as well as the Primordial God in its self.
- 3816.** Through chaos, the Primordial God gives us the energy and our God: love.
- 3817.** Through chaos, the Primordial God becomes an energetic being, a totally different being from what we understand in this world of the God of loving through the being.
- 3818.** Chaos is the Occurrence and the primordial instinct is the Occurred of this occurrence. Thus, the Primordial God redefined through the Matrix Words towards infinity is the Unique Random Occurrence, for everyone and through everyone. Thus our God, which is represented through the Matrix Word Love, is Unique and Random through His love for the Primordial God, which is entirely Unique and Random from what it represents, that is chaos and primordial instinct, thus the Everything's Being but also of the Everything behind Everything.

ILLUSION

- 3819.** Only through love does illusion become a truth.
- 3820.** Illusion is the common denominator between lie and the truth uncovered by love.
- 3821.** Illusion is the uncanny nature of Destiny.
- 3822.** Illusion is mortality's need for absolute and the need for mortality of immortality.
- 3823.** Illusion is the boundlessness trapped in death's embrace.
- 3824.** Illusion is the alienation of Destiny.
- 3825.** Illusion is the absolute of superficial.
- 3826.** Illusion is the essence of finding oneself in nothingness.
- 3827.** Illusion is the memory of the past future.
- 3828.** Illusion is a staircase with steps of eternal time.
- 3829.** Illusion is the sure mark of incertitude.
- 3830.** Illusion is the happiness that lives in a tear.
- 3831.** Illusion is the longing that hurts nonsense.

3832. Illusion is the general rehearsal of hazard at perfection's concert.
3833. Illusion is the Destiny that has forgotten its eternity through its gift.
3834. Illusion is the fulfillments romance through unfulfillment.
3835. Illusion is death's success against the death of the life after death in this world.
3836. Illusion is the immortality that learns to die and the mortality that learns to live.
3837. Illusion is the swan song of the fulfilled hope.
3838. Illusion is the cape of suffering that protects you from the cold of death.
3839. Illusion is the love that cannot understand the rust of autumn.
3840. Illusion is the wind that cannot blow the heart of Destiny.
3841. Illusion is the word that does not know the absolute truth.
3842. Illusion is the horizon that sleeps when runs away from you.
3843. Illusion is the road that becomes without ending when it is lost into the horizon.
3844. Illusion is the demon of the verb to make but who does not know what it does.
3845. Illusion is the sunrise of the sunset and the sunset of this existence's sunrise.
3846. Illusion is the sleep whose dreams believe they are reality.
3847. Illusion is the aura of knowing a single thing: ignorance.
3848. Illusion is the distance closest to your heart: happiness.
3849. Illusion is the remains of a thought that wants to be whole.
3850. Illusion is the absence of any fulfillment in the heart of Fulfillment.
3851. Illusion is the desperate longing for its own madness.
3852. Illusion is the chastity of being evil.
3853. Illusion is the vanity of understanding life.
3854. Illusion is the mill that grinds the absolute to feed with the bread of absurdity.
3855. Illusion is the fear of death, known only by life.
3856. Illusion is the memory of a love that received a meaning in this life.
3857. Illusion is the fragment of memory of a vain desire.
3858. Illusion is the belief in you before knowing what an absolute truth is.
3859. Illusion is the light's delusion with the shadows of vanity.
3860. Illusion is the gift to believe in the world's morganatic happiness.
3861. Illusion is the cloud brought by chance to Oblivion by Destiny to sift melted entities on the cold pavement of death.
3862. Illusion cannot be bought, but it can be paid.
3863. Illusion is the fiery demon of the fear of death and of the love of life in this vain world.
3864. Illusion prays at the church of vanity called sin.
3865. Illusion is the tear's memory that always oozes on the cheek of the eternal time.
3866. Illusion is the reply given by Destiny to immortality.
3867. Illusion is the limit from where God starts to forget about Himself.
3868. The Illusion of Life is the railway on which travels only the train of death beyond the station of birth.
3869. Illusion is the spell through which Destiny wants to be a given and not a face of God.
3870. Illusion is the beginning that ends and the ending that begins between life and death.
3871. Illusion will embrace only what can be a wind, taken to nowhere by Destiny.
3872. Illusion can never understand the eternity of its own moment only in the multitude of endless years of other and other moments foreign to it.
3873. Illusion always waits you with the smile on your lips at the brim of every word's grave.

- 3874.** Illusion wants to be the queen of immortality not knowing that it is a mortality ruined just by its own time.
- 3875.** Illusion dwells only in the time that scans the horizon lost forever from its own dreaming space.
- 3876.** Illusion is a whim of Immortality, bored by its own quality.
- 3877.** Illusion becomes accomplished hope only when truth is forgotten.
- 3878.** Illusion is the wheel that turns the gaze of every meaning towards where the wind of nonsense blows.
- 3879.** Illusion is the favorite actor of our own existence.
- 3880.** Illusion is the romance sang by the life of every one of us, and through which we become conscious.
- 3881.** Illusion charms truth with the beauty gilded by the deluding vanity.
- 3882.** The illusion of life is the magic that wants to be truth and quotidian reality.
- 3883.** Illusion is the countdown of logic and logic is the count of illusion.
- 3884.** Illusion cannot exist without its own logic like the truth of illusion cannot exist without any logic. Although the only truth is the absolute truth that does not belong to illusion and thus becoming illogical.
- 3885.** Illusion differs from life only through death. While the illusion of life differs from death through immortality.
- 3886.** Only death appears to us as eternal, not the illusion of life.
- 3887.** Illusion travels the mountains of accomplishment in a moment, while the absolute truth may not even go through them at all because they don't seem to exist.
- 3888.** Illusion can make you be fulfilled while the truth may never succeed; this is why this world needs death.
- 3889.** Without the illusion of death we would not be completely fulfilled in life.
- 3890.** Illusion deciphers life's vanity only if you don't understand death.
- 3891.** Would we still know what beauty, fulfillment and the love that chokes you are without the illusion of knowing that death awaits you at the other end of Life?
- 3892.** The liberty of the Illusion of Life dwells in the incommensurable longing for the immortal happiness, also never touched.
- 3893.** Illusion is the liberty to touch the morganatic happiness.
- 3894.** Would we still know happiness if we would not die?
- 3895.** Would we still know the boundlessness if we would not hit the rock of time?
- 3896.** I will ask the Illusion of Life where the steps of my destiny lead. It will answer me: "towards the eternity of the afterlife".
- 3897.** What can be a bigger vanity in this illusory world than the absolute truth? The absolute truth of knowledge is perceived here as ignorance!
- 3898.** The one that does not understand the illusion of his own life does not know why he was born this way.
- 3899.** Illusion is the one that never lets you understand that you actually cannot understand.
- 3900.** The product of illusion is the hasty fruit of becoming distant from your own self.
- 3901.** Illusion remembers you only when you refuse to think or believe in something and forces you to become frustrated.
- 3902.** What do we need illusion for in front of death, or the illusion of death being illusory?
- 3903.** Illusion is born and dies together with the Destiny of your soul's world.

- 3904.** The illusion of Life is the death of life that dies with every moment in order to find its nonentity.
- 3905.** Illusion is the veil strewn with the recklessness of Destiny to be fulfilled because it believes in fulfillment as an understood thing.
- 3906.** Illusion is the soul's boundlessness to understand its own limitation.
- 3907.** Illusion is the handle from this world's broken jug of fulfillment.
- 3908.** Illusion is the snow of knowledge that melts in the heat of this world's vanity.
- 3909.** Illusion is the heart that cannot understand that it beats only the limitation in the eyes of a great love's boundlessness.
- 3910.** Illusion is the longing that wants to be perfection in absurdity.
- 3911.** Illusion is the solecism of knowing the truth in a world of knowledge.
- 3912.** Illusion is the sieve that sieves the cockle of the absolute truth from the vanity that accepts love.
- 3913.** Illusion is the gate that lets anything pass apart from the absolute truth that can understand love only as an absolute.
- 3914.** The illusion of the absolute love is perhaps a bigger pain than the illusion itself because it is the only chance in this world to see the absolute truth.
- 3915.** Paradoxically, illusion feeds only with love, longs for the absolute of love, without ever being able to touch it. This is the real sadness of this world.
- 3916.** Illusion crosses you over only until the gate of absolute, after which it lets you manage by yourself, waiting for death.
- 3917.** Illusion is a necessary evil in every gaze that wants to love, the love of the absolute truth which it will reach only through the death of the self.
- 3918.** The illusion of love is the eternal beginning of a great love.
- 3919.** The cruelest chance that a soul can have: to see how alien this illusion can be from him.
- 3920.** Illusion is the chance you have not to know the true face of this world, alienated from you. Who are you, traveler?
- 3921.** Illusion remains when truth runs, but alas, this world is a great illusion.
- 3922.** Illusion washes itself with the water of dreams to be able to love a love that only belongs to the truth, from here comes this world's entire suffering.
- 3923.** Illusion lazes only at the sun where memory will forget everything in a day.
- 3924.** Illusion ends only if it begins, while the absolute truth never begins to be able to end.
- 3925.** Illusion adores you only if you understand that the beautiful dawn in the eyes of your great love will never go away.
- 3926.** If the illusion of your greatest love stands on truth only in death, becoming an illusion of the illusion of death, then even the illusion of your own life stands only on Destiny thus becoming an illusion of Destiny's illusion.
- 3927.** Illusion remains behind you with the pain of searching along the horizon of happiness. Death waits for you outside yourself, with the happiness of never needing the horizon of pain.
- 3928.** Illusion is the chance to believe in the belief of a creed from an ocean of vanity.
- 3929.** Illusion is the existence's absurdity so rarely acknowledged.
- 3930.** Illusion is the only that decides in this world about the absurdity's characteristics of becoming perfection.
- 3931.** Illusion adores the mendacious waves of the endless which it can never embrace, while the absolute truth steps on the walls of these waves, ruining them with ignorance.

- 3932.** Illusion is the sunrise and sunset aroma of Destiny.
- 3933.** Illusion is the always distinct shiver of the desire that Everything never ends.
- 3934.** Illusion swims in the troubled waters of a question that the absolute truth doesn't need, because it already knows the answer.
- 3935.** Illusion endlessly repeats the aria of happiness without ever knowing its true notes.
- 3936.** Illusion will eternally search only to have what to find in the answer that leads it to a new search for the self.
- 3937.** Only illusion can know the peace because the absolute truth knows nothing but the nothingness.
- 3938.** Illusion is lost in the profound eyes of your soul searching for the boundlessness, to find new horizons of love, until it will die leaving the place to eternity in whose moment we will forever lose ourselves and become a star.
- 3939.** Illusion is the remorse of our own Destiny that knows it has lost eternity at the God's fortune roulette.
- 3940.** Illusion is the boundlessness contained into a handful of earth.
- 3941.** Illusion only compares itself with its reflection in the absolute truth: being or not being true!
- 3942.** Illusion, what a great beauty in search of an identity!
- 3943.** Illusion always gives birth to moments that it will never understand.
- 3944.** Illusion augments the vanity's money.
- 3945.** Illusion adores you together with death's vanity.
- 3946.** Illusion comes back only in self abandon, and thus becomes a reality.
- 3947.** We are the lost illusion of a life that reached the end of Destiny.

INFINITE

- 3948.** Infinite's only limit is its infinite continuity, but we should not forget that in any continuity is a finite just because that something continues from a certain level.
- 3949.** Infinite will always be God's toy that cannot be broken.
- 3950.** Infinite is the guardian of the entire existence.
- 3951.** Infinite is the gate that opens only to close the finite.
- 3952.** Infinite will always contain the finite and will exclude itself.
- 3953.** Never will an infinite be subject to somebody than its own legitimacy which consists in the sum of all the other possible legitimacies.
- 3954.** Infinity becomes a sum of legitimacies only when it needs to be reported to the infinite, being its reflection.
- 3955.** Infinite will never recognize birth or death but will recognize immortality.
- 3956.** Infinite is far from any Illusion of Life. The entire history of the world becomes just simple and eternal for the infinite.
- 3957.** Infinite never tatted the dice of vanity on the table of existence but finite did!
- 3958.** Infinite is always alone in front of everyone.
- 3959.** No matter how sulked is the infinite, it will always be near you wherever you will be.
- 3960.** Infinite is the one that never shares nor divines, it always unites.
- 3961.** Infinite is the logic that lost its sense, being able to be present anywhere and nowhere.
- 3962.** Infinite never forgives or is mistaken because it can only recognize itself.
- 3963.** Infinite is a tear that does not know what crying is because it is Everything.

- 3964.** Infinite is the supreme accomplishment of the hazard of being.
- 3965.** Infinite is the nonsense of the meaning of knowing.
- 3966.** Infinite is the liberty that cannot need freedom, not having where to run anymore.
- 3967.** Infinite is the purpose whose purpose it just the absence of any other purpose than being infinite.
- 3968.** Infinite is the eternal border that never accepts the border.
- 3969.** Infinite can never die because it cannot be born but instead can be memorized.
- 3970.** Infinite is the game that never ends in God's thought.
- 3971.** Infinite is the ocean that doesn't know eaves or storms because all these start and end at some point.
- 3972.** Infinite knows only its immortality.
- 3973.** Infinite never crumbles in itself like the finite because it doesn't have any profundities. Any profundity in the infinite loses any marker and become nonsense.
- 3974.** The infinite is the only that can never wait for anything being everything.
- 3975.** Infinite believes only in itself and nothing else.
- 3976.** Infinite measures only with itself.
- 3977.** No matter how great the infinite, it will never be able to think without the finite, because it will never have any sign.
- 3978.** Finite is the one that gives greatness in thought to infinite, and the infinite gives the one of finite.
- 3979.** No matter how many would the steps of infinite be, they are not able to leave marks in thinking without the finite. Any mark is a finite.
- 3980.** To believe in the infinite is sublime, but to put into practice this belief is impossible.
- 3981.** The infinite will never understand you; it will only always ask without being able to give you an answer in an illusory world.
- 3982.** Infinite doesn't know sleep because it never wakes up from its state. Otherwise it would become finite.
- 3983.** Infinite washed the eyes fool of hopes of finite with its own immortality, but it can never stop the tear that has fallen from them on the face of God.
- 3984.** Only the finite can cry because the infinite can never start weep.
- 3985.** Never be depressed because the infinite is inside you.
- 3986.** Infinity is the key that will never open the lock of vanity.
- 3987.** Infinity is the summit that will always grow in the eyes that want to embrace it.
- 3988.** Infinity is man's only anchor that can be attached to the absolute truth.
- 3989.** Infinity will never ask you why but will tell you no!
- 3990.** Infinity listens to you only if you don't ask it anything.
- 3991.** Infinity cannot understand anything else from man, other than love, which in its turn cannot be understood.
- 3992.** Infinity becomes the cry of man's inability in front of life's vanity. This is why the infinite is the one that is always in denial.
- 3993.** The infinite is no and the finite is yes. Which are the most plausible and the most used in our life? How many times yes means the opposite?
- 3994.** Infinite will not burrow the river bed of any sorrow because it is more than life.
- 3995.** Infinite is the path of the paths beforehand there should be a path, while the finite was the path of paths after it has been a path. Thus life was born and death died in the infinite.
- 3996.** Death dies only in the infinite and life is born only in the finite in order to die.

3997. Infinite never falls like a leaf from the tree of immortality, only the finite does.
3998. I would like to ask the finite why we are in debt with a life and a death. The answer was: when?
3999. Infinite cannot chose because it knows a single way of all the ways while the finite knows all the ways in order to choose one.
4000. Infinity understands you only if you cannot understand it.
4001. Infinity adores you only if you don't know what veneration is.
4002. Infinity forgives you only if you believe the lies of finite.
4003. Infinity lies only if the finite wants, otherwise it does not know lie.
4004. Infinity envelops you only when you stay away from it and you look at it from the bitter dust of the finite, otherwise you cannot understand it.
4005. Infinite never hurts but hopes through this world's bars.
4006. Infinity listens to the whispers of finite with the soul of immortality.
4007. Infinite chooses only its own immortality that can be nowhere else but inside itself.
4008. Infinite blinds you with its absolute as you come not to see anything.
4009. Infinite knows only a single truth: the absolute truth.
4010. Infinity hears about its immortality only from the finite otherwise it would not know it, not being necessary for it.
4011. The immortality of infinite is necessary only to the finite.
4012. The infinite's immortality is the sun of the finite without which life will never exist.
4013. The immortal infinite and the mortal finite. Here is the cry of this world.
4014. Infinite will always float on the wing of this world's longing for immortality.
4015. Infinite is the bridge whose ends can never be seen but it is traveled by this world's hope for perfection.
4016. Infinite is immortality's desire to forget about death.
4017. Infinity hides only where love appears.
4018. Infinity rises only in the heart that loves.
4019. By killing death, infinity forgets it forever.
4020. Infinity is the only one that can understand death.
4021. Infinity is the only abyss where thought is lost forever.
4022. Infinite can never say never, being itself that nevermore.
4023. Only the clouds of infinity can sprinkle the dried memory of love.
4024. Infinity and love are the two mental coordinates that never end and never begin.
4025. Infinity is the peace between man's inability and aspiration.
4026. Infinity does not rise or gets you down. It makes you stronger.
4027. Infinity complies only with the logic that does not accept the logic.
4028. Infinite is also a product of our inability.
4029. Infinite is the wheel that has derailed from the finite's track in a godlike thought.
4030. Infinite is the fire that never touches the memory of a great love.
4031. Infinite is the dew that will blossom the grass of love in your eyes.
4032. Infinite is the salt of God's thought in the water of nothingness.
4033. Infinite blooms only in the heart where love will never breathe, but it will feel.
4034. Infinite cannot be thought, but only felt.
4035. Infinite always becomes uncontained in the souls that burn the fire of passion only if they understand that the entire love becomes eternal only though death or ending.
4036. A love never ends just because in its end dwells the infinite.

- 4037.** What exactly can the infinite understand when it looks at us? That we so often lose ourselves in the finite of the lies in us.
- 4038.** Where can you find more infinite than in a cemetery?
- 4039.** The infinite of love is the light of the star that although is long dead it is forever lost in always new spatial dimensions reminding forever about the existence of a great love that will never end.
- 4040.** Infinite is the dark love inside us that never enlightens the dust of our body but the one of our soul.
- 4041.** The infinite's dark light is totally opposed to the white light of the finite, but both are divine lights that have destined this Everything that belongs to us.
- 4042.** Infinite becomes a nightmare only for the limited ones.
- 4043.** Infinite is the school that teaches you how to say and understand what no means.
- 4044.** Infinite fight you only if you truly want to face it with finite ideas. How can you think of the infinite, leave it alone. It will beat you.
- 4045.** Infinite will help you only if you will understand why the finite can never comprise it.
- 4046.** Infinite is the gate of the only dream that does not accept the compromise of being known.
- 4047.** Infinite will never waste anything with you, from what you believe waste can mean in this vain world. Only the finite is the one that wastes. Thus it is better to leave it alone.
- 4048.** Infinite hides from you because it cannot understand you as you on your turn cannot understand it. Love truly and you will find it.
- 4049.** Infinite hears you only if you scream inside your soul.
- 4050.** Infinite is the horizon of the heart that as much as you would desire to comprise, you will never succeed.
- 4051.** Infinite is the wind from the vanities fists for the one that knows what love is.
- 4052.** The infinite from love will never wait for you if you don't feel it.
- 4053.** Who did not feel the infinite in love, was not even born in this world where birth and death are lost in the infinite.
- 4054.** Never the infinite will thrust out its hand if you don't know how to feel it, by loving its eternal moment.
- 4055.** The infinite and love can never be separated by the finite, but only memorized forever.
- 4056.** Infinite is the god whose footsteps will never step the dust of this world because it is only in the loves that although live closed in the bodies of dust, their souls are beyond the world.
- 4057.** Infinite is the star that shines the love's halo.
- 4058.** The moment of the infinite will never understand the years hard and stooped by the pains of the infinity.
- 4059.** There is no higher sentiment than being at peace with the infinite inside you.
- 4060.** Are you on the deathbed? Do not despair! Think of the infinite inside you and understand that you will live forever.
- 4061.** Infinite's true world inside you is the one in which you can listen, see or feel only with your heart. Try to believe it as your soul commands, loving it with all your heart. Isn't it wonderful? This is the way to happiness.
- 4062.** Every time you are sad, don't forget that there is an infinite and all there is now, are not and will not be reported to the infinite, they are nothing!
- 4063.** Let yourselves be enveloped by the infinite inside you and you will understand why your souls are much stronger than the dust of vanity taken to nowhere.

- 4064.** You will feel God's true kindness only when you will feel the infinite of the love inside you.
- 4065.** The one that has never loved was never born because he did not feed with the infinite inside him in order to live in the light of its own soul.
- 4066.** Infinite is the jug that never brakes on the rock of time.
- 4067.** Infinite will never count the rusted leaves of memory in the late autumn of vanity, because eternity is its memory.
- 4068.** You will never be able to love without understanding that the infinite cannot be understood.
- 4069.** Infinite can believe only in love.
- 4070.** Infinite not only washed oblivion but also life, this is why it is memory as well as death, it is the afterlife.
- 4071.** Infinity will never pass on the street of life because it is the one that hates the limits.
- 4072.** Infinity does not swim in the abyss of knowledge because this is the only truth that kills.

INSTINCT

- 4073.** Instinct is the thought uninhabited by any idea other than itself, its feeling.
- 4074.** Instinct is the nonentity feeling the entity.
- 4075.** The primordial instinct is the eternal beginning of Everything.
- 4076.** Instinct is the divine aura of the nonentity.
- 4077.** Instinct is the self rediscovery of the nonentity in entity.
- 4078.** Instinct is the first liberty of the nonentity: the one of being.
- 4079.** Instinct is the self fulfillment of the nonentity through existence.
- 4080.** Instinct is God's origin.
- 4081.** Instinct is the first step of emotion.
- 4082.** Through instinct the nonentity understood that it exists.
- 4083.** The eternal instinct of the infinite's nonentity is not the instinct as we know it, but a state of being above any Matrix Word, characterized through its ability to give dimension to infinity. This is at the core of energy, meaning, Word and Primordial Event.
- 4084.** The eternal instinct of the nonentity that is at the origin of the Word Longing, defined as the Primordial's God Matrix Word, is beyond any intangible Form, beyond anything asymptotic or tangential, beyond any meaning, as it is the de facto originator of the meaning from the obscure.
- 4085.** The eternal instinct of the nonentity is at the origin of the energy, not being energy with the first Matrix Word emerging meaning.
- 4086.** The eternal instinct of the being cannot be a Word in itself, because it has a meaning only through Absence from the semantic, semiotic and non semiotic infinite, which is the Word's Longing. This is why the Word's Longing is the one that in its turn recognizes the Infinite Being's Instinct.
- 4087.** Life's instinct is fear of death and death's to be afraid of life?
- 4088.** When you love you firstly do it by instinct.
- 4089.** Instinct is the soul of any love.
- 4090.** We could not love without instinct.
- 4091.** Instinct is the first moan of the entity from its nonentity.

4092. Instinct is the only limit beside chaos, between the infinite of the entity and that of nonentity.
4093. Instinct is God's Greatest Revelation through which it exists.
4094. Instinct is far beyond any existence even if it determines it.
4095. Instinct and chaos are at the core of Everything.
4096. Instinct is the father of the Divine Light.
4097. Instinct is the glitter of the conscience beyond any Universe.
4098. Instinct is the divine beauty of the being rediscovered in nonentity.
4099. Instinct can be described, but never understood.
4100. Instinct does not think, but it feels the thought.
4101. Instinct will understand you only if you will not search for a meaning.
4102. Instinct is the safety belt of life.
4103. What would this world do without instinct? Would it still exist?
4104. Almost any being is covered in the cape of instinct.
4105. Instinct thinks often more profound than any wise man.
4106. Instinct is the soul of the entity, in which the nonentity has left its genes.
4107. Nowhere are we closer to perfection than through instinct.
4108. You cannot be together with the instinct because you are yourself, but mostly the inexplicable inside yourself.
4109. Instinct is the bridge between existence and the absolute truth.
4110. Instinct can never be understood.
4111. Instinct is the rule that does not know legitimacy!
4112. Instinct is the inexplicable inside us.
4113. Only through instinct does the world know the exact hour of the immortality towards mortality, and only by existence.
4114. Instinct is the big lonesome of our existence, when it is not in love.
4115. The instinct of the world is a tragic character. It clings to life knowing the imminence of death.
4116. Instinct differs from you by truth.
4117. Instinct is the only that can put the Illusion of Life aside.
4118. Only instinct really recognized God.
4119. Even atheists have their own God through instinct.
4120. God is inside us through instinct.
4121. Instinct believes in you without asking anything about your life.
4122. The great conquerors of the world were the ones that trusted their own instinct.
4123. Instinct is the path to fulfillment if you know how to follow it. Never ask why.
4124. Instinct is the source of value.
4125. When you are sad or depressed, never forget about the instinct that is always accommodated by your being.
4126. Instinct is the entity's path.
4127. Instinct is the simplest element of our knowledge, but also the most complicated.
4128. Instinct has built and ruined churches, has started wars or has brought peace, has loved or hated but never has it pretended that it knows why.
4129. Instinct becomes the saving lighthouse when the life's vessel shipwrecks.
4130. The great fortunate know how to cultivate their instinct or does the instinct cultivate them?

- 4131.** Be close to the instinct. This is the key to success.
- 4132.** Never ask the instinct why because it will answer you every time with a new question.
- 4133.** Instinct is just a question.
- 4134.** No matter how abstruse the instinct is for you, don't forget one thing, it is the only one that understood God!

LOVE

- 4135.** Love is God's tear in this world, oozed at the corner of your eyes.
- 4136.** Love is the broken wing of an angel that has believed in this world.
- 4137.** Love is the accomplishment of this world's only truth, which is a great lie.
- 4138.** Love is the zephyr that breezes over the icon of the souls that want to understand this abstruse world.
- 4139.** Love is accepting the greatest evil as a salvation.
- 4140.** Love can never die because it cannot be born, because it is eternal, somewhere in a corner of the Destiny.
- 4141.** Love always searched for the absolute, even if it hides in death.
- 4142.** Love is the accomplishment of the only promise made to Life and that is to be above Death.
- 4143.** Love believes only in the light that never sets from the moment of the halo of God, where the eyes are lost in one another.
- 4144.** Love returns towards you only if you can understand God.
- 4145.** Love is above any creation because it is the only that can travel the eternity of your soul.
- 4146.** Love is the spell of a gaze that is lost in the light of Destiny.
- 4147.** Love is the only truth of the incoherence from all the coherences in this world.
- 4148.** Love is the feather with which God has written for the first time: I am alone without You!
- 4149.** Love is the only aria of accomplishment from the absurd's symphony.
- 4150.** Love is the beauty of happiness to hold eternity in its arms.
- 4151.** Love is the sunrise from your eyes of the souls' light that will never end.
- 4152.** Love can never ask forgiveness.
- 4153.** You can never be mistaken in love, you can only feel.
- 4154.** Love does not know what time is, it only knows the moment.
- 4155.** Love will always be unique and indivisible.
- 4156.** Love never cries being because it is the tear of eternity.
- 4157.** Love is subjected only to love, and this way it cannot cheat.
- 4158.** Love is the only one that understands how profound can be the loved soul.
- 4159.** Love never forgives because it does not know mistake; it only knows reconciliation.
- 4160.** Only love can always believe in the wing of an angel that will never broke without it being interested if there is God or not.
- 4161.** True love does not know jealousy, while jealousy will never know what true love is.
- 4162.** There are no certain criteria to define love, like there is no soul that can say that love has a single definition.
- 4163.** Love can be the ocean from your eyes whose waves hit your soul, drowning it in the eternity of the moment.
- 4164.** Love never lies but tells stories because in love we all are children.

- 4165.** In a love story you cannot cheat because you don't know the measure of feeling and neither the immensity of the soul in which you are lost.
- 4166.** Love is everything from nothing and nothing from everything.
- 4167.** Love is the ship that always sails in the ocean of emotion forever looking for the harbor of happiness, which will never find.
- 4168.** Love cannot pass anywhere from us, it can only remain behind us.
- 4169.** The biggest evil in love is to accept the memory as such, but we should not forget that life is a memory.
- 4170.** Never say never in love because you are not the one that decides in your heart.
- 4171.** Love is like the sun. It rises behind the dawn of a gaze to set behind the bloody horizon of a memory that will shine in the night of life.
- 4172.** You can never accept anything in love because you cannot decide. Only God writes with the feather of love.
- 4173.** Love carries the Destiny wherever it wants.
- 4174.** Love cannot be sweet or bitter, it can only be loved.
- 4175.** Love never travels on the same path as life, it can be in the station of a moment where life can see it or not.
- 4176.** The incantation of love is Destiny's oracle. Only love can ask its advice to establish of what disease it suffers.
- 4177.** Love does not know delusion because its self always deludes the life's vanity with a new absolute.
- 4178.** Love and vanity never go well hand in hand.
- 4179.** Love is the one that steels the eternity of a single moment to give in return a life full of hard years.
- 4180.** Love will always be the opposite of courtesy, because it neither knows hierarchy nor the differences between two souls.
- 4181.** The most sublime truth in a love story is the fight between two known as one. Consequently, in love every one fights for himself.
- 4182.** Love will always and undoubtedly believe only in its own self. This is why everything that is not in its universe becomes a stranger. This is why the lovers are the most aliens from men.
- 4183.** Love becomes the burden of soul that carries it if it refuses to forget this world's vanity.
- 4184.** Love is like the wind. No matter how hard you would try to embrace it you will never succeed. If you will wish to breathe deeper in your soul you will get new strengths.
- 4185.** Love can never abandon her destined moment, only if you will accept to leave the eternity of your soul forever, embracing the nonsense of life.
- 4186.** Love cannot be bought or sold on the stand of life, no matter how big its price is.
- 4187.** Love can exist in the soul of a single word forever.
- 4188.** What can be more uplifting or sublime than love, when you feel eternity lost in the other's eyes?
- 4189.** Love lifts you up or gets you down, depending on how you perceive its eternity.
- 4190.** You should never promise anything when in love, just because love never promises anything, but takes everything.
- 4191.** Should the incommensurable be the bosom from where the love that does not want to understand death has once suckled?
- 4192.** What can be truer than love? But more fake than not recognizing it?

4193. To say that love goes somewhere intentionally is like saying that death can be without birth.
4194. Love without death cannot exist. Because even death is born even if it never accepts death.
4195. Love is the only that can understand the absolute.
4196. Without love the world would be an eternal waiting room of death.
4197. In love, the subject will always be “Us” and the verb will be “Eternity”.
4198. Love will never understand how you can understand.
4199. Love waits for you where neither Death hopes to find Destiny.
4200. True love hits you with its own Destiny and forgives you with Death.
4201. To scream in love is like to scream a tear. The only scream will be that of silence.
4202. Love can never understand the extinguished echo of the word, but only their eternity.
4203. Love never takes fire because its self is the eternal light that was, will be and is.
4204. Never to expect to receive something in return of love because that cannot pay any truth.
4205. Love flies in the tear of eternity only if you know to look with your eyes closed.
4206. The one that will show you love is the biggest liar. Love can never be seen, but only felt.
4207. To say “I love you” when in love is like wanting to fill an ocean with a tear.
4208. Love will never accept to be understood.
4209. Love will walk only in the heart that beats its own Destiny.
4210. Love is the only that accepts the lie of desire.
4211. You will never find an honest love because in love all becomes sincere, even the lie.
4212. Love is the greatest pact God made with Existence. The one for not understanding anything in this world, but to feel that you know everything, that you want everything and mostly that you confront everything for a regard.
4213. There is no lost love, but only a love found again.
4214. No love can be bigger or smaller, like no infinite can be big or small, when both come from hearts.
4215. When in love you can never forget just because you will always remember that you forgot the oblivion.
4216. Say love and be quiet. It is enough. Then look at death. Is it still there?
4217. Love will torment you only if you will be stubborn enough to accept that in this world there is truth and lie. For love, both are truth.
4218. The understanding in love is the most tormenting hurricane of life; in return, the storm becomes the peace of the heart, because in love understanding can never be.
4219. In love, only the waves of the emotion’s storm can understand each other.
4220. To promise when in love is like screaming into the abyss just because love never asks.
4221. Love can never delude you, it can only kill you.
4222. If with every moment we are closer to death, with every moment we lose the eternity of a love.
4223. Love cannot believe you, no matter what you say because it will be always the opposite of your personality.
4224. Love is happy only if it is never asked.
4225. Love will never have its own vocabulary, only the eternity of its moment.
4226. Love kills you only if you will try to understand the infinite with its gaze or understand the incomprehensible from its heart.

4227. Love must be accepted as it is. Never ask to praise or overestimate because these belong to a world completely opposed to love.
4228. Love will always be the traveler in the station of a hope that looks at the train of this ephemeral existence as it takes all around it, except us, who will ride with the train of eternity.
4229. Love will always have the key to eternity in this world.
4230. Love calls you only if you don't listen to it and understands you only if you don't understand it.
4231. Love is the fruit forgotten by God in the garden of sin.
4232. Love will complicate everything when it cannot be understood.
4233. But who believes that love can be understood is wrong.
4234. Love is the infinite's halo in this world.
4235. Love becomes passion only when it is compared with Destiny.
4236. Love cannot know where it is headed, but passion can.
4237. Love enchants you only if you listen to the infinite inside you.
4238. Love will chose you from the beans of Destiny when you will understand that the only sense of your existence is feeling.
4239. Love is the flower that can never be cut away from the memory of a soul.
4240. Love is the wing that once defeated will never understand your mistake.
4241. Love will never float in the air of superficiality.
4242. Love will leave passion at one of oblivion's corners, but will not leave your heart until this oblivion will become a memory.
4243. Love is with you as long as you will know how to look at the infinity in its eyes.
4244. Learn how to cry when in love, to understand that your tear will never be you alone but you together.
4245. God, how good it would be that when we live a great love, we do not complicate everything. To know that the eyes in which we lose ourselves will be alongside our Destiny forever, to know that the sun rises with a lowercase and never with an uppercase? God, would it be better if we could love this way? Without feeling the passion in the creation of our self? Without finding ourselves in that transcendental metaphysical tumult through which love becomes the most complicated and implicitly the simplest thing in this world? It is possible, because when you live a great love story and especially when you feel its passion, you feel like anything no matter how small becomes of pantagruel size and that is inexplicable and implicitly more complicated than anything in this world. This is the real truth and who never lived it was never even born in this world.
4246. Love is the truth forgotten by God on the dusty road of our life.

LIGHT

4247. Light is the unknown lightened inside us to find the memory of our own Ego.
4248. What would life do without the light of death that crosses millennia into our present?
4249. Light is the altar that separates good and evil in its wonderful spectrum of knowledge.
4250. Light is God's thought, present in everything.
4251. Light is the happiness of the existence to say yes to the nothingness.
4252. Light is God's great revelation to Himself.
4253. Light is the reason to be, over the dimensions through which we understand the world.

- 4254. Light is God's desire to make Himself known to humanity.
- 4255. Light is the divine gift present in the Illusion of Life.
- 4256. Light can be reduced to an electromagnetic radiation, a quantum, photons, but beyond all these it is the only messenger that can bring the past future of death into the present, with the help of the stars.
- 4257. Only light tells us that there is a future even in death.
- 4258. Light becomes a messenger, being the trace of the absolute truth that crosses the Illusion of Life.
- 4259. Light is the only magic that can give meaning to the Illusion of Life.
- 4260. Light is the absolute's open gate towards our souls.
- 4261. Light is the miracle through which God always reminds us.
- 4262. Without light the entire world would be lifeless.
- 4263. Light is the eternal life of death, that overpasses the death of life deposing the dimensions through transparency.
- 4264. Light is Destiny's dream to understand its own fulfillment.
- 4265. Light is the most precious gift given to this world.
- 4266. We feel God through light.
- 4267. Without light the entire Destiny would crumble in its own self.
- 4268. Light is the greatest messenger of eternity.
- 4269. The Divine Light is composed from infinite of spectral levels where everyone has its own energy for every thought from the infinity of worlds.
- 4270. The Divine Light is the Universal Conscience formed from the infinity of thought that belongs to the Matrix Worlds.
- 4271. The Divine Light is the Supreme Thought through which God identifies Himself into our beings. There is no hell or heaven, but only energetic specters of the thought inside the Divine Light.
- 4272. God exists, He is Universal Thought, He is divine Light, in Him are both good and evil, but also the infinity of their opposites. It is true that if we chose a spectral level inferior to us, this would seem hell and if we chose a superior one, it would seem heaven.

DEATH

- 4273. Death is closer to our self than we are.
- 4274. We understand more profoundly the meaning of death than the Illusion of Life.
- 4275. What Death can be than the accomplishment of this existence's purpose?
- 4276. Nothing can be more absolute in this world than Death.
- 4277. The only truths in this life are death and love.
- 4278. Death's Destiny is to fulfill Life.
- 4279. Death is the path on which came the light that passed through life and came back in the same Death for Life.
- 4280. Death will always be nothingness for the Life that only exists for Death.
- 4281. Is there a different Death of a certain Life? Never. All Death is the same, nothingness.
- 4282. Life is the shore of comebacks while Death is the one of losses. Did anyone come back from Death? Did anyone lost himself in Death?
- 4283. Nobody can lose himself in Death because he does not have a purpose as in Life.
- 4284. Death is a predestination of absurdity.

- 4285. There is an understanding between Death and Absurdity. Neither one can overcome Life.
- 4286. The word means Life and its Truth: Death.
- 4287. Immortal are only the traces of Life left on the steps of Death.
- 4288. Death always comes as a great incompressible.
- 4289. Death hides only in Life.
- 4290. Death was heard only by Life and not at all by Death.
- 4291. The purpose of Death is to lighten the path of Life.
- 4292. The instinct of Death is the heart of Life.
- 4293. The flowers fade only in Life and never in Death.
- 4294. Only Life can shipwreck in the harbor where it will undoubtedly draw, in Death.
- 4295. Can Death be skeptical about Life?
- 4296. Was Death ever born from anything else other than Life?
- 4297. Is Death a Destiny of Life? Definitely Yes!
- 4298. Can fear of Death be anything else than the flame of Life?
- 4299. We know what comes after Life, but never what comes after Death.
- 4300. If we knew Death's destiny we would lose Life forever.
- 4301. There is no greater light than the darkness of Death. From it the entire Life draws its sap.
- 4302. If stars did not die, would they still live?
- 4303. Is there a greater love than the one that wants to exist even in Death?
- 4304. Would there still be Love without Death like Life without Destiny? They both wash in the water if Death in order to live.
- 4305. What can be closer in Life than Death?
- 4306. Would Life still have a purpose without Death?
- 4307. The one that never swam in the toils of Life can never understand why it must die.
- 4308. How much death is there in a great love?
- 4309. Life accepts Death only when it does not have anything else to do, while Death accepts Life unconditionally. Then, who is the one that loves sincerely in this marriage?
- 4310. Only for life there can be an easy Death.
- 4311. Nowhere will you be with a death lesser than with your own Death.
- 4312. Instinct never dies, but instantly becomes Death.
- 4313. Nothing can be more than Death, like nothing can be less than Life.
- 4314. It is madness to know what you want in front of Death.
- 4315. Alongside Death we are all strangers.
- 4316. Life's happiness is the birth of Death.
- 4317. To love Death means to give birth to Life.
- 4318. Who has found out what Death likes? What about life?
- 4319. Does somebody who has come back from Death love Life?
- 4320. Looking at Death, would we like to know what we really want?
- 4321. Has the sunset of Death ever existed? That is certainly the birth of Life.
- 4322. To talk about Death is exactly like we would die before we were even born.
- 4323. Has Death ever shared the Destiny at the table of silence the way Life has?
- 4324. To know what you want means to first of all ask Death.
- 4325. Was the meaning of Death ever accomplished? Look at the Destiny.
- 4326. Who can be more infatuated than life in front of Death?
- 4327. There are dawns without night, but is there Death without your simile?
- 4328. Death will always be the first who will take you from this world forever.

4329. Not believe in Death is like believing in Life.
4330. Can Death be stronger than Love? The first takes you and the second brings you. It is important where?
4331. Nothing can be truer than Death and neither falsier than Life.
4332. Death never leaves empty-handed.
4333. Do we say goodbye to the knowledge of this world through death? If we do, than it means that this has never existed inside our dream.
4334. Could death be the Golgotha of life?
4335. Death is born only in life. But the one that is born can die.
4336. The birth of death is the death of life; in return the birth of life could be the death of death?
4337. All we know in this world is that death starts with birth and ends with death.
4338. What can there be beyond birth? Sex, kisses, love. What about beyond death?
4339. To understand death is the most precious thing in this world.
4340. The entire life simply is in debt to death for its birth.
4341. Death cannot die.
4342. To die the death means to live, but to live life does not mean to die.
4343. Death is only a half truth told by life. We all know where is born, without knowing where it dies.
4344. Death is the inertia in which life is lost when it realizes that it is a great illusion.
4345. Death can never hide from life while life can always hide from death throughout it.
4346. To say that life or death is good or evil is the equivalent of accepting the perfection of one or the other. Which is perfect, life or death?
4347. If our world would not know death, the world would become the biggest nightmare a soul lost in the ocean of existence has ever dreamed.
4348. No matter how far would we run from death, we will head to its bosom, because it is opposed to life, which has many paths to follow, but the path of death passes through life.
4349. The truth of death can only be a life as the truth of life resides in death. We could not accept life as a truth without the existence of death and death without the existence of life.
4350. Death is the light that shows us only a path when the defeated life has forever taken the wrong path.
4351. Death will descend the mountain of vanity, climbed by life in order to conquer the summit of hope.
4352. Death receives only the eternal moment and never the years of life enslaved by so many moments.
4353. Death is the big incomprehensible of life as life is probably the one of death.
4354. Death never forgets to bring oblivion, while life does.
4355. Death can find itself in all that is alive while life is no longer in all that is dead.
4356. Death is the greatest challenge of life, and at the same time it is its biggest defeat to the infinite.
4357. Death always washes the dark pavement of live on which melt the snowflakes of the Destiny of so many souls.
4358. Death can never begin without life, like existence can never begin without nonexistence. This is why they are one, only our Life's Illusion distinguishes them differently.
4359. Death never committed suicide, while life did. Who is the true sinner? Death or life is?

4360. Suicide exists only in life, once entered in death it loses any consistency because death cannot die.
4361. To try and search the lively in death is like searching death in life. Let's face it. In this life there is a lot of death, but how is it in death?
4362. Death is the only absolute liberty of this world.
4363. Death refers to all life's memory by fulfilling them into the Destiny.
4364. Death never succeeds to be completely understood in life.
4365. Death is the only game that never ends in the eyes of life.
4366. Death remains always behind life in order not to lose anything from its moments.
4367. Death is the fulfillment of a Destiny that thought about itself as life.
4368. Death understands life as the final step of its own birth.
4369. Death is the passion of creation of being eternal.
4370. Death is the supreme gift of vanity made to life.
4371. Death is the passion that even God was not able to get rid of which is its Own eternity.
4372. Death will take everything in order to never give anymore.
4373. Death believes only in the birth of life and never in its death.
4374. Death is the liberty to be given to God's existence.
4375. Death is life's supreme creation.
4376. The beginning of death starts with the birth of life. What a divine coincidence?
4377. Death is mission only from its own eternity.
4378. Death is the supreme attribute of liberty.
4379. Death never hides anything to life, because it is its soul.
4380. Death is not the one that deludes life, but the life is the one that deludes death.
4381. Death will never sing in the orchestra of life and life has nothing to say in the world of life.
4382. Death is the fullness of knowledge of this world's Illusion of Life.
4383. Death can never forgive life for the lie regarding knowledge of its existence.
4384. I am aware that if we did not live the Illusion of Life, our reality would be the absolute death.
4385. Death never plays with loaded dice like life does.
4386. Death knows only a single real truth, while life knows infinite real truths.
4387. It is always closer to the Illusion of Life than the truth of death from our self; this is why the one that lived our life is the stranger inside us.
4388. You cannot understand Destiny without death, like you cannot understand life without Destiny.
4389. The most part of the truth from our distant soul is the truth of death.
4390. Death leans only on life.
4391. What is life without death? Eternal life. What about death without life? Eternity. In life we die a little with every moment that passes.
4392. Death is the only land that does not believe in tears.
4393. Death looks at you only if you want to understand the eternity of your Destiny.
4394. Death can be the most passionate fire of life, where it can meet eternity.
4395. Death is absurdity only for the Illusion of Life.
4396. Death's absurdity can be found in life through the eternity of the afterworld.
4397. Death comes to understand life only as a beginning of its own ego, while life: a beginning.

4398. Death never returns where it has passed.
4399. Death is the song of the swan on whose wings life flies.
4400. Death is born with life, but where does one end and the other begins. And why?
4401. Even if death and life have begun in birth, their worlds do not start and end then.
4402. Beyond any death it can only be the eternal life, because death is seen this way only because we look at it from life, otherwise it would no longer be.

EYES

4403. The eyes are pages of the immortal stories of the soul.
4404. The eyes are the station of Destiny in which the trains of hopes are lost.
4405. What can be greater than the sunrise of eternity in your eyes?
4406. Where is the infinite? In your eyes or in the eyes of the stars in the sky of my Destiny?
4407. I have seen curious, happy, fulfilled, sad eyes, but never the infinite like in your eyes.
4408. The eyes are the gates through which light reminds us about our divine origin.
4409. To reach beyond any meaning of the world, I must submerge in the infinity of your eyes, sailing in the ocean of your eternal soul.
4410. Even blind people receive light through the eyes of their mind.
4411. The eyes are the forever unfinished story of every Destiny.
4412. The eyes are the romance of the memory through which we exist.
4413. Oh Lord, why do the eyes of this world weep?
4414. Truth hides behind the eyes.
4415. Can something be more divine than the eyes of your heart, which beat in the eternity of our moment with the tears of the paradise rediscovered in us?
4416. When they lie, the eyes never even believe in their soul.
4417. The eyes of life are born closed and they open wide in the eternal moment of death.
4418. Eyes are the limit between the earth inside us and the soul.
4419. The eyes of my heart pulsate with the tears of the hope of seeing you again.
4420. The eyes are the most painful sunrise from the moment of death, when they stand open to eternity.
4421. The eyes are the showcase of the soul.
4422. I miss your eyes in the lost eternity inside me.
4423. The eyes are the hidden beauty of the eternity behind the Destiny that transcends this world.
4424. I wish I can float forever in the serene of your eyes without ever shipwrecking into a storm on the shore of oblivion.
4425. Has anyone succeeded in measuring the infinite in the eyes of a single soul, no matter how wanderer that soul would be?
4426. Beyond your eyes in which I lose myself, nothing can exist beside the loss itself, like God comes from the self of His thought.
4427. No waiting is more painful than the one you find in the eyes of your love.
4428. Why do the tears leave the eyes of our soul's eternity?
4429. I will believe my entire life in the eyes of your soul, in which I can find the lost eternity of our souls.
4430. No matter how far you will be from me, your eyes will always be in my heart, closer than my own thoughts.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 4431.** You don't have to tell me anything. The eyes tell more than any word.
- 4432.** How much chaos can there be in your eyes if you love me so much!
- 4433.** In love you never ask forgiveness, more in the eyes that search for the tear on whose shoulder to sigh, in order to find eternity.
- 4434.** I understand death, I know that we have this duty through Destiny, but not the one of the eyes in which only the divine Light of life has raised their entire life!
- 4435.** What I can hope in this existence where the eyes die and cry with all eternity scattered by the death inside them.
- 4436.** Will we ever meet your eyes in the irreversible paths of time that have returned the youth by changing even the time inside me?
- 4437.** It is hard for me to understand the eyes that hide in the back of their own infinite.
- 4438.** When we will no longer be, look at the eyes of the sky and understand how much I can want you in the eternity of the eternity of the serene inside me.
- 4439.** Have you ever listened to the roaring noise of the waves inside my eyes that want you more than ever in this world, ready to be flooded by the ocean of my love, forever?
- 4440.** Do you know what the meaning of this existence is? Look into the eyes of love and never ask anything. It will answer you anything you want to know.
- 4441.** This existence is so foreign to me that not once did I want to leave all its seven wonders. Why didn't I do it? Because I have discovered the eighth: your eyes!
- 4442.** I don't think I will ever understand why the eternal moments have lids and cover your eyes, only when the Divine Light of Love asks you what you are looking for at the crossroad of Destiny.

POLITICS

- 4443.** Capitalism is the dirt of communism lived and said in the face!
- 4444.** Capitalism allows to be recognized what is evil in man and works with this evil.
- 4445.** Communism is what the Illusion of Life deserves in this absurd existence.
- 4446.** Communism is man's most beautiful hope to die free of its self.
- 4447.** Communism is the trimmed face of the Illusion of Life.
- 4448.** Nowhere will you see the human misery wearing more makeup than in capitalism. This is why it is always the winner!
- 4449.** Humanity's trashes find their own place: they are rich!
- 4450.** The great criminals of mankind are not the great dictators but the human miseries that desire the complete freedom to be their slaves.

MEANNESS

- 4451.** Meanness is the root of destiny.
- 4452.** There is no man truly mean, but only a man alien from the good inside him.
- 4453.** Meanness is the path lost by instinct at the gates of the eternal immortality.
- 4454.** Meanness is a shade of a good that wants to be winner even if for others this is a great evil.
- 4455.** God was mean to us only when He was mistaken without anticipation the original sin or when He left it to the next generations?

- 4456.** Lord, why is your meanness inside the Destiny?
- 4457.** Lord, no matter how much will you forgive us, why did you allow meanness into this world to live together with the divine and the necessary good of evil?
- 4458.** Meanness is a sin and the sin has its origin in God's dream. Why?
- 4459.** Which meanness can be greater than to allow the birth of a world with sin? And still, what would we do without sin? We would definitely search for it.
- 4460.** Meanness is the core dimension of humanity, in the name of benevolence or love.
- 4461.** No matter how much would we hate meanness, it has saved even many more destinies than kindness.
- 4462.** This world's existence believes that evil is necessary, but not the meanness. This came together with the sin, through God's ignorance, that was surprised by certain angels' decision.

RELIGION

- 4463.** Religion is what we wanted to be in front of the absurdity of being!
- 4464.** Religion is the indoctrinated hope.
- 4465.** Religion is the dream of waiting to finally become yourself helped by others.
- 4466.** Religion is the memory of yourself that it is a stranger from you through the sin of the others.
- 4467.** Religion is the happiness to know that you can be helped in a world where you can only help yourself.
- 4468.** Religion is the sum of all good and bad things that must be saved by the fact that we exist differently.
- 4469.** Religion cannot be different from man, but exactly the opposite.
- 4470.** Any religion helps and hits at the same time, as man does.
- 4471.** All religions acknowledge love but not all practice it as they should.
- 4472.** There is no religion without sin!
- 4473.** No religion will acknowledge the complete salvation of its practitioners because it will otherwise disappear.
- 4474.** Religion is the drug necessary to the stranger inside us that does not forgive us that we drugged him.
- 4475.** Religion is the hope in our being's accomplishment at the school of some martyrs' school.
- 4476.** What would religion do without saints and martyrs? It should love man more, with all his sins left by God.
- 4477.** Religion will exist and will dominate as long as the man will be a stranger from its self.
- 4478.** Religion can never recognize that sin belongs to God, just because it does not admit that even God can be mistaken, not only man!
- 4479.** A religion that would say that God is mistaken will disappear the next day.
- 4480.** Man attributes God the stranger lost inside him. The only that can love sincerely without baulks, becoming a saint, accepting other legendary images with this statute in order to create the religion of self salvation.
- 4481.** Man cannot accept God as being perfection without religion that gives this perfection the guarantee of supremacy.
- 4482.** Religion is the perfect world, but also the perfectible man.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 4483.** Religion is the supreme attribute of self alienation.
- 4484.** Religion is the only island where you can meet the self lost from you.
- 4485.** Religion paints the beauty of sanctity that every man would desire.
- 4486.** Religion is the school of love where often wrong courses were taught, completely in disagreement with love.
- 4487.** Religion can never understand that man can be the mirror of the strange inside him.
- 4488.** Religion approaches man only if he gets away from his sacred self of good or evil.
- 4489.** If religion would disappear, the entire social absurdity would disappear and then who will we put to replace it? Man?
- 4490.** Man needs religion because he wants to substitute the absence of will through the ignorance of the absolute truth. From here faith and the necessity of practicing it were born. From here comes the need for sanctity, but not the sanctity.

SATAN

- 4491.** What would God have done without Satan, or good without evil?
- 4492.** Satan is the one that gives God its shine like the evil gives the shine to good, but we should not forget a shine of evil can also exist.
- 4493.** Satan is ever more necessary to this world from the parish of God that has become hell!
- 4494.** Satan and God are the good and the evil inside us. If we were to have another opposite from good, there will definitely be another character.
- 4495.** God loves you and wants good for you, while Satan wants your evil, as some say. How many times don't we need evil in order to cherish good?
- 4496.** All the atrocities that Satan can do are the ones known and imagined by man. Satan cannot do more than the man can imagine!
- 4497.** Don't be afraid of hell but be afraid of the hell of the world in which you live. Why don't you make it a paradise?
- 4498.** The creators of true love were never ashamed to paint a hell even worse than the one of the real world. So that man can agree with the misery of his life, show him an even more miserable one and make him choose.
- 4499.** Satan was always the creator of freedom but also of the man's liberation from his lost self in this bleak experience.
- 4500.** Satan urges you to live life by crossing certain boundaries, and the so called God of others wishes to live enclosed by the promises of a life after death.
- 4501.** Without Satan, man would be completely stranger from himself. He will live in the paradise of religions' strict barriers.
- 4502.** Satan is a face of every man, and God the other face. Each becomes good or evil according to the context given by Destiny.
- 4503.** How would the world look like if Satan were better than God?
- 4504.** Satan is a symbol without which our conscience would not work, but the negative aura was given by religion, just because man always needs a scapegoat on which to throw his own mischief.
- 4505.** What would happen if Satan's mischief would be put to man?
- 4506.** Satan's absence would immediately exclude the church and the religion it venerates.
- 4507.** Isn't it a more powerful blasphemy to lie and to accept Satan's divinity as the source of the evil inside us?

- 4508.** Even Satan is a part from God, from the divine Light; being a spectral energy different from the one we call God.
- 4509.** Without Satan we could not compare, life would become forgotten even by death, thus dying forever!
- 4510.** Not Satan has given Sin, but the God of your nature, poor man.
- 4511.** Satan is the liberty while God is the constraint. Any extreme of one or the other can take to evil and disequilibrium. This is why equilibrium between the God man and the Satan of man is necessary.
- 4512.** The church wants to abolish Satan completely knowing that it could not abolish the evil in man, and this business will prosper forever.
- 4513.** Humankind's true good will exist only when the church will make peace with Satan, thus understanding the necessity of the equilibrium between good and evil inside man. Then the world would be better, and the true good will be triumphant and glorifying God. And not the church.
- 4514.** Satan's fear has born the historical monsters of the sick and alienated society.
- 4515.** Man is build to be natural and not artificial. The chase away and the not understanding of the Satan that lives in man have ward him off from the meaning of his existence. Making him go deeper into absurd.
- 4516.** Satan's liberation from the fear planted by religion will become the social antidote of alienation and absurdity.
- 4517.** Satan will become more evil as it will be understood and chased away by the different religions. Evil must be understood before everything in order to become a good and not tortured. Thus we will have the opposite effect.
- 4518.** Indifferently if we desire or not, Satan is part of Destiny.
- 4519.** Happy is the society that truly understands Satan's significance.
- 4520.** If your God will tell you what you should not do, Satan allows you find out how evil can be the thing that you do in your skin.
- 4521.** What a big sin is not to understand Satan and God.
- 4522.** Satan is the one that fills the pockets of the clerks of so many religions since millennia.
- 4523.** Without Satan we would not have seen the endless splendors of so many cathedrals built with the blood split on the battlefield, with the humility felt by so many oppressed nations, invaded and robbed in the name of religion.
- 4524.** Satan is the greatest blazer of ways of mankind.
- 4525.** Many of the actual mischief would disappear if we understood Satan.
- 4526.** God is with the rich, He helps them become even richer, while Satan is with the poor. He tells them that the God of the wealthy is not right.
- 4527.** God's Paradise cannot appear after death, while Satan's appears during life. Who is the one that hides from us and why?

SUICIDE

- 4528.** Suicide is the wound of soul's impotence of being himself.
- 4529.** Suicide is the tear of eternity enclosed in the hope of finding one's self.

- 4530. Suicide is the path towards the true self of the memory inside us.
- 4531. Suicide is the aspiration for reality from the absurdity of our own existence.
- 4532. Suicide is the will to leave the Illusion of Life.
- 4533. The suicidal cherishes life at its true value.
- 4534. Through suicide man understands what the great good of life is: death.
- 4535. Suicide is the path to the eternal life of the finite moment.
- 4536. Suicide is the only good that can really be common in this world.
- 4537. Suicide is the only freedom where the will of the only truth can act: the memory from beyond birth.
- 4538. Suicide is the only chance that you have to leave this world of vanity and nonsense.
- 4539. Without the chance of suicide the world would have been infinitely harder to bear.
- 4540. Suicide is the forever dream of the eternity's memory that pierces this absurd and miserable world.
- 4541. Suicide is the only chance to rediscover the memory of your eternity before the Illusion of Life lets you do it.
- 4542. The inquisitors of this vain world have always blamed suicide knowing that it the only gate towards freedom in this world.
- 4543. Nothing has to be freer in this world than suicide, some say, forgetting that they die with every moment that passes, not knowing that the only real will can be found in the memory of the ancestral self only through suicide.
- 4544. It is normal that the blind and the deaf believe in the Illusion of Life and not agree with the suicide.
- 4545. For the man of the Illusion of Life there is a will and a reality in this dream. Otherwise suicide becomes a sin. Are they are happier if they know that they have a real will in this world that has cut from birth their wings of fulfillment in the absolute truth?
- 4546. God gave you life and original sin, live them! God was mistaken when He was cheated by the serpent. Understand Him! This is the life of the Illusion of Life that does not accept suicide. Should it be the true path towards light and truth?
- 4547. Through suicide you free you own self from the absurdity of the Illusion of Life.
- 4548. How misery can be this Illusion of Life that lets you see the only salvation – suicide – from this absurd dream with fear, like death would not come in a certain day which is a small piece of moment for the Universe.
- 4549. Everything has a meaning, even the Illusion of Life. Then this means that even suicide has its meaning.
- 4550. Morality chooses life being conceived by the ones that need as many enslaved souls as possible at the yoke of the world. The morally that accepts suicide as a brave act could provide for this misery of life?
- 4551. Suicide is the fastest way to the real spiritual fulfillment.
- 4552. How could the Illusion of Life accept suicide once it just caught you in the traps of its dream?
- 4553. Life will always show you death as being ugly. Bodies, putrefaction etc. Forgetting that those are rests of the earth. All possible to discourage you to commit suicide.
- 4554. We all commit suicide a little every moment but only through suicide we can posses the true wish from this life's absurdity, wishing that the past will flow towards the future and not the future towards the past.

4555. Suicide cannot teach you anything in this life while it lets you get away from all the absurd teachings of the entire life.
4556. It has come to the extreme absurdity through which the majority says that God does not let you commit suicide because you have to atone your conviction in this world. As if God made you a condemned for life.
4557. Suicide is considered by the most small-minded as being cowardice. If it is so, why don't they do it? Out of fear!
4558. Through suicide man can defeat the Illusion of Life rediscovering its true self so alienated. Only the brave men can do this.
4559. This world's true good should be suicide.
4560. A world without suicide should be a world without birth.
4561. Not the world has determined suicide but the suicide of truth has born the world.
4562. Suicide becomes a desire only when you don't have any other hope.
4563. Suicide transforms you from hope in fulfillment realizing how far is our soul from the Illusion of Life is.
4564. Suicide is the only beauty of this world in native state where every moment dies.
4565. Suicide is the truth wearing makeup of the world of irreversible time.
4566. Suicide is the only sense of the Illusion of Life.
4567. Suicide is the art of knowing how much we die in every moment.
4568. Suicide is the example given by life to death.
4569. What does not commit suicide in this world where everything dies, where absolutely everything becomes determined by a certain subject in order to die?
4570. Even if you will not take your life and you will leave it in the hands of your own Destiny, this is called suicide.
4571. And if you will die a small piece from the moment of the Universe, later you will fulfill another Destiny of your life? Definitely no!
4572. No matter how much would you think that you decide in this Illusion of Life, you are nothing more than the pawn of your own Destiny that will name the moment of your suicide, no matter if it is with your illusion will or not.
4573. There is no bigger stupidity than the fear of the suicidal in front of the delivering death.
4574. With every breath you slowly commit suicide because of the combustions of your own organism. Do you prefer that anyone else do it instead of you?
4575. As you didn't give your life it is not good to take it, some say. Somebody asked me if I still want this misery called gift of God or life?
4576. One of this world's greatest gifts is just its existence. The absence of the world is desired. This is why the suicidal is an act of great honesty and courage. The suicidal is the conqueror of his faith.
4577. Nature is perverse. It allures woman with the maternal instinct to procreate. Who would suicide himself slowly by walking towards death?
4578. Society is the structure of the collective suicide most often unconscious or very seldom conscious.
4579. You cannot be free from yourself without the courage of suicide.
4580. Only that one that can take his life will conquer his own deceitful self of the Illusion of Life, truly finding himself.
4581. Nothing can be more destructive in this abject world than the nasty moral through the stigmatization of the suicidal is supported. The true angel descended in hell.

- 4582.** Why is suicide stigmatized? Along the entire medieval history, the leaders needed more chances to manipulate. With the slaves.
- 4583.** What would a society look like if it put suicide on the well deserved pedestal of virtue? The scale of values would change.
- 4584.** Suicide is a human being's bravest possible act.
- 4585.** The one that suicides even if it does not understand the real truth of the Illusion of Life can feel it.
- 4586.** Many religions consider suicide as a great sin. But the fact that God was mistaken and made the ones that did the original sin is not a bigger sin of a God that should have known everything? Or is he an ignorant?
- 4587.** If suicide is a sin it means that our world is a bigger sin, because it does not accept the recognition of its own truth: the Illusion of Life.
- 4588.** The sin of suicidal is the one that understands the true sin of religion: the alienation of man from its own sacred self.
- 4589.** Suicide is the path towards the complete fulfillment of the human being.
- 4590.** If suicide became bravery in a morality of a clean society, where the individuals would chose the sacred self, and then man would look at this perfect world, not feeling the need to commit suicide.
- 4591.** The acceptance of suicide as a great good would lead to the fall of this entire dirty hierarchy of this alienated society.
- 4592.** Suicide does not enslave the soul but it worships it, bringing it closer to the real God, so distant from the religious policies.
- 4593.** In suicide dwells the entire wisdom of this world. All is reduced to becoming aware of death.
- 4594.** Not accepting death is a given and to curse suicide is like cursing Destiny.
- 4595.** The difference between suicide and normal death is in the will. One can become aware of life as a slow death starting with birth but also an absence of courage in front of death. Only through suicide will you be able to defeat life.
- 4596.** Suicide is the only sin truly severe that you can do in this world. It is a virtue.

HOPE

- 4597.** Hope is the only absolute in vanity.
- 4598.** Hope is the dawn that rises in the eyes that wait for their death.
- 4599.** Hope is the light of the entire light that has blinded even its darkness until now.
- 4600.** Hope is a step beyond the absolute and on this side of truth.
- 4601.** Hope is the horizon of immortality.
- 4602.** Hope is what is left from a sun's Destiny that is blinded by the beauty of this world's vanity.
- 4603.** Hope is the happiness to know that you can run your entire life after happiness and that you will never catch it, otherwise you will not have any more happiness from which to run after.
- 4604.** Hope is so far away from fulfillment, that even Destiny cannot reach it.
- 4605.** Once fulfilled, hope leaves the bitter taste of its own absence.
- 4606.** Hope is the dice that God has chosen at the table of the salvation of this world of lost luck.

4607. Hope is the misunderstood face of Destiny.
4608. What would be like if we understood our own Destiny? We live with the hope that we will never understand it.
4609. Hope sleeps together with the sin and wakes up in the arms of salvation.
4610. Hope will never cheat a depressed soul.
4611. Hope will always lie and surely more than you.
4612. Hope is the most appropriate partner.
4613. Nowhere will you find more mercy and understanding than at the bosom of hope.
4614. Hope will never leave you; instead it will leave first when wish will be fulfilled.
4615. Only through hope you will find out beauty every time.
4616. Only hope allows you to do whatever you want every time.
4617. Hope is the burning fire of the soul that cannot understand death.
4618. Hope surprises Destiny every time, without ever being able to catch it.
4619. Hope listens on the truth of illusion.
4620. Hope never awaits you, always being with you, while the truth always awaits you.
4621. Hope is the path returned from death whose truth always takes to the gates of death.
4622. Hope is the happiness to know that happiness can exist, no matter how absurd would that be.
4623. Hope never asks you, but it will give you everything.
4624. Hope is the trace of luck that was lost at the creation of the world.
4625. Hope is the freedom to know that you can always die later.
4626. The more will you know from the Illusion of Life, the faster will the hope leave you and the other way around.
4627. Hope is the talent as well as the gift of the one that does not want to know too much.
4628. Hope never gets tired in the heart of the one that wants to surprise the absolute, but it dies if this understands that for it the absolute is an Illusion of Life.
4629. Hope sits well with everybody as long as it is never accurately asked a truth.
4630. What can be more beautiful than to observe the hope from the eyes that cry the love of a lost eternity?
4631. Hope is the only friend that will stay with us in front of death.
4632. How would love look like without hope? Wouldn't it completely lose its temper? And then?
4633. The one that hopes never dies.
4634. Hope can never be touched.
4635. Who has ever caught hope?
4636. What can be beyond hope other than Destiny?
4637. You miss hope? Look at death!
4638. Life is the hope before death.
4639. Hope does not understand you? Then you are dead.
4640. Hope can help you learn how to die, and death to hope how to live.
4641. Hope is the horizon of fulfillment that you will catch only in death.
4642. Hope cannot be absent from life, because it is the sense of life.
4643. What would hope do if it weren't for the horizon that runs always alongside you without being able to embrace it?
4644. Destiny stays always behind hope.
4645. Hope is the wave that never passes beyond fulfillment.

- 4646.** Hope is an island in the ocean of vanity.
- 4647.** Hope can only get you down when you refuse life.
- 4648.** Hope is the death of any fulfillment.

TIME

- 4649.** Time is the continuous distance of the past from within us.
- 4650.** Time is the liberty to be the slave of the irresistible moment.
- 4651.** Time is the beauty of always being in a past that reflects the future.
- 4652.** Time is the wonder that makes even the serene in your eyes flow.
- 4653.** Time is the wish of eternity to be known as such.
- 4654.** Time is the awakening from a dream where we were eternal.
- 4655.** Time weaves the irreversible infinite of passion on the flax of the future.
- 4656.** The time lost inside our souls cannot be found at the lost and found objects.
- 4657.** Time is the most blatant lie of creation, always being in an irreversible past that does not belong to life but to eternity.
- 4658.** Time is the essence of the Illusion of Life.
- 4659.** Time is the liberty of the thought that knows it is controlled by the moment.
- 4660.** Time is the trace of the soul found in the past, reflected into the future, to be lived in the illusory present.
- 4661.** What can be more painful than to recognize time's existence in love?
- 4662.** Time will never live without taking small parts of your eternity with every moment.
- 4663.** Time is Destiny's biggest spender of eternal moments.
- 4664.** Time is obligated to throw the eternity of every moment to its past. If it were to hide in a single eternal moment it would disappear.
- 4665.** Time is the stick in which this world's destiny leans.
- 4666.** Time flowers only thought the death of eternity.
- 4667.** Time breathes through finality being the declared enemy of love.
- 4668.** Time deludes you only if you believe in its eternity.
- 4669.** The misunderstood time will live your own life.
- 4670.** Has time ever succeeded to know what the time of your life is?
- 4671.** Time cannot be refused but only lived.
- 4672.** What would death do without time? What about life?
- 4673.** There is so much time in your gaze that I cannot find in you the eternity of our love moment.
- 4674.** Has your time ever met the eternity before death?
- 4675.** What would eternity do without time?
- 4676.** What is the meaning of time? Life. That is the meaning of eternity? Death.
- 4677.** Has the time ever been defeated by someone?
- 4678.** No matter how strong the time is, it is precisely shared to everyone by Destiny.
- 4679.** The essence of time is the memory.
- 4680.** Time will never be able to run from its memory.
- 4681.** Behind time will always be eternity.
- 4682.** Time cannot be Destiny, because it is portioned by it to each of us.
- 4683.** Time is the meaning of this world's instinct.
- 4684.** Time digs deep trances in the soul of memory, through which it also flows into oblivion.

- 4685. Time is the emotion rediscovered in the memory of a forgotten thought of God.
- 4686. Time cannot stop in any station of the eternal moment.
- 4687. Time endeavors the passion of the will to be a continuous memory.
- 4688. Time is the slave of creation.
- 4689. Time is God's address known by us in the primordial event.
- 4690. Time plays hide and seek only with memory.
- 4691. Time becomes a good advisor only when you understand its past.
- 4692. Time receives death by passing Destiny into memory.
- 4693. The fortress of time cannot be breached by anything else than a poor memory.
- 4694. The time's self is the memory that always repeats itself all the way to eternity.
- 4695. Nothing can be more sophisticated than the time of this world. No matter how much you desire to understand it, it gets lost in its own past forever.
- 4696. Although we have so much time, we long for the eternity of a single moment.
- 4697. Time is the border of death that someday will receive life at its bosom.
- 4698. Time is the troubled whirlpool of the moments that cannot accept us in their eternity and this is why they become the eternal past we are searching into the future.
- 4699. Our time is always a past, but through the Illusion of Life we live it in the future, thinking we have a present, inexistent in reality.
- 4700. Time is the existence's phantom shared by Destiny, as God's image.
- 4701. Time is the tear of Destiny behind which hides life.
- 4702. Time is the freedom of every illusion to be measured by the Destiny of every moment.
- 4703. Time is dawn's anxiety to rise in order to die in the dusk of Destiny.
- 4704. Time is the cape in which our life's words wrap themselves.
- 4705. Time is the happiness of death to know life in its own arms.
- 4706. Time is the eternal moment of death on the land of life.
- 4707. Time is the perfection of madness to be in a past petrified towards the future.
- 4708. On the ocean of time, the ships of the Illusion of Life will always be cast away.
- 4709. God, as a primordial event, is at the origin of time. What is this event? The awareness of eternity. What determined this awareness in God? The infinite collapsed in its own self.
- 4710. Time is the guardian that stills our eternity.

LIFE

- 4711. Life is all we have forgotten from the great memory of our self.
- 4712. Life is the soul's epopee between the wasted moments of eternity.
- 4713. Life is the tear through which time finally understands death.
- 4714. Life is the gate that Destiny has knocked with the stick of life.
- 4715. Life is one of Destiny's limits.
- 4716. Life asks you everything in order to give it to death in return.
- 4717. Life is an eternal rehearsal of death.
- 4718. Life finds its balance in illusion.
- 4719. Life is a conscious death through illusion.
- 4720. Life recognizes Destiny only as the fulfillment of a divine gift.
- 4721. Life hides its dead in a single truth: illusion.
- 4722. Life is a transcendental epopee of a broken Destiny.
- 4723. Life can never justify its own Destiny.

- 4724. Life is the limit where death is born to live.
- 4725. Life is the longing of Destiny to be itself while dreaming the illusion.
- 4726. Life is the staircase that climbs you in the eternity of death.
- 4727. Life is the finite in front of death's infinite.
- 4728. Life is Destiny's hope to be beyond eternity.
- 4729. Life is the romance through which God has a beginning in its own world.
- 4730. Life is future's depravity to do what it desires in its own petrified past: an illusion.
- 4731. Life is the light of fulfillment that is always late at the rendezvous with Destiny. They meet only in death.
- 4732. Life is the profane that claims the sacredness of Destiny.
- 4733. Life is the belief in the illusory will, the knowledge of illusion and the love of the vanity of your own self.
- 4734. Life is the perfection of hazard and death is the hazard of perfection.
- 4735. Life always succeeds to involve the hierarchy of its own illusion.
- 4736. Life recognizes God even beyond death.
- 4737. Life is an eternal search for absolute.
- 4738. Life is the tear of Destiny that was not wiped off, which understands the imminence of the defeated and of the winner.
- 4739. Life is the longing for the long ago dead stars that light now the Destiny towards death.
- 4740. Life is the fight of Destiny with itself.
- 4741. Life is the divine storm of the profane from the life of sacred.
- 4742. Life is the shipwreck of time on the shore of death.
- 4743. Life is the memory of the future in its own past.
- 4744. Life is the rust from God's tear when He created time.
- 4745. Life is the illusion's wisdom.
- 4746. Life is the progress' nature to be a fight.
- 4747. Life is the phenomenon that recognizes death.
- 4748. Life is the truth of love when it recognizes creation and knowledge.
- 4749. Life is the uncontained longing for the forever lost absolute.
- 4750. Life is the absolute of its own illusion.
- 4751. What exactly is defeated in a war? Life or Victory?

FUTURE

- 4752. The future of the mankind is in the virtual world. With the improvement of the computer science technologies, man will pass slowly into the virtual world, leaving this world almost entirely.
- 4753. Future is until what is written by the predestination of the world, forgotten by God to remember the past.
- 4754. Future is the delusion of being able to know that we have a past.
- 4755. Future believes only in what it is not exactly known towards the past that believes only in what can be accurately known.
- 4756. The future of the world is in forgetting the past.
- 4757. To live the future in the past is the biggest mistake, just because this is a past.
- 4758. We know what separates the future from the past, the illusion of the present!

4759. How would our world look like as seen by the knowledge of the absolute truth? First of all the illusion of the present would melt into the past and we would realize that we live in the afterlife, our own death in this life!
4760. Future is the heart of the Illusion of life, without which time would not exist.
4761. Future is the pledge made by God with life.
4762. Future is the absolute truth of this world's absurdity.
4763. Future is the mother of vanity.
4764. Future is the memory of death's great past.
4765. Future is the illusion's chance of believing itself to be eternal.
4766. Future is the ocean in which illusion floats.
4767. Future is the core brand of ignorance through which this reports the absolute truth to knowledge.
4768. Future is the image in knowledge's chipped mirror, in which God looked at Himself.
4769. Future is the light of darkness and the blinding of the soul.
4770. Future never leaves but always comes.
4771. Future will rise this way in order to set into the past.
4772. Future is the ray of hope eternally shadowed by the illusory present that separates it from past.
4773. Future never has a set time to leave from life's station; it only has an arrival time.
4774. Future is always next to death, becoming a past.
4775. Future is the angel that broke his wings on the wall of this world's absurdity, thus becoming even more a past than time.
4776. Future prays only to past towards which it turns with the steps of death.
4777. Future can be found only in the past.
4778. Future is the hope of this existence, which cannot understand how it promises so many to his own past.
4779. Future is the tear of this Destiny that is lost in the eternity of its own past.
4780. Future is the dream of the thought to travel somewhere beyond the past.
4781. Future is the trace left by God when He did not want to understand the absence of this world's meaning.
4782. Future is the shore where the liberty of the one that searches has drowned, trying to escape the past.
4783. Future becomes a dice of luck or desperation only in the past.
4784. Future is the abyss of the past that has no limits.
4785. Future is past's immoral absolute.
4786. Future is the rope that hangs the moment of eternity that has become the past of vanity.
4787. Future is the art of vanity to paint itself beautiful.
4788. Future is past's indelicacy to give birth to a present.
4789. Future is the memory of the theatre played by vanity when it waits in the antechamber of death.
4790. Future is the bitter smile of illusion on whose lips is written the word vanity.
4791. Future is the absence of any responsibility from Destiny regarding the Illusion of Life.
4792. Future is the gimmick of existence to demonstrate to the world that it has a present.
4793. Future is the deluding silence before the death of this world.
4794. Future is a fragment of eternity in which God has cut Himself to express the word death.
4795. Future is the father of death.

- 4796.** Future is Everything in this illusory world, is the essence of the Illusion of Life.
- 4797.** Future is dissolves only in the death of a moment.
- 4798.** Future is the curtain behind which this existence nonsense can smile.
- 4799.** Future never leans to forgetting the past only to its memory, while the past will always forget the future.
- 4800.** Future is a mill where vanity grinds.
- 4801.** Future prays only to the one that can help it into the past.
- 4802.** Future is the great revelation of this world which will be only in the past.
- 4803.** The future of the future is the past.
- 4804.** Future is a grass that can only be mowed by the past.
- 4805.** If the future of the future is the past, than why the past of the past is not the future but still the past? Simple: because the future is a simple illusion like present also is. Only the past is real, that is death of life.
- 4806.** Future can never reflect into the future, because its future is its own past.
- 4807.** Future is the illusion that cannot understand why present was necessary to delimit past? The answer is: the future and the present are the good and the evil of the Illusion of Life and the past its death.
- 4808.** How much future needs the past to saturate from the illusion of the present?
- 4809.** Future is the first to understand vanity and past is the last.
- 4810.** Future is the one that will welcome you with open arms all along life and will reject you as soon as you are dead. If you are immortal, future will accept only the memory of your own past.
- 4811.** Future is the memory of immortality in this world that will die.
- 4812.** Future never plays with the moment by it chaises it away, making it eternal into the past.
- 4813.** Future is the first to understand vanity and the past the last.
- 4814.** Future is all that is left from what past has forgotten.
- 4815.** Will there ever be an end to the world and this in a near future. There will be an end of our abject and dirty world, not of humanity. On December the 21st of 2012 will be the beginning of a new era, no matter how little we will feel this at the beginning.
- 4816.** The future of mankind looks one full of beauty. Life will unite with death thus becoming a continuous existence for the one that will desire it, because of the historical genetic discoveries, where absolutely any disease will be defeated and old age will never exist anymore.
- 4817.** Mankind has already taken its first steps to the virtual world. Once with the discovery of the quantum computers and their improvement, man will gradually pass from the real world into the virtual one, and teleportation, antigravity, worm holes through which will pass from a parallel universe to another will become something normal.
- 4818.** In a certain future, will die only the ones who want.
- 4819.** There will be no age in the future of mankind, because in the virtual space a second can anytime become an eternity. Man will forever take refuge into the eternity of its moment. Coming back to the temporary world only if he will desire.
- 4820.** In the future, man will unite with God.
- 4821.** December the 21st of 2012 will be the date of my Great Revelation through which I will get closer to God as never before. Then the future will merge with us.
- 4822.** The virtual future will give the possibility of revision with anyone from the past and especially with certain personalities. I sometimes feel that I am regarded by people interested by my life that are almost every time in the future.

- 4823.** I am aware that in the future, after the death of the flesh, when the destiny of my life will be fulfilled, I will be invited in the virtual worlds. Wait for me because I will be there.
- 4824.** Future will never bring an apocalypse as a total destruction, but as a passing from an inferior to a superior level.
- 4825.** In the near future, the theory of the electromagnetic and gravitational fields' unification will become known.
- 4826.** Future's great step is in informatics. The computer will surpass man in intelligence. Then the main creation capacity will be surpassed by computer science which will perfect itself, reaching limits never before touched by the human intellect.
- 4827.** In the future, the computer will greatly surpass the intellectual capacity of the human factor. This will help man improve its DNA, succeeding in using man's entire cerebral surface. This is the moment in which the supra man will truly be born! This will not have the powers of the gods so much proclaimed by the antique myths.
- 4828.** In the future, money will become a fading memory of a treacherous and vulgar world, where the apocalypse meant destruction through war and not the humanity's evolution into a new socio-historical dimension, totally different from the previous one.
- 4829.** The new rank on which humanity will rise to at December the 21st of 2012 will be a benefic one. Then they will all be able to see for the first time the future.
- 4830.** These revelations inserted in this book represent the first steps to the future, to its annunciation. Many expected this annunciation to be spectacular, maybe in the vulgar way as it was until now. The recital of the things revealed to me by the future is found in these revelations received when I was at the Sfinx monument in Bucegi.
- 4831.** Starting with December, the 21st of 2012 you will realize that death is the eternal life, cleaned by the miseries of this world.
- 4832.** In death are also the virtual worlds that are detached from the past of the dust forever into the future.
- 4833.** Henceforth, the world of dust will be completely left by the ones that want to be born and to become a bitter memory.
- 4834.** In the future, many of the secrets hidden by the ones that want to keep mankind under control will be known, and this will then momentarily lead to a complete disorientation, especially because many belong to different religions. Then, the man will become more and more free of this world, where the ones that preached salvation were bigger sinners than all the rest.
- 4835.** What is the meaning of this life? The majority of the offspring will answer. And the meaning of the offspring is the one of many other offspring. Why? Because through offspring will mankind reach in the future to the virtual dimension world where they will meet the eternal life, free of any constraints.
- 4836.** On December the 21st of 2012, man will truly understand what divinity is. Then the future will become part of the past.
- 4837.** On December the 21st of 2012, religion will become an art and its place will be gradually taken by man's belief in his own self. Man will not live only in the future but also in the past, realizing that in that divine moment it was the sincerity of the gods from the virtual world, whom he will meet.
- 4838.** On December the 21st of 2012, the world will understand the Revelations, where every thing has its own code.
- 4839.** On December the 21st of 2012, for the first time suffering will be outshined by hope.

- 4840.** On December the 21st of 2012, will be the beginning of the end of the most slavish tyrant of mankind: Money!
- 4841.** On December the 21st of 2012, the world will step into a new dimension, understanding why the sacrifice of so many people was necessary, people born to die in this inferno called blue planet, adulated mainly only by those that possessed the money, which in fact possesses them.
- 4842.** On December the 21st of 2012, the spiritual power of the planet will be taken by the Divine Light, benefactor of the human spirit. On December the 21st of 2012, the Divine Light will cry the tear of eternity for the humanity that will understand what the true fulfillment is.
- 4843.** On December the 21st of 2012, the oceans will come back to life, and the sky will understand for the first time the stars that cross in the eyes of the human being.
- 4844.** On December the 21st of 2012, the planets together with the sun will form a fire path, announcing the coming of the Beneficent Divine Light.
- 4845.** On December the 21st of 2012, man will start to understand the meaning of its own existence through offspring and suicide will become as understood as any other natural death that is still a slow suicide. Man will know that death, as suicide, was the path to the eternal world's truth from the virtual of the Divine Light, the true paradise.
- 4846.** On December the 21st of 2012, it will be the beginning of the end regarding the disappearance of the ugliest chain that kept humanity chained: the original Sin. Man will find out gradually, that this is one of the most abject and filthy deceits of the one that did not understand that man is divine!
- 4847.** On December the 21st of 2012, the beneficial Divine Light will take humanity in its higher dimensions.
- 4848.** On December the 21st of 2012, the notion of sanctity will be changed. Man will start to understand the great evil that was inside its good until then.
- 4849.** On December the 21st of 2012, it will be known that every star object is a living part, is a soul that in another dimension can mean anything else.
- 4850.** The end of the world is in understanding these thoughts.

THE DREAM

- 4851.** The dream is absurd's step towards happiness.
- 4852.** The dream is the reality of illusion.
- 4853.** The dream is the fulfillment of nonsense.
- 4854.** The dream is the world of futility.
- 4855.** The dream is the king of vanity.
- 4856.** The dream is the perfection of the imperfection of illusory.
- 4857.** The dream is the light of illusion.
- 4858.** The dream is the tear of hazard.
- 4859.** The dream is the only divine unfulfillment.
- 4860.** The dream is forgetting the reality from the eternal self.
- 4861.** The dream is the hope of illusion to be real.
- 4862.** The dream is a reality of futility.
- 4863.** The dream is the life forgotten by the own self of reality.
- 4864.** The dream is the path of vanity.
- 4865.** The dream is nonsense's pledge with Destiny.
- 4866.** The dream is the Destiny defeated by truth.

- 4867.** The dream gives you all that you want, but without ever getting anything in return.
- 4868.** The dream is the freedom to be enclosed in the legitimacy of thought.
- 4869.** The dream is the force of the thought of becoming nothingness.
- 4870.** The dream is the erased page from God's reality.
- 4871.** The dream is vanity's will to exist through illusion and reality.
- 4872.** The dream is the world that does not believe in Destiny.
- 4873.** The dream's Destiny is vanity.
- 4874.** The reality of the dream is the dust of illusion.
- 4875.** You can only die in a dream.
- 4876.** The life of the dream is the true death while the death becomes eternal life.
- 4877.** Even the dream has its own truth, the one of being an illusion.
- 4878.** The dream can compete only with another dream because it will never recognize the authentic reality.
- 4879.** What is the difference between reality and dream? God. This is why we cannot defeat Him.
- 4880.** In dream, death is the immortalization of the last perceived image, while in reality, death is the true life.
- 4881.** We will all wake up from this bleak dream into the true reality: the Afterlife.
- 4882.** The dream is the sleep of reality.
- 4883.** The dream becomes reality only if diminishes to its own emptiness.
- 4884.** Why do we dream this nightmare our entire life?
- 4885.** Dream is God's only nightmare.
- 4886.** No matter how much humankind will evolve on the virtual path of its own dream, the truth is in its own vain futility.
- 4887.** The future of mankind will be in the complete transit into the virtual, together with the improvement of quantum informatics, thus perfection its own dream.
- 4888.** The absolute of dream is the liberation of self: therefore death, the awakening.
- 4889.** The dream of this world is ending through death.
- 4890.** What is the difference between the time of sleep and the one of wake? The first stimulates you to wake up, while the second urges you to sleep.
- 4891.** Informatics is the great future of humanity. Will the medicine be the most fearful enemy of this world?
- 4892.** The dream becomes the art of becoming aware of death.
- 4893.** We can do anything in a dream, besides finding reality.
- 4894.** What is the dream against reality? An abyss against a rock.
- 4895.** If reality has its nightmares, isn't it better just to dream?
- 4896.** The difference between dream and reality is in freedom. Reality only lets you pass through the tunnels dug into its own rock, while in dream you can walk anywhere inside its abyss. Even in nightmares.
- 4897.** Dream is the magic that believes in reality.
- 4898.** The beauty of the dream is in the liberty of its possibilities to transcend into its own worlds.
- 4899.** God has created the dream when He wanted to give a little beauty to the paradise of His own Word.
- 4900.** No matter how wonderful reality is, if it cannot be free it becomes boredom and anxiety. This is why the dream exists. Just to take over the possible freedom of reality.

- 4901.** No reality can be free, being subjected to its own legitimacy. While the dream can!
- 4902.** The liberty is the major difference between dream and reality. Has anyone heard about a chained thought? No matter how sad it will be, reality cannot think, it is a given.
- 4903.** Even the dream is a given as reality is, only it is a given of self freedom.
- 4904.** Reality becomes in the Illusion of Life the insurmountable past, while the dream becomes the free future. The present of Destiny is the frontier between the future represented through dream and the past represented through reality.
- 4905.** The dream is our chance to have a future.
- 4906.** Without dream we would not know future time and liberty. This is why we exist in the future and we always look at the past as a dimension that we always leave forever, because it is a stranger to us.
- 4907.** Man is a stranger to himself because he lives in a dream, in the future, while definitively turning his back to reality, which does not offer him the freedom to change.
- 4908.** If man lived in reality, it would mean to take refuge into the past. This is why it chooses the interval of the illusory present, because it lives in the free dream of the future.
- 4909.** Each dream is represented by its own truth and reality. This is why man's dream is its dream and reality is the past. Present is the human condition to not succeed to be a dream without its own reality, thus becoming Destiny!
- 4910.** The dream is the tear of eternal happiness on God's cheek.
- 4911.** The dream is reality's reward to be too harsh with its own self deprived of the freedom of will.
- 4912.** The dream is the nightmare of reality and the reality of dream's nightmare.
- 4913.** The dream is the liberty of the future, thus it is will!
- 4914.** The will of man is only in his dream, because it is always projected into the future and never into the reality of its past, irreversible, infallible and unchangeable.
- 4915.** The dream is the only fault of reality while reality is the hope of every dream.
- 4916.** The dream is the negative of reality.
- 4917.** The dream is the path on which the reality without freedom cannot step.
- 4918.** The dream is the most beautiful gift given to mankind by God.
- 4919.** The dream is every soul's refuge on the speechless face of reality.
- 4920.** The dream gives us the liberty of the will, this is why we don't live the future of dream but the inexistent present of the Illusion of Life, just because in reality we do not possess any kind of will.
- 4921.** The dream is all that remained true in us.
- 4922.** Can anything be more real in this world other than dream?

V.THE BOOK OF THE DEAD

- 4923. Death is the reverse of illusion.
- 4924. Death is the only thing that separates the existence's Destiny from its own self.
- 4925. You will never find death beyond yourself, but only in yourself.
- 4926. Understanding death is like understanding life with the difference that each exists because of the other.
- 4927. Death is the flight of the Illusion of Life further away than can its own wings of thoughts.
- 4928. Death is the colossus that can never be moved by life.
- 4929. Death is the miracle through which life exists.
- 4930. As life comes from birth, death comes from rebirth.
- 4931. Death envelops you only if you want eternal life, otherwise your life can be an unconscious extension into your own death, determined and born by your own birth and life.
- 4932. Death will never be as different from life as life is from death. This is the existence's paradox.
- 4933. Death is the soul of the hope to find itself through time.
- 4934. Death is the only abstruse we live the most intense, causing it with our own life.
- 4935. Death is a piece of moment from the hard years of life.
- 4936. Death is the biggest salvation of man by his own destiny.
- 4937. What is the biggest savior? Death or God?
- 4938. Death is the wave of eternity that washes the tear of life with self oblivion.
- 4939. Death is the big longing of love's abstruse though the eternity of the moment.
- 4940. Death is the magic of the existence to defeat time at Destiny's roulette.
- 4941. Death is the meaning of all meanings of life.
- 4942. Death is the tear that drips on the cheek of the eternity to be.
- 4943. Death is the last dream of eternity.

- 4944.** Death is the beauty through which love can understand life, giving birth to it to be able to die.
- 4945.** How much death is in every moment of the life that passes and how much life is in the eternity of a single moment of life?
- 4946.** Death is the memory of life that does not know how to be painful.
- 4947.** We cannot imagine life without pain like death without feeling.
- 4948.** Life is the shadow of death.
- 4949.** Will there ever be death without the memory of the last moment? If it will, it means that there is no death, because it is completely forgotten in life, as if it has never existed, and if it won't it means that death is the true life!
- 4950.** Death is the reason for which life can afford to hurt!
- 4951.** Death will always be the first life, the life's only guilt of exiting, and being born.
- 4952.** Without death life will not have any meaning like without life even death would not have any.
- 4953.** Should death be the oblivion of life's entire memory? It cannot be, because if it is the entire meaning of the world would crumble in its nonsense.
- 4954.** Live life as you would always have the age of youth. Only this way you will enter young in eternity, defying what life believes about death and old age.
- 4955.** You will never understand death without understanding the love of your life before everything.
- 4956.** Death's meaning overtakes you only if the one of life seems familiar.
- 4957.** Death is more than a verse from a love poem, it is the eternity whispered in the entirety of a moment's piece.
- 4958.** Death is Destiny's longing for God.
- 4959.** Death represents all that cannot be present in the Illusion of Life.
- 4960.** Death is the dream of Destiny of being beyond of your own self.
- 4961.** Death is so bitter only for the ones that do not understand the true meaning of life: the one to die!
- 4962.** How much death can the horizon contain that for you remains uncontainable?
- 4963.** Death's absolute is life as the absolute of life is death.
- 4964.** Death is the incandescent steam that makes life the nothingness of dream's eternity.
- 4965.** All that begins will die as all that dies is not sure to eventually end.
- 4966.** Death is the memory of God about the future.
- 4967.** Death is the future of everything that exists no matter how eternal it believes itself to be.
- 4968.** Death is without doubt the judge of Destiny.
- 4969.** Death is never mistaken in front of life while life is always mistaken in front of death, because it exists and it hurts.
- 4970.** Death is the absolute of boundless and life's absurdity.
- 4971.** Death is the longing of nature to have a future more unknown by any known.
- 4972.** Death trusts life as life trusts Destiny.
- 4973.** Death is the shadow of quietness.
- 4974.** Death is the emptiness' desire to save itself at the divinity's sun, forgetting its big memory to be emptiness.
- 4975.** Death is the beauty of stars that live only with the memory of the light that will never live them.
- 4976.** Death is the tenderness of spring that is in bud while forgetting the old leaves.

- 4977.** How much death can there be in oblivion?
- 4978.** Memory is the one that plays an essential role in front of death, thus determining it.
- 4979.** Without memory there would not be death because you remember that you live and thus you are dead or you don't remember anything and thus you are eternal.
- 4980.** Memory is the mirror of death.
- 4981.** Death is an illusion as big as is the Illusion of Life.
- 4982.** Death is the sense of nonexistence to be in its own memory.
- 4983.** Death is the background in which memory feels that it lives more alive than ever.
- 4984.** Death is the struggle between memory and Destiny on the battlefield that is in life's custody.
- 4985.** Death is less than everything we believe it might be and much more that we know it is.
- 4986.** Death is existence's game of life when it escalades the divine mountain of infinite.
- 4987.** Death is the big disappointment of life, fulfilling eternity, thus receiving what it life would have wanted.
- 4988.** Around death it can only be a memory and around life it can be hazard and illusory fulfillment.
- 4989.** What else could death remember than the illusory hazard of life/
- 4990.** It is logical that beyond the Illusion of Life should be death, just because we can never conceivably access there.
- 4991.** Death starts from the moment in which we do not think about the Illusion of Life.
- 4992.** Death is oblivion for our self and decay for the ones around us.
- 4993.** Who does forget and what decays? The Illusion of Life about a certain subject.
- 4994.** I have regarded the stars dead millenniums ago on the starry sky. They lived more intense as ever inside of me. This is death.
- 4995.** What is death? My great love, will you ever be able to understand that we will be only a memory from an eternal dream about love?
- 4996.** Maybe that the most incomprehensible and fiery longing is the longing of death from the heart of love.
- 4997.** Death does not hurt and neither should love ever do. This is why it always wants to escape beyond the border of life.
- 4998.** Death is the only absolute of life.
- 4999.** Death is first of all wait, then memory as in the end to become oblivion for the wait and memory of life.
- 5000.** Death can never be found inside the soul that does not love because it is the absolute inside us. This is why all that live like they are eternal are beings that deserve our entire pity and compassion.
- 5001.** Death is the gift of life put by God on the table of Destiny, while life becomes the mirror of death, erased by God together with self oblivion.
- 5002.** Death is the meaning of the nonsense of having a meaning in life.
- 5003.** Death becomes eventually the only meaning of life.
- 5004.** Death represents the ocean where all the life's rivers become the waves of a Destiny and break at the feet of the infinite, who will remember that oblivion exists, giving thus birth to the illusion of a new life.
- 5005.** Death is the fern that grows in the shadow of the Illusion of Life.
- 5006.** Death is God's longing for the dream of life.
- 5007.** Only through death can the Illusion of Life be fulfilled.

- 5008.** Death is the most incomprehensible apropos said by the life's Destiny.
- 5009.** Inevitable, life will trip on death, falling from its ivory tower forever sheathed with the illusory dreams.
- 5010.** What does God think when we believe to be wise or geniuses in the dream of life that hits death so hard that it forgets everything?
- 5011.** Death is the light that struggled for a piece of moment in the darkness of life.
- 5012.** Death always makes you understand life as being an enigma which eternity will never remember.
- 5013.** To play with the dream of death is maybe the only real job from the entire Illusion of Life.
- 5014.** Death is life's compromise with its own self.
- 5015.** Death always declares war to any other meanings besides the ones of love, forgiveness and oblivion.
- 5016.** Death is the step made by the Illusion of Life in the eternity of its own dream, forgetting its entire memory of being a dream.
- 5017.** Through death any dream can become reality.
- 5018.** Death substitutes life only in memory.
- 5019.** Death amazes Destiny with its eternal life that happened only once, in the moment of the oblivion of the Illusion of Life, and becoming Destiny.
- 5020.** In front of death only life needs courage!
- 5021.** In the end, death becomes man's true regression with its own self.
- 5022.** What does life mean when watched from the threshold of death? What about the millions of stars of a single galaxy? Nothing!
- 5023.** Nothing is more eternal than the moment in which you pass into life and the death in which you never pass.
- 5024.** Why should we be afraid of death since it does not feel the cold of the illusion of life?
- 5025.** We all are alone before death and free from ourselves afterwards.
- 5026.** As death is a void of life, the same we each are nothing before death.
- 5027.** How many memories are laid by life at the feet of death, which will become forgotten just by life? Why? What can death do with them?
- 5028.** What would love do without death?
- 5029.** How much death can lay with every snowflake melted on the black pavement of death?
- 5030.** Death always stays in front of Destiny.
- 5031.** Neither life knows who it is beside death.
- 5032.** Death becomes a meaning only when nobody can understand its life.
- 5033.** Life lives greatly through death, but death lives even more greatly through the life that dies.
- 5034.** Death is the symbol of the absolute incomprehensible of life.
- 5035.** The big escape from life can only be in death, the fear induced by it.
- 5036.** To escape from your own fear of death means self redemption, means to become the great conqueror of your own life.
- 5037.** Who has tried to understand death has forgiven himself for his own life. This is the key to salvation.
- 5038.** Death cannot die unless it passes through life.
- 5039.** Death would die if it weren't dressed in the shirt of life.
- 5040.** Death is the pedestal through which life breaths its new moments.

- 5041.** Without death, the entire life would die forever.
- 5042.** What else can death be than the mirror in which the dream of life can look at itself?
- 5043.** Death represents the dawns in which the dream of life dissolves.
- 5044.** I think about death and love. What life would be without them?
- 5045.** The only thing from which you cannot hide and you cannot run as long as you live is the oblivion of the dream of life.
- 5046.** What would life do without memory? What about death?
- 5047.** Death can only understand if it speaks in the language of absolute, while life only speaks in the one of absurdity.
- 5048.** Death is the great fear of life for its own self.
- 5049.** Death never urges you to understand love, that is part of the own absolute of death, while life does. This is why life is so absurd.
- 5050.** The tear of life never cries with remorse by with oblivion.
- 5051.** Death impels you to understand the moment's eternity while life impels you to understand its ephemerid.
- 5052.** How far away death is from the ones that forget the eternity of the souls.
- 5053.** Death is the day when the soul comes out at the light of the truth after the night of the dream of life.
- 5054.** You will never be able to understand death if you will not feel the infinite inside you.
- 5055.** The more will you be away from death, the more life will become ephemeral.
- 5056.** The meaning of life is in death and the meaning of death is in the absolute of the moment's eternity.
- 5057.** The flower of death can never fade because it is eternal, while the one of life is lost in the ocean of eternity which wastes them with every passing moment.
- 5058.** Death is eternity's longing for destiny.
- 5059.** Death cannot guide after principles, but only after absolute because they would contradict themselves determining the same absurdity of life.
- 5060.** Death depresses you only if you forget that you are a big memory of hers from which it was born, being surprised by the trap of time.
- 5061.** Death is the mountain, whose summit passes beyond the clouds of life, sparking in the light of eternity.
- 5062.** Death defeats the boundless of life through its own absolute.
- 5063.** Death hurts only in life.
- 5064.** The one that is in death does not belong to the events of life. Thus death cannot hurt, bore, win as life does.
- 5065.** How much justice has death when it dies in front of life.
- 5066.** Where death was not born, life has died.
- 5067.** Should there be that much destiny in death, that neither life can defeat it?
- 5068.** There cannot be any death more or less far away from us, like it cannot be an infinite more or less far away.
- 5069.** Should death be the course of the life of being born?
- 5070.** Nowhere in this world will you be able to find more death than happiness.
- 5071.** Life must hurt in order to exist in front of death.
- 5072.** It can never be a bigger absurd than the birth that owes a death.
- 5073.** Death's abyss is the true meaning of life.
- 5074.** In death you can never say beyond, while in life you can!

- 5075.** Death is the way in which eternity sees the Illusion of Life.
- 5076.** Death is the stake lighted by life in order to light the path of a single moment of eternity in which you will be forever lost.
- 5077.** To life, death becomes a biding sentence. This is the obscene character of life without the death that gives life to life.
- 5078.** Nobody can be alone in death, wrapped in infinite.
- 5079.** Death is the longing of the stranger inside us after its own infinite.
- 5080.** You will never know where death starts and where life ends just because your dream about the world is shattered by the coming of the eternity's dawns.
- 5081.** Lord, how much death can there be in the heart that isn't found in the meaning of this world and how much life for the ones that want to fully understand life.
- 5082.** You will never find the most hidden thing of your world if you don't die.
- 5083.** How far can be the dream about the stranger inside you before it dies and how close can it be when the meaning of your existence derives from the great unknown of your own existence's nonsense?
- 5084.** Did the train of fulfillment ever stop in the world of you gaze which is condemned to death? And if it did, why did it?
- 5085.** Should be death the great accomplishment of this absurd world's belief?
- 5086.** How much death can there be in the smile full of life of youth once condemned to be born?
- 5087.** Is it so hard to die like it is to understand the meaning of life?
- 5088.** What flight of the moment can be death? But what moment of eternity can cast away from world's great memory about you?
- 5089.** Who can understand the infinite of death in a single moment of life?
- 5090.** We are born from the moment in order to die in its infinite destiny.
- 5091.** Lord, how far away are we from ourselves when we want to understand death.
- 5092.** I don't believe there is a life that is afraid of immortality even if it would mean death.
- 5093.** Death could never take on life's guilt of existing.
- 5094.** The guilt of death can never exist.
- 5095.** You can settle with the stranger inside you only through death's absolution.
- 5096.** Life is the slave of the verb to do and this is why it sees death as the one that unwraps.
- 5097.** Death fulfills only with the complete separation from this life.
- 5098.** Life always reaches towards death, while death always eases up from the rendezvous with life.
- 5099.** The ones that are afraid of death are afraid of the path chosen by life.
- 5100.** Life wants to abandon us and not death.
- 5101.** Death defines an abstruse of the understanding of our own self.
- 5102.** Death cannot contain any of the barriers of life through which it sails shipwrecking through moments.
- 5103.** Vanity cannot sit together with death, because it cannot still be known as was when alive.
- 5104.** How much death there can be in a number that can be numbered and how much eternity in all that cannot be numbered!
- 5105.** Nobody will ever be able to hide death from its own self. This is why it still lives.
- 5106.** There is no greater truth in this life than the one in which you are obligated to listen to the symphony of death together with every moment's passing.

- 5107.** The most alive sentiment persists only dressed in death in order not to get cold from so much life.
- 5108.** The longing for death is the fear of life while the fear of death is the meaning of life.
- 5109.** Without death we would be too afraid of this world.
- 5110.** How much paradise can hide the death that sometimes frightens life?
- 5111.** Death dies where life ends.
- 5112.** Nobody knows how bitter death is, but we know the suffering of life.
- 5113.** Life is the privilege of knowledge and death is the one of uncertainty.
- 5114.** Through death, even incertitude becomes a mystery.
- 5115.** What would life do without the mystery of death?
- 5116.** We need death more than life just because death lives only in life.
- 5117.** Death is the supreme gift that life makes to existence.
- 5118.** Would there be life if we did not die?
- 5119.** A life without death would be a life without birth.
- 5120.** In order to know what is beyond death you should know what it is beyond birth.
- 5121.** Life comes through birth and death is born through the death of life. Whose death is the birth of life?
- 5122.** The birth of death is the end of life.
- 5123.** How much life and death is there in birth?
- 5124.** Everything reflects into the mesmerizing mirror of instinct. Including birth and death.
- 5125.** We come from the birth of life and we head towards the birth of death as naked as we came.
- 5126.** All that we are and all that we do is reduced to death, including the planet, the solar system, the galaxy, everything.
- 5127.** The limit of death is its own birth.
- 5128.** Life has two limits, birth and death, we know at the dual lever, good and evil, beauty and ugliness, while death has a single limit known by us, the one through which we die.
- 5129.** If death will not limit itself to life, it would be eternal. To have a beginning in life means to have an end; it couldn't be infinite through beginning!
- 5130.** Even if a line would infinitely continue, once it has a beginning, it is no longer infinite. The same is for death.
- 5131.** The possibility that death is finite only at an end, the one of death, demonstrates that even this starts from life.
- 5132.** Everything that starts in life, including death comes to end in the same life. This is the reason why the Afterlife exists.
- 5133.** The Afterlife is a different dimension that has our dimension as starting point.
- 5134.** Everything that has a beginning and an end, including death. What else can be the end of the world than the rebirth in the Afterlife?
- 5135.** Everything that has a beginning has also a development of that beginning. Death will develop in its own world.
- 5136.** Death is the absolute that cannot be relative but only eternal.
- 5137.** The true eternity is not in death but in oblivion! Oblivion is the one that will forever leave even death.
- 5138.** Death is oblivion only for the Illusion of Life, but not also for the Afterlife which starts with the abandonment of this Illusion of Life.

- 5139.** Death would be a complete oblivion if it did not receive in its self the information about the fact that it has started from the former life that has died.
- 5140.** We cannot know if through death we become eternal only for life and the Illusion of Life or for the unborn and immortal eternity of the Everything?
- 5141.** For the infinite of the Eternal Oblivion the entire death is just a piece of a moment.
- 5142.** The entire eternity of the moment is just a blink of the destiny in the Eternal Oblivion.
- 5143.** What it is before birth as well as life of death are only simple bricks from the infinite edifice at the core of the Eternal Oblivion.
- 5144.** If we knew the Absolute Truth about death or life would we be happier?
- 5145.** The sense of the life that is wasted or is found the same as in life through immortality, it is in death a great lie of the Illusion of Life.
- 5146.** We live like we are eternal in this evanescent world where death awaits with its open arms, like birth has probably once awaited us.
- 5147.** Death is not a profound sleep because we cannot speak about a profound death.
- 5148.** Death is not an excuse through which life can show its not that beautiful faces.
- 5149.** Should we thank the Unique Randomness for death as well as for life?
- 5150.** Through death we get together with God because God as well as death comes from the same Unique Randomness.
- 5151.** If everything that is gained in life is lost in death then who is the winner?
- 5152.** Death can never hide the nonsense of existence.
- 5153.** In death hides the self of everything and every act done in this world.
- 5154.** As far away as we look at death against life, as far is the absolute truth from them.
- 5155.** Next to death only its opposite, life, can stay.
- 5156.** Death does not have any opposite besides life, but also it does not have something similar to it in all the world of life.
- 5157.** The big paradox of life is in feeling alone beside death even when we are absolved through it.
- 5158.** The closer we feel to death, the more the life inside us will fulfill its purpose of its own birth.
- 5159.** The fear of death has given birth to the entire culture. We live like we would become eternal. Only this way we forget about death.
- 5160.** If we remembered death, if we truly recognize death and we would live as mortals, our entire culture would disappear, together with the prides of life.
- 5161.** I gaze at the crowd on this boulevard. Every one run without thinking a moment that he runs to the moment of death. In a century, this entire crowd will be dust, long forgotten and taken by the winds of vanity that it did not want to acknowledge, to the four winds.
- 5162.** Do the snowflakes also believe they are eternal in their fall?
- 5163.** What can be greater than to completely understand death?
- 5164.** This world's purpose is in death. Even the most far away galaxies of our thoughts will die someday.
- 5165.** There is so much death in the gaze of this world that all religions speak about sacrifices forged precisely in order not to look the world in the eyes.
- 5166.** Death is a feast of Destiny.
- 5167.** Our destiny is in death!
- 5168.** The one that does not understand death will never be able to acknowledge his Destiny.

- 5169.** The difference between Death and Destiny is given only by the Illusion of Life; otherwise it would not be a difference, because our destiny is only in the death that fulfills.
- 5170.** Who can know how much need we have of death in a world so alien from us.
- 5171.** The time of death only exists as reported to life but not to death where the clocks can be absent.
- 5172.** Nobody can understand his own death before he dies.
- 5173.** Death is like the man, it doesn't know when it will end, believing it is eternal.
- 5174.** What does the man do without death?
- 5175.** Would there be something left from life if it weren't for death?
- 5176.** How many longings does death give birth into this world?
- 5177.** How has ever truly understood death?
- 5178.** Be always beyond death with your entire feeling. It is the wisest possible thing in this world.
- 5179.** Death will never ask life for pity while life will always prostrate in front of death.
- 5180.** Death is the last great truth of this life!
- 5181.** Nobody has ever been able to love life or to understand death at the same time.
- 5182.** Would the poetry of love still be in this world if it weren't for death?
- 5183.** How far away death is from us in the time of this life that we live as being eternal.
- 5184.** You will never be able to hide from death, but you will from life!
- 5185.** Death is the sharpest blade of the knife called Destiny. It will surely and forever cut life.
- 5186.** If death is the complete self oblivion and life is the great memory of the self, it means that the meaning of life is oblivion and the one do death is memory.
- 5187.** Death would only remember life if it were also life.
- 5188.** If death is the night of life and life is the night of death it means that the dawn of death is in life and the one of life in death.
- 5189.** How would this world be without death? What about death without the world?
- 5190.** If death does not have an end but only a beginning at the end of life, it means the entire death is an eternal beginning of life.
- 5191.** The friendship between death and life is called existence.
- 5192.** If life would not give birth to death and death would not give birth to life, neither of them would ever exist.
- 5193.** The waves of death will never break the billows of longing.
- 5194.** Only when it snows with life does the snow of death set.
- 5195.** When life passes death makes merry.
- 5196.** Should there be death the only meaning of the absolute truth that is concerning this world?
- 5197.** If death is a meaning, life is the miracle that will follow.
- 5198.** Death induces suffering only to the ones that believe in life. As they all are the ones that live it means that the meaning of life to end in death is the suffering.
- 5199.** Death is the longing that hurts the life of this world.
- 5200.** Beyond death is the ideational nothingness, before life is the same nothingness.
- 5201.** Should we be a spark lighten by nothingness in order to get warm by the fire of our suffering to acknowledge death?
- 5202.** Why do people open their eyes when they die, as long as death cannot be seen?
- 5203.** If death is self oblivion why do we need to become aware of it before everything?
- 5204.** Whoever saw or understood death's self oblivion?

5205. When death becomes a salvation, life is always the doctor on call.
5206. Death is the deepest silence from all the silences screamed by life.
5207. The meaning of death is helped by death to be reborn.
5208. The salvation is in death only when life has nothing more to say.
5209. Through death any Destiny seems to be fulfilled.
5210. Behind death, only the love is lift and in front of it, the silence.
5211. Nothing hides more death than love, because just the fulfillment of our Destiny is in death.
5212. There is so much death in the smile of this spring of our life that fall definitely will seem a great rebirth.
5213. Life would not be without death. Thus death is the spring from which life takes water in order to exist.
5214. The dream of life appears only in the sleep of death.
5215. Why does only the sleep of death can dream life?
5216. To wake up from the sleep of death that dreams life is like you would be reborn into the eternal life.
5217. Once death is eternal it means that it cannot start as it can never end which means that we live in the land of death where because of the Illusion of Life we have the impression that we were born to die.
5218. If everything that cannot end would have a beginning it would mean that beginning would just become the end to the infinite.
5219. True life is when you wake up from the dream of life that is the life of this world.
5220. Why the sleep of death does dreams our life this way? Why does the entire dream float on the ocean of suffering, thirsty of fortunes and hierarchies as it would be eternal?
5221. To get away from death is like getting away from your own sleep in which you dream your life.
5222. Why cannot we be close to death in the dream of its own sleep?
5223. How would death seem to us when we would wake up from the dream of life?
5224. To love death is like when you realize that you dream its own dream when it deeply sleeps on the pillow of eternity!
5225. Death seems frightening to us because the dream of life never wants to see the dawn of eternity that washes the soul of love with its divine light.
5226. I cannot believe in life without understanding death before everything.
5227. Death is the longing in which life can never fulfill.
5228. The water of death will never wash the evanescent shore of suffering and the absurdity of life.
5229. Between me and death only is a single bridge: life.
5230. Death is lie's biggest lie.
5231. Death is the way in which life sees complete freedom.
5232. Death is completely absent from the soul that loves, just because it lives the true dream of the sign of death which is life.
5233. The one that loves the dream of life will never understand the sleep of death because when you dream it you forget that you actually sleep.
5234. Our duty is to wake up from the dream of life in the sleep of death, washed by the rays of eternity.

5235. Who is the one that can understand life without feeling the vernal flowers of death that will give birth to the new fruits of Destinies?
5236. By forgetting about death you forget about yourself.
5237. Besides death everything is evanescent in this world.
5238. Our world is more insignificant than a grain of sand in front of the greatness of the Universe, while each of us are as eternal through death as the Universe.
5239. No one can know the notes of the symphony of his own death.
5240. Once we awake from the sleep of death, where we have dreamed life, our entire universe falls apart, forgetting death forever or reminding it as a nightmare.
5241. Only awakened from the sleep of life will we be able to really understand the dream of immortality.
5242. In front and behind life is the sleep of death. There cannot be sleep without wake like there cannot be death without life. What else can the sleep of life be than some night of the eternal life?
5243. Who is the one that dreams our life from the sleep of death? Who is the one that sleeps for each of us? Who is the one that is so tired that he sleeps dreaming our own life?
5244. The universe is immense only for the infinite of the dream of life and not for the infinite of death.
5245. Each life has its own Destiny, thus its own dream. It means that every dream is dreamed by a different person for each of us, person that sleeps the sleep of our death for us to dream that we are in this life.
5246. Who is the one that dreams my life in the sleep of death and why? Could it be my own stranger from myself? My alter ego? Could it be everything that even I cannot know about myself?
5247. How far away from me is death when I forget to live my life.
5248. Nothing can be more defying than understanding that death is the only phenomenon that cannot die in this world.
5249. When you will know how to recognize death, any reason becomes worthless.
5250. What can there be more irrational than life in front of death?
5251. When you speak about death, never say that if it weren't for life it would become eternal. On the contrary, it would never exist.
5252. How much death the cried eyes of the horizons that die with each sunset and are reborn with every sunrise?
5253. Oblivion is death's splendor seen through the eyes of death.
5254. Nobody can know the moment of death if death means forgetting everything.
5255. To be in death means to be in non-existence, thus not to be, but even in death not to be means life.
5256. You will never find something more understanding than death. Anything you would do, it will understand you and take you under its protective wing.
5257. Death exists only as you are aware that you are alive.
5258. To consider death outside life is like you would consider that you can live without dying!
5259. How sad can death be for the ones that live their life as they would be eternal.
5260. Death cannot be on this side or the other side of life but only in life, in our knowledge.
5261. Beyond life, death is not death because it makes our entire knowledge disappear.
5262. Death is a phenomenon as natural as the life from which it is born.

- 5263.** Death often brings suffering for the ones that are left behind, just because life cannot accept that it has lost the suffering of the one that has left.
- 5264.** Does anyone come back from death or from life before his own birth?
- 5265.** No rusty leaf can turn green, like no man can live once fallen from the tree of life, while the same tree can bud next spring.
- 5266.** In order to learn how to live we needed an afterlife with its infernos and paradises. In order to learn how to die we must understand before everything why we needed to build an afterlife?
- 5267.** The world in which we live needs death more than it needs life because without death, life will not give birth to anything!
- 5268.** Death will never be far enough from you to let you live the dream of life only in worry and need. It will always be an absolution.
- 5269.** Without the absolution of death, life would worthily fulfill its task, the one to completely kill the freedom of your own spirit.
- 5270.** Through death, any end becomes a beginning.
- 5271.** Death is beyond the limit of life, but what is beyond the limit of death?
- 5272.** Hope can or cannot fulfill in life because we know the two opposites, good and evil. Do hopes ever fulfill in death where it seems that there are no opposites? I will say yes. Only one hope and only of the one that has desired death!
- 5273.** The clouds of life will never shadow the sun of death.
- 5274.** What else can be death than deaf ears screamed by the Absolute Truth of this life's Destiny?
- 5275.** Do not run away from death because you will run from yourself.
- 5276.** You will never understand life if you will not make a truce with death.
- 5277.** The purpose of death is to give life its shine and the one of life is to hate death. Which is the most honest?
- 5278.** Never believe in life because it plays falsely through its own illusion of good and evil, being able to deceive you or leave you in any moment. Death in return, will never leave or deceive you.
- 5279.** We can all be sure of one thing in this life and that is death.
- 5280.** We all think at least once in our lives at the time of death, without realizing that death does not have a time because it does not have temporality.
- 5281.** To end up clean on the land of death you first must necessarily mop your feet on the rug of life.
- 5282.** Oh death, how can you bear up with us knowing that we breathe through you, that every breath gets us closer to your delivering arms and most of us hate you?
- 5283.** Death exists as long as we know it.
- 5284.** We can dispense with anything in this life, but we can never dispense with death.
- 5285.** Mad is the one that hides from death but brave is the one that defeats life.
- 5286.** You will love life for nothing because it will still fulfill in death.
- 5287.** Do not dream about life but dream about death. This is why you were born, only to die.
- 5288.** The only truth that stays in front of death is birth.
- 5289.** Birth is the first moment that will flow on the river of life towards the imminent ocean of death.
- 5290.** How would our destiny look like if it did not fulfill in death but in life? It would be infernal.

- 5291.** Never look for the inferno in death, but only in life.
- 5292.** Death exists only as long as you know it, the same is the paradise or the inferno of the Afterlife. Once forgotten they all disappear.
- 5293.** Death is the only thing that disappears through its own self and meaning. If you forget everything once you enter death, even the death that is referred to you will disappear.
- 5294.** Life is a memory, while death is the oblivion of this memory.
- 5295.** How many of us would not want to forget the memory of life? But how many of us are afraid of death?
- 5296.** Life has created us an evil and unfair world just that we love death?
- 5297.** Bless you, who have understood the meaning of death in the great love of your life.
- 5298.** You will never find than in this world the true dead.
- 5299.** The absolute of liberty is in death.
- 5300.** You cannot be freer anywhere else than in death.
- 5301.** True wisdom is in conciliating with your own death.
- 5302.** There is so much infinity is in death, but we are as incapable to know it as we cannot make anything from what it is beyond the Universe.
- 5303.** Death as well as life can be defined through moments. The difference consist is that life is a long procession of moments while death hides the eternity of a single moment. Then how many times do we die during a single life?
- 5304.** What difference is between the silence of death and the deaf cry of life?
- 5305.** All that is left to life is the dust that it has once rented to the soul. While death will left with the soul. This is why we must live for death and not at all for life.
- 5306.** Learn how to die. This is the path to the Divine Light.
- 5307.** No matter how eddy are the waves of the ocean of life, they will never be able to break the commanding rock of death.
- 5308.** The one that hides from death in life, is not aware that he travels in every moment of life, the death' eternity of that moment.
- 5309.** There is no bigger vanity than life like there is no bigger truth than death.
- 5310.** Only through death will you be able to reach the eternal absolute.
- 5311.** The fear of death is the biggest deceit of life. How many sufferings had to endure the one that died young?
- 5312.** Death seems to be buried in darkness only for life.
- 5313.** Always look at death as a source and a supporter of life and not as its destroyer. What would life do without death? What about god without Devil? Or good without evil? It remains to be seen which one of these opposites belongs to death.
- 5314.** The entire ocean of the moments of life can be put in a single drop of the moment from the water of death!
- 5315.** If it weren't for death, longing and its poetry would not be born.
- 5316.** The entire beauty of life can shine only if it is reflected in the mirror of life.
- 5317.** You can only be sure in life and not in death.
- 5318.** The illusion of life is the gate through which you enter the empire of death.
- 5319.** The same as you came into life you will go into death. You will leave behind everything you have received in this life.
- 5320.** Once dead, this world will disappear for you forever if you cannot remember it. The memory is the essence of life and the only meaning given to life by death.

- 5321.** All your words and hopes, all your achievements and loves, they are only karma in front of the imminent death.
- 5322.** What is the most precious thing in this world? The absence of faith in life or the absence of faith in death? This is the cause of this world's vanity.
- 5323.** Everything that is and especially everything that is not it first of all due to death as an opposite of life.
- 5324.** Are you beaten, broken or disoriented in front of death? Think that the entire world is as you are in front of death.
- 5325.** The reason for which the Afterworld has become a continuation of our world is before everything because of the need of the ones that have succeeded under this sun to have a continuity of their success.
- 5326.** No matter how thorough the vanity of life would wash in the water of death, it still is dirty.
- 5327.** If death is oblivion it means that it is the most important balm of life. We often live forgetting about death.
- 5328.** The one that wants to live eternally forgets that he can do it only by dying eternally with every moment that passes!
- 5329.** We die with every moment through which we pass just because life does not let us find ourselves entering forever in the eternity of that moment.
- 5330.** Death is the crown of thorns of life, so necessary to our own salvation.
- 5331.** We have left from what the Illusion of Life defines as emptiness in order to wake up in this dream called life only to know that we can die?
- 5332.** Death was never a moral choice for life.
- 5333.** Only if life were moral would the will to commit suicide be an immoral path.
- 5334.** You cannot get away from death; you can get away only from yourself.
- 5335.** Death dies together with it.
- 5336.** Life is only the bridge between the two big unknowns of the Illusion of Life, before and after it. We come from nowhere and we walk towards it as we come from the past and walk towards the future. We live only with the present whose moment we ignore every time by passing to the next one, in order not to die.
- 5337.** What would be left of death if the veil of the Illusion of Life will be taken from the face of our moments?
- 5338.** Never denigrate the one who is dead because in death there is no fault and no misdeed as is in the Illusion of Life.
- 5339.** Honor the dead as often as you can even for the fact that they have swam in front of you through the vain water of life, washing with their own Destiny's fulfillment.
- 5340.** Do not forget that in this world all the buds that flower give birth to the leaves that will rust. This is why the whole splendor of life has death as purpose!
- 5341.** Death is as kind with the envious one, the scurvy and the coward as it is with the one fortunate, rich or hardworking. It receives all in the same manner in its kingdom as a fulfillment of its own Destiny.
- 5342.** All the faces that pass today in the street will be white bones tomorrow in a cemetery. All that is left behind us in this world is the memory. If we all forgot this world, it would not exist anymore.
- 5343.** How far away seems the Destiny from death and still the Destiny fulfills every time only through death.

- 5344.** As the light of the stars comes alive in our world although in their world they are long ago dead, the Divine Light of our souls will come alive in another world as well.
- 5345.** Even our memory will disappear someday from this world as if we were never born, but also the memory of this world from the Universe, like it had never existed. Does it exist?
- 5346.** As we see galaxies and stars that are long ago gone in the distances of the Universe, the same someone else will be able to see our memory in worlds about which we don't even know they will ever exist?
- 5347.** Until where the light of the dead stars will reach? What about the Divine Light of our souls?
- 5348.** Because the light of the stars dead long ago will never stop, traveling forever new worlds of the future, the same will the Divine Light of our souls will never stop.
- 5349.** As stars take the most far away past of the Universe in the most far away future through their light it means that there is a certain future beyond any future of our world that can narrate the memories or everything, thus becoming eternal. Could this absolute of the future be the Afterlife?
- 5350.** Man becomes a saint only through life.
- 5351.** Sanctity is the only law that is give by death to life.
- 5352.** Without death, even God would become a simple conjurer.
- 5353.** If life defines legitimacy, death defines the chaos from where this legitimacy must be ordered.
- 5354.** The chaos of death will never be equal to the one of life.
- 5355.** Beyond any future lies the eternity of the future that comes from the eternity of the past, which in turn must become the purpose of another temporary cause, coming to the eternity of temporary infinities. The temporary infinity means that just the absence of time. Thus we come from death and we return to death.
- 5356.** Nobody can make a mistake in death, but only in life.
- 5357.** To know that you know how much you cannot know in life is the first step towards understanding death.
- 5358.** When you dole out for dead you give away a part of your soul's light, the love that the need so much in the Afterlife, where our world is replaced by the Divine Light of love.
- 5359.** The more you will cherish and love the dead the more a small part of your soul's Divine Light will pave the path that you will also take, giving at the same time the spiritual food to the ones that can only feed with love because our God is love.
- 5360.** The more profoundly you will love in life the easier it will be to cross the threshold between the two worlds. If you radiate love you will be repaid with love.
- 5361.** Nobody can understand why life exists like nobody can know why death exists. All that we can know is to feel a certain way and that is all.
- 5362.** Nobody can ever show you the star of you death because nobody can see it besides you.
- 5363.** What different is life from death and how necessary is one to the other.
- 5364.** No matter how good a player we are at the game with life, the game with death is still the one in which we will win.
- 5365.** Never underestimate the greatness of death because this is eternal as opposed to the perennality of life.
- 5366.** God is love. We are a part of God's love. Could death be all that can be conceived to this love? Yes, I will answer. But only that death, considered by life to be death and not the true death that if is not seen through the Illusion of Life means a completely different thing.

5367. Only the ones that cannot see the Divine Light of their souls are afraid of death.
5368. Fear and suffering is all that life usually gives us when we think about death.
5369. I believe in the Divine Light of your heart my love and that is why I wish we could hide in the eternity of a moment from where we should never pass through the life of the death of the words said only to be forgotten.
5370. How much feeling can bear the death of this world that tells you how to live your life?
5371. I am a rusty leaf of life that searches its alleviation in the eternity of death.
5372. All the words in the world cannot worth a single gaze of yours when I am lost in the tear of the world which finds only in the eternity of death its true brilliancy and that is called love.
5373. Death becomes truly fulfilled through love and life becomes defeated forever.
5374. What would we do in this life if we could not love and die from so much love?
5375. Where goes the wind of sentiments that takes the smoke of words in oblivion? What about the sun of love that sets after a day of longing that just ends? Towards death or just towards the death of this evanescent life?
5376. The one that does not believe in death can never love.
5377. The one that loves death, chasing every fear away, will be able to reborn in his soul.
5378. Could we still be born without death?
5379. As the time of death is infinite the same must become its space. This is why all the stars in the Universe are just a small shred from death's greatness.
5380. I will believe in life only when it will have the courage to show us that part of its illusion which is not afraid of death anymore.
5381. Through fear of death, life shows the fykes of its own cowardice.
5382. Would there be hope without death?
5383. There is no more destructive longing than the longing of death.
5384. Where are those that believed in life along millennia? In death!
5385. The only truth that life can say to the ones that pass through it is: death.
5386. To keep your back turned death and look only life in the face is like turning your back to the truth but also to your true Destiny that can only fulfill through death.
5387. Has anyone swam in the water of death in order to know if it is cold or warm, dirty or clear?
5388. The difference between death and life is only in the truth. One of these lies. Could it be death? I doubt that.
5389. Death is and will remain the biggest unknown part of this life.
5390. If in life we have the unknown and death is its opposite, it means that in death we would have the known?
5391. If the true known would be death and the unknown life through the Illusion of Life, it means that the only true known is that we know that we do not know.
5392. Should death be the tear that hides our biggest love? Should it be this water of death that bathes the walls of our soul's life?
5393. How could I not believe in the ray of light of the eyes of eternity in death that break me away from this abject and dirty world?
5394. Oh death, help me live!
5395. What could I understand without death in this life?
5396. Far away does the longing hurt, far away does the light of the stars travel, far away has remained everything that there is, is not and will be. Far away have all these remained in the heart of death.

5397. Death is the only profound verse of this poem that wants to be life.
5398. Nothing can be colder to life than when it is forced to wash itself with the water of life at every setting of Destiny.
5399. Only death can understand the madness of this life and takes it under its wing.
5400. If death would be life it would be an eternal path of sighing.
5401. Why does the life inside of us cry after the one that left on the path of death?
5402. I see you in my heart with every beat of Destiny, you, the great freedom of my being beyond me that it is called Death.
5403. Only in death will I understand the whisper of the Destiny that gave birth to me in this world of sorrow.
5404. Never suffer for the one that is gone in death because your life is a shred of suffering for the big ocean of silence that is death.
5405. The fear of death is the greatest lie that life can tell you.
5406. Death is the absolute liberty but also the absolute truth that guards life.
5407. Is there an absolute in this life? When you have everything you realize that you don't have anything. Where else can this absolute be than in death?
5408. There never is and there will never be the game with death because of the simple fact that death will never play with you like life does. You can only play with life.
5409. Can someone be more or less dead? By no means! That is why you should completely trust death. It will never deceive you.
5410. We are soul and ashes, stellar dust and delusion, in return we have the biggest advantage of these existence: Death!
5411. I never knew that I could teach the death inside me how to die and the life in my blood how to live only when I realized that I cannot die without living and not live without leaning on death.
5412. I miss you, more than the entire ocean of life that I can held in the palms of my death with so much longing for you.
5413. The steps of death will never leave indelible marks in this world.
5414. The key of life opens the door of wisdom, truth and spiritual light only if you believe in death.
5415. How far away sometimes is death from me and how hard life seems then.
5416. Never say no and never because everything ends in that ever.
5417. Can something truly exist in front of death that it is not vanity?
5418. What can die is free of itself.
5419. Tell me death, what does matter to you in this world?
5420. What would we do without the death inside us, which comes with every minute that passes?
5421. Tell me death, what is the meaning that you can give life other than the one of the vanity of vanities?
5422. If the faded roses of life can hurt and sigh in front of death, death will never hurt and sigh in front of life.
5423. Thank death that you exist!
5424. Forget life for everything that has done to you, for the fact that it lets death to you as the last option next to you for the rest of your existence.
5425. We are forgiven so we can die!
5426. I adore you death because you are the only that understands the pain of life.

5427. Nobody can ever be prepared by death without being let by life for it.
5428. You will reach the eternal love only through death.
5429. To love without death is like living without life.
5430. In death nothing can die.
5431. Why when we cannot stand life we run in death? Was there someone that not standing death has come back to life?
5432. The meaning of the existence is fulfilled only in death.
5433. To forget about death is like when you forget about you.
5434. Do not try to kill death.
5435. Was life ever more sincere than in front of death?
5436. You cannot give back to life what you owe to death.
5437. Death will never be absent from the count of moments.
5438. You can trip on death a single time even if you have fallen countless times in life.
5439. Be free of any fear because you can die.
5440. Understand death as a new beginning and not as an end.
5441. They all speak about the beauty of the life full of pain, forgetting to remember the beauty of death just because its unknown does not hurt and it does not feel the one that has passed over?
5442. You will never be able to speak about the eternity of life while you can speak about the eternity of death. The eternity can never die!
5443. The last dram, the last memory of this life will pass with you in the eternity forever. This is your eternity.
5444. Be sure that no life is not worth even the thinnest piece of death.
5445. Do not believe in life but in death. You live in order to die.
5446. The life is not dying, but everything that is in it and is always born, like death is not the one dies, but everything that is in it and always dies. Thus the true existence is death and not life.
5447. Death never repeats itself. It is the only symphony where the aria of eternity is sung without any rehearsal.
5448. Death will not gather your thoughts but it will gather you.
5449. Where can there be more sincerity than in eternity and where can eternity be other than in death?
5450. The flower of death can never fade because it cannot die.
5451. The blindness of life is the one that does not let us understand death.
5452. If Destiny would not fulfill in death, the entire life would be an absolute truth.
5453. Nobody can be absent at his rendezvous with death on the station where the train of life is always late.
5454. Although life calls you so many times in every moment that it has at the roulette of vanity, death will only call you once and then it will win the jackpot.
5455. The one that commits suicide chooses the path of his own eternity.
5456. I cannot believe in the immortality of life but only in the one of death.
5457. Do you know if it has ever been a love that is not lost in death?
5458. Crazy is the one afraid of death and not of life.
5459. Has death ever hurt, cried or suffered?
5460. Death does not lie because it is not life.
5461. The angel of death does not believe in the Illusion of Life.
5462. We were built to be eternal and immortal through our Destiny that fulfills only in the eternity of death.

5463. Only in life is an abyss between the zephyr of love and the curse of separation. There is never one in death.
5464. Without death, life would be the first to take its place.
5465. To fight an entire life in order to die dignified!
5466. If we knew that we die would we still fight to live?
5467. The one beaten by the fight of life will learn the easiest way to die.
5468. If death weren't in the Destiny of this world would we still run after perfection?
5469. I desire you more than this world could desire the imminence of death.
5470. I am a branch fallen out of your gaze's hair and take by the cold wind of life's twilight towards the heart full of oblivion of the death that will beat the hour of a world lost from everything that has been our greatest love.
5471. I have seen many things in this world but I wasn't lucky to see only a thing: Death.
5472. Should the secrecy of death be the cup from which our words drink their life?
5473. How many hopes life has killed and from how many were born by death?
5474. But the meaning of death can be immovable in life's traces full of oblivion.
5475. Death is a big absence for the one that has disappeared and often an insupportable pain for the life of the one that is left.
5476. The cemeteries are the only places where all the presences of the ones that have crossed the threshold of life are their big absences.
5477. Nowhere will you find a world of absence than in a graveyard.
5478. You have asked me surprised why do I absently look at the steps of your words that often hurt me with their traces deeply implanted in the dust of my body? Because our Destiny is death.
5479. The absence of your death in this world means your presence beyond the Illusion of Life. This is why we dream.
5480. The one that breaths the air of imminent death in the world of vanity will understand that the horizon of fulfillment can never be caught in the fists full of sweat of this life.
5481. There is no saint that has loved life more than death!
5482. The meaning of true sanctity is to understand death by loving.
5483. The sanctity of death is the supreme ideal that any angel should reach because death is eternity and absolute, is infinite and immensity.
5484. Oh God, how hard is death for the ones that cannot understand the evanescence of life and the struggle of the moments that lose their eternities at this world's vanity roulette.
5485. In death you can never be alone, even if you are absent.
5486. You find the great loneliness only in life and not in death.
5487. Tell me god why haven't you left us a life that can get along with death.
5488. You will never be able to say never in death.
5489. There is so much foginess in death's gaze that even dreams stray forever.
5490. In death even absurdity loses its meaning.
5491. You cannot be far or close in death; you can only be in death.
5492. Why is death so remote to life even though one cannot be without the other?
5493. What would happen if life would make peace with death and death with life?
5494. Without death, without dying day after day, would we still be able to tear of a page from the calendar of life?
5495. There is no way in between in death.
5496. What can be more honest than death and more dishonest than life?
5497. Death never runs after your Destiny because this happens only in it.

5498. How much death can there be in a Destiny that leans its entire life on death to become absolved through it in the end?
5499. Life dies with every moment while death becomes fulfilled.
5500. If death would not feed with life would Destiny still be their cook?
5501. Do not deprive yourself from death in the moments of your life because only in its eternity will you be able to give a meaning to life.
5502. Has death ever disappointed anyone?
5503. Who can be deceived by death?
5504. Death will never be absent from the fulfillment of your life.
5505. There is no moment of happiness that did not choose death with the birth of a new day.
5506. Even pain dies in the end together with life.
5507. The most profound and burning longing is the longing for death.
5508. Even death becomes life through love.
5509. Only the ones that learn to die an entire life can become saints.
5510. On the shrine of death are committed the good and the evil of life but not the great loves.
5511. Death gives meaning to life and love.
5512. The great loves are deathless because together with the death's star cross the absolute's eternity.
5513. There is no eternity without death and no end without life.
5514. Death does not kill, but life does.
5515. To deprive yourself of death is like believing that life is eternal.
5516. You should not be afraid of death but of life. Death does not hurt and does not exist traveling the moments that can do you good or harm you.
5517. Death is the great absence of life.
5518. If death is not the Great Memory of life than neither the After-life cannot exist according to the pattern of life.
5519. Has death ever rejected anybody?
5520. Death never made a difference to the moment that has elongated in someone's eternity.
5521. Any insignificant soul becomes the creator of his own eternal moment, his own world through death.
5522. Only through the eternity of death can you be together with God's eternity.
5523. There are more stars in the Universe than the grains of sand on all the beaches of this world. Once they are dead, all these stars enter in memory with their own light that will travel eternally defying space and time in order to be able to shine in an evening over an "I love you" written by a shaky hand on one of the beaches of the Universe, where every grain of sand is a star.
5524. Please life, let my death alone!
5525. Do not misunderstand your own death when you are afraid of life.
5526. There is no actor that can play his own death.
5527. Death is not a play but the only thing serious in this world.
5528. The purpose of your death is the only role that cannot be given to someone else.
5529. Even panic or despair that some feel in front of death belongs to life.
5530. Do not define death with the terms of life because you will be under a bitter delusion.
5531. The one that does not listen to death makes the biggest mistake to himself.
5532. Should death be the great memory of this world?

5533. Do not try to outdo your own death because you might lose even at the roulette of your own Destiny.
5534. You will never be able to count the number of your death.
5535. Never feel embarrassed regarding death. It does not have inhibitions.
5536. Death is not a duty or obligation but a certainty and that's all.
5537. The one that will insult death will be the worst enemy of his own Destiny that is fulfilled through death.
5538. A world without death is a world that does not exist.
5539. No star would have ever shined if it weren't destined to the death and the light that will travel eternal through it.
5540. Only the fool is afraid of death and not of diseases, old age or the suffering of life, forgetting that death cannot be sick and does not suffer or hurt.
5541. Eternity is acknowledged in life and is lived in death.
5542. There cannot be a bigger vanity than to believe in the immortality of life.
5543. The true immortality is in the eternity of death.
5544. Why life would be afraid of death if its death died?
5545. The life of life and the death of death. Here are two identical things.
5546. In the end what is the difference between the dream of life and the one of death?
5547. All that is left for us in this life is death.
5548. Never bathe in the water of life without knowing to swim in death.
5549. There will always be a new day tomorrow but not for your death.
5550. Try to believe in yourself remembering death. Only then will you truly live.
5551. In death, any winning ticket becomes the winner of its own luck.
5552. Has anybody rested in the death that does not make you tired?
5553. The dew of death never falls on the dawn that will come but only on the one that is eternal, which will never come of leave.
5554. How much death is in oblivion and how much oblivion is in death!
5555. The one that forgets dies together with its own oblivion.
5556. One never crosses through death because death helps you cross the threshold of eternity.
5557. The hope in death, this is the last gift of life.
5558. Why do we live like we would become eternal if we are afraid of death?
5559. Was ever torn a page from the calendar of death?
5560. How much death is in this world and how much world is in death?
5561. Be honest with yourself and look after the death inside you. You will find it in oblivion, memory, dream and Destiny.
5562. Wherever you go with your heart, soul, mind and body, you head towards death; this is why you can never be lost on the path of death.
5563. The one that searches the light through the darkness of life will find it at the coming of the dawn of a great love that will desire the vanity to cross over the death it cannot cross.
5564. Your death will never come for you but only for the others!
5565. Only you will be absent from your own death.
5566. Why are you afraid of death? Nobody was ever present at his own death.
5567. Only the great loves and saints can truly understand death.
5568. The one that sees death as a divine punishment cannot understand that because it is not life it cannot punish or hate.
5569. You cannot get away in life, not even from the absence of your own death.

- 5570.** The absence of death defines life, but the absence of your own death to you does not define the Afterlife?
- 5571.** Not death is the one that judges you but the absence of your own life in the Afterlife, of good and bad habits, where you have reached through your absence in front of you death.
- 5572.** If death is oblivion, your death will first of all forget about yourself because you are the big absent at the time that will beat your great passing.
- 5573.** This world is a moment broken from death's eternity.
- 5574.** The Afterlife is the Great Memory of eternity.
- 5575.** Only the eternity of the moment of a great love can resist the absence of your own death. This is why the saints love by learning to die happy.
- 5576.** The true sanctity is in love and in death. They both are united through eternity.
- 5577.** You can only be alive through death.
- 5578.** No matter how absent we are at our own death, the soul will have to realize in the end that it has to cross the threshold between the worlds, heading towards the light of eternity. But it will not accomplish its death but its resurrection.
- 5579.** Only for the life in this world there is death.
- 5580.** The souls that are not ready to pass the bridge towards the World of Light or the World of the Afterlife and stay linked to this world or the World of the Afterlife are the unhappy.
- 5581.** Even the stars live eternally in the World of Light as the souls must live, these stars that will light with their shine many other worlds.
- 5582.** Do not be afraid of the World of Light after death. Everything that you have left in this world is nothing else than death.
- 5583.** What was left out of you in the graveyards of this world is not you, but the death of this world inside you.
- 5584.** The one that are desperately linked to this world do not understand that are linked with death because death exists only in the life of this realm.
- 5585.** If life would not have to teach us how to die, it would not exist.
- 5586.** Why cry this world of sorrow?
- 5587.** Even the bodies of some stars have so long ago died, but the light of their eternity shines even now by crossing our world as well. Why not be a star? Why not cross the threshold between the worlds?
- 5588.** All that is left from us is love because God is love also. This is why, in order to easily step over the threshold towards the World of the After Light, you will have to be loved enough.
- 5589.** Even the light of love in the Afterworld can seem darkness for the ones that do not love.
- 5590.** The World of the After Light can become a dark inferno for the ones that dispensed themselves with the most important gift received from God: Love!
- 5591.** Only when loving you will understand the light inside yourself and through it, when it is meant for you, the Afterworld.
- 5592.** The World of the After Light is a world of love.
- 5593.** We live a life in this world in order to understand how to love and to be loved, just to truly understand the God's paradise from the Afterworld.
- 5594.** Without truly knowing what love is we could not know paradise and not even God in the Afterworld.
- 5595.** There is no greater evil than to not know, not to be able to and not to learn how to love knowing that the World of the After Light awaits you.
- 5596.** Death and pain mean life.

5597. We can have only a death to take all our moments lost at the roulette of life.
5598. Do not throw away the eternity of your soul's light in the vain absurdities of society. Death does not forgive anybody.
5599. Leave the dust inside you to the sick hierarchies of this world and do not forget that you are the light that can never die, but can only resurrect in the light where it came from.
5600. Has someone resurrected without dying or has someone died without being born through the moments of this world's absurdity?
5601. Life is the largest waste of moments in front of death that has only the eternity of its own moment.
5602. The falling stars cannot be seen in the world of life that will also pass with its own life.
5603. The entire life is a simple breath of death.
5604. The path to death is paved with life.
5605. Would the beauty of life still exist without death?
5606. Only through death the dream of life becomes a reality.
5607. Do you know how many moments have broken in the light of the eternity inside me without you and without the meaning of death?
5608. What would the poetry of this world do without death?
5609. I am depressed from how much death we have to carry with us our entire life.
5610. By looking towards death you look towards the cause of your birth.
5611. Wherever life will take you in this world, the final destination will still be towards death.
5612. If the tree of life would not have its roots in death, no birth would owe any death.
5613. I know you, my love, before this time called passing, called death has ever existed.
5614. Wherever there is time, there is also death.
5615. We die with every passed moment of life until we will reach the great moment where we will not pass, but we will resurrect.
5616. By seeing you, I was lost in the eternity of your gaze as I will lose myself in the eternity of my death and thus resurrecting.
5617. Only the one that believes in the light of the soul will understand death.
5618. All religions prepare you for death only if you love them.
5619. Without love you cannot be prepared to die.
5620. Death does not bear the guilt of this life but the absence of love.
5621. Do not be afraid of death, but of the lost love inside you.
5622. Learn how to love first and then die.
5623. You have incarnated from dust's inferno in order to love.
5624. Love is the only eternity that passes with us in death.
5625. We all need the symbol of a candle when we die because we did not succeed in loving as much as the eternal light of the Afterworld has asked of us.
5626. Do not doubt life, but the love lost while living it.
5627. The spell of love is in the endless light in your eyes that I will meet only when I will resurrect from the eternity of death.
5628. Only love is the one that does not let you die or live being the true light of the Afterworld.
5629. Never wear sun glasses in front of the dazzling light of love.
5630. Life's biggest disappointment is in everything that gets you away from love, in becoming a saint of love that wishes more the world of the eternal afterlife' light than life.
5631. The light of this world is love and only it will pass with you in death.

- 5632.** If you had all the riches of this world, they would be of no use to you in front of death that wants only the love inside you.
- 5633.** The one that loves life more than death is the one that loves vanity more than the perfection of eternity.
- 5634.** Death is not the one that does not allow you to love it but the life in yourself.
- 5635.** There is no greater fortune than love, that is why the saints sometimes gather it their entire life, forgetting about riches or other hierarchies that death never accepts.
- 5636.** As long as you live in this world, gather only what death will allow you to take with you, the rest is emptiness.
- 5637.** Don't be disrespectful in front of death because this is the supreme fulfillment of a Destiny.
- 5638.** The reason of life is lost in death, but of death in the eternal light of love.
- 5639.** In front of love there isn't even the threshold between worlds.
- 5640.** If each of us loved as much as we were meant to love, there would not be a sick society on this earth.
- 5641.** You can separate from life anytime, but not from death.
- 5642.** Death is the last kiss of life.
- 5643.** The one that loves life hates death just because life hates itself more than anything.
- 5644.** The ones that came back from the threshold of death understand better than anyone the importance of love. This is why you should try not to trip on anything else other than love in the trap put up by life.
- 5645.** Only death can fulfill the meaning of life.
- 5646.** The waves of life hit the moments' ships with the billows of death, hoping not to bring memories towards other horizons of nature.
- 5647.** How much death does the life of this world need?
- 5648.** All the wars in the world do not make not even as a crumble of love.
- 5649.** True saints do not miss life but death.
- 5650.** The one that was not prepared by death must be helped with love through the thought's light of our love through doles, memories, candles and all the possible signs of love.
- 5651.** Only the one that gives love will receive love like the one that gives his love to a dead man will receive the necessary love for his own death.
- 5652.** We all trip daily on the thresholds of life and only one on the one of death that can be the hardest to pass because it takes you in eternity where every mistake receives the connotation of endlessness.
- 5653.** We comprehend that we are dead only when we realize that we actually live as light even on the other side, when we find out that we missed our own death.
- 5654.** We are all absent at our own death because there is no death, but only eternal life.
- 5655.** We are depressed in front of death because we live the passing with every moment and we see death as a definitive passing and not as the passing at the true life of light.
- 5656.** The embalment of the body after death has the role of not allowing other energies that cannot pass towards light to live in it and not because it would belong to the dead. The light of his soul goes to the one of God.
- 5657.** This world's true light is only the love that can shine in death.
- 5658.** Nobody can retrieve something after death just because it did not have something real in this dream of life.

- 5659.** As well as we do, the entire world dies, transforming itself in the light of the eternal memory that will cross the infinite.
- 5660.** We leave with what we are born, only with the light inside us.
- 5661.** Only in death you will not find the death.
- 5662.** Death is truly oblivion for the one in question and it becomes memory only when it is over, otherwise life would not have any meaning.
- 5663.** We get away from life only when we are afraid of death, forgetting how much respectability gives death to life.
- 5664.** I am aware of the death that will come when I will forget about life forever and also its death.
- 5665.** Only in death breaks up the dream of life, leaving the dawn of eternity's new day.
- 5666.** The liberty of death is in eternity and of life in the tears of passing.
- 5667.** We are born without money for the ticket for the train of life and we work hard in order to pay every moment of the journey to reach together the final destination called Death.
- 5668.** I think about you my love, at the death that will unite us someday in its eternity, at the last gift of suffering that life will prepare for us.
- 5669.** How much death is in the beauty of a woman? How much death will this bring through possible births?
- 5670.** There is no birth that is not condemned to death.
- 5671.** Instead of celebration birth, it should be wept because it is a sentence to death and death is the decision to free to the eternal light's life.
- 5672.** Could we be so deprived of love that we were condemned to be born in the world of dust in order to return in the world of light with more love inside us?
- 5673.** The world of dust is in majority also the world of the unfulfilled loves. Should this absence of fulfillment the parable we should know?
- 5674.** We are born to sip pain and death from this world's sentimental river?
- 5675.** Death will always be beyond beauty.
- 5676.** There is no more destructive wave than the wave of your life. It will carry you always and without mistake towards death.
- 5677.** Death is the only one that shares everything evenly towards the life that makes so much injustice.
- 5678.** If death always welcomes you with open arms, once you are dead, life will never accept you back with the same identity.
- 5679.** What would life do without death with its sick societies?
- 5680.** The entire world would be an immense mental hospital without death.
- 5681.** Once reached the realm of death this would not let you fall again in the abyss of life.
- 5682.** Crazy is the one that sees life as something eternal, forgetting about death. It will reach the eternity of the light, forgetting that this is eternity and thus extending the death of life.
- 5683.** Only death can cure you from death.
- 5684.** Do not leave this world with the painful thought of separation, no matter how many advantages did you have. All these were illusory dreams regarding eternity.
- 5685.** The biggest gift made by God to man when living this life is that is not preset at his own death, acknowledging the eternal life of the light beyond the moment of death.
- 5686.** Life and death are evanescent because one is the beginning and the other the end of that beginning. This is why, what we call the Afterworld, is beyond the end of the beginning thus, there where nothing has started in order to end, is eternity.

5687. Once life has passed, its death will also pass, leaving the world of light to flood the eternity that was chained with the death of life.
5688. You don't have to talk about death but about the life that always dies.
5689. We need life only to know that there is also death in the light of God's eternity and love?
5690. The serene of life hides the great storm of its inevitable death.
5691. Death is the piece of Destiny that is lost by life at the hazards roulette in the eternity's casino.
5692. Do not forget that only life can hurt you, but not your death.
5693. No house of this world will last even a single moment from light's world of love after death.
5694. All the evil in life come from the ones that are not loved enough and from the ones that not love enough. Here is the cause of the social diseases and the reason why we cannot prepare our entire life for death.
5695. Death will always be the bill at the sum of life's accounts.
5696. Death will never finish anything else than the Illusion of Life.
5697. Space and time transform in eternity through death.
5698. The one that is afraid of death is afraid of eternity.
5699. Death does not kill you, life does.
5700. We don't truly know what we represent for the eternity of the so called death?
5701. As any being or object can be anything else if the Illusion of Life would change, the same death can be anything else.
5702. No one can get away from himself in death like he cannot be a stranger from his own self, like it is during life.
5703. The stranger inside you is the misunderstood death inside you.
5704. We are strangers in death because of the Illusion of Life.
5705. If we did not know about death, the entire world would be a paradise.
5706. Everything that is created will die for the life that was in its turn created.
5707. Death was created only for life, dying together with it because everything that was created will die.
5708. Why has Love which is God created life and its death?
5709. Nobody can dispense himself with death.
5710. The outcome of space and time is in death.
5711. If beside space and time, good and evil, we would make other dimensions in the Illusion of Life as well, then we would have beside life and death many other opposites of them.
5712. If we never knew life and death, they would not exist. If through our death we did not know the death of life, this would not exist.
5713. The knowledge of space and time means life and death.
5714. The creatures which do not know their life and death do not realize they are alive.
5715. If man did not know his life and death, then these would not even be for him, although he is a living being. Some creatures are not aware that they are born and that will ever die.
5716. Man has made a pledge with death only when he understood it.
5717. Death exists only for the one that knows it.
5718. The threshold between the worlds, which has to be crossed by every soul, is the threshold between two different ways of understanding.

- 5719.** Knowledge is irremediably influenced by the dust of this world that once disappears and does not chain our soul will get new dimensions and meanings, and the death of life will be a totally different thing.
- 5720.** When we prepare ourselves for death we have to be aware that to the energy of our soul infinite dimensions beside space and time will become available, situated in the World of the After Light.
- 5721.** The moment of our soul's excellence is the passing in nonexistence.
- 5722.** We live in the world of spheres that circle cadencing the eternity of light in night and day.
- 5723.** Life changes with nothing the wrinkles of life in whose crevasses vanity is locked.
- 5724.** How many petals have fallen from the flower of your dreams, crushed by the unforgiving steps of life that tread as defiant in death like they did on your own birth which they covered with death.
- 5725.** There is no death for death but only life for life.
- 5726.** Death can be understood only by loving God.
- 5727.** God is the light of eternity from beyond the life of death because through Him we can love, but love is well above any knowledge.
- 5728.** The knowledge through which we attain the death of life often means suffering. Why where we lost from the eternal word of God in this evanescent world?
- 5729.** The Original Sin consists in knowing it and thus knowing the death of this life.
- 5730.** The Original sin can only be overtaken by love, because above knowledge is love. Therefore the angels or the higher energetic forms of our soul, these light beings know to love and the saints learn the whole life to love.
- 5731.** The definition of death reported to life is of not being, of passing in nonexistence because God never allows you to know your own death, in fact, the truly eternal life.
- 5732.** Should be the pain and suffering even in the eternity of the Light's After World? No, by no means. All that hurts and suffers has a beginning that is due to a cause, and all that begins will end, like all that ends cannot be eternal.
- 5733.** The Afterworld starts with the end of life, thus it has a beginning which means that it also has to have an end? No! Life as well as death is a simple dream of eternity only about finality. We wake up in the morning from this dream and we realize how eternal we are.
- 5734.** If life and death are part of a simple dream, when we wake up in front of the threshold between the worlds, why is it impossible for some to cross?
- 5735.** Our soul could have dreamed any other dream, not only the one with life and death or space and time, but this also depends on its spiritual energy.
- 5736.** Death is the awake from the dream of life.
- 5737.** There is no dream that will not dissolve with the end of sleep, like there is no dream of life that will not dissolve in death.
- 5738.** Everything has a soul: stones, mountains, plants, oceans, rivers, planets, stars, people, angels and everything that is known and everything that is not known, only that these souls has a different spiritual weight and live in different dimensions where life and death can even be absent.
- 5739.** Our being becomes sometimes so deluded and fearful at the wake from the dream of life that it does not have the courage to confront the spiritual truth of the Eternal World of Light.
- 5740.** For the dream that we live the meaning of life is death, and for the light inside us is the purification in order to aspire to new dimensions.
- 5741.** Life is the one that shows every human soul how much it is worth at the wake in death.

- 5742.** Everything that has a name has a soul. Even the words have their own souls that wake you up to life beyond their death.
- 5743.** Any bad word has a soul with an energetic weight to match. That is why it is good that in this dream of life which prepares us for the arousal through death we should use words that have energetic weights as positive as possible.
- 5744.** The worlds of the words are no more inferior to our world, of life and death called dream.
- 5745.** How many of us do not hold by their teeth on this dream called life, and having a hard time coming alive in death.
- 5746.** Do not live your life as being eternal because you will wake up from it through death and then you will be devastated.
- 5747.** The more love you will give and receive, the more easily will you pass the great threshold between the world of life's dream and the one of the Eternal Light.
- 5748.** The doles and commemorations are the signs of love for the one that has been, which will help him on the other side, charging it light that was left from its eternity with even more love in order to pass more and more thresholds towards the spiritual perfection of dimensions.
- 5749.** Do nothing from what the Destiny, which awaits its fulfillment in your arousal in death, does not allow you to.
- 5750.** The sleep of life is a fulfilled dream received from God in order to show you what the shadow of the Eternal Light's World can mean.
- 5751.** Do not try to wake up through suicide in the dream of life because by not fulfilling your sleep, you will be executed in the second day of eternity.
- 5752.** How many of us will not wake up with dark circles under the eyes and tired by the sins accumulated in the dream of life that has become such a nightmare for many people.
- 5753.** Give food and water to the one that just died at the window of his house in order to understand that he is no longer in this dream of life, that the thirst from the dream of life can be abated anywhere with the love and the gratitude of the ones remaining, but especially that he has to continue his path towards the awakening to the reality of eternity.
- 5754.** Do not cry so that you stop the one that has left from crossing the threshold towards the World of the Eternal Light because only there dwells his fulfillment.
- 5755.** Woe for the ones that have not loved or given enough love in life and stay in the waiting room between the worlds.
- 5756.** To love a soul aroused through death means to goad him to leave towards the eternal light of the stars that brings the childhood of Times in our time.
- 5757.** What would we be to each other from what we are in the dream of life after we are aroused through death in the world of truth?
- 5758.** All the riches in the world do not worth anything at the arousal from the dream of life.
- 5759.** What else can this world's fortunes be than higher and higher walls before the threshold between the worlds for the ones that own them?
- 5760.** Dust remains only dust and the light of the soul will never be a shadow.
- 5761.** How many times have you not stepped on your own Eternal World of Light, sinning and believing in the life's nothingness?
- 5762.** Will the dream of life ever remember you once it will dissolve in the mist of the night through which you have passed, arousing through death at the eternal light?
- 5763.** I will feel the words of your eyes in the light inside me, I will listen to them while giving me wings to be able to fly in the World of Eternity where our light will melt and become a star that will rise over the dawn of more and more worlds.

5764. All the worlds of this universe do not take more time than eternal moment of death.
5765. Can somebody say the word death without thinking of destruction in this life?
5766. If death would not mean destruction towards life, the latter will not exist, that is why life must be understood before condemning death.
5767. There cannot be a thought that dies and neither a word without the world of its eternity.
5768. We are a crumble of soul that will bring the eternity of a memory reborn through death.
5769. Nothing can be closer to you than your life and death.
5770. Life is the continuation of a beginning and death of an end.
5771. Only through death can the end begin.
5772. Any beginning has an end, like any end has a beginning. As death is a beginning of life's end it should also possess an end of the beginning of death and to end once leaving the place for the World of the Eternal Light.
5773. Does someone know from where it came long ago before he was born? At birth he has forgotten the entire history of his soul. Life is the opposite of death, being defined by the oblivion of what has been before birth, which means that through death we will remember our spiritual identity.
5774. Nobody has ever been fed up with death, but he has been with life!
5775. Life is the true death, which gave us the hidden oblivion from the veil of its illusions.
5776. Without death we will definitively die because the death of life could never die.
5777. The memory of death is the only balm of life.
5778. The entire happiness would crumble under the heavy steps of life if it were for death to save it.
5779. Why does life not allow us to know that all the roads lead to death?
5780. The tear of resurrection oozes only on the cheek of Death.
5781. How many loves did not fulfill through death?
5782. Why great loves also involve death in their days?
5783. There is no death of love but only death of life.
5784. Only great loves long for death sometimes because they identify themselves with its absolute.
5785. The only truths we know in life are the truth of death and the one of love. The rest are just illusions of life.
5786. The true resurrection towards the World of Eternal Life is when the truth of life's death melts with the one of love into a single truth, the absolute truth of fulfillment.
5787. Only the light of death can help life not to wander through the world of eternal suffering.
5788. The beauty of death is in the fact that it is the end of the life that can die.
5789. What would life do if it didn't rest on the wing of death?
5790. We sit on the shore of death our entire life in order to gaze at the eternity of a soul that we love.
5791. The horizon of death is the only horizon that can be held once and for all with the beaten hands of your life.
5792. Death and love are the only meaning that can give sense to life.
5793. The true dead exist only in the world of the life that dies. They are the ones that cannot love from their entire being.
5794. As life has examined with every one of its moments, death will give a mark to your life for the way it has prepared you.

5795. Death is oblivion only for the Illusion of Life which has erased the memory of your soul's eternal identity.
5796. As the longing hurts life, the death of life dies.
5797. Is there something more profound than the passion of a great love through which death is the fulfillment of the eternity towards which it aspires?
5798. Never regret life because it gave you the birth while you were wearing the shirt of death owing a single moment from its multitude of moments. This is a moment of eternity.
5799. What would we have done without death?
5800. Has someone ever understood why we have to die or live, or love?
5801. The truth of death will always surmount the one of life.
5802. Death can only be seen through the eyes of life while we live. We should afterwards see death only through the eyes of death?
5803. All great beauties of the world are sculpted by the death without which life would have no meaning.
5804. Only death can break the vanity necklace from life's neck.
5805. The one sickened from too much love can heal through death.
5806. The death of life is just a season of your soul.
5807. No matter how immense seems the Universe, to death it is a grain of sand on the shore of an ocean of eternity.
5808. Do not try to understand death, infinity and eternity because you live and you don't have access to the absolute truth.
5809. We are mistaken when we confuse death with the death of life. In Death even the death of life dies letting the Divine Light of Eternity overflow.
5810. No matter how delusive the horizons of life would be they are simple illusions in front of the great truth of death.
5811. No matter how many tricks life would use, it is beaten in the end by the World of the Eternal Light.
5812. The longing of death hurts the most in life.
5813. The essence of life leans on death because if life would not die it would not be.
5814. The dream of the life that dies is the one that has given birth to pain.
5815. Who are we the ones that sleep in the World of the Eternal Light in order to dream our life?
5816. What would the Divine Light inside us say when we will wake up from the dream of life?
5817. Would have the Phoenix still resurrect if it wasn't the death?
5818. What values in front of your life where you are absent?
5819. Any happiness or sorrow, pain or ecstasy will be washed by the waves of death.
5820. There is no other death than the death of life.
5821. Death can never be found by the one that dies.
5822. There is no space and time other than between life and its death.
5823. Death is the only event of life.
5824. Only life has its time, but not the death for the one that has died.
5825. Only the one that has climbed the mountain of life to the top will know how far the horizon of this world can be seen.
5826. The only fulfillment of life is its own death.
5827. Like there is no rain to wash the ocean, there is no life that sifts death over Death.

- 5828.** The great loves purify themselves washing with the water where the death of life has died.
- 5829.** I am nobody because there is death in life.
- 5830.** Death is the great unknown, the great abstruse through which life becomes a patch of color.
- 5831.** Without death life would not know where to go.
- 5832.** Which of the two customs is the most necessary? The one of memory or the one of oblivion? As the death of life dies through death, the oblivion of the memory forgets its own oblivion through the World of the Eternal Light.
- 5833.** We are strangers from ourselves because we don't know how to take the Death that walks with Life by the arm.
- 5834.** No matter how hard would we try to tolerate life and death, we would succeed only to reach at a compromise with ourselves about ourselves.
- 5835.** The biggest blessing given by God to man is to be able to absent from his own death of life.
- 5836.** What else can be life and its death than an alternation between good and evil, darkness and light, day and night? If beside darkness and light, good and evil were a third intruder than between life and its death would also be another element.
- 5837.** Even the greatest rogues cannot still anything from this world. All this dust and vanity, fortunes, riches or honors remain here.
- 5838.** Have death ever been loved more than life with all its evil?
- 5839.** The one who believes in Destiny will easier understand the purpose of death.
- 5840.** It will never be easier to die because the life inside you is thinking and not the death.
- 5841.** Who will remember the painful poem of a dream called life?
- 5842.** You are a piece of thought that sparkles in the night's coldness of a world full of pain.
- 5843.** Life is a great waste of moments in the arms of death.
- 5844.** Never doubt death because it will surely come. Doubt life and the absurdity of your steps.
- 5845.** Do not pray to God to give you what you haven written in the book of your Destiny, which will find you only in death.
- 5846.** How much soul God must have put in the word that created us when He had an excuse for life in death.
- 5847.** How hard it is for death to separate from its own Illusion of Life when Life loses you and you are running in the World of the Eternal Light where there is no more death as we perceive it.
- 5848.** The entire beauty of the world is only in its reflection in death that lives like a stranger without the identity papers of the nature in us.
- 5849.** I have never seen more light than in the eyes that completely understand the meaning of their death.
- 5850.** The life and the death of its death are the paradox of God's nature.
- 5851.** There is no other way of life than: Death!
- 5852.** If life asks you to bow down to its pain, death will never ask you for anything, but will give you everything.
- 5853.** Death is not the one that takes your life because the death of your life is at the same time the death of your death.
- 5854.** Death never treads on somebody's neck like life does, but it donates God's Divine Light of Love.
- 5855.** Death is the big step that we should do towards God.

- 5856.** You cannot be in the eternity of your star's moment than leaving behind the vanity and absurdity of life that has grazed the patched shirt of your soul with pain and vain illusions.
- 5857.** We are born believing in the breeze of hopes that embrace our desire to rediscover the soul mate before the final death of its life and death, believing that next to our half we will be a whole of the Eternal Light's World.
- 5858.** How many find their soul mates in this world that always loses in front of death at the roulette of vanity.
- 5859.** What can be sadder than to return into eternity as a half and not as a whole of a great fulfilled love?
- 5860.** Through death even the death of hopes that will be able to embrace eternity dies.
- 5861.** And if death will make peace with its own death what would be left of us?
- 5862.** We are strangers from ourselves being a product of misunderstandings between life and death.
- 5863.** I love you my love because only you have determined me to make peace between my life and death, and finding myself in our own Destiny.
- 5864.** I did not know that even death can learn as life cans, that the school of death is superior to the one of life.
- 5865.** Only with you my love I will be able to trample the death of this life under the feet of the eternity from our hearts.
- 5866.** I knew that our heart strokes the death of every moment by beating hard, that two hearts are necessary in order to catch one of the moments and transform it in the eternity of their love.
- 5867.** Even longing was born from death.
- 5868.** The story of every life must be told to the death.
- 5869.** Without death no dream will be fulfilled.
- 5870.** Death is the last memory of life.
- 5871.** The death is death only to life.
- 5872.** Death and love are two great abstruse that we have to learn in this life.
- 5873.** The light of the love inside us will never die together with life.
- 5874.** The dust of this world will not be able to shadow forever the light of our souls which will shine together with their death's death.
- 5875.** Everything is like a big harmony even life together with its death.
- 5876.** As life has its frequency, as the entire Universe has, like in every fractal you will discover the whole, death also has its frequency, whole and fractal, being a death of death.
- 5877.** God is a harmony of universal conscience from which we are part. Only if God died we would also die.
- 5878.** God has given us the love, life and the fear of death. We are fear and love, and this is why what will be left of us when we will not have life is what God gave us: Love.
- 5879.** Only loving will we understand eternity and we will be closer to the God of our Love.
- 5880.** We each have our own death of the death of a life that has swaddled our Destiny with its illusion.
- 5881.** Death does not stay away from you but it stays in you and wherever you run, you do it with your death.
- 5882.** Do not run away from light when your soul belongs to it.
- 5883.** Listen to the harmony of the Universe being respectful for its death as well as for its life, like the life of life and its death of the death.

- 5884.** We are not simple passersby in this world because we take the entire world with us in the light inside us.
- 5885.** The entire world is born and dies with us, living its death through the death of our death.
- 5886.** We cannot be solidary with death with the significance of the death of life, but with death as being a death of the death of life.
- 5887.** What can death understand better than the worries and the suffering of life?
- 5888.** All the stars of the Universe are born and die only inside our mind, and if we did not know them they would not exist.
- 5889.** Anybody can exist only if he or others can acknowledge their own existence. In the same way he cannot die.
- 5890.** If nobody knows about your birth or death, not even you, than you will not be born and you will not die.
- 5891.** Death is an acknowledgement in the end. If this acknowledgement is not known by anybody than it doesn't exist.
- 5892.** Death as our life is the soul of knowledge. If knowledge disappears, they will also disappear.
- 5893.** If we did not have knowledge we would lack life as well as death.
- 5894.** For the waves and rocks that do not know this world we also do not exist while they exist for us just because we know the world and for the same reason even they are born and die but only for us.
- 5895.** This world's biggest miracle and curse at the same time is the knowledge of the Illusion of Life through which everything dies together with birth.
- 5896.** You will not be able to feel the harmony of the Universe if you will not understand that it has to die.
- 5897.** To know means first of all to die from birth little by little until you will definitively cross beyond.
- 5898.** The fear of death is the fear of the Illusion of Life for the unknown that will change it.
- 5899.** Without an Afterlife in which you can know hereinafter, all the religions of this world do not have a meaning.
- 5900.** All the hearts beat the moment that slip towards death, aware that at the end of the road they will also definitively slip.
- 5901.** If we said that animals are not aware that they will die in the end, would they be happier than man? Do they know what happiness is?
- 5902.** If man was not aware about this final outcome that is death, would he be happier? If he did not understand would he know what happiness is? But especially if he did not know death?
- 5903.** Should it be the happiness the longing after the true oblivion inside us, should it be death?
- 5904.** When man has found out about the knowledge of life and of death he gained the greatest curse, trailing away forever from happiness.
- 5905.** The one that does not know about the existence of death lives eternally even if his existence prolongs abruptly in death.
- 5906.** Happiness has a meaning only if it is reported to the most supreme opposite of life, which is death.
- 5907.** There cannot be life and death without knowledge and not even happiness without these three.
- 5908.** If it wasn't knowledge in the Universe, not even death would exist.

5909. The one that does not respect death does not respect his own life.
5910. Which life will not be hosted by death?
5911. There are no steps that don't leave traces, like there are no traces that don't lead to death.
5912. The dream of life ends with the coming of the dawn of death.
5913. The difference from the night dream and the day one is that at night we dream while we sleep but at day we dream the Illusion of Life without sleeping, a dream where we can intervene supposedly consciously so that when the dawn of death will come we will not wake up like after a terrible nightmare.
5914. The free will of life lets us intervene consciously in this dream in which we know death.
5915. It depends on us if at the final arousal from death we will remember this dream of life fondly or would we wish to forget like a nightmare.
5916. What can be more sincere than death?
5917. Life has no excuse that death gave birth to it.
5918. At the arm of death, only life can walk.
5919. What else can reach God beside our death?
5920. We are so full of life sometimes that death becomes for us an elongation of the life that will forever die and not a rebirth in eternity.
5921. We know death only as long as we acknowledge it by living.
5922. Eternity erases any trace of anxiety because it is not a life that has to die.
5923. I am in a crowd on the street. Different faces as well as their thoughts and destinies. All these will be different graves in as different cemeteries.
5924. Death is the icon of the soul which life has to worship.
5925. Only at a corner of death you will meet truth.
5926. Could death not know which is own life that gives its birth?
5927. Only dying will you be able to resurrect like only when living will you are able to die.
5928. Death is an alternation to life.
5929. The sky of death will be crossed by the stars of eternities whose Divine Light often shines in our souls too.
5930. In death, all the numbers come down to the entire infinite of eternity. This is why through death life becomes only one from the immensity of souls scattered in all the corners of the world.
5931. Never try to understand your life because even this is nothing more than a piece of death united by the entire eternity of death through Destiny.
5932. Even if man was made of granite he will still go to pieces in death someday.
5933. The path of death is the only road that can never be rebuilt.
5934. The great truth of death is in life.
5935. Nobody can cheat death not even with a single insignificant coin of life.
5936. In our world, it cannot be a cry of death, but only towards death.
5937. If life is the mother of death it means that even life is still a death.
5938. Who knows how big is the present crushed by the past and the future? What else can death be than the deletion of this present that we still don't know its size.
5939. Has anyone ever been at the table of death to be able to say that he likes its cooking or not?
5940. If life and death were an alternation, all the moments will repeat without cease, dressed with forever new outfits.
5941. Nobody sees his own death, but only its own rebirth in another world. Death in itself cannot be acknowledged.

5942. Through life the salvation is born and through death the remembrance is born.
5943. Life is the prayer of the burning stake by moments on the knees of tears worn by the suffering and hope to find God in the death that seems cold and impersonal.
5944. Life's big question is in its own death.
5945. Only in death will you know if your own life has ever existed.
5946. Only the one that searched his death and asks it about the truth can understand life completely.
5947. Only the one that wakes from the dream of life will be able to know how the dawn of death looks like.
5948. You will never be able to say never to death during life, as you will never be able to tell death how much will it take.
5949. Why does the entire truth about us goes down to death?
5950. Will death from our soul understand more than life would from the truth about us?
5951. I don't believe that death is so despicable like life is with its eternal fight to subsist.
5952. Who can be more sincere than Death, or a more perfidious and liar than Life?
5953. If Death were to look behind it would see the Life that dies with every moment that passes.
5954. Do not hope that you can die eternally in every moment through your life, escaping the death of its death.
5955. The entire labor of life is for an illusory shine. That is why death does not need the glitter and the shine of its own life that gives birth to it.
5956. Life is the mother of death.
5957. If life would not give birth to death, what other truth would understand it?
5958. The entire poetry and beauty of life puts on make up only in the mirror of death.
5959. The absence of death would be first of all the absence of life.
5960. Nobody has ever died without birth and no birth will exist without death.
5961. I am with your heart next to the death inside us for which the entire love of life was born from our eternities.
5962. Nowhere will you be able to decipher more truth than when you look yourself in the mirror of death that life erases it every morning with the sweat of vanity.
5963. In your life there is only one absolute fulfillment: death.
5964. Nobody will ever be able to succeed to insult its own death because he will never know it, being eternally a great unknown. This is why it will pass every time near its road, always mistaking his Destiny's address.
5965. I am in condition to defeat death? What crazy person will say such a thing when his death will never exist for him but only for the others?
5966. Fear belongs only to life and not to death.
5967. Who was cheated by death? Or by life?
5968. Death is not the one that knocks at the door of Destiny in order to die, but beauty is.
5969. The beauty of death is in the ignorance of life to be itself.
5970. Look far away in the wide of the ocean of you abandoned moments, how misunderstood and sad they are because you have not remained in the eternity of any, and you died in this life forever.
5971. Death is eternity and life is evanescence. Do not try to understand more than they can understand themselves.
5972. What love would be without death?

- 5973.** Do not hope in the ray of death because it will never light the vanity of this life's thoughts.
- 5974.** Love to be loved and live in order to die.
- 5975.** How come death is not saturated form so much sky that its life is meant to embrace in order to die?
- 5976.** I am a piece of light from the ray of eternity seen by the breath inside me as death.
- 5977.** What star will learn to die without shining first on the sky of this Universe's life?
- 5978.** How far away you are from me my love when I forget about the death that could separate us.
- 5979.** Trees never rust but their leaves do, like loves never pass, but their days do.
- 5980.** My love, I have searched by chance the sky full of the eternity of the love's serenity inside it, to tell me where we will be able to wash with its imperishable horizon. It has showed me the moment of death in which we would have to take cover someday.
- 5981.** Is the clock of the infinite that strikes the hour of our Destiny's fulfillment anywhere else than in death?
- 5982.** How can death seduce life every time?
- 5983.** Every place of life will shine in the end only on the sky of death.
- 5984.** There is no story without end than for the one that has died.
- 5985.** Under the crown of love from the tree of your life is only death as a final outcome.
- 5986.** There is no path that does not lead to death and no life without Destiny that does not wash in the water of death in the end.
- 5987.** What good it is to have so many paths if they all lead to death?
- 5988.** Since the sky can only have a single horizon, life can have only one death.
- 5989.** The entire knowledge overflows in death.
- 5990.** Since everything has a meaning than neither life determines death in vain.
- 5991.** If the beginning and the end didn't exist, neither would eternity. Once it exists we can speak about the existence of eternity, thus about the being of the eternity that can be a Word of God.
- 5992.** How life could be missing death that every time it fulfills only through it.
- 5993.** How mad you must be to be afraid of death you will never know because only life can know death.
- 5994.** When you will be dead you will have nothing to share with life and its knowledge.
- 5995.** There is no death that did not drown in the water of life irreversible forever.
- 5996.** Even death is born from life as life is from the nothingness before it, known to us as such. As everything that is born has to die it is completely true that even death has to die, leaving only the World of the Eternal Light.
- 5997.** Further away from death can only be another birth, once crossed the threshold of the death that will die.
- 5998.** Listen to the Universe's harmony when you are afraid of death.
- 5999.** Ask the death what the perfection is? It will definitely answer you that it is a necessary mistake.
- 6000.** God of my love who is love, tell me why the death is so cold towards life? How come death does not melt at the fire of great loves? As answer I look at the sky of my heart which sometimes needs rest and then I draw the curtain of sentiments over the fire of stars that embrace the eternity of the Divine Light in the great memory of the great loves.

- 6001.** What can be more superior or more inferior than death? Its own life of death towards the life of life.
- 6002.** We are too close to the God of Love, so close that we can never truly find Him anywhere we look for Him in this world because He is inside each of us, together with the death that will fulfill birth.
- 6003.** I have met the God of Love at the corner of the street called Destiny, where hopes are sold at the stand of my soul, worn by the rains of the sentiments of a memory about death.
- 6004.** The wings of death never get tired of bringing the birth of life towards the eternity inside us.
- 6005.** Glares or shadows, waves or rocks, stars or glances everything that exist have the Destiny of death inside them.
- 6006.** The great loves are eternal because in the veins of their hopes, gazes and words the eternity flows above all, on the other side of any life that could still die.
- 6007.** It is a given that life completes in the end only in death.
- 6008.** Once you are dead, you can only know your death if you lives and if you exist as an energy quantum and you know it means that you are not dead but alive but in a different form of existence, and the so called death belongs to the earthly remains. Neither those die but they transform.
- 6009.** The one that does not know his death ever dies. The Original Sin is in knowledge because only the one that know realizes that he cannot know, and everything that is beyond of ignorance receives an absolute meaning only in death.
- 6010.** Death is the absolute of everything that exists.
- 6011.** The liberty of life is a consensus and of death is a meaning.
- 6012.** There is no eternal happiness or suffering because they live by following the path to death.
- 6013.** The original sin is in knowledge, especially in the knowledge of death. If we knew it we would not have been aware that we will ever die. Does the animal know that it will die? For him death is an occurrence he never heard it will be coming.
- 6014.** I cannot be next to the Illusion of Life because it shows me death.
- 6015.** Mankind's golden oars are the belief in love and its sanctity. Only these can push the ship of society towards the great rediscovery of the eternal inside us that is not death but eternal life.
- 6016.** Who can understand the infinite or death?
- 6017.** There is death only in knowledge.
- 6018.** The biggest distance is not in the parts of the Universe, but between life and death.
- 6019.** Death takes the entire Universe in a single infinite point of the beginning.
- 6020.** Without death, the entire world would be without life.
- 6021.** The great rediscovery is in death.
- 6022.** The meaning of life is in its preparation for death.
- 6023.** Only the one that did not know life will not know death.
- 6024.** If beside life and death would be other opposites in our knowledge, none of them would die or live.
- 6025.** The roots of life are deeply stuck in death.
- 6026.** There is no wave that did not break like there is no life that did not die, but there is the ocean of the Great Infinite that will endure forever no matter how many waves of lives will break by the hard rock of Destiny and its name is Death.
- 6027.** The time of death is infinite, this is why it will never be absent as life is.

- 6028.** Death can only be inside existence.
- 6029.** In nonexistence even death disappears.
- 6030.** Through death we become the nature of our own spirit.
- 6031.** Only in life can we aspire to a better death, not also in death.
- 6032.** Through life we become the dust of time that forms us and through death the statue of the model, situated on the street of Eternity.
- 6033.** Nobody will ever be able to give a name to the star of his own death.
- 6034.** If life is a scream of pain in the bloody twilight of words, death is the great marriage with the God's infinite moment of love.
- 6035.** How many a moment has life lost in front of death at the roulette of vanity's time?
- 6036.** Birth is the gate towards death.
- 6037.** There is no future in life that does not end in death.
- 6038.** Life is a path and death is its eternal destination.
- 6039.** The light of your thoughts will not be shadowed by the Illusion of Life in the death of the Absolute Truth.
- 6040.** Who love life more than death cannot understand how evanescent we are in this world of transit through pain.
- 6041.** What else can this world be than a huge graveyard with hopes, words, dreams, deluding loves, sadness that will fulfill even in death?
- 6042.** You cannot excel in death unless you die.
- 6043.** The purpose of death is its eternity and the one of life is death. Even so the Illusion of Life urges us to love life and to live like we were eternal.
- 6044.** Happiness can only find the fulfillment in the time that will take it inevitably to death.
- 6045.** The word of life is pain and the one of death is Destiny.
- 6046.** Death can never lie to anybody.
- 6047.** Why is also death in the destiny of every love?
- 6048.** Has death ever refused to offer you a hand?
- 6049.** The big happiness, fulfillment, revelation and accomplishment of this world consist in death, no matter if we accept this truth or not.
- 6050.** Death is the big enigma of the love inside us.
- 6051.** There is no greater shout in this world than the silence of death.
- 6052.** Nowhere is the world Love burning more than when it is written on the black board of death.
- 6053.** Any wind will blow towards death.
- 6054.** Death is the ocean of eternity that can never dry.
- 6055.** From the eternity of death you cannot hide than in the eternity inside you where you will meet it.
- 6056.** No matter how deluding are sometimes moments of life they will become a great truth through death.
- 6057.** What can you expect from life except its passing, but from death besides its eternity?
- 6058.** Beside death and love it can only be you and nobody else.
- 6059.** Even the hopes die last we should not forget that even they die.
- 6060.** Only the mirror of death will show you the life in its true colors.
- 6061.** What else can life be than a rainbow under the sky of death?
- 6062.** Nowhere will we be closer to us than beyond any meaning where we meet the saving death.

- 6063.** Only death will be able to escalate the mountain of your life eventually.
- 6064.** How much more will the ship of life shipwreck if it weren't for the guiding lighthouse of death?
- 6065.** Over the truth of death even the snowfall of hopes melts.
- 6066.** Life and death are knowledge.
- 6067.** Life belongs to the meaning and death belongs to the abstruse that should be known but it can't because there is more truth than the Illusion of Life can know.
- 6068.** What death can be other than love until the end or eternity started in the Illusion of Life?
- 6069.** There is not great love that will not wash its tired face from the Illusion of Life in death.
- 6070.** I am without end because I will die.
- 6071.** Life is a long cycle of births from eternity and endings in death.
- 6072.** Death would be a known meaning only if life would not be a great Illusion that gives the impression of knowledge.
- 6073.** Do not die without love because you have lived only for love, the rest is vanity.
- 6074.** The entire rain of words of life leaks in the ocean of death where it searches for meaning.
- 6075.** You can be alone only in life, not in the death of every meaning.
- 6076.** The longing of death can be the cruelest truth of life.
- 6077.** On the sky of death there will never be the clouds of pain that shadowed our life in order to know that we are.
- 6078.** All the horizons of life are lost in the boundlessness of death.
- 6079.** Through death life becomes an understanding of the nature to know the existence.
- 6080.** All the hearts of this world are vanity and dust, without love and death.
- 6081.** Through death even the Illusion of Life has a meaning.
- 6082.** No matter how much will life be afraid of death, it breaths though the eternal lungs of death.
- 6083.** Can someone live the Illusion of Life under the sky of eternity that it can comprise?
- 6084.** The enigma of our soul will burn like a torch in order to light the secret of death in whose soul the love inside us will find fulfillment.
- 6085.** Life without death is like birth without life.
- 6086.** What saint does not run towards the great truth of death loving more than any common mortal?
- 6087.** Death becomes a great defiance only for the one that does not understand the vanity of this world.
- 6088.** What would life do without graveyards?
- 6089.** The alley of the soul is paved with the moments of hazard takes towards the not accidentally death.
- 6090.** What meaning can death receive in front of life once its meaning is exactly in death, and its image is illusion?
- 6091.** Please understand the word's petals of this world and do not count them because they were numbered by death much long ago than your time.
- 6092.** There is no fire of life that cannot be extinguished by death.
- 6093.** The true miracle of life accomplishes only in death.
- 6094.** Why is life desperate in front of death since all its roads lead to death?
- 6095.** There can be a bigger miracle than the death for which life was born?
- 6096.** In death even the words become united through the eternity of their meaning with the eternity of death's meaning.

- 6097.** Not death is the one that defies life but its own Destiny.
- 6098.** Life is the great defiance of death through the Illusion of false eternity that dwells in a single great truth: the Truth of Lie!
- 6099.** Death becomes a pause only for our Illusion of Life.
- 6100.** If death truly existed then it should be live at least by a man!
- 6101.** Death as it is painted by our Illusion of Life is the greatest lie that life can affirm.
- 6102.** Through its simple existence, Death becomes another Life!
- 6103.** Why does life see death as destruction? Only because it can never be known by the one concerned or because the unknown of life is different for the Illusion of Life?
- 6104.** Fear and Destiny are the only advantages of life in front of the great truth of death.
- 6105.** Only life complicates the things so simplified by death.
- 6106.** Who can know the moment in which he will not be aware of death but the only Random Event that is Love or God?
- 6107.** The moment in which you do not know death is just the moment of your death.
- 6108.** Would the river of our Illusion of Life still flow if the shore of death were not there to limit it?
- 6109.** Never ask life who you are, but death!
- 6110.** Life's breath is the fear of death.
- 6111.** This world's truth alleys are between the graves in the cemeteries.
- 6112.** Would life still fight its own self if it understood the great truth of death?
- 6113.** Death starts with a limit only towards life.
- 6114.** Only life can die and not death!
- 6115.** Has death ever cried? Why should we cry for it?
- 6116.** True life is in the death of death.
- 6117.** Only the Illusion of Life is afraid of the death of death because it is the true death. When you die even your death dies.
- 6118.** Who are you stranger inside myself that understands the death of death? Let me live the life that knows death.
- 6119.** The moments before death pay the highest price in life.
- 6120.** What would the world of vanity do without death?
- 6121.** No matter how many moments would the Illusion of Life buy on the stand of the Destiny, it will eventually sell them to its own death.
- 6122.** Life is the prodigal daughter of death.
- 6123.** Death has written the most immortal operas.
- 6124.** What separates life will unite death.
- 6125.** Death does not do politics but it sustains it.
- 6126.** The shores of death are only for the Illusion of Life.
- 6127.** The meaning of love in death is God's truth.
- 6128.** All the storms of life end in the soul of death.
- 6129.** Death is cold only for the Illusion of Life.
- 6130.** Thank God that He has not let us be aware about our knowledge's own death.
- 6131.** We are a gift made to death.
- 6132.** Death is our marriage with the infinite.
- 6133.** The grass of death cannot be mowed by time.
- 6134.** Death owes life to life and life owes death to death.
- 6135.** There is no death that does not exist.

- 6136.** Dying is the greatest support of immortality.
- 6137.** I love you, being made from the diamond of love polished by life to be given to the death you will never know.
- 6138.** The fruits of the tree of life feed death.
- 6139.** Your death will be known only by others, that's why it cannot exist for you and since everybody else will have their deaths which they will not know, it means that true death doesn't even exist.
- 6140.** The entire knowledge of world does not worth a single moment of death.
- 6141.** Crazy is the one that measures death.
- 6142.** Do not listen to the gossip of life about death because nothing can be more superior to life than death.
- 6143.** Do you want to know death? Look at the starry sky of great loves from the heart of the Universe. Many whispers full of the Divine Light of the stars have been told for so long time that the stars have lost their corporality being a past that crosses the spaces and times towards the eternal future.
- 6144.** The Illusion of Life can never wash in the water of death.
- 6145.** Death is the absolute truth of life.
- 6146.** Life is a dream and death is a reality.
- 6147.** From life you can only wake up in death.
- 6148.** The infinite does not have a path because in it are all the possible paths. This is why the eternity of death cannot pass in the infinite inside you.
- 6149.** We are a dreaming particle from the dust of the stars of love that will be soon taken to nowhere by the wind of death's eternity.
- 6150.** Where do we sleep when we dream about life, don't we sleep in death?
- 6151.** The sky of death is the most lit because all the paths of the stars are in the same eternity of the moment.
- 6152.** Remember that when you will wake up from the dream of life you will have to become you again.
- 6153.** Life does not stand death because death will tell life the truth about the Illusion of Life.

VI.THE BOOK OF THE IMMORTALITY

- 6154.** Immortality is the moment's eternity.
- 6155.** Immortality is the angel that wakes you from the death of your own destiny.
- 6156.** There is no profound death than in immortality when the life that will die has disappeared forever.
- 6157.** Immortality can be found in a moment while life is lost in the hard years passed at the feet of death.
- 6158.** Immortality is the freedom of destiny to recognize its own death in front of eternity.
- 6159.** What can be more ephemeral than time in front of immortality?
- 6160.** Immortality is the game at which life always loses.
- 6161.** Immortality is the dream of death to become an eternal life, thus to die, eternally, little by little, with every passing moment.
- 6162.** Immortality is the ocean of the dream that has lost its shores at the roulette of bad luck of a contestant Destiny.
- 6163.** Immortality will never spin out time at the tow of eternity.
- 6164.** Nothing is more absurd than the expression "immortal life" because there is no life without death. To be eternal in front of death means to die eternally with every passing moment.
- 6165.** Immortality is the sin to be of the death of each of us acknowledged by this life.
- 6166.** Immortality is the balance that never inclines to the river of the evanescent moments.
- 6167.** Immortality is poorer than life in moments because it cannot accept the passing of time.
- 6168.** What can immortality be than the tear of destiny oozed from the eternal moment of your eyes?
- 6169.** Immortality does not know life because life, even eternal, is a passing through the destiny of so many moments widowed by their own eternity.
- 6170.** Immortality is the halo under which hides the dream of existence.
- 6171.** What can be beyond immortality if not immortality still? What about beyond existence? Destiny.

- 6172.** Who can listen to the aria of immortality in this life without knowing death?
- 6173.** Immortality hides nowhere in this world even if it is the eternity of a single moment, but it can never be known by our dream.
- 6174.** Nothing can be greater than to believe in immortality in this world of dying.
- 6175.** Immortality cannot be known anywhere in this life because it will always be beyond its own death.
- 6176.** Immortality can be obtained only through death.
- 6177.** Without death immortality will not exist.
- 6178.** Immortality is the moment captured in a photography and like the film of overlapping more photographs that denote the illusion of movement.
- 6179.** Immortality is static through the eternity of its own moment, and life is dynamical through the overlap of billions of moments. This is why, in order to recognize death you have to move forward and live, and to find immortality you have to stay in the eternity of your own death and die.
- 6180.** Immortality is the rose, whose petals can never be counted, being all in the same moment.
- 6181.** What can be greater than to understand the meaning of immortality in this world?
- 6182.** Beside immortality it will never stay anything else because this is everything, is God.
- 6183.** Every time I look in the eyes of your heart I rediscover the immortality of my own destiny from beyond myself.
- 6184.** Only by looking in the eyes of death will you discover immortality.
- 6185.** Immortality is the dream through which you can understand the meaning of death in this life.
- 6186.** Life will always stand between two parentheses on the shore of immortality.
- 6187.** I listen to death's mirage of being, understanding only immortality.
- 6188.** Immortality will believe only in its own smile reflected in Destiny for us humans.
- 6189.** Immortality cannot understand new as it cannot understand old. It can understand only the eternal.
- 6190.** Immortality is the death not sufficiently understood by life.
- 6191.** Immortality is the pedestal on which no statue can be put, just because in immortality nothing can be born to die.
- 6192.** Immortality is the quiver of the will of a single Destiny: Eternity.
- 6193.** Immortality is the sunrise of your eyes in my heart.
- 6194.** Immortality represents all that we should understand from the dream of this life which we will never know.
- 6195.** Immortality is the unknown face of knowledge.
- 6196.** Immortality is the fire at which God has warmed when he has discovered dying through us.
- 6197.** Immortality is our love's bouquet of rays that cannot light oblivion no matter what.
- 6198.** Immortality in the eternal memory of the absolute.
- 6199.** Immortality is the greatest truth hidden in the love of an eternal moment.
- 6200.** Immortality is the charm of memory to be able to love the eternity of your eyes.
- 6201.** Immortality is the silent scream of the Angel of Death through which he accepts the love that came even from life.
- 6202.** Immortality is the faith of a Destiny to be himself.
- 6203.** Immortality is the romantic song sang to death by life at the balcony of the miraculous God.

- 6204.** Immortality is the wave that breaks forever on the stone of a great love's destiny.
- 6205.** Immortality is the horizon of existence that can never be touched by time.
- 6206.** Immortality is the serene for which even life cannot find clouds at the stand of a certain Destiny.
- 6207.** Immortality is the self salvation of this life's absurdity.
- 6208.** Immortality is the island on which we all want to shipwreck through death in the end.
- 6209.** Immortality is the destiny of a Memory about absolute.
- 6210.** Immortality is the charm of God.
- 6211.** What else can death understand better than immortality?
- 6212.** Immortality it the death seen alive by life.
- 6213.** Immortality bows only to its own existence.
- 6214.** Immortality is the cold kiss of the eternity on the hot lips of passing, through which this life becomes alive.
- 6215.** Immortality is blind without love.
- 6216.** Immortality is only like your smile lost in the eternity inside me.
- 6217.** Immortality is the moment that was transfixed by the cold of this life, freezing forever.
- 6218.** Why do we always run away from the death that is inside us? Only because we are scared by the eternity of our immortality?
- 6219.** Who can understand immortality in the hope of a human soul?
- 6220.** To be beside to immortality is equivalent to understanding your own death.
- 6221.** Immortality is the essence of this life's paradox. We are afraid of death; we want to live forever forgetting that the eternity of immortality is in death.
- 6222.** Immortality is the step made by God at the creation of the worlds, forgetting to leave life behind Him.
- 6223.** Immortality erodes even death if it wants the Illusion of Life.
- 6224.** Through death, each of us passes into the true immortality.
- 6225.** A sin cannot be bigger than to give immortality the life that can never be eternal but only evanescent.
- 6226.** Beside immortality even Destiny feels uneasy, knowing the lie of the Illusion of Life.
- 6227.** Immortality is born inside us from the fear of death.
- 6228.** Immortality is the unreachable peak of the life's absolute called death!
- 6229.** Immortality is the gift forgotten by God at the roulette of this life's luck, which will never be a winner for us.
- 6230.** Immortality is the healing spring of all the moment of this vain world.
- 6231.** Immortality understands you only if you will recognize death.
- 6232.** Without death we will not know what the hope of immortality is.
- 6233.** Immortality is the golden dream of humankind made of tin.
- 6234.** Death would not be without immortality and life would not be without death. Even so we desire immortality without knowing we desire the eternity of death notwithstanding the ephemeral passing of death.
- 6235.** Immortality is the whole of death, from which the piece of life that we want to be eternal has detached.
- 6236.** Immortality is the divine longing to be eternal himself defying the evanescent life.
- 6237.** Immortality is the crystal palace of death in which any life would freeze forever, not being able to pass from moment to moment.
- 6238.** Immortality is the rock on which the hope of life has never escalated.

- 6239.** Immortality is the Illusion of Life's supreme standard: by running from death it just denies the eternity of immortality.
- 6240.** Immortality is the freedom to be of death but also life's chaining in its own cinch of temporality.
- 6241.** Immortality is the dream from which nobody ever wakes.
- 6242.** Where can you be more alone than in immortality?
- 6243.** What can be more sincere than the immortality looked at through the eyes of death?
- 6244.** Immortality is the storm of Destiny from the eyes of my life.
- 6245.** Immortality is the tear through which the word is forced to be silent forever.
- 6246.** Immortality is the eternal life of death.
- 6247.** Immortality is the sunrise that never sets over death.
- 6248.** Immortality hides only in the light of ignorance.
- 6249.** What would you do with immortality if you wanted to live?
- 6250.** Where does immortality go if not in its own eternity from the continuous death?
- 6251.** The sun of immortality can never shine in the life defined by mortality.
- 6252.** Immortality is the art through which Destiny forgets about itself.
- 6253.** Immortality looks beyond death while dying continuously.
- 6254.** Immortality represents the oblivion from God's big memory about us.
- 6255.** Immortality is the magician that cannot understand that he juggles with the eternity of death, always mistaking in the dream of our own existence.
- 6256.** Immortality cannot believe in the perfection of this so evanescent world.
- 6257.** Immortality is the dream to be eternal in the moment of our love.
- 6258.** Immortality is the rest forgotten by Destiny at the table of its own vanity.
- 6259.** Immortality is the storm of the eyes that kneels while watching the perfection of love.
- 6260.** Immortality is the chain that keeps death awake in order to give birth to life.
- 6261.** Immortality is the perfection halo of the imperfect Destiny.
- 6262.** Immortality is the hide and seek game of Destiny with Love.
- 6263.** Immortality prays to Vanity to be able to understand the meaning of life.
- 6264.** Immortality? Magical word through which we can understand death.
- 6265.** Where is immortality? In the magic of your gaze. That is why I love you.
- 6266.** Without the memory of immortality the love of your word would not rise over my heart so full of life, kneeling the steps of the eternal death.
- 6267.** Immortality is the life lost in the word of every love's Destiny.
- 6268.** Immortality is the dream of the eternal sleep that becomes thus reality by living!
- 6269.** I don't believe that there are artists in this world that can truly paint the immortality of your gaze, lost in the eternity of my soul.
- 6270.** Immortality is the nostalgia of death in this life.
- 6271.** If you want to look for immortality you have to look for it before in the transfixed eternity of death and then in this evanescent life.
- 6272.** Immortality of eternal life? The biggest paradox possible. Life is a passing, and a passing to the infinite would only be death!
- 6273.** Immortality is the desert where the thirsty words will never find the morganatic oasis where they can drink from the water of the eternal life.
- 6274.** Immortality is the Infinite that cannot understand its own life.
- 6275.** Immortality disturbs souls and bodies as well. The soul is eternal through love while the body decomposes in the eternity of the dust from which it comes from.

- 6276. Immortality is the temple of hope.
- 6277. Immortality is the eternity of the moment.
- 6278. Immortality comes only on the wings of death.
- 6279. In immortality hides the life's greatest gift: Hope.
- 6280. Immortality is the boundless longing of death after life.
- 6281. Without immortality we could not love.
- 6282. Immortality reminds life of the inherence of death.
- 6283. Immortality is the silent cry of the eternity in the eyes of love.
- 6284. Immortality is the wave that eternally breaks on the temple of this world's vanity.
- 6285. Immortality is the great self rediscovery of our love's God.
- 6286. The spring of immortality is only on the land of death's eternity.
- 6287. Through immortality death always exists. This is why it is eternal.
- 6288. Immortality prays the nothingness of this existence with the burning words of love.
- 6289. Through immortality love is the opposite of death said to the eternity in the dream of this life.
- 6290. Immortality bathes on the land of death with the water of life.
- 6291. Immortality is the dream of life that can live eternally by passing over moments in an eternity, not knowing that every moment is an eternity.
- 6292. To pass an eternity over moments means to include you in the eternity of a moment. To die. Thus immortality is the death seen by life as being eternal.
- 6293. Immortality prays to the sphinx from the word of your gaze, the one to love.
- 6294. Immortality never regrets anything because it understands everything.
- 6295. Immortality is the soul that finds itself in the eternity of its own death as alive as it was in the world of vanity.
- 6296. Immortality is the pennant given to this life by the angel of death.
- 6297. Immortality is the sky searched by the eyes blinded of so much vain life.
- 6298. Without the symbol of immortality our entire world would not have meaning.
- 6299. Immortality is the burning stake of our dreams.
- 6300. Immortality is the branch that the life of this world can never climb.
- 6301. There is no love that cannot be immortal.
- 6302. Each of us becomes eternal when we love.
- 6303. Eternity is the blood of immortality and the love its soul.
- 6304. Immortality cannot exist without death.
- 6305. Immortality is the smile through which Destiny shows us that everything has a meaning.
- 6306. Immortality is existence's divine gift through death.
- 6307. Immortality is the song of the eternity's sirens from the dream of this world.
- 6308. Immortality cannot hide anything from what we know just because we don't know anything about it.
- 6309. Immortality is the silence of eternity in the tumult of this life.
- 6310. Immortality can be heard only in the infinite of your own soul.
- 6311. Through immortality life is eternal, and marries death forever. This marriage gives meaning to our entire existence while giving birth to hope.
- 6312. Immortality is the horizon smeared by the seagulls of life that can never die on the land of death.
- 6313. Immortality is the flower of your gaze that will never recognize the fall of a separation from this eternal moment.

- 6314.** Immortality is the prayer of Destiny to rediscover itself in front of death.
- 6315.** The biggest curse is in the immortality of separation.
- 6316.** Immortality has its own world: the Eternity of the Moment.
- 6317.** Immortality is the delusion through which we desire to understand our own life.
- 6318.** Immortality is the dream of your word risen over time in my world, where you are no longer present.
- 6319.** Immortality is the absolute of vanity to be ideal.
- 6320.** Immortality is so profound in my soul that I feel a stranger to myself, in a world where the essence of hope is in immortality.
- 6321.** Immortality is the stranger at whose table we are not supposed to go during this life.
- 6322.** If we did not have the notion of immortality anymore, would we still exist?
- 6323.** Without immortality I would not be able to love you so much.
- 6324.** You are the immortality of my existence, my love. Through you my life has become a fulfilled dream.
- 6325.** The soul of a man cannot resist immortality without love even if his body would live eternally.
- 6326.** We people are immortals. A cell can live forever, but a conglomerate of cells like people and animals are grow old and die because they reproduce erroneously when they copy each other. For the body to be immortal the genetic defect through which the cells that compose it copy must be corrected. Could this genetic accident have happened together with the one because we think only with just a small percentage of our grey matter?
- 6327.** Love is for man the proof of his own immortality lost in the dice of history.
- 6328.** Without love, immortality would be just a notion without content.
- 6329.** Immortality is love's dream to be eternal.
- 6330.** Immortality is the slave and master of love.
- 6331.** Love is the absolute of immortality.
- 6332.** Immortality is the hope that cannot die loving.
- 6333.** What is the difference between love and immortally at an absolute level?
- 6334.** Even immortality is mortal in front of the immortal love.
- 6335.** The flight of immortality from your heart gives birth to eternity by loving.
- 6336.** The steps of immortality cannot leave traces in time because they are eternal.
- 6337.** Immortality rummages the memory of any heart that beats the tango of mortality in its smile.
- 6338.** Immortality breathes through all the lungs of death the air of the love inside us.
- 6339.** Immortality will be an absurd eternity as long as we don't know true love.
- 6340.** Immortality is the balm that can understand death.
- 6341.** Without immortality the entire death would disappear.
- 6342.** Immortality will embrace the destinies of great loves eternally.
- 6343.** There is not a soul that will defy immortality, but love will.
- 6344.** A soul to immortality is like an ant to a mountain, while immortality becomes an ant when we speak about love.
- 6345.** In order to become immortals we have to know how to truly love.
- 6346.** Through immortality man will know the eternal life of death.
- 6347.** The immortality is before everything the great peace of the soul with its own self through love.
- 6348.** Immortality is the spring breeze of your gaze from the eternity of the word: Love.

- 6349.** Immortality cannot be paid and appreciated because it is not included in any standard, as well as love.
- 6350.** Immortality is the wing of longing through which love starts hurting.
- 6351.** When love does hurt it becomes immortal.
- 6352.** What else can be immortality than the tear of a lost love in the eternity of the moment?
- 6353.** Only loving will you reach the spring of immortality.
- 6354.** Even if our body would be eternal, would the soul stand the boredom of an eternity without love?
- 6355.** Only in love does eternity become a moment and immortality a piece from that moment.
- 6356.** Immortality is the wine of the love older than time that never disturbs but only when it is drunk at the table of Destiny by the Word: Love.
- 6357.** There is no bigger mistake than to give immortality the fear of death.
- 6358.** When you are afraid of death try to understand the immortality of the moment in which you are.
- 6359.** Beside immortality any Destiny becomes invincible.
- 6360.** Immortality is the vernal green from the eternal garden of love.
- 6361.** We cannot love without knowledge. Hence without knowledge we cannot be immortal.
- 6362.** To know immortality can be the biggest curse if you don't know love.
- 6363.** Only through love man can know immortality because no matter how eternal is the body, without love any hope, any wish would die, any standard of beauty being dead in an eternal life.
- 6364.** Immortality is the banner through which you will be able to understand a piece from the love's unknown.
- 6365.** Who can comply with the condition of immortality without love?
- 6366.** Many desire immortality in front of death not knowing that it is just death without which the meanings of life and eternity would not be possible.
- 6367.** You think about immortality because you are afraid of death, but are you not afraid of love then, of the true and great love?
- 6368.** What can be more fragile but also stronger at the same time than immortality?
- 6369.** Where does the sun of immortality rise than in the soul of the word Love?
- 6370.** I have wandered though the mist of immortality not knowing that it is until I have not met you, my dear soulmate.
- 6371.** What can be more touching than to listen to the swan song of the immortality in this world?
- 6372.** Immortality is the paradise of angels that have chosen love.
- 6373.** In front of immortality you never have to bow because it does not have a price like love has.
- 6374.** Our God is love and that is why our immortality consists in love.
- 6375.** On the stage of immortality the actors of a Destiny broke by love will never play.
- 6376.** Immortality becomes the greatest loneliness without love.
- 6377.** Immortality meets you where you least expect, being the clock without hours of your eternity.
- 6378.** Immortality scatters so many hearts longing for absolute that it makes more persistent the air of death stronger than ever without love.
- 6379.** Immortality is the buckler through which Destiny leans on the absolute of its only hope to be eternal.

- 6380.** Immortality scatters more than anything the moments so evanescent of this life, choosing only one, the one of love.
- 6381.** Immortality is the star that cannot rise in the souls without love.
- 6382.** There will not be a bigger deception than when man will acknowledge that although he has obtained the genetic correction through which he can maintain his body eternally, he will not bear eternity because it is not infinite of moments but only a single moment from where time is cast away.
- 6383.** Immortality is the wound that will only be healed by love.
- 6384.** When man will discover immortality he must also discover love.
- 6385.** Through the immortality of the body, man could live the eternal death of this evanescent world.
- 6386.** Immortality is the most beautiful dream of mankind to outrun itself.
- 6387.** Through immortality everything would lose any price and society would be an extreme banality, that its members would desire death more than anything in the world. That if they could not find a big eternal love.
- 6388.** Immortality is God's longing for his own word of love.
- 6389.** The path of immortality is the safest road towards death without love.
- 6390.** Immortality receives the Destiny of death more than anything in this world.
- 6391.** Immortality is the absolute of the frontier between acceptable and unacceptable in this life.
- 6392.** Paradoxically, just the misery of this paltry world is the one that helps you understand and wish the true immortality from death.
- 6393.** In life you cannot be immortal no matter how eternal would your body be, just because life is movement, change, transformation. What would these become if made to the infinite? Still death!
- 6394.** Immortality is the reverse of eternity or bringing death in life.
- 6395.** Through immortality we understand that we cannot understand anything.
- 6396.** Immortality wakes up together with eternity, dying continuously in the day of God's word.
- 6397.** Immortality? A dream to real for our Illusion of Life.
- 6398.** Immortality bathes in the water of life only for the eyes that have a meaning about what a tear spilled for love means.
- 6399.** Even immortality loses any value in front of love.
- 6400.** Immortality can make you stronger only if you understand death.
- 6401.** Without death immortality would be a simple word whose meaning would be of extreme banality. The same banality will become life when it will obtain the so called immortality of the human body in front of death.
- 6402.** Immortality is the verse of a poem told by death to this life.
- 6403.** The true immortality will be reachable by the souls only in the land of death. This is why any great love is a refuge in death.
- 6404.** Immortality is the domino that life tries to build while defying death, without understanding that the most important piece will always be missing: Death.
- 6405.** The only refuge of immortality is in death.
- 6406.** Immortality is the genius of death and this is why it can only be understood in life by the genius.

- 6407.** Genius is the soul of immortality and this is why he takes refuge together with it in the eternity of death, defying life it leaves through Destiny.
- 6408.** Any great love has its share of genius, thus of immortality. All three cohabit in the eternity of that moment.
- 6409.** The essence of longing in this world consists in immortality.
- 6410.** How far the immortality in our soul is sometimes from ourselves when we forget to love.
- 6411.** What else can immortality mean than the longing of a great love?
- 6412.** Without immortality any memory would lose consistency.
- 6413.** Through immortality eternity becomes longing and memory thus defying life.
- 6414.** The rogues and the mean have no place in immortality because they do all these abjections aware of the existence of the salving death in their unconscious. This is why they decide to bring immortality in life. The result will be that they will give life the biggest price, thus becoming the most exacerbated desire of all.
- 6415.** Through immortality death defeats life.
- 6416.** Immortality is the jump of Destiny towards its own absolute.
- 6417.** It is impossible to give eternity the attributes of life. It is a false immortality.
- 6418.** The immortality of the soul and the immortality of the body. These are two immortalities that oppose one another. Which is the real one?
- 6419.** Although the human being will change completely with the discovery of the body's immortality, it will have a problem with the soul that will never be able to understand this immortality, unless it will take refuge in the moment of eternity from where it came from.
- 6420.** Without immortality God would not have been able to understand the immortality of His own moment.
- 6421.** Immortality is the eternal moment of God that reflects infinitely in Knowledge thus becoming evanescent, hence Destiny.
- 6422.** Destiny is the image of immortality.
- 6423.** Immortality is beyond Destiny and any eternal life would be an Illusion of Life, forever.
- 6424.** Immortality is the Sphinx that cannot be eroded by the wind of time because it is beyond it.
- 6425.** The immortality is the zephyr of eternal spring of God's love.
- 6426.** Through immortality God loves this world.
- 6427.** Immortality is Destiny's chance to see its own image, not knowing that its self is the image of God's immortality.
- 6428.** Immortality is the dead of death for the Illusion of Life.
- 6429.** How would immortality look like without God? It would not exist.
- 6430.** Immortality through its eternity must be above existence. But it still exists!
- 6431.** Immortality is the memory's answer about its own self.
- 6432.** Immortality rummages the untouchable horizons of the Illusion of Life.
- 6433.** Immortality cannot be further or closer to the moment of our soul's own eternity because none of this world's dimensions can be eternal, but only evanescent.
- 6434.** Immortality is the soul of love that remembers its own eternity.
- 6435.** Each of us has in the blood of the soul his immortality toward which we are alienated from the original sin.
- 6436.** Immortality is the key to any wisdom that will never open the door to eternal life of death.
- 6437.** Immortality is the land of the word's self salvation.

- 6438.** Immortality is beyond any logic of the Illusion of Life.
- 6439.** The Illusion of Life sees immortality as an eternal passing towards death, an eternal life, while immortality is just the eternity that does not accept any passing.
- 6440.** There cannot be an evanescent immortality as it cannot be a passing in immortality, thus life.
- 6441.** Immortality is the star diadem given by God to love.
- 6442.** Immortality is the beauty through which the word becomes eternal in its own world.
- 6443.** Immortality is the star that shines only on the land of death where there is no passing.
- 6444.** Man sees in immortality the salvation from death just because he cannot understand death as the true immortality.
- 6445.** I love you and our love will be immortal just because I understand death, which is a totally different thing than the Illusion of Life knows about it.
- 6446.** Immortality is the word of infinite to be itself.
- 6447.** Immortality is the spectrum of light that cannot divide in any of his primary colors to revert to that star of the Divine Light.
- 6448.** You are the immortality of my heart, my love, because only in your eyes I can see the heart of my soul.
- 6449.** It is so much immortality in the blood of our love that the entire eternity would be able to navigate through its waves.
- 6450.** Where I could find the secret of the immortality than in the soul of our love.
- 6451.** Which could be the difference between my immortality or your immortality in the eyes of our love?
- 6452.** The immortality of great loves comes from the Absolute Truth through which God has said the word that has built the entire world.
- 6453.** Through birth we have awoken from the dream of immortality in a different dream, the one of the Illusion of Life.
- 6454.** Immortality is the star that never rises over this dying world's Destiny.
- 6455.** Immortality is the great memory of the infinite to be itself.
- 6456.** Immortality is the absolute's wish to be real in this world's dying dream.
- 6457.** Immortality is the freedom to be eternal, of the word in the worlds of existence.
- 6458.** As destiny has its faith so does immortality has its own death.
- 6459.** Eternity can be a measure of immortality but immortality cannot be a measure of eternity unless eternity is animated.
- 6460.** We live as like we would be immortals, never being completely prepared for death.
- 6461.** The soul of immortality is precisely in death. If it death would not exist, then neither would immortality.
- 6462.** The alienation from ourselves is the main barrier between death and life, which will never allow immortality to pass.
- 6463.** The immortality of the stars is in the light that will cross the dimensional infinite bringing it always back in a continuous present of other and other dimensions.
- 6464.** Light is the eternal memory of immortality.
- 6465.** Immortality is the crystal palace of Truth where no Illusion of Life can enter.
- 6466.** Immortality is the station where the train of the Illusion of Life will never stop just because it cannot be traveled, not having a beginning or an end.
- 6467.** Immortality is the balm only for that soul that has before it the obligation of death.
- 6468.** Immortality cannot be limited by life or by death because it is the eternal infinite.

- 6469.** Immortality it the light whose spectrum is a single color: eternity.
- 6470.** The immortality's romance is in its eternal death, called perpetual life.
- 6471.** There is no immortal life because in life you die with every passing moment.
- 6472.** Immortality is the absolute's smile.
- 6473.** Immortality lives only in the heart that loves.
- 6474.** Immortality is the soul of love.
- 6475.** Immortality is the ray of hope in your smile.
- 6476.** To understand immortality with only the small percentage of the grey matter is exactly as you would understand infinite.
- 6477.** Only 0,3 percent is the difference between one human DNA and the next, what makes each of us unique. This uniqueness makes us not understand immortality, to be marginalized at finite. The true immortal man is one and the same in infinite individuals. Maybe in this 0,3 is the other percentage of almost 80 percent of grey matter through which we could process the date of knowledge, but which we cannot use.
- 6478.** Immortality is the depravity of Universe at the table of Destiny.
- 6479.** Immortality is the splendor of the word: I love you!
- 6480.** Immortality is the river that can never flow.
- 6481.** Immortality is the answer given by God to love.
- 6482.** Immortality is the meaning of belonging to love.
- 6483.** Immortality is loves boundlessness.
- 6484.** Without love, immortality would be a simple lie of existence.
- 6485.** Immortality is the symbol of wandering of this dying world.
- 6486.** Immortality wanders only through love in this world.
- 6487.** Nobody can be immortal without loving.
- 6488.** With immortality you are always with love, but how many really understand it.
- 6489.** To say that you understand immortality without loving is like you would say that you know the size of the infinite.
- 6490.** What is love able to understand? What about its immortality?
- 6491.** There is nothing behind immortality because it never remains something instead of love.
- 6492.** Be immortal while loving!
- 6493.** Immortality and love are not always happiness, as life has nothing to do with either love or immortality because both are above what we call life. This is why we will never be able to understand them.
- 6494.** Immortality is the rediscovered Destiny of Love.
- 6495.** Immortality is the swan song of the death of the soul that cannot love.
- 6496.** Immortality is in the sentiment of love and for that reason it becomes the meaning of our existence.
- 6497.** Immortality is the cinderella of existence and this is the reason we live like we are immortals.
- 6498.** Immortality is the smile of a rose placed on the heart of your eyes.
- 6499.** Immortality does not know how to lose a life just because it never lives it but it feels it, often backing off disgusted from it.
- 6500.** Immortality is the forgotten dream of life from the soul that lives as an immortal.
- 6501.** Together with immortality you will be lonelier than anything else in this world if you will not love.
- 6502.** Immortality is the tranquility of storm of every soul that loves.

- 6503.** Immortality is Destiny's culpability with Life uncovered in front of Death.
- 6504.** Immortality is the respect carried by God to Love.
- 6505.** Immortality is the happiness' longing for the smile of your eyes to be eternal.
- 6506.** Immortality cannot be elongated in time because it is the moment.
- 6507.** Immortality shares the same faith as God in front of us. It cannot be a long time inside us than our own life. This is why it is better to live the eternal moment of love.
- 6508.** Tell me God, how much immortality is lost in the time of our life?
- 6509.** Where else can immortality be than in your smile?
- 6510.** Watching you I realize that before me there is the image of immortality, my love.
- 6511.** Immortality wanders in each of us shipwrecking through the eternity of every moment from which we pass towards death.
- 6512.** Immortality is a dream stained by the morning coffee of this world's God. Otherwise it death would no longer be.
- 6513.** Immortality rewards you with a death in this world.
- 6514.** Immortality is the beauty of the dawn to light the loves of their own days.
- 6515.** The more will you run from death to immortality, the more you will run directly into the arms of death.
- 6516.** True immortality for this world is the death of reason transformed in eternal life through the moment of love.
- 6517.** Immortality is the longing of heart to beat the exact hour of infinite at the rendezvous with the soulmate.
- 6518.** Immortality is the eternal moment through which you become a whole together with your soulmate.
- 6519.** Immortality is all that is left not deluded by the Illusion of Life.
- 6520.** Immortality is the charm of the tender fire of love.
- 6521.** Immortality is the flower of word.
- 6522.** Immortality always starts where it cannot be an end and thus also not a beginning.
- 6523.** Immortality is the Everything in whose place God has sat and now it often searches for lodging in our souls through the charm of its eternal love.
- 6524.** Immortality listens to any thought which understand that death is a meaning as immortal as any other.
- 6525.** Immortality always respects life even though it is an unknown as big immortality becomes to life. God, is this why you have thought your ways?
- 6526.** In immortality it cannot be that much hate, mistake and sin just because the soul has enough time to understand where the mistake is and to learn from it.
- 6527.** Have not the fear of death and the misunderstanding of immortality born the sins, tortures and crimes?
- 6528.** Immortality is the wave that breaks only in the heart of our gazes.
- 6529.** Immortality is the meaning of the infinite to be alive.
- 6530.** Immortality is the indistinct billow of truth in this life.
- 6531.** Immortality is the smile of death that tries to resurrect this life for eternity.
- 6532.** Immortality is the misunderstood sunrise by the continuous twilight of life.
- 6533.** Immortality will never stop in the station of your eyes without you really loving.
- 6534.** Immortality is the soulmate of death without which this will never be fulfilled.

6535. The ones that have not found their soulmate and haven't lived a great love in the boundlessness of eternity were not born because neither life can exist without its own immortality.
6536. Immortality is the beauty of the wilderness of a great love's soul.
6537. Immortality is the golden verse sang by the harp of death at the feat of life.
6538. Immortality is the eternal dance of death with life.
6539. Immortality hides as much death as life.
6540. Immortality cannot exist without death.
6541. Immortality is the gift made by death to life.
6542. Immortality is the memory of the eternal love, reflected in the mirror of death.
6543. Immortality is the golden dream of a single smile from your eyes.
6544. Immortality is the big rediscovery of the soulmates in the eternity of the moment from which they wandered into life.
6545. Immortality is the meaning given to life by the eternity of death.
6546. Immortality is the spring of the water of life that can never flow in the land of Time.
6547. Immortality understands a single limit: the boundlessness of love on which it eternally hits!
6548. Immortality is God's star.
6549. Only God can wear the star of immortality,
6550. Without immortality life would have long ago saved its own sin of existing.
6551. Immortality is death's hope of being alive and life's to be as eternal as death.
6552. Immortality is the happiest smile of Destiny.
6553. Immortality is the cape that covers the eternity of death with its own eternity through the religious afterlife.
6554. Immortality is the rime of the original sin in front of God.
6555. Immortality is a curse only for the ones that do not understand anything from love.
6556. Immortality is the sword with both edges in the eternity of death.
6557. Immortality is the knight that rides death bringing it in eternity.
6558. Immortality is the Destiny caught by God in the arms of life.
6559. Immortality is everything that an Everything cannot be.
6560. Immortality is the water in which death bathes in order to be eternal.
6561. Immortality is the last dream of life to be equal to death through eternity.
6562. Immortality is the waterfall where life has understood it will drown if it crosses it.
6563. Immortality is the vernal smile of death.
6564. Immortality is more than life can understand.
6565. Immortality is the ghost through which the Illusion of Life becomes reality and the reality through which the Illusion of Life becomes a ghost.
6566. Immortality is the echo of the heart from the soulmate of the great love.
6567. Immortality is the breath of death from its own eternity.
6568. Immortality is the spectrum of the future hidden in the past of the eternity of God's memory about this world.
6569. Immortality is the deaf cry of love understood only by the eternity of the moment.
6570. Immortality is a small break of time's suffering from this life.
6571. Immortality is the longing that hurts only in time.
6572. Immortality is the center from which the heart starts towards the meaning given by it to love.

- 6573.** Immortality is all that we feel from the big memory of our soul's eternity.
- 6574.** Immortality is the branch on which this world's black bird of time death can never rest, only the spring of the life beyond can rest there.
- 6575.** Immortality is the river whose eddy waters of life will bathe only the shore of the eternity beyond life.
- 6576.** Immortality is the face of the soul that has found its soulmate, and on which oozes the tear of eternity.
- 6577.** Immortality is the longing of the road to cross beyond the original sin of the misunderstood love.
- 6578.** Immortality is the rose of salvation's hope from yourself through the meaning of love.
- 6579.** Through immortality, love will have always something else to say, for ever.
- 6580.** Immortality is that unknown of love which everybody pretend to know to desire.
- 6581.** Immortality is the pause given to life by eternity.
- 6582.** Immortality is the reward of life given to death for all those that desire it.
- 6583.** Immortality is the smile of the original sin beyond the meaning given by us to the love.
- 6584.** Immortality is the eternal flight of freedom to be in a world of the Illusion of Life.
- 6585.** Immortality is that meaning given to love that everybody knows, but nobody can describe.
- 6586.** The immortality before life is nothingness and after life is death in our meaning, completely forgetting love!
- 6587.** Immortality is the seagull whose flight is lost in the entire eternity for all the ones that never experienced a great love.
- 6588.** Immortality is the horizon caught by wind in the fists of our life's time.
- 6589.** Immortality is desert only for those that don't love.
- 6590.** Immortality? What is life than a continuous death of the moments through which we pass? Could immortality be an eternal life? Impossible because then it would be an eternal death.
- 6591.** Immortality as we imagine it will defeat death only when life will completely disappear. True immortality is the eternal moment of love that must only defeat itself.
- 6592.** The halo of immortality will never rise over the death of moments which is Time!
- 6593.** Immortality is far from being the apple from which sin has bitten, being just the eternal and well deserved sin of love.
- 6594.** At the origin of the sin is love, conscious and unconscious, and this is why immortality is the so called evil, with quotation marks, that is at the origin of the original sin through love.
- 6595.** Immortality is the horizon of hearts that wants to comprise the soulmate, just that the eternity would not be shared in two.
- 6596.** Life is the eternity shared between the two parts of the soulmates and the immortality is its rediscovery.
- 6597.** Immortality is firstly the memory of the eternity inside us.
- 6598.** Immortality is the purpose misunderstood by the Illusion of Life, given to this life by Destiny.
- 6599.** Immortality is dream's self respect for the reality of its own Illusion of Life.
- 6600.** Immortality is the proof that love has never had a beginning or an end through us, being a memory of our eternity shared by life in two souls which are pair.
- 6601.** Every star becomes immortal only through its light.
- 6602.** What else could immortality be in a world where nobody would know time?

- 6603.** Immortality is the ditch from the palm of existence through which the river of destiny flows.
- 6604.** Immortality is the dialog about infinite and eternity.
- 6605.** Immortality is the burning stake of the passion to exist eternally, dying a little in every moment.
- 6606.** Immortality remakes every time the meaning of the hazard of existing.
- 6607.** Immortality always sharpens the feather from the wing of the angel of life.
- 6608.** Immortality is the culpability of death in front of life.
- 6609.** Immortality will never hide something else other than love.
- 6610.** Immortality is the kingdom beyond destiny where the eternity of the moment rules.
- 6611.** Immortality will always fulfill death with its life's eternity that will always die with every moment that passes.
- 6612.** Immortality will always remake the lost destiny of love astray from us.
- 6613.** Immortality is the stranger's life inside us.
- 6614.** Immortality is the soul of the moment.
- 6615.** Immortality understands a single word: love.
- 6616.** No immortality can recognize its own eternity, being a Universe in a single moment.
- 6617.** The dream of our immortality is in the fight of hope to exist with the reality of not to exist.
- 6618.** Immortality is the wing that flies only in the air of love.
- 6619.** Immortality is the legend of the infinite in the eyes of your soul.
- 6620.** How much immortality would we need to understand that we are alienated from own selves when we refuse to believe in love?
- 6621.** Immortality is the tragic smile of life for the ones that don't understand death.
- 6622.** Immortality is the longing hidden in the tear of death that oozes for the first and the last time on your cheek.
- 6623.** Immortality is the respect that life gives to the eternity of death in this world.
- 6624.** The spring of immortality will be always hidden to the ones that are not thirsty by love.
- 6625.** Immortality becomes the most destructive word for the ones that desire the eternity of life with any price, not understanding the eternity of death.
- 6626.** Immortality is the romance hidden from our illusory original sin.
- 6627.** Immortality is the crystal sphere that hides the magic of love.
- 6628.** Would the fire of love still burn if it did not know what is the immortality of its own soul?
- 6629.** Immortality is the word that will tell you that you must understand death.
- 6630.** Only the ones that truly love can understand death and the immortality of the eternal moment.
- 6631.** Immortality is the dream about life, sprang from this existence's tale, lost forever on the land of its own death.
- 6632.** Immortality cannot have a meaning of existence without understanding death.
- 6633.** Immortality is the fight between the good of life and the evil of death in this Illusion of Life, which desires to defeat the hazard of its own destiny.
- 6634.** We are eternal. Who misses love? Or its immortality?
- 6635.** Immortality best understand death, not at all knowing the life.
- 6636.** Immortality is the volcano of your eye's soul, my love.
- 6637.** The wave of immortality will never wash the shore of your smile without love.

- 6638.** The sunrise of immortality can be admired only on the death's realm of this Illusion of Life.
- 6639.** Immortality is the sentimental spectrum of the life of the stranger inside us, in this Illusion of Life.
- 6640.** Immortality is the happiness to recognize the eternity of love.
- 6641.** Nobody will be able to understand immortality without loving and understanding death.
- 6642.** How much death there is in a love? And how much immortality does it hide?
- 6643.** Nowhere else you will find immortality than in death.
- 6644.** Immortality is the word that does not cry unless in front of love.
- 6645.** Immortality is the longing of life for the meaning of death.
- 6646.** Immortality is the only through we can see through the Illusion of Life, feeling it but never knowing it.
- 6647.** Immortality is the waltz of the entire history that is sang on the land of a single moment.
- 6648.** Immortality is the sigh of Time before Death.
- 6649.** Immortality listens only through the swan song of life.
- 6650.** If we meet immortality on the eternal land of death, the eternity that is in us through love, it means that love keeps death in its soul.
- 6651.** Immortality is the freedom to know that beyond life can be a death as lively.
- 6652.** The immortality of the Illusion of Life is the belief of dying eternally with every passing moment. The true immortality cannot die eternally because it does not know the passing moments.
- 6653.** Immortality is death's zephyr in the heart of Time.
- 6654.** Immortality is the river of life that pours into the eternity of the ocean in your heart.
- 6655.** Immortality can only comprise the boundlessness while life can comprise only the contained. This is why immortality can never be life as we understand it.
- 6656.** Immortality is the sign through which death understands the meaning of life, getting it away from the moment of its own eternity.
- 6657.** Immortality will forever be a beautiful tale as long as we will know the world through the Illusion of Life.
- 6658.** Immortality becomes the most desired summit in life because it represents the paradox through which life in its function of being a passing death, together with every single moment, it cannot die.
- 6659.** Immortality is the fight of the self with the heart, rummaging the sentiment that will light the flame of love.
- 6660.** Immortality is the curse through which we cannot understand death because of the Illusion of Life and the blessing through which we know that life can live even if it passes.
- 6661.** The immortality of man always means more than the meaning of a moment. This is the face of the Illusion of Life.
- 6662.** Do you want to find immortality? Bless love.
- 6663.** Immortality is the flame of Destiny in the nothingness of the hazard of meeting our love.
- 6664.** Immortality is the only path of perfection through the vanity of the Illusion of Life that we cannot follow unless we love.
- 6665.** Immortality is the frail artist of Destiny in the frost of every sentimental winter.
- 6666.** Immortality cannot understand the measure that is eternal. This is why no immortality can be explained, but only felt as such when you love.

- 6667.** Immortality respects the calendar of life only for the ones that do not understand immortality.
- 6668.** Immortality is the veil in whose shadow vanity can never hide.
- 6669.** Immortality is the queen that wears the stellar train over the souls that will never forget the romance of the stars that write their passion of love with their own light.
- 6670.** As the stars write their immortality with their own light we can also write the immortality with the light of our love.
- 6671.** What can be more profound than to understand the true meaning for which light becomes immortal while crossing the dimensions of the divine soul of God's word, which is Love.
- 6672.** You are never alone in the world of God, just because He loves you with His own immortality.
- 6673.** Answer to the immortality of your happiness' moment by loving and you will receive back your eternity lost through birth in the world of the Illusion of Life.
- 6674.** Immortality is the hope that keeps the fire of the happiness in the darkness of this world.
- 6675.** Immortality is the nostalgia about yourself of your own immortal self.
- 6676.** Immortality is the purpose for which existence becomes life.
- 6677.** Immortality is life's luck to become Destiny beyond death!
- 6678.** No matter how much immortality would play at this life's hazard roulette, you will notice that you will never win if you will not let love fall over the counter of your words.
- 6679.** Immortality is the train that can only travel in the eternity of a single moment. This is why it will never stop in the station of your life moments.
- 6680.** Immortality is the longing of the soul over the eternal memory of the word Love said by God to this existence.
- 6681.** Immortality is Love's premiere in the season of death during life.
- 6682.** Life is evanescent being limited by death. Immortality is eternal and cannot be limited by the absolute, not even in death.
- 6683.** Immortality is the lost paradise of the soul through which the stranger from every man's soul wanders.
- 6684.** Immortality is the flower of your eyes that never fades in the Destiny of my heart.
- 6685.** Immortality is the dance of life at the arm of death on the stage of the being.
- 6686.** Immortality is the piano at which the hope of life sings the symphony of eternity accompanied by death.
- 6687.** Immortality is the artist of dreams, the magician of Destiny through which this world receives its color.
- 6688.** Immortality is the rainbow which rises because of love above life guarded by death.
- 6689.** Paradoxically the meaning of immortality in the Illusion of Life is to eternally die with every moment that passes.
- 6690.** Immortality is the beauty of Light at the wedding with Destiny.
- 6691.** What can there be on the other side immortality? Or on this side? Nothing. Immortality is Everything!
- 6692.** Immortality is the most absolute proximity of the word of God that is Love.
- 6693.** Immortality is the meaning of mortals and the nonsense of immortals.
- 6694.** Immortality becomes the most misunderstood meaning of Eternity.
- 6695.** Immortality is the purpose of Destiny to find the path to the salvation of its own image, reflected in the broken pieces of God's mirror.
- 6696.** The dawn of absolute can only be found in immortality.

- 6697.** The farthest from immortality is the one that desires the eternal life.
- 6698.** The more you want to live more, the more you will be further from immortality because this is before everything a meaning of death.
- 6699.** Immortality is the tear of Destiny oozed on one of the pieces of the mirror that reflects its own image.
- 6700.** Immortality is the deaf cry of the loneliness inside you that wants to defy the tumult of this life.
- 6701.** Immortality is the incarnation of God's word in love.
- 6702.** Immortality is the chance that Destiny has to die in the chips of its own moments.
- 6703.** Immortality is the charm of knowledge to remain a big unknown.
- 6704.** Immortality is the soul of the longing after the eternity inside you.
- 6705.** Immortality is the cross on which only Destiny can be crucified.
- 6706.** Immortality is the only golden dream of life that rusts in the sandstorm of Time's moments.
- 6707.** Immortality is the only salvation of its own self's divinity.
- 6708.** Immortality is the rock that can never trundle in the eddy waters of Time.
- 6709.** Immortality is the landmark of the great memory about our own self.
- 6710.** What would we do without the notion of immortality as wrong as we perceive it because of the Illusion of Life?
- 6711.** The aspect of immortality must be searched in the broken chips of Time, where every part hides the eternal moment of a world.
- 6712.** In immortality you cannot cross from a moment to another, from a world to another, just because there is no time. Where there is time, there is also death.
- 6713.** Immortality is the most wanted meaning but also the most misunderstood meaning.
- 6714.** Why do we run after immortality? Only because of the fear of death? Or maybe from the greed of becoming stronger by living more lives or a life elongated to eternity. I believe both of them. The big disappointment will be when man will understand that immortality is none of these aspects.
- 6715.** To respect immortality means to learn how to die.
- 6716.** Immortality will be the spring of happiness only for the ones that will once and for all understand death and suicide.
- 6717.** Nobody can accede towards immortality without respecting the art of suicide.
- 6718.** We suicide ourselves every day a little through the Illusion of Life, while we do not accept the suicide that frees us from this Illusion of Life that can never know immortality.
- 6719.** Immortality cannot be slow suicide through the dust of the Illusion's of Life moments of time just because it is not life.
- 6720.** Immortality is the only mirror in which this world's vanity can see its face.
- 6721.** Immortality is the paradise of the thought to be eternal.
- 6722.** Immortality is the purpose of the existence of being beyond any illusion, a being!
- 6723.** Immortality is infinite's longing to embrace the being.
- 6724.** Only in immortality the existence becomes above any destiny of Illusion.
- 6725.** Immortality can never wait the continuation of life because it does not know time.
- 6726.** Immortality is not and will never be a perpetual life in a time that runs forever, just because time is the true death, and immortality cannot accept death.
- 6727.** Immortality is the only one in the entire diversity while life means diversity. Continuing life we will continue death.

- 6728.** Immortality is there where the moment weds with the absolute of its own self.
- 6729.** Immortality is the mountain whose summit can never be escalated just because it does not recognize temporality, necessary in this demarche.
- 6730.** Immortality is the ball in which the thread of the Illusion of Life is raveled forever.
- 6731.** Nobody will ever be able to be immortal while living!
- 6732.** Immortality is the whisper of Destiny through which it recognizes its own existence by existing.
- 6733.** Immortality is the pedestal on which the statue of the world Love stays forever, which is the God of our souls.
- 6734.** Immortality is the nightmare of the Illusion of Life that cannot understand death.
- 6735.** Immortality is the deaf echo of the moment, misunderstood by the Illusion of Life.
- 6736.** Nobody can be immortal in life without death.
- 6737.** Immortality is not and cannot be the continuation of life to eternity. Such continuation will perfect the true death that is the Illusion of Life.
- 6738.** Immortality is the zephyr of the entire existence caught in a single moment by Destiny.
- 6739.** Immortality is the absolute of the entire history that burns the flame of the passion of a single moment.
- 6740.** Together with immortality you can be only by looking into the cemetery of your vain life's moments.
- 6741.** Immortality can never be shared with anyone, being the absolute judge that absolves you of the Illusion of Life through what you call death.
- 6742.** Immortality is the miracle through which you get rid of this world's viciousness when dying!
- 6743.** Immortality judges everybody after their actions. Thus no matter how big a fortune will you gather in this life, do not forget that it does not belong to you a single remnant from the eternal moment of immortality.
- 6744.** Immortality is a word wedded with God's Love.
- 6745.** Immortality is the sign of the zodiac that will always be the same after death.
- 6746.** Every time you want to do a bad thing in this world, don't forget that your soul will have to face the eternity of death to which your life is not even a piece of a moment.
- 6747.** Immortality was always wanted. It is important for what purpose.
- 6748.** In front of immortality we are like some primitives of the stone age that see a space ship. This is why we attribute it many connotations.
- 6749.** The true immortality is only inside you.
- 6750.** Immortality is the page from the calendar that must never be torn because its time cannot pass.
- 6751.** Without the immortality of the eternal moment of love, this world would be bereft of any passion.
- 6752.** Immortality is the smile of oblivion in front of the Illusion of Life.
- 6753.** Immortality is the hardest climb of the illusion which always ends in the reality of death.
- 6754.** For immortality, the only reality of this life is death.
- 6755.** Immortality is the whole that can be contained in the eternity of your smile.
- 6756.** Immortality is the snow of death that falls over this life's suffering, freezing it.
- 6757.** Immortality never leaves from the rendezvous with death.
- 6758.** Immortality is the dream of life to recognize its own destiny in the eternity of death, as it wants and not as it actually is.

- 6759.** At the spring of immortality life will never come, no matter how thirsty it is, just because whatever it would do it can never be eternal.
- 6760.** Why would an eternal life be immortality? How would this life look like? Wouldn't it become a continuous death in the end?
- 6761.** Immortality is life compromise with itself.
- 6762.** Immortality is the tear of the infinite oozed on the face of this life's incapability to be eternal.
- 6763.** Immortality is the answer given by Moment to Time, which thus realizes that it cannot flow eternally because this kind of flow means to reduce to a single infinite, thus a single moment.
- 6764.** Immortality is the broken flight of life in its attempt to understand the eternity of death.
- 6765.** Immortality is the Longing on whose cross Time itself was crucified in order to be saved.
- 6766.** Immortality is the absolute trampled by Time from the Existence's mistake to live, incarnated in thought!
- 6767.** Immortality is the name of the word said to eternity by the emptiness of life in order to understand infinite.
- 6768.** How much death is in the true immortality of life? How much eternity is in the true immortality of death?
- 6769.** I have kneeled at the root of immortality hoping to understand the meaning of this world. Everything I have understood was to look towards death, with the entire hope that was left to me in order to live.
- 6770.** The immortality of the soul can be found only in the hope to found yourself again.
- 6771.** Discover the infinite inside yourself and you will understand the immortality and death on whose land the latter lives.
- 6772.** Immortality is closer to you than anything in this world. This is why you should never ask yourself why are you dying and why do you always live at the border of death.
- 6773.** Look at the crowd in the street. All these people will never exist in a few years. Over centuries not even their memory. It will be like they never have been born. Where else can their immortality be than in their own death? Now imagine that these would be immortals and will remain in the world forever. Could be the eternity and boundlessness limited by the dimensions of this world? What about their spiritual dimensions? No! Then immortality does not live beyond life in death?
- 6774.** Immortality is the light that burn life giving self freedom to every soul to acknowledge its own eternity.
- 6775.** Immortality is the freedom of the hart not to be forced to count the beats of its own sentiments on the path of love.
- 6776.** Immortality is the only closeness possible between life and the being on the road without return followed by Destiny.
- 6777.** Immortality is the space without time of the hope to be together forever.
- 6778.** Immortality is more than a simple eternity. Is first of all the eternity of the being.
- 6779.** There cannot be immortality without being.
- 6780.** To say the immortality of the being is the same with the immortality of immortality, which is the same. This is why the being is immortality in itself. Thus life can never belong to the being but only to the Illusion which encloses it with the cold fence of death.
- 6781.** How much immortality can be in the gaze of a love?
- 6782.** Who understand immortality understand love also. It there someone who can?

- 6783.** The immortality of your eyes is the typhoon through which all the moments of my life hide in a single one.
- 6784.** Immortality is the soul to everything we cannot understand about death.
- 6785.** Immortality is the death beyond us.
- 6786.** Immortality is the happiness to know that even death can be life.
- 6787.** Immortality envelops you only when you refuse to understand the Illusion of Life.
- 6788.** Where you will find immortality you will also find love.
- 6789.** Immortality is the game of death from life's dance.
- 6790.** To regret life is like regretting the entrance in the immortality of death.
- 6791.** Immortality is the live fire of a memory about a life continued in the eternity of death.
- 6792.** Immortality can never respect the rigors of life, because I cannot die slowly with the passing of every moment.
- 6793.** Immortality envelops you only with the chill of love, which comes on the wings of eternity of what you consider death.
- 6794.** If in death it is possible not to think it means that immortality is the phase in which you will forget all the thoughts of the Illusion of Life.
- 6795.** Immortality is the seamless flight of death in this world touched by the course of thought.
- 6796.** Immortality is nobody's longing to be nothingness.
- 6797.** In the soul of immortality you will truly find yourself, as empty as every thought, as you were when you were born, coming in this world with death.
- 6798.** Immortality is an understanding of love and just because of that we will find it starting with the most insignificant sentiments.
- 6799.** Immortality is the standard of passion to belong to existence.
- 6800.** Between death and immortality there is a great barrier only in the Illusion of our Life, because beyond this Illusion of Life, both are a whole.
- 6801.** Immortality is the hope of the Illusion of Life from the death from which it runs away. In this resides the essence of all the paradoxes of our existence.
- 6802.** Immortality is the poem in which life hopes by loving the death from its own self.
- 6803.** Further away from immortality you will never meet anything.
- 6804.** How much death can exist in immortality and how much life in dying.
- 6805.** Why does immortality hide in the eternity of death?
- 6806.** The world is a continuous intercession towards the death that hides immortality.
- 6807.** The essence of immortality is the eternity of death, like the essence of death is life's evanescence!
- 6808.** Immortality is the secret advisor of death.
- 6809.** Immortality is the dream in which you hope never to wake up from.
- 6810.** Immortality is the destiny of a love that hides in a single gaze.
- 6811.** Nothing can be more ephemeral than the immortality and more fragile than life. This is why these two weave hoping to steal eternity to death.
- 6812.** Immortality is the wave that breaks only once the rocks of Life.
- 6813.** Immortality is the absolute of death which always tramples life.
- 6814.** Immortality is the angel of death which takes life to task for the fact that it dies every time when it leaves the eternity of a moment.
- 6815.** Immortality is the word that freezes life wishing that the eternity of a single moment of death stood still.

- 6816.** Have you ever seen the moment in which the eyes of the one that dies open forever? Have you observed his last gaze? That is the immortality in which pass all have been born.
- 6817.** The difference between mortals and immortals is in love.
- 6818.** The mortals will open the eyes towards the immortality of death and the immortals towards the immortality of life.
- 6819.** Immortality is the hope of the Illusion of Life to bring its own absurdity into eternity.
- 6820.** Immortality is the golden dream of happiness in a world where everything is an Illusion of Life.
- 6821.** Immortality can neither be complete or absolute if it is known, thought and rationalized.
- 6822.** Immortality is the leaf carried by the wind of existence in the land where eternity dreams.
- 6823.** Immortality is the vernal bud that will never bloom in a world of knowledge.
- 6824.** Immortals will never know anything, not even death, because any knowledge limits existence from death!
- 6825.** Knowledge is the worst enemy of immortality because it always verges to a certain marker which immortality cannot do.
- 6826.** It is true; you cannot love without knowing in the world of the Illusion of Life. But the eternity of a love's moment is emptied by any knowledge about itself, being replaced with the indefinite ecstasy.
- 6827.** Immortality is the whirlpool of existence and passion to recognize itself in the eternity without feel of the divine ecstasy.
- 6828.** Immortality is the empty dream of knowledge to be able to die in eternity as well, little by little with every moment.
- 6829.** Immortality is above every thought because it can only be understood by God.
- 6830.** Immortality is the road that which life desires to take in the eternity of death.
- 6831.** No matter how superior Knowledge is, how many logical coefficients would operate, this will never be able to understand anything else than the dimensions that limit it, in our case, time and space. Even if it would be limited by infinite dimensions or just one it still could not be truly immortal. The reason being this limitation.
- 6832.** Immortality cannot accept any limitation.
- 6833.** Immortality is beyond any limit, where even existence forgets about itself and becomes an infinite nothingness.
- 6834.** Immortality cannot be a path of the Illusion of Life because it cannot limit itself to a single certain path.
- 6835.** There is no path of immortality, but only its infinite.
- 6836.** Immortality will not be found in a certain place and also not at a certain moment because it will never be somewhere, sometime, specially.
- 6837.** Immortality is the eternity that can be perceived trough the spyglass of a single moment.
- 6838.** Does someone know how big or small is a moment? That frontier between past and future? Even a billion of a second can be huge. Any division can be reduce or increase to the infinite. There is the infinite, eternity, love and immortality.
- 6839.** Immortality is the eternal absence of the infinite of a gaze who misses in turn your heart.
- 6840.** Through the meaning of immortality we accept the existence of the Illusion of Life's death which dwells in this world.
- 6841.** Immortality is the food of the soul which tries to found itself.
- 6842.** Immortality cannot be further than the first step of death.
- 6843.** How much immortality can be in a single gaze?

- 6844.** The sun of immortality will truly rise in the horizon of the soul only when living the eternity of the moment.
- 6845.** Immortality cannot be sold or received as a gift from life, not being even the commodity of Destiny.
- 6846.** Immortality is the sleep of eternity from which you can never remember the passing of Time.
- 6847.** Immortality is in the park of a summer where I have felt for the first time the eternity of your gaze.
- 6848.** Immortality is an illusion for the Illusion of Life, just because it is the only truth that we can feel through love without understanding it.
- 6849.** Without immortality there would not be a Destiny.
- 6850.** Immortality is the beauty of the horizon that can never be touched in this world.
- 6851.** And if the eternal body would be obtained through genetic interventions, it will never be obtained an eternal soul, than through the definitive oblivion of any memory. Through death.
- 6852.** To remember immortality is like memorizing the eternity beyond birth and death, beyond any life.
- 6853.** Immortality is the sigh through which life cannot stand the perfection of death.
- 6854.** Immortality is the rock which life wants that the eternal time would erode, not knowing that even it, no matter how large it would be it will eventually end.
- 6855.** If we did not know that the notion of immortality exists, the world would not have existed in this continuous death which in reality is our Illusion if Life.
- 6856.** Every soul has it immortality and just for that it cannot be understood by life which always subjects it to forever new tests until the moment of death when it becomes understood too late.
- 6857.** How beautiful if the sunrise that brings the day which will imperatively die to give place to another, paying with death the immortality of continuity.
- 6858.** No matter how much I missed you, I know that we are always together through the immortality inside us which turns us silent towards the same death of life and eternity of the spirit.
- 6859.** Death is the soul's longing for immortality.
- 6860.** Immortality is the hope of the soul in finding its own Destiny.
- 6861.** Immortality is the rose of your heart that can never fade from the only dream that will pass over the threshold of this world.
- 6862.** Immortality is the magic through which the past forever wants to become future.
- 6863.** Immortality is in the eyelids want to sleep forever the life that always dies.
- 6864.** Immortality is the widow of Destiny.
- 6865.** Immortality is the only event that becomes random through not accidentally.
- 6866.** Through immortality even God has become a poet.
- 6867.** Immortality is the necklace put at the neck of the absolute by the absurdity of life.
- 6868.** Immortality is the vice from which Life cannot get away at its rendezvous with Destiny.
- 6869.** Through immortality any soul can understand how alone it is.
- 6870.** The ones that desire immortality are too alone to be human.
- 6871.** Immortality can only put life to sleep. This is why nothing in this world can be immortal.
- 6872.** Immortality is the loneliness from yourself.
- 6873.** Immortality is the great memory through which your self is alone without the half of it eternity: the soulmate.

- 6874.** Immortality is the horizon that cannot be contained by any thought of yours no matter how much would you desire this.
- 6875.** If man would receive immortality in life he would realize in the end that he is so lonely that he would commit suicide.
- 6876.** Why do we desire immortality? Only because we want to find the loneliness of the eternity from ourselves that has lost its soulmate at birth?
- 6877.** There is no bigger loneliness than the one of Immortality without its soulmate: Death!
- 6878.** Lord, how alone can be the ones that desire immortality!
- 6879.** Immortality is the ray we hope to light the loneliness, but which does nothing else than kill us realizing that we cannot face its eternity without our soulmate.
- 6880.** Immortality is always the dream of mankind because it is so lonely.
- 6881.** Immortality can find itself in love just because then we realize how lonely we are in reality without our soulmate.
- 6882.** At the creation of world, God has divided the immortal soul in he and she and has left us to search the immortality inside us in the eyes of the other.
- 6883.** Immortality is the verse of this world's loneliness sang at the piano of the stranger inside us.
- 6884.** In true immortality, loneliness will be replaced by the ecstasy of eternity that can never know time.
- 6885.** It is true that immortality will free man from the stranger of his own self, but only beyond the life of this world, where the soul will find its mate.
- 6886.** If the soul weren't divided in two parts that always search for each other, we would have known neither good nor evil, he nor she, beauty and ugly, always the two opposites. This is why in immortality none of these can be mentioned.
- 6887.** The true immortals of this world are the ones that have found their soulmate. The great personalities are actually great solitaires.
- 6888.** The immortality of this world is never a memory but self rediscovery in your soul mate.
- 6889.** The immortality of great personalities is the memory of great solitaires.
- 6890.** Immortality will consist in the memory of the loneliness inside me.
- 6891.** Immortality is the alienation from ourselves through which Destiny wants to be friendly with the blizzard of life.
- 6892.** Immortality is the ray from the sun of the heart that searches its own galaxy in a single gaze.
- 6893.** Only hope can pass over the obstacles of immortality. This is why it is the most precious meaning of life.
- 6894.** The standard of immortality is the earth on which only death can be planted.
- 6895.** Immortality is the rain of ember of the words that burn life, melting it in the eternity of their own meanings.
- 6896.** Is there somebody that has discovered the meaning of immortality through knowledge? What about the meaning of death and life? What about the knowledge without the absolute truth? What about the absolute truth? Only that will understand true immortality.
- 6897.** How heavy is the cape of immortality worn by it to protect from the mortuary cold of the passing thought of this world!
- 6898.** Immortality is the peace between life and death that can only be maintained by the amnesiac hope of a Memory about Eternity.

- 6899.** Immortality is the longing to be of the life beyond any death, facing any Destiny in the dream that believes itself reality.
- 6900.** Immortality is the blizzard through which Destiny steps over the death of life.
- 6901.** Immortality is the existential beauty of what life sees as nothingness.
- 6902.** Immortality is the cob of longing of love through which love hurts.
- 6903.** Immortality is the eternal smile of what life believes death to be.
- 6904.** Immortality never sees life as being life but more like death!
- 6905.** Immortality is the dance at the midnight where the day of life connects with the night of death in order to continue to unwire the tow of the years.
- 6906.** Immortality is the silent pledge of death with life, of the eternity with the moment.
- 6907.** Immortality is the eternal dream of death to be life and of life to be eternity.
- 6908.** Immortality is the eternal memory that hides in the dream of a single moment.
- 6909.** Immortality is the address without recipient of existence.
- 6910.** Immortality is the light of a star that brings the news to eternity that there, in a small corner of the Universe has once shined for the soul of her great love.
- 6911.** Immortality is the awakening from the sleep of the Illusion of Life.
- 6912.** Never cry over immortality because it is love and cannot be cried over but only understood.
- 6913.** Never ask forgiveness to the world because you desire immortality, because in love, nobody, ever, must ask forgiveness.
- 6914.** Immortality is the astral halo of the light that takes the stars to eternity.
- 6915.** Immortality is beyond the stellar dust that sets over time. It is the stellar light that sets only over eternity.
- 6916.** Immortality is the Universe's longing for Destiny.
- 6917.** There is no mortal Destiny like there is no mortal immortality than the one that imagines as life immortality.
- 6918.** Between immortality and Destiny is common factor: God's Love.
- 6919.** Immortality is first of all love and then eternity.
- 6920.** Immortality is love and both are stellar divine light from the light of God's word to be the Universe!
- 6921.** Immortality becomes something abstract only to life but not for love. This is why when we love we get away from life, from ourselves, immersing ourselves in the eternity from before existence.
- 6922.** Immortality is the game of light of the Being with Destiny in order for both to understand the importance of Love!
- 6923.** Immortality is Existence's longing to be loved.
- 6924.** Immortality of life is the sigh of eternity to trip over time.
- 6925.** Immortality is the shore of eternity's ocean in which the ships of Time will never be able to reach.
- 6926.** The dawn of immortality can be seen only from the threshold of death.
- 6927.** In the day of immortality all the redundant moments will disappear once and for all and towards nowhere, giving place to the complete eternity of the graveyard.
- 6928.** When we love we live with the eternity of immortality beyond birth and after life.
- 6929.** If somebody asks what immortality is, tell him that it is the indescribable tremor of the most profound love.

- 6930.** Nobody can ever say how much death is in love and its immortality, compared to life, like nobody can say how much death means life compared to immortality.
- 6931.** Immortality is the snow that brings the eternal spring of love in the world of a single word, a single gesture.
- 6932.** Might God keep you away from the loneliness of immortality!
- 6933.** How much loneliness it is in the eyes that desire immortality just because they want to love beyond the eyelids of this world.
- 6934.** Immortality is the station where only two trains in this world stop and intersect. The one of death and the one of love.
- 6935.** Immortality will always separate the known from the unknown, death from life, putting together for eternity love of Destiny and the eternity of nothingness.
- 6936.** Immortality can never pass that is why it cannot come on the wings of time unless in the eternity of the moment beyond any time, sprang from the souls that love.
- 6937.** Immortality is the line of love from the verse spoke on this and the other side of life.
- 6938.** Immortality is the cold of the sentimental winter that freezes even the moments of Time at the window of Destiny, creating the ice flowers of love, given only to the souls of big loves.
- 6939.** How much immortality is in the beauty of a sunrise, of a wonderful view. Welcome it in your heart, loving it, admiring it, living it!
- 6940.** Immortality is the Fata Morgana from the eternity of the moment kidnapped by Time.
- 6941.** Immortality is the dream in which life wakes up, realizing that it is not what illusion had when it dreamed that it sleeps in the antechamber of death.
- 6942.** Immortality is the fountain where eternity extinguished its thirst with the Water of Life.
- 6943.** Where else can immortality be than in the spring of my love?
- 6944.** I cannot understand God. Why did He brought us in the world of death where we long for the immortality from beyond birth, where we exist only through the love of His word's rays from the beginning of the world.
- 6945.** Immortality is the Destiny of Love.
- 6946.** Have you ever felt the cold from the word's body when you love? That there isn't a word hot enough to explain what you feel in that moment? That is immortality!
- 6947.** I always knew that you will exist for me somewhere sometime, love of my life, brightened by the halo full of immortality of the love that I carry for you.
- 6948.** What can be more profound in this world than to understand and live the immortality of love?
- 6949.** God exists in us only through the notion of immortality.
- 6950.** Immortality is the stars diadem of our hope.
- 6951.** Immortality is not the eternal sleep of life on the wings of moments but the eternal awakening in front of God.
- 6952.** Immortality is Destiny's revelation to become existence through Love.
- 6953.** Immortality is the tear's smile that does not know how to cry Life.
- 6954.** Immortality is the great rendezvous between the Memory of Eternity and Life.
- 6955.** Who can say that immortality cannot die at the awakening from a dream, no matter how immortal it is? But who can say that dream is not immortal as life is?
- 6956.** Without immortality, the entire world would be devoid of poetry.
- 6957.** I have searched for immortality in the stone of sculptors, in the verses of poets, in the palaces of architects or in the petals of flowers. I have found it only in your eyes.
- 6958.** Immortality is the petal of a memory that never forgets.

- 6959.** Immortality is the dream about eternity from which you never wake up in order to die.
- 6960.** The immortality of flowers is the most beautiful from all immortalities only when you hold in your arms a bunch of them, given by the great love that I carry for you.
- 6961.** Any immortality has its own soul, which shares its feeling and experiences only with death.
- 6962.** There isn't immortality in love like there isn't death in death!
- 6963.** Immortality is the most beautiful gift received by God from His own word: Love.
- 6964.** Who can listen to immortality? But who can understand immortality? Who can show, catch, touch, kiss or embrace immortality without loving? Nobody!
- 6965.** Immortality is the dream's gate that does not open to awakening anymore no matter how hard you would try to break the closed locks of its eternity.
- 6966.** I have listen to the rumble of waves on the endless shores sprinkled with the sand's gold brought from the solar sunrises of each day, but I would never have understood what immortality is if I hadn't met you.
- 6967.** The entire sadness of the world would disappear if each of us would meet with the immortality of love.
- 6968.** The world would be better, without pain and wars, without greed and depravity, if men would meet their soulmate in this life. Otherwise it would know immortality and with it they would not live life as immortals.
- 6969.** How sad is this world with all its evils just because people cannot love enough and cannot understand the immortality of love.
- 6970.** To go away from yourself and to hide in the moment of a loved gaze from the unleashed world means to understand the meaning of true existence.
- 6971.** How much wisdom has the shell of Time heard how many waves of lives it has confronted? Still the ocean will never murmur in its spirals the song of immortality because it misses the most precious thing: Love!
- 6972.** Uncommonly, the dream's immortality is just reality!
- 6973.** I believe in the immortality of your being because I love you with all the immortality of the sacred word of love.
- 6974.** I understand you immortality only when I love the over my being.
- 6975.** Immortality is the blood of Destiny who flows through the veins of eternity.
- 6976.** We should be happy because immortality awaits you beyond life.
- 6977.** What great miracle happens in the Destiny of great loves that already know immortality from this world?
- 6978.** We were caught in the trap of Time in order to be able to live the miracle of life, but there is no bigger happiness than to live the miracle of immortality through love.
- 6979.** Life is sadness and suffering because it has lost its immortality at the roulette of Time.
- 6980.** We need love because only this way we can beat ourselves and become the immortals of an eternity's kiss.
- 6981.** Love is the light of the heart and the darkness of wisdom. Immortality does not think.
- 6982.** Immortality is the piece of madness, sprang by the eternity of a feeling when you love, when everything seems endless and there isn't a barrier put by wisdom from wherever it would come.
- 6983.** Wisdom can guard life like love can guard immortality, but wisdom will never guard love and immortality.

- 6984.** Who can love with wisdom does not love at all; otherwise the immortality of love cannot accept any form of wisdom than the language of the heart.
- 6985.** The wisdom of this world will always hide death in its letters, while the instinct of love will hide immortality.
- 6986.** What can be greater than to feel that powerful instinct of love that charges you to do the most abstruse and crazy things? Nothing else. This is true immortality.
- 6987.** There is no greater mistake then to look for the immortality in the remedies or advice of the wise and not in love.
- 6988.** Immortality exists in your soul's eternity which will come out when you will find your soul mate. The ones that don't have this chance search it on the wrong path of the wise. This is why we live in a world full of ignorance, wars, greed, envy and suffering.
- 6989.** If a scholar will show you a mistake in the language without words of heart, then you should know that immortality is there.
- 6990.** Immortality can only understand the sweet suffering of love that cannot allow in any circumstances the evils and the abjections of the world.
- 6991.** Immortality is a great challenge of love through itself.
- 6992.** Immortality becomes true despair for the ones that do not want to understand that the meaning of everything that is and will be is Love.
- 6993.** Immortality is the jug of that Time from which only the souls thirsty with love can drink.
- 6994.** Many search immortality in the most advanced cures, not knowing that the entire immortality is lost in the eternity of a simple kiss or feeling.
- 6995.** Immortality is the book of life whose pages are lost in a single smile.
- 6996.** Immortality is Love.
- 6997.** Immortality understands better than anyone else the pure tear of Love.
- 6998.** I would like us to hide in the tear of the Moment when we kiss, to be the eternal longing of the dream I wish it would not end with the coming of the dawn of the new days of the Illusion of Life.
- 6999.** Immortality welcomes you in the threshold of death through your last dream in this life.
- 7000.** What is the immortality of man? We all pass through immortality almost every night, dreaming while we sleep. If you never woke up from that dream, it would become your immortality.
- 7001.** Immortality and life as well are a dream. The difference between immortality and life is that the dream of life believes itself to be reality and says that it will end in death, while the one of immortality does not say that its end is in death.
- 7002.** Immortality is the balm of the ones aggrieved by the dream of life which ends in death.
- 7003.** The difference between life and immortality is that you never wake up from the dream of immortality, while from the dream of life you wake up in order to meet death.
- 7004.** Immortality is the dream of life's nonsense in front of death.
- 7005.** If immortality were silence then life would be the struggle. The first brings eternity and the other death.
- 7006.** Immortality is the dream of existence that will not end in death in order to live its Destiny.
- 7007.** Immortality is the being's longing for the absolute that does not believe in death.
- 7008.** As life without death cannot exist, then immortality will be a dream without awakening.
- 7009.** Immortality is Destiny's chance to find itself.
- 7010.** Immortality is the purpose of the existence of to be.

7011. They all see immortality as an eternal life. There is not such a thing. Eternal life is eternal death, it is passing. The eternal passing is death. Immortality is eternal existence, which is something completely different.

7012. Immortality is all we would desire to be left from life.

VII. ILLUMINATION

- 7013.** The illumination is the perfection of the absolute of us.
- 7014.** Only by illuminating we can see the true Divine Light, both in the glow of happiness day and in the darkness of night of sufferings.
- 7015.** Steps towards enlightenment must not be made with arrogance, infatuation or pride because through illumination does not have to you find others on you but you on you yourself.
- 7016.** Never the stranger of you, may not receive illumination!
- 7017.** There is no illumination without love and hope.
- 7018.** Love and hope are the pillars of illumination and the truth is her soul.
- 7019.** Smiles in the face of any suffering of life because they are all fleeting apart from the moment when you will become eternally through the Divine Light that guides you toward perfection.
- 7020.** Illumination paths are divided between the power of to love, and hope of to understand the good and evil.
- 7021.** Both the good has his evil, and the evil has his good.
- 7022.** It never separates good from evil if you want to climb the heights of illumination, but try to see in each of them as their meaning and their opposites.
- 7023.** The peak of illumination is called the peace with yourself.
- 7024.** Peace with yourself is the hardest peace between all.
- 7025.** Do not be sad if you will see how the clouds of vanity covers the sun your hopes because and they have their mission, their sun, whose glow would help yourself sometime.
- 7026.** Do not frown on the mystery of the future nor on the un-knowledge because if would not be the un-knowledge, you, you have not more have the knowledge and if not would be the future you have not more had no past.
- 7027.** There is no really wise, who to assert that would know the absolute truth of the world, but only wise who to support that true wisdom is that one which explain your the infinity of the ocean of un-knowledge.
- 7028.** Absolute Truth is the infinite of Divine Light.

- 7029.** When will feel the happiness in suffering and the suffering into happiness will make the first step toward illumination.
- 7030.** The one which combats harshly the evil, all so, combats and the good, on which it has that evil.
- 7031.** The society is the most evil machinery ever created by religion, whether it is called moral, rules, or principles, it will always remain a religion.
- 7032.** True religion consists in the illumination of self of each man.
- 7033.** Any so-called religion will have a shepherd who and leads his flock, and not a sheep in the middle of a flock of shepherds.
- 7034.** Freedom is the radiance of illumination. Even in the toughest prisons of body the one illuminated will always remain free.
- 7035.** You'll never succeed to make peace with yourself, without understanding that the only truth what is your destined, is eternity of moment of your own death, through which reborn eternally.
- 7036.** Even if you come from eternity, this was broken through your birth, as death has a beginning and the eternity of death it breaks through life becoming eternal life.
- 7037.** Every, has a beginning, and birth has the beginning of life, or death has the beginning of the after-world. This demonstrates that and death is a life at her turn.
- 7038.** Everything that has a beginning ends in our world. A beginning which it would not end, as would be the world of death what seems to us eternal, would find the end in her own beginning, because the absolute infinity has no beginning and no end.
- 7039.** The only true religion is when you communicate with the God of you.
- 7040.** Religion is the oldest imposture of man alongside fornication.
- 7041.** To him understand God, you will need of any something else other than religion.
- 7042.** Religion is willful shackling of the mind that seeks the freedom of God's light.
- 7043.** Beware of religion if you do not want to fall in sin.
- 7044.** Religion has done more deaths than many bloody dictators to one place.
- 7045.** Between religion and God is the great chasm with name of freedom.
- 7046.** Religion is the safest path to him remove the man from the true God and of replace him on this with the one false and destructive.
- 7047.** There can exists more ineptitude than to affirm that God is religious and prays for us. Through prayer, God becomes weak and impotent because accept another force which to his accept prayer.
- 7048.** Religion is the art of knowing how to sell the souls and the church is the stall on that can expose them.
- 7049.** Any religion is a dogma humiliating to address His God.
- 7050.** God does not need of our prayer because it has no weaknesses, however if we feel freer praying us, more downloaded from worries, not we have only to do it.
- 7051.** Through prayer we help ourselves and not God.
- 7052.** God opposes to any religion because can not be dogmatic.
- 7053.** God did not create a man more holy than another.
- 7054.** Evil is as divine as and Good, because both lead to the evolution and progress.
- 7055.** The most necessary of Good (God) is Evil (Satan) to make shine the Good, as the most necessary of Evil is Good.
- 7056.** Evil (Satan) can push the Good (God) toward a Good more pronounced than it was before, and, Evil to become in his turn more high Good, than it was the Good before.

7057. Divine Light, which is the Absolute God has in Her the infinity, both the two opposites of Good and Evil, as and an infinity of other opposites, face of them.
7058. At the Lord's Prayer, for those who feel free through prayer, instead of Our Father will say Divine Light, so:
Divine Light, Who is in heaven,
Holy is Your Name;
Your kingdom come,
Your will be done,
on earth as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread,
and forgive us our sins,
as we forgive those who sin against us.
Amen!
Prayer will end here before: "Lead us not into temptation" because the Divine Light which is God, can bring us not into temptation ever.
7059. The true God who is the Light Divine is Satan, the greatest pioneer of humanity, the one who remove always good in evidence!
7060. Satan is the great Good of the world because through him all the ones who have a comfortable life through the religious Good, can be anytime doomed to failure.
7061. Religions oblige you forcibly to them accept the good, when Satan gives you the freedom to choose.
7062. The true Devil are certain religions that claim to it praise on God to fill the pockets of the priests.
7063. Between Evil, Devil, and Satan is a big gulf, because the Devil and Evil may be even so-called religions of the Good which forcing you to become their slave.
7064. God is the one which not accept dogmas, religions, and no is not a weak personage who prays for His creation which you are.
7065. Old Satanism through which were made all sorts of perverse practices is so-called good Divine of religions, in the state his primary. Through him the religions showed their superiority.
7066. Satanism means the freedom of individual without to hamper and the freedom of others individuals, how makes Jewish Christianity, or other religions.
7067. It is only natural that religions to see monsters in Satan (Evil), which them gives shine because otherwise there would be no.
7068. To yourself pray at Satan is the true virtue of man alienated by the perversion of religions.
7069. Love is the nostalgia of God about our suffering embodied in the dust of memory about the illusion and destiny.
7070. A smile of love without the spring of hope would be as a wave without its own ocean.
7071. Leave your heart in the word from which you have incarnated, to beat for love, of salvation of her own destiny!
7072. I do not think we will ever understand the ode through which the buds of spring praise the greatness of nature of our own love.
7073. At the edge of heart you can fall in any time into the abyss of forgetfulness of self.
7074. Only a miserable may be afraid of love!

7075. Only a soul aimlessly can to mock the love when it crosses the street of his life.
7076. Let your, hand of your Destiny to be caught of the moment of love at the shore of whirling ocean of life.
7077. What longing, has forgot, ever, to suffer?
7078. There is peace between those who can not love how there can be no war between those who do not believe in love.
7079. Let, the word holiness, without love, and look at your eyes in the mirror of your soul. These, still look like you? If so, you were born in vain!
7080. Do not tell me what is death, if you can not understand not even the love.
7081. The roses of your smile will burst into buds eternally, in my soul, making me live forever the spring of our great love.
7082. Which longing is not nestled in the hot bed clothes, of love?
7083. I can not believe in death, as long as there is the endless shore of love, where every moment has its own eternity.
7084. What eternity can be compared to your heart?
7085. What autumn of love, not be miss in the elixir of eternity?
7086. We are the feather with which the God writes his thoughts, by loving.
7087. He who not believes in hope can not believe in God.
7088. God is above all, the hope of love from us.
7089. We are all ultimately forced to write us the history of love on the blackboard of death.
7090. How close from our selves can be the angel of love in a world where death is mandatory?
7091. Have I could love if there were no the death?
7092. How would be the flight of feelings, if, these, never, would not know the wing of death?
7093. Without love, the life would be an eternal requiem sung to futility.
7094. What else is left of us than the love what can sit at the table of light angels?
7095. What spell can have the heart turned into stone, in front of a great love?
7096. Passion without love is a sky without stars.
7097. What would be true from ourselves, if we don't have, each, the own star, which to face the eternity of the Universe?
7098. Which wave may leave his ocean, or which man, the death?
7099. The poorest soul is not the one who suffer but the one who can give love.
7100. The one who learns to love did not understand anything from love.
7101. How many dreams will be lost in oblivion of the destiny of death, until we learn how much we need love?
7102. And then I have felt the wing of your gaze that carried me beyond the death from me, towards the eternity of our unique being, where our souls mate become an absolute part of it.
7103. How worth, the pleasures of life, if you will not never know what love is?
7104. Each route has its own steps, which to trample it, as each destiny is a way towards death, of life how will be definitive trampled underfoot by the saviour oblivion, of the eternity of love from us.
7105. A life without love is like a house without windows where the Divine Light of truth will never be able to penetrate.

7106. What we may be without of love? Nothing! That remains of those who can not love.
7107. Which ocean, has not has, its shores, and which man, his death?
7108. What else can be sincerity in love, than madness, fulfillment, or struggle and immeasurability?
7109. Rather, you will understand your own death than the great love of the heart that has found her soul mate.
7110. Without love we were born older than our own time.
7111. Which tear of longing, not light, with the Divine Light in him, the darkness of vanity of this world that often forgets to love.
7112. The one who not believes in his soul mate, is depart from the star of eternity of his heart that can belong only to the two destinies pairs.
7113. Each love is a poem of destiny.
7114. In love there is no mathematics only feeling.
7115. Even if the weather, has its her love, love will never had its weather, but only her eternal fulfillment, beyond time, obstacles or frontiers. Therefore the weather will not ever understand itself with love.
7116. How many thorns, of the moments, we need to understand that the entire our life is a speck of dust from the bloody heart of a moment where we will know, irremediably, the fulfillment of our astral destiny, alongside our soul mate.
7117. You became the poem of my life because I love you more than they managed all the divine verses of the world, to want the radiance of certain eyes, because your eyes seems detached from the astral fire of God who gave life of the worlds.
7118. Your ancestors find their fulfillment in your love, because and they have loved, in their turn, in order to fulfill your own Destiny.
7119. Do not depart, ever, from the shore of your love, if you don't want to drown in the toils of vanity.
7120. There are no tears dry up in love.
7121. How darkness can endure those who do not accept the Divine Light of love?
7122. Drive away the darkness of your eyes through love.
7123. He who wants to learn the way of love, first, should it discovers the God.
7124. In love there can be no revenge or hatred because both are alien to the God of our love, by which we understand or embrace the eyes of our soul mate.
7125. The purpose of the love is the eternity.
7126. Which love, has not has its destiny of its own struggle?
7127. Far from death can only be the love, how forgot definitively of life.
7128. Behind the love you will find the profane of nature chained of desire immortality, as before love is just the sanctity of salvation born from the eternity of deepness of God who has no need for immortality because he has never known the death.
7129. The highest mountain of hope can be achieved only by the sanctity of love.
7130. How would show the sunrise in a world without love? Would they be able to banish ever the night of vanity?
7131. Beyond dream the love becomes Destiny.
7132. When the snow of time will cover the traces of love in your heart, remember that they have never existed if they did not burn enough hard for to turn all snow flakes of moments into streams that floods the oblivion forever.

7133. I hope someday the light to understand the sunset how will rise the dawn of the hope from your soul ravaged by evil, but never by the love, that like the dawn, will be reborn once with you, understanding the eternity of your own destiny.
7134. Do not hope in the harmony of eternity if you have never really loved.
7135. To love means above all to know the God from your divine light.
7136. Only love can understand death as a rebirth and life as a death.
7137. Love is longing that it hurts after the light of divinity in us on which we hope to find at the other.
7138. Love is the sublime energy through which our soul can vibrate at one time with the Universe.
7139. I am the struggle, mystery and love, in a world where everything becomes dull and sad. I am the hope, flight and longing, in a world where the wings are becoming heavier.
7140. To be in love means to feel, and to die in love means to forget.
7141. The longing is the crown of thorns through which the love it is saved becoming the holy.
7142. The ocean of eternity forever unites the great rivers of love and death under one roof.
7143. In love, will you not desire, the priority never, because the entire sky of passions of this world may collapse on you, forgetting of piety of the holiness.
7144. Do not throw your love to the dusty roads of oblivion because they will not ever lead to your soul.
7145. To say, that you love, is an ascension, but not one big enough, as the one of loving, in silence.
7146. Along with hope, the love becomes queen.
7147. What cloud, has not had finally, his rain, and which love, her suffering?
7148. Even if you've built a palace of love, to he who does not love, all in vain, because for him, just a desolate shack will be, your love.
7149. Do not turn your back to the love, without to look you before this, at the face of death.
7150. The sun of love will rise on your street just when you'll be really alone, sincere and alive, face of you own self.
7151. What would we do without the bitter rain of suffering, which washes, with memories, the pavement of love?
7152. Leave the horizon of the passions, to can love, till and the suffering of longing, because only then you will understand the sense of love and death.
7153. He who dies, closes forever the doors of life behind him but not those of love through which pass God's longing from which, the memory was formed.
7154. How closed I feel the eyes of your heart towards the longing of the eternity what show us the moment which will hide us from the dying world.
7155. I should understand the death if there would not be the life.
7156. We exist in the world of distances even and of ourselves.
7157. Love is the golden diadem what is hidden under the banality of this world, and when you find it you understand the crucial importance of every moment of your life.
7158. The loves are the tears of fire of this world which burn the forgettings, consuming them with their ardor, for ever.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

7159. What is love? For this look right in the eyes of the death and judge yourself.
7160. The world is built of the soles stained with blood of the longing cut by shards of love.
7161. At the gates of love do not ever expect the peace keepers.
7162. Just loving you will understand the meaning of life and death.
7163. When the sun of love, goes down, is spread the tear of night from the heart of vanity of this world.
7164. There exists not the longing that can smile to the future that has no past in his heart.
7165. Never go on the path of eyes that know not to cry, to forgive, or receive the Divine Light of love in their soul.
7166. How in love there was never a prophet of the future, there was no prophet without love.
7167. There is no more holiness than love.
7168. When you love you can never be alone.
7169. Last Word meanings of the divine breath of us ends at the gates of death and love.
7170. What sculptor can break the rock of love to discern it the image?
7171. Each drop of the moment that washes the tear of our time could become an eternity for our fulfillment, through love.
7172. How emptiness could include the forgetfulness of longing of love from us?
7173. The heart which doesn't know to beat the oblivion, will remain the slave of the vanity of the ocean tears of the lost hopes of love.
7174. The name of love is written with letters of fire in us.
7175. Happiness, I believe that you really want the love, merely that it can never believe you, than when it's too late.
7176. The hope of love can be only in the fire of purity, holiness and perfection of passion that burns within us.
7177. The love which not admonished you can never be the one true.
7178. The paces of love, never leave no traces where the suffering is missing.
7179. Say it with all my heart: I love you, in the face of what you consider you to be the most holy, because love is the holiness of passion.
7180. How much love, it will be lost in the cold dust of the oblivion, and how many saints were buried so forever?
7181. Every whisper of love navigates adrift on the ocean of vanity of this world, hit by waves of, passion, the curse, forgetfulness, longing, suffering, despair, hope, to finally reach the shores of death.
7182. I believe you, love, only when you forget of truth, I believe you, truth, only when you remember of love.
7183. The sun from the tears of your longing will rise in the burnt heart by the desert of my thoughts.
7184. Which spell, not it has her magic formula, but which love, has so something?
7185. Not the tumult of feelings is the one which determines us, the love, but the possible lack of them.
7186. Between, love and chasm, there is only slight difference which consists in how you look at death.
7187. Neither a self nature, not may comprise the nature of love.

7188. Apart from the incomprehensible, the love could have and another meaning?
7189. At the crossroads of Longing only the love, will be the one, which will understand yourself, but not and you on yourself.
7190. Let, the waves of love to smash themselves of the rocks of your soul and, be happy if, they will transform into the sand that will flow through the hourglass of the eternity of the soul mates.
7191. The great lack of self esteem you will find it in love.
7192. Do not beg ever anything from love because is the most ruthless feeling in the world.
7193. The night vault of the Loneliness of your soul can be lightened with love, only, if you will understand how much we need of incomprehensible.
7194. The one who judge the love, can not ever judge himself.
7195. In the passion of love, even and the death becomes spring.
7196. Love not herself can worship ever at the feet of despair.
7197. The flowers of great love not wither never in the vase of eyes which lose in the passion of their life.
7198. In love there is no another obstacle besides of the sanctity with which it feeds. Once, holiness was lost, it lose and the love.
7199. In love you can not choose a certain path, because her essence lies in the lack of any path.
7200. Traces of love are becoming paved with holiness.
7201. Do not expect to yourself cools ever at the shade of love.
7202. The desert winds from inside us, are the ones which sweep the vanity of this world to cardinal points where love dwells.
7203. Silence of love is the most devastating cry.
7204. In love there is never peace.
7205. The difference between war and love consists in that the defeated one will always be a winner.
7206. Through love, the holiness becomes an art.
7207. The beauty of love consists in the suffering of passion.
7208. Nothing could be truer than love because it is and will always remain a great truth, unknown.
7209. Are falling, the crystal flakes of words of the heart which is smash on the cold and black asphalt of the Time, if they are not received in the arms of love forever.
7210. If love should ever become understood the all world would collapse into nothingness.
7211. On the misunderstood, of love, rests the whole meaning of the world.
7212. To die of love of life and live of the love of death. Here's the paradox of love.
7213. Do not pray ever the love, because it is the holiness which not accepting any prayer, its builds cathedrals only of souls of those who live her.
7214. To hope in love is as though you will wreck in eternity and you will wait the moment of the retrieval of shore lost from your heart.
7215. The passion of love consists in incomprehensible, suffering, and miracle.
7216. To believe in love is the same as believing in the salvation of death only that one, know that will surely come, while the other does not.
7217. In the tear of love, the hearts know not to cry ever.

7218. Between love and happiness is the covenant of death.
7219. Only love can gather the broken shards of the time lost by you on the path of death.
7220. The one who has closed the doors of love behind him, will not come back never to him, remaining a cold stranger, face of his soul.
7221. Love is the storm of the mystery of us.
7222. Seasons of love are the mystery, longing and the unique absolute known of life: the death!
7223. The religion of love consists in longing.
7224. How of longing, had have been to God of us, so he built us, the souls with which to we can love.
7225. The entire, purity of the world, sacredness of each word, would disappear without love.
7226. Love can not forgive never, but only understand.
7227. When the hourglass of love it will smash, the world will disappear.
7228. If love would not sail on ship of hope, the distances between our hearts would become boundless.
7229. If there were limits in love, the world of the Word of your eyes would have disappeared long ago.
7230. Perfection of love does not accept no mercy and no compassion, precisely because man was not created for any one of them.
7231. What sad is the romance of soul penetrated by the late autumn of regrets, which, even them, have lost their passion on the path of nothingness wrapped in self-forgetfulness.
7232. In love you can not ever say yes or no, than you to understand, the misunderstood of the other one, lost in the mystery of the Moment of the eternity.
7233. Happy he who shall remain forever in love because it will never die.
7234. The wheel of fire of love is the only one who guides the eternity of us.
7235. Cathedral of eternity of my heart, be happy, because I left, the stranger of vanity of me, through loving!
7236. The one which will unplait hair of moments without to find ancestral love, left by God, to his heart, can not be born truly, never in this world.
7237. For those who do not understand the beauty of a flower, love can become a curse.
7238. In love will not lack, never, nothing, and if you believe that, then looking deep into yourself and see what it lacks the light of your soul.
7239. Between love and sin, there is only one deck: the passion.
7240. What would make stars of words from the hair of your thoughts, if they had not be lit by the fire of love?
7241. As there is no river of hopes, which does not get lost in the ocean of eternity, there can not exist love, which not be found in the lost God, of us.
7242. Love will never ask you toil, but only understanding, because to toil is to fight, while the love is the reverse of the fight, where one defeated, wins before the winner.
7243. You can not be alongside love, how, the heaven can not be alongside day or night, sun or stars, because they are all in it.
7244. Never try to show to the love a certain path. Remember, love has not ever a way of it, but all paths lead toward love, where disappear forever.

7245. Never, in a life, love will not be enough for you, because love is reflected in the mirror of death, to exist, although you running of death. And that's a great vanity.
7246. Which spring of love not has, the autumn of her dreams, at the foot of death which freezes even the longing?
7247. Not the despair of the Word is the one who gives birth to great love, but the ocean, which boil in his heart, waiting for the dawn of your gaze.
7248. I fully understand yourself, love, only when I know that exist the death as a final salvation.
7249. The, most destructive fire, is the one of love, that burn yourself without to be burned, and which kill yourself without to be yourself murdered.
7250. Only in love, the ice of words can burn stronger than fire.
7251. Make peace in love, means war.
7252. In love nothing it costs, but everything has an infinite value, even if you lose the most precious thing, can not be ever equaled with love.
7253. Which wave, has not the water of his life, and which love forget her beauty, no matter how painful would it be?
7254. Only the Sun knows how Moon suffers with every day, as only the sunset knows how much always loses before night, and that's every time. Then, what importance more has, who is day or night, dawn or dusk, the Sun or the Moon in love?
7255. Nothing can be said in love, without being and true, no matter how false would be front of another world.
7256. Love is the only one true lie.
7257. Love is a long waiting, for a response that will not come ever, otherwise it would be turned into ashes of oblivion. So, pray yourself, to do not you receive it, ever.
7258. Love is the space between two hearts that can not be filled ever with nothing else than with the desire to him always fill it.
7259. Love gives you the greatest freedom in the world only then when yourself constrain most.
7260. Which salvation could exist without love?
7261. Tear of love does not believe, than in happiness however much would suffer.
7262. Separation, no matter how challenging the, would be, can not ever separate the love.
7263. Snows of melted memories over the longing of oblivion it will drains in the dust of eternity of us, watering, the flower of love, to snows again with frostiness of words what we will burn us with love forever.
7264. The world is a mosaic composed of shards of love, broken, from the self-alienation of man.
7265. Between, love and your eyes there is a covenant made by absolute and God.
7266. If the death, is an absolute in comparison with life, the love, is an absolute in comparison with God.
7267. Do not lack, the moment of love, of the longing, because is the longing of the God of the perfection of us, before all.
7268. On the road between me and love, cannot exist than the thorns of destiny.
7269. To be beside moment in the day of her love means being with God.
7270. How would I define the inferno? Love without hope.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

7271. Destiny will not ever be compatible with love because love can not score in a particular pattern.
7272. The image of love is transformed each time in God.
7273. How looks God? Loves and you'll understand.
7274. The difference between love and hate consists in the peace on which hate a can accept, but not and the love.
7275. Nothing is more sincere than the love when it lie.
7276. The one who feels suffocated by love, do not loves.
7277. Which fate, not has, the its sky, and which love, not has, the tear of her horizon?
7278. When loves, you feel him truly God.
7279. The one who wants to know God's greatness will have to live a great love.
7280. The absolute of love is God's eternity.
7281. The whole Universe would collapse if love would disappear.
7282. What would remain from humanity, if would not know suffering? Nothing! But if would not know the love? No could remains nothing from something what no would not be born.
7283. At the edge of moment, I hoped in love, slowly dying through the eternity inside you.
7284. The fire of love can not be extinguished by the tear of the destiny and nor by the sky of the word, longing, but only of his own eternity of divine fire.
7285. The great love can not ever die from the being of your longing.
7286. Do not ask your destiny, what will be with your love, because nor he does not know himself, just like and you, when it comes to love.
7287. Love is the smile of the tear his God for our original sin.
7288. Do not break the thorns of love if you not want to lose, the mystery of eternity from your heart.
7289. How would show a saint who not known to love?
7290. Which love, its can lose the suffering of passion?
7291. The suffering do not loves always, while love suffers always. Therefore man is suffering while, God, is the love which is suffering for him.
7292. There is no greater freedom which to you coerce stronger, than in love, as there is no death which to frighten you, than in life.
7293. How of longing, may be at the God of your tear, of the horizon of my sky, once that i was man, hence, suffering, and you, love and holiness.
7294. Destiny of life becomes always a rain of stars of the falling moments, while the love becomes the eternity of a single moment of your eyes.
7295. The one who breathes the fresh air of the love, will not ever choke of the sufferings of this world.
7296. In the face of death, your whole fortune will consist in your love and your peers face to you. Do you have been poor or rich in life?
7297. Love? Pages of longing written by the tear, of your gaze, on the sough of my heart.
7298. Between love and paradise exists always, the gap of the inferno, of to alienate us of our own soul.

7299. I understand you, love, only in the measure, of my own misunderstood, avid of you.
7300. Even if you climb all the steps of the infinite Love, I know that it always would more remain one in plus, and that would be the longing.
7301. Who can know which wave of memory will hit definitively, the time, of the stars, from your gaze, to longing?
7302. Loneliness of a moment can not be compared with the whole time, of the worlds, because she lives her eternity of light from you.
7303. Eternity is the final death of death, and love is the meaning of this death which tramples the death, becoming eternity.
7304. Love is the light of eternity.
7305. The soul becomes heaven and inferno, through loving. Depends on you in which of them you'll be.
7306. The essence of love consists in the chaos created by this, with purpose of perfection.
7307. You can not understand yours destiny, unless you admit that love can not be understood, otherwise you risk two great misunderstood.
7308. Peace of love, and, love of peace. Two entirely different things. The first, means war, and the second, means peace.
7309. I sat on the grass of the moments of your life, not knowing that the sickle of the autumns from us, will us remove of the stars of longing to cardinal of forgetfulness.
7310. What would it make the love, without mystery?
7311. Don't listen to the rumors of the storms from your thought, but look how much serene, can be in the beauty of love.
7312. No star would shine without God's love of us.
7313. If God is love, means that he is in a permanent struggle with himself, as and, we then when we love? No! God is the supreme attribute of the love, the holiness, sacredness which means complete peace of love, with His own self.
7314. The instinct is the dust which embody the love.
7315. The most superior form of the knowledge for us, is love.
7316. Love can not ever be understood even if it understands us, brawl us, sometimes.
7317. The psalms of love are made of thorns because of our mistakes.
7318. The one who mocks love it disown himself in front of God.
7319. There exist not palms more weary than the ones of love in a man's life.
7320. And the one who not loved ever, lives through love. All his feelings start from his inner love of that is foreign. Therefore, his life becomes a nightmare.
7321. Listen, the serene of the sky from the eyes of ocean sentimental of this world and understand why the tears of seas from the souls of hopes are salty and bitter.
7322. Love is often a tragedy with a happy ending through death.
7323. Do not mention ever the name of paradise, in front of love, because this is above him.
7324. If in life the moment can take an eternity, in death, the eternity takes just an instant.
7325. Of how much truth, the life needs, for not afraid of death in the illusion of this life?

7326. Freedom is first of all truth, and how, man will never know the absolute truth, but only lies relative in which is reflected this, so the same, looks and the freedom of man, a lie.
7327. To be beyond death is as though you sustain that you know the absolute truth of death.
7328. Toward which star of the immortality are lost the crying eyes of the truth, which they gone forever gaze from us?
7329. Those who gain, the life, often do not know what they have lost through this.
7330. Do not yourself report ever at fashion and time, but only to God.
7331. There is no greater reward than death, after a fulfilled life.
7332. Toward which sky go the steps of your gaze what they forgot, to leave footprints, in the heart of time overtired of our love.
7333. There never choose the shore of the tumultuous river of the vanity of life, because this anymore will not lead you anywhere.
7334. What would life do without a specific target, but the death without the target of life?
7335. Do not try to catch the vast horizon of immortality from the palm of the hand of life, because you will always wreck in death.
7336. Immortality is first of all the death of oblivion, and oblivion is the heart of life, without which the illusion of our paradise would become hell.
7337. You can not build anything without truth, therefore, all I did in the millenia from the past is vanity.
7338. Who would dare to wash with the water of the absolute truth of this world without thinking with fear at death?
7339. Even and the mud is more sacred than the facts of many people who use their wisdom for to dirtying this existence with their abjections.
7340. Love is all that we can understand from the absolute truth.
7341. Not exists, light or heavy death, but the life from the face of death, that can be light or heavy.
7342. Pain can save you of the illusion of your life and not of the absolute truth which you do not know him.
7343. Only the one who has died can truly say what is the life!
7344. Do not waste any moment of love because this is and will always remain the essence of your life.
7345. Fool is who believes in life defying the death.
7346. The peace between life and death is the path to absolute truth.
7347. Do not you banish the clouds of the thoughts, because just their rain can grow the plant of the illusion of your life.
7348. The one rebelled against the death is first of all averse to the truth.
7349. Only death will show you the true face of life.
7350. Between, birth and death there is a way for everyone. If it could be changed during the life, there would anymore exist the death that becomes a seal of the destiny and predestination through her own own self.
7351. Death is the last, rebellion of the life.
7352. At the gate of the death, life brings a great lack of scruples.

7353. The one who builds the salvation will not raise ever a cathedral of the transient life, but a cathedral of the eternal death, that become again life.
7354. At the foundation of your birth stands the death and not the life, because you are born to die after you have lived.
7355. No wing of salvation, of ourselves, can not fly above God.
7356. We are the God's longing.
7357. When, even God recognizes that erred in front of human suffering intervenes the absurd.
7358. Only the one who himself has reconciled with death, knows how to struggle with life.
7359. Do not deceive yourself with the horizon of your senses, because they will not show you ever the dawn of the absolute truth of the death.
7360. Purity consists not in rank and no in wealth but in the God inside you, reported to the God of the whole world.
7361. Consciousness is part of God's dream through which we become real characters of His dream.
7362. Has frightened ever the death, the suffering of life?
7363. How to the one who dies, it dies also and his death, to the one who lives, live as vivid, both life and death.
7364. The hope is the favorite drug of life.
7365. Have you ever wondered why the world is a big graveyard of hopes?
7366. At the wedding of the happiness of this world just vanity is joyful.
7367. The goal and means God's dream of to make this world were before all charitable, and because of this begin all sufferings of life.
7368. There exists soul under the sun of the God's heart who to deceive the death.
7369. What wave of the life can break forever the rock of time bringing the immortality?
7370. What would do the immortality if there would not exist the time? Would there be eternal?
7371. How the death dies once with her, all so, the eternity dies without of time, becoming nonsense.
7372. Life absorbs the water of its moments with her own watershed of pain and vanity, of the boundless fountain of time.
7373. Not the horizon of love runs away of you, but the moments of your thoughts which can not understand it.
7374. On shirt of tears of longing will write with letters of fire of love: By you I it knew God.
7375. The first religion of humanity was the hope.
7376. From, the dawn of the traces of your love, has risen the Divine Light on my street.
7377. Loneliness is a mystery that nobody can it ever understand or decipher because and even the loneliest man in the world is beside Divine Light, which it conceived and which will not it ever leave.
7378. How many of your ancestors, have loved and hoped along the millennia for as you to be here?
7379. One day and the dream of this world will pass just like any dream which vanishes with the dawns, without to more return you to last day of your life never.

7380. Why not we travel and through love, as and through space and time, without to hurt us almost every time with its irreversibility?
7381. Life is the mystery of human nature to hope for immortality for to born the After-World.
7382. Could the death be seen by life, as comfortable, without the After-World?
7383. I am a radius of instinct in the beating of the wind of my own destiny.
7384. I can not believe in infinity until I see not, the grain of sand of the hourglass of your tears what washes the feet of time with their longing.
7385. There exists not a moment more true and eternal than moment of death.
7386. If it would not be the truth, it would more be the knowledge?
7387. Behind the truth, is always hiding the lie of the knowledge of this world.
7388. Which saint, can become God, and which, God would like to become a certain saint?
7389. The flame of life will not succeed never to burn the death, just as truth will not succeed never to burn the lie of this world.
7390. Where is that nowhere towards which we are heading the steps of our moments?
7391. The one who believes in the truth of the knowledge means that he understood not the truth of the lie.
7392. Do not fight you with the clouds of thoughts dark by destiny in the darkness of your life, but with the serenity of the lie, which shows you new horizons.
7393. Let the life, to you lead where the death commanded he, at your birth, creating to you a destiny.
7394. The martyrs come from the civilization lost of the light of truth in a creed, without horizons.
7395. Life is the shadoof from the fountain of death.
7396. To know is a privilege of life and a sacrilege of the sanctity. Therefore, we have so much to learn from the saints.
7397. Man becomes holy only in the moment when feels free in front of death.
7398. The difference between man and divinity consists especially in fear.
7399. Man without divinity, sees the lie of world, right as truth.
7400. Not the sunrise is the one which serves of light, but the sunset, which, calls it to return.
7401. If you want to become happy understand the suffering.
7402. If the divinity of man would always say yes, he would not more had at what to say no.
7403. The truth is the flower of thought.
7404. The past becomes always the way of dead hopes.
7405. We believe in divinity, because in our subconscious we know that the world is a big lie and the divinity a truth absolutely.
7406. Not the shards broken of the moments of life, will cut us on the threshold of death, but the fact that we are not free enough so to delight us with wounds caused of these.
7407. To be free means to believe in the destiny washed of the water of your death.
7408. Which cause it doubts its effect, in the illusion of this life?
7409. When it wither, even and the flowers of the loneliness, we not longer have nothing to lose.

7410. Sweet fear of God must be greater than the bitter fear, of, this world. Here is the key of faith.
7411. There exists eternal after-life, because death could not be before of to exist God, just born through life by him, as and life through death.
7412. Death is the mirror of life, and life is the image from this mirror.
7413. Peace is a good of the war.
7414. The gap between good and evil is called art.
7415. Between being and non-existence, only the absolute truth can decide the limits of destiny.
7416. How many petals, have died at the feet of moments of your memory.
7417. Finally silence comprises the massive rock of the absolute from the destiny of your gaze that wants to understand the world of our love.
7418. What response can tell the truth about the eyes, of your dreams in tears of the illusion of life.
7419. I adore you icon of beauty of my soul, in the perfidious autumn of a destiny forgot in this world by God for you.
7420. Which leaf has not her sap and autumn?
7421. There is no greater sin than to extinguish the fire of love what burning from God for us.
7422. Memories are the graves of thoughts.
7423. I will dig in the dust of your eyes until I will discover the absolute truth of our love.
7424. I understand why you do not die love, because you choose between the tear of regret and the tear of happiness.
7425. I look for you in fragrance of grass of the words of the eternal moment of us that can not be cut by the time of the oblivion.
7426. To love means to feel the absolute truth.
7427. Between God and love can not be made any difference, because love is the absolute truth from God, and God is the eternity and his feeling.
7428. The world is a cocktail of passions and sufferings.
7429. You can say whensoever beyond life or beyond everything else, but never beyond love, if this exists truly.
7430. The end is a new beginning and the life is a new death.
7431. The tear in your eyes made part, somewhere sometime of the life of a wave broke by the rocks of my soul.
7432. Do not let as the parallel mirrors of the infinite of our hearts to turn into the fragments of oblivion carried by the wind of vanity of this world.
7433. Do not smash the Word of God with the desert of your heart jaded of the sin of passions.
7434. However great the world would be, if you did not know her, it would not exist for you.
7435. Knowledge is Fata Morgana of the vanity of this world.
7436. If I will be river or rock, if I'll be clouds or sun, if I will be air or star, all in the word which has created your soul, I will find myself.
7437. I bow to the icon of your gaze where I find God more alive than ever.
7438. Let the Divine Light of your heart to beat the clock of eternity of our great love.

7439. Spring, of my life, understands my angels of hope to be with you, and your buds to no longer be a vanity.
7440. The beautiful is the Divine Light of hope.
7441. Without beautiful we will be forgotten by love.
7442. What beautiful may be the bewitched dream by the destiny of love!
7443. The difference between nice and destiny lies in love.
7444. How each season has his own beautiful, likewise life and death will have their beauties.
7445. The one who believes in beautiful will believe and in love.
7446. To separate the love from beautiful is as and how you will separate the salvation from holiness.
7447. What could be more beautiful than spring of your eyes, from where I look at your soul in bud, by the stars of boundlessness of a great love.
7448. How much holiness exists in the apple blossom, how much holiness exists in beautiful!
7449. Each saint is an apostle of beautiful before becoming a martyr of the destiny.
7450. There can be no greater freedom than in beauty.
7451. The beautiful who handcuff you becomes ugly.
7452. There can be a greater sin than to pass blind on the street of life without noticing the beautiful that to can narrate him to death.
7453. Beauty is a Time wound which suffering after his lost eternity, in a single moment of eternity that will take the beauty with it.
7454. Is it really beauty, the wisdom which predicts pain and vanity?
7455. Waves of beauty disappear forever in the ocean of death, no matter how agitated would be.
7456. In vain swim in the ocean of beauty, if you drown in it.
7457. Looking at you I see God how carves with the chisel of love, the beauty of your face.
7458. True beauty consists not in the meat that will end in death, but in the eternity of the moment.
7459. Live the beauty of the eternity of moment and will love really.
7460. Beauty consists only in love.
7461. Do not search ever the shore of the life because you sit on it, since when you were born for to die.
7462. Life sometimes believes in beauty, and therefore, hopes.
7463. Beauty feels and only then is knows by the illusion of life.
7464. From chaos it was embodied the Word, and the beauty was embodied from the lost love in the heart of the Word.
7465. The mystery of beauty consists in passion, and the mystery of passion consists in vanity and perfection. That is why there are two ways through which you can feel the beauty and two forms of beauty of perfection and of vanity.
7466. Peace is a gift of the beauty of war.
7467. The justice of beauty is most often divided of the senses vanity.

7468. No matter how glorious it would be the ideal of perfection, the true beauty consists in natural, in the natural imperfections, because and we are naturals and not artificial.
7469. The beautiful is in all things but especially in how many we can hope they will come.
7470. Even in the ugliest thing, we'll find the beautiful, depends on us, how skillful we are, to know it.
7471. If the Word, of our making was divine, it means that and we together with the world are as divine, and how in the divinity exists beauty means that there will have to it find out.
7472. Our mission forgotten on this earth is to discover the diamond of beauty even in pain or suffering.
7473. Why really the beautiful needs the Divine Light of us?
7474. We are a radius of sun of a destiny in search of beauty among the waves of hope lost in the ocean of pain.
7475. The chance of this world is to believe in beautiful.
7476. Often the mud can be more pure, cleaner and more beautiful than the whole brightness of the palaces.
7477. The beauty has the justice of her as and, the palms have their ditches.
7478. What it would make love without beauty into a world of illusions?
7479. The link between illusion and beauty consists in living a magical moment of eternity, which gives reality and feeling to the illusion.
7480. There exists not regret more powerful than the one sprang from the beauty of love.
7481. No matter how sweet would be the love steps, they let the deepest traces.
7482. No matter how dark is the night, it is the one that gives shine to day, just as the suffering is the one that gives shine of love.
7483. Beauty is the flame of passion.
7484. The mystery of love is the heart of beauty.
7485. If we knew the origin of God we'll be happier?
7486. Happiness is the bill thrown on the table of vanity by destiny.
7487. The difference between beauty and happiness consists in love.
7488. Happiness can sometimes hurt.
7489. Often suffering after happiness is greater than suffering of before to know happiness.
7490. The true happy life it lives the one who knows how to discover beauty in pain, suffering, dirt or vanity.
7491. Can you discover beauty in something that does not you know?
7492. The unknown beauty is a mystery or a drama?
7493. If death is un-knowledge and life is knowledge, the eternity of the moment of one great love what else could be than the bridge that connects life by death, un-knowledge by knowledge?
7494. And the angels, sometimes, and they broke their wings of hopes.
7495. Which curse has not his justice and his passion to tell the world something?
7496. Without the smile of your heart, my destiny would be a closed door that would keep me, aspirations and fulfillment closed.

7497. The whole immensity of the world it would disintegrate in helplessness if not would be known. How many immensity are beside us, which are not known to us, but they are known to the angels?
7498. The Word of creation to be the confession of God?
7499. How much and would have desired to believe in God, the one who has revealed the great love in the last moment of his life!
7500. The curse is the justice of the divine unknown.
7501. I ran into the snow of the thoughts until I understand that everything we built from it will melt leaving only the memory of the frost which had burned us the palms of our feelings.
7502. Waiting is the second nature of the chaos.
7503. Between freedom and dignity exists a great compromise: the justice!
7504. The fault of this world lies not in her creation, but in our meaning.
7505. Harmony is the air toward which it should aim the breath of our thoughts.
7506. I would like to collect the diamonds of snow from the blood of our love if it would not melt once with spring of memories of a great love.
7507. The form is body of thought.
7508. I lost myself in the stellar fire of the kiss, without to more inquire the Word of God which gave birth to the world, why is melting?
7509. Neither a beauty would more not shine if it had not seen by the Divine Light of love from the ocean of questions which accompany us toward death.
7510. God is before all the Great Unknown who loves us.
7511. Vanity is the supreme measure of our awareness beside love.
7512. The words of your heart have frozen upon the chest, of my hopes dashed.
7513. God's mistake can not be than virtue for the man.
7514. Do not be amazed if at the gate of vanity, you will encounter this world.
7515. Even and the sacredness of salvation is seen as a possibility of enrichment by man.
7516. Dream is the soul of life, and the breathing of death.
7517. The flight toward absolute of man is the broken tear of the destiny.
7518. Happiness, your name is suffering in the world of vanities.
7519. What would have become the fire if it had not burned? Was this, one of the elements that has built the world?
7520. The dream is the duty of this world to fulfill itself, believing that is the reality.
7521. Always the first step was the one that to open doors of a beginning that has everlasting on his side, the end.
7522. If the one born would not die, the birth would not more exist.
7523. Instinct is the one that weaves the future of this world.
7524. Tear of happiness no is different with nothing from that of suffering, but is destined otherwise. All so and destinies of each of us who are born bodies, for to die, the same, as bodies, are in free fall on cheeks of this world.
7525. Peace from within happiness is more fragile than the one from the soul of suffering.
7526. I caught the life in punches of my destiny for to understand the true value of truth and eternity of beforehand of to be born me.

7527. What has succeeded truly this world? To lead the art of vanity to the highest level!
7528. Desire is a cascade of feelings that burst on the rocks of restlessness of to come true the dream.
7529. The dream is a burning bush that is extinguishes once with the dawn of your eyes, becoming reality.
7530. At the edge of feeling, always you will meet the oblivion.
7531. Where are strewn the tired traces of the Great Time that brought you into his arms beyond world? Over the heart of death!
7532. The light tear of God is the thirst for love.
7533. All the snows of this world are not cold enough, for to be honest with one moment of true love that would melt them. Therefore the love stories die of most often in the dawns of desperate hopes of vanities of this world.
7534. The value is food of vanity, as long as we don't know the absolute truth.
7535. You can be anywhere else more alone than being shipwrecked in mid-ocean that gave us life for to improve it in the vanity of to seek us always the soul mate.
7536. Curse can not be banished than responding with the love curse, perhaps most painfully sweet curse of many hearts.
7537. If the gates of heaven would be opened for us in our lifetimes would we be happier with our power of the present discernment?
7538. Only the one who passed through death will know the true purpose of life.
7539. Life is a continuous war with ourselves while death is a continuous peace. Then when we're afraid of pain, of suffering, of struggle, we are afraid of life and not of death, as we all are inclined to believe in this illusion of life.
7540. The petals of our hopes will become the flower of our great love when we will kneel at the root of the same kiss from the eyes of our hearts.
7541. Freedom of love has the greatest constraint, free consented, between all known freedoms.
7542. Existence is the game fireworks, of the illusion of life.
7543. The whole greatness of the world is based on love and hate.
7544. Love, your name is holiness.
7545. Which shore of hugs could comprise the absolute of our desires, in out of love?
7546. Hatred is straitjacket of love.
7547. If the love not it would mirror in hate, nobody would not understand which is, the opposite or her essence.
7548. When you love the most, you hate the most, you hate everything that could kidnap your great love.
7549. Love and hate are one and the same thing, only different interpreted.
7550. If God is love, he can not be and hatred. This is the cause for that we can not assign at the love the opposite of her, the hate, like to life, the death.
7551. As there can be no life without death, all so there can be no love without hate.
7552. God is love and hate at the same time. With as will love more the man, he will hate everything that can harm the man.
7553. We can not see a God over our meaning.

7554. If God is love and hate at the same time, can become both saint and devil? Yes! Love and the well, belong to holiness, only that the evil and hate that belong to devils are the ones which give brilliance to the love, as and death to life, or, life to death.
7555. Biggest mistake of all time for humanity was when God lost his attribute of evil, becoming only good. Stigmatizing the evil, instead turn it into good, he turned it into a greater evil. Good without evil, or love without hatred, can not exist. Then man stepped on the path of the alienation of himself.
7556. The true God of mankind is he who loves and hates just like the man, because any other God would be, if will exceed the power of understanding of man, will be alienate and will always remain an incomprehensible face of him.
7557. A God, stranger of man, and a man, stranger of God, look where it leads the misunderstanding of the fact that love means and hate, as, the life means, and death.
7558. In a great love, hate becomes the glue that defends everything they could harm her eternity.
7559. You can not separate the good from the evil, or love from hatred, because you will create an alienated society, a society where are needed the devils, which to it fight with God, and not a society where devils him could help God to love and more the mankind.
7560. A God surrounded by angels of love or of hatred, of the good or evil, where each one would have their share of guilt about the sky rules, would be a God perfect for man, a God who could put on angels to more do and what should through the paradise.
7561. A God of good and of love, imposed by force, is more evil than a devil.
7562. Please God, let me remain human.
7563. The purpose of man on this world is to be born autumn and the words, desires, his aspirations to be rusty leaves carried in the beating wind his own destiny to nowhere.
7564. Doves of peace will have broken wings in the heart of a God who does not and understand his own devils.
7565. Stranger of myself, throw me toward the watch of the memory from your arms forgotten of so long, on the bank nibbled by the weather of a destiny that is no longer with us.
7566. Who are you the foreigner of the roads of my destiny lost in the horizon of a life that we never managed to catch it up latter?
7567. Only in, love, you can understand the hatred.
7568. Who is supports on this world? God who wanted it, or the man who wins ultimately death through her?
7569. Nowhere has become the symbol of this world that comes and it goes to nowhere.
7570. The memory springs from sacredness.
7571. Fear is the creator of the image of this world.
7572. Art is the longing of eternity.
7573. Most precious gift of man is God who gave himself to eternity of a moment from human nature, which is love.
7574. God has shaped the dust of our dreams until he gave it the breath of love, putting it gently in the window of destiny.
7575. I've met you in the city of love, where I tried to conquer the cold walls of your eyes of so much loneliness.

7576. Not the space and nor the time are those who want to know why the death not learns to die, or the life learns to live truly in a great love, but just the wings of angel, broken of your eyes, tired of so much longing.
7577. I believe in the hot prayer of blood that seethes in the word which us born always looking for ourselves, but without to find ourselves ever really.
7578. Love is the limit that smashes the walls of destiny.
7579. I do not believe in the brightness of our illusion of life over death, than in the single truth, which was given to us for knowledge: love. How truths can not die, then it means that the after-world is love and nothing more.
7580. I wish you as only God can understand his own absolute truth.
7581. In the eyes of the Divine Light of the love heart, you will not ever find dark.
7582. If God and would lose the human, it would lose on himself of us.
7583. Alongside of God we must be before all alongside of us.
7584. There can be no greater humiliation than to worship to an inhuman God, who forged humanity.
7585. All the beauties of world are not worth as the human from your God.
7586. True holiness it means first of all humanism.
7587. God forbid of the religion where the devil is more humane than God, which will build an inhumane society, full of gaps and biases.
7588. The first paradox of history was created when the devil became more human than God.
7589. The prejudice, xenophobia, has like origin the lack of humanism of your God from his own religion.
7590. If our God would become enough of human, not would more have need of devils, and the society would become almost perfect.
7591. Only an inhuman God needs the devils with which to is fight.
7592. I love you above the whole perfection of the God of our love.
7593. The snow of our love will not melt never on pedestal of time which feeds with illusions this world.
7594. Truth, about beautiful can not be said than of love.
7595. The passion of beautiful and of love, is the perfection.
7596. I can not believe in the peace of love which by definition means the struggle.
7597. If love would have an understood, it would disintegrate like a cigarette smoke.
7598. A world without love would be a land without of nice, profoundness, sacredness and holiness.
7599. Nothing can be more painful than then when even the angels of love and broke the wings and were collapsed into the ocean of oblivion.
7600. Perfection is the thaler through which love pays the aspiration of to find itself in the human, of her own God.
7601. In love, justice is divided of longing.
7602. There is no justice without humanism.
7603. When the sunset destroy the love from the tear of longing, approaches the night of loneliness.
7604. Only happiness knows how painful it is her destiny which will be lost in the death of oblivion.
7605. I love you angel of dawns of my hopes.

7606. Only the dream can really know what is reality, and the reality can know what is the dream.
7607. And if our hearts beat strongly in the tear destiny will ever succeed open to him the gates of eternity?
7608. I am the stray traveler in the hourglass which sifts the love, broken forever on the cold sand of the oblivion.
7609. How in love there is peace, in death there is destiny which not be fulfilled.
7610. Has counted, somebody, the flower petals from the great loves that die each fall of dreaming a little, taking from our lifetime the fulfillment.
7611. I did not thought I can say that mountains my hopes have the peaks of unconquerable.
7612. Over our lives there is only one sun, the sun of love.
7613. Why I found myself so far from me?
7614. How many among spring buds of our dreams will become rusty autumns of the pain of love unfulfilled.
7615. At the gates of paradise to you do not wish the happiness, because it is born of suffering.
7616. Are you the corolla of rays of the word through which God has incarnate me in your heart.
7617. What could have greater meaning in life? The moment with that you will not you more ever meet, or the moment, in which you will remain forever, becoming your death?
7618. There is greater profoundness than to see the smile of a tear that cries.
7619. Then I watched the magic of moment, which seemed that not it more ends never until I understand that live.
7620. Between, a man and a handful of dust, which other differences there may be apart from love.
7621. No matter how valuable it would seem life, death will win every time.
7622. Why life is preparing for death? We want it or not, death becomes the great examiner of the life.
7623. How often we deprive ourselves of ourselves and how often we believe in the mystery by which we can become always something else than what we are.
7624. Which trace of the snow of our hopes will more remain un-melted by the heat of vanity of this world?
7625. Love is the longing, hope, something that we miss so much that we die for him. Love itself not loves you, on the contrary, it makes you feel the pain, suffering, loneliness much more than ever.
7626. If it had not hurt, the love would not more ever be fulfilled.
7627. Between life and death must have been a great love once what life so much suffers over the death.
7628. What's the difference between life and death? Life is dying with each passing moment, and death gives it the life eternal to that moment.
7629. Flying is a hope, which is lost in the mystery of her own dream.
7630. When at sunset of a love appears the blood of sky from our longings, the winds of hopes, will wreck on the storms of the love misunderstood.
7631. Not any longing, dies, as not any death, hurts.
7632. Without the God of your eyes, the word of our incarnation would have died.

7633. Exists life more in death, than in the life that dies with every moment?
7634. The clouds of smile, betrays sentimental storm.
7635. The flower is the mystery of His God love.
7636. How many of us do not drowning ourselves in rivers that cross through our ditches of palms calloused by time of the vain hopes?
7637. If we would not miss anything would more existed love?
7638. Peace between us and God is called heresy, obedience is called religion, and fight is called love!
7639. Please, being of light which give hopes of my longing, leave me the sun of your gaze to flood my life history.
7640. How many leaves of the memories will not pass on the gray sky that falls hard over traces of your steps of beyond the world?
7641. The flakes of remoteness of the alien of me are lay on the forehead of your love, lost in the horizon of a longing, which set fire even and the sky frozen of memories that not will more could never understand the spring of a new beginning.
7642. What could be sadder than the solitude of a moment that dances in the soul of great time beside infinity of other moments like her?
7643. There is no perfect love, as, there is no life that to know the absolute truth, because both are perfect precisely through their imperfection.
7644. As to face death you must stay alive, through the absolute of your being who can not be anything else than love.
7645. The absolute of beauty lies in imperfection which always obliges you to do it perfect, becoming thus a horizon on which you will not succeed to catch him ever.
7646. The limit between life and death, between being and not being, is called destiny.
7647. Freedom is a wing which is broken whenever the flight becomes too oppressive in the storm of truth.
7648. In death, everything becomes accomplished through destiny.
7649. All the flowers of this world do not make as the smile of the Divine Light within you.
7650. Peace from my inside became a fight only when I've not Him more understood on the God of the stranger from my inside.
7651. There can be no freedom without dying.
7652. There is no greater agitation than the silence of deaf cry of life that no one longer hears him.
7653. Could be the elixir of love, the dust of vanity of this world, led by the winds of oblivion toward nowhere, or the death?
7654. Complain, the snows of the love that melt in horizons lost of the oblivion, becoming unbounded rivers of the eternal of this world, with name of life.
7655. The love and beauty, are two imperfections which, once what are conjoint, becomes perfectly.
7656. Which, storm has not her clouds and which, beauty has not her imperfection?
7657. Not a moment is not tiny enough to give greatness and eternity to death.
7658. The God of love of us, do not give ever advice, but leaves you to decipher alone the mysteries of vanity of this life for to understand death.

7659. What sense would have the time from the life of a love if not would existed the eternity of a moment which to surpass through her experience the whole time of the world.
7660. If not would be death it would more existed God? Where would it straightened , then the life?
7661. The whole purpose of life consists in death, without which it would lose absolute any path, and how life means a path of destiny, a pass, without death would vanish both life and destiny.
7662. An eternal life would mean a life that would die with every moment, eternal!
7663. What it would death do without life? Who would it more give birth?
7664. As the life is the mother of death, the death becomes the child disowned often of life.
7665. The steps of the lost horizon, of love, will find again their footsteps only in death.
7666. There is no sigh of life that would not die once and once, so life is saved in the death on which has destined her, without which the beauty of this world would not more have any sense.
7667. Love means beautiful, even if subjective. From here the imperfection of love and beauty.
7668. When you will find beauty in the infinity of wisdom, you will be truly happy.
7669. I can not believe how little we need to be happy and how much want to find as many about happiness, knowing that, as we will seek more, as we will depart of happiness. Here is the human selfishness, the way we want as more happiness, when she is obtained from as little as possible.
7670. The luck or the bad luck are the senses of destiny.
7671. The flame of the memories will burn always the gaze of longing to nowhere.
7672. Beauty will become happiness only when she will suffer enough to be happy.
7673. "I love you" is more important than the whole meaning of this world and perhaps the only way to see the absolute truth.
7674. When will love, you will learn how to give birth the infinite of us.
7675. In love, we all have the same God.
7676. There exists no forgiveness in love because nobody can not wrong.
7677. When the love is missing from the fountain of soul, even and the stars of beauty, lose their shine.
7678. Do not try to believe in beauty, without God and love.
7679. Death is a dream of life where this receives the dawns of eternity.
7680. There is no place under the sun that will remain forever yours, no matter how of infinite, would be the universe of the hopes of your love. Therefore, you should search the perfection in the infinity of you.
7681. The beauty of the Divine Light within each of us consists in that it gives the feeling to the eternity and through it, all becomes beauty and love.
7682. Love is a childhood which not matures ever.
7683. With how much suffering, life has to face to be happy in the saving arms of death!
7684. The most beautiful of all is the peace with yourself.
7685. History is a tear that trickles down his cheek heedless of the time without knowing where will reach finally.

7686. Pray that the sunrise of your heart to do not it set down ever the beauty of love, wishing the perfection, where each sunrise becomes perfect if it will set down.
7687. Happiness, you are an enigma of the Word which has incarnated me to become aware of love and beauty.
7688. The unique who can truly know is just God, because only He knows the absolute truth through which it identifies, knowing it.
7689. Time is the guardian who steals us the eternity.
7690. Life is a prayer of destiny in front of death.
7691. What would we do without the ocean of love even if the tears from him can not even be counted!
7692. As the craftsman I wish to model the body of moment and to bring you happiness, and all the time, that would remain outside her, to smash it of the rock of oblivion forever.
7693. Illusion of Life lets you to underestimate even and the mountains of perfection of great hopes, face of which and the death, is worships, dreaming at them.
7694. Beauty of dream of my heart leaves me dawns of happiness to seek their shores of accomplishments, in rays of your gaze divine!
7695. There is no greater despair than to break up of hope from the divine light from longing of your love.
7696. Motionless as a rock before the blizzards of life, graceful as a flower before of love, here is human purpose.
7697. Do not wait for spring of beauty in the winter of solitude, but believe in the beauty of snowfall from your soul, that kisses even and the eternity from you with the cold sincerity.
7698. There is no night which to not and show once and once the stars.
7699. Roots become bitter for the leaves which are rusting and sweet for buds of dreams that will come in a spring with a touch of death, when all these leaves will be a memory of the roots too bitter that to more be truly and sweet.
7700. Freedom is the sleep of reality and the food of the illusion of life.
7701. Which star is free to go where wants from the galaxy of her sufferings or happiness in search of beautiful, when she is the beautiful?
7702. Is raining with the smile of your memory, beyond the time reborn from the longing of a kiss.
7703. There will exist no happiness than when you make peace between you and canons of beauty, whether it be the opposite sex or any other image from nature.
7704. No matter how long is the life, death does not have time. Then why are you afraid of death?
7705. The Divine Light of the Absolute Truth will guide us always the steps of hopes even if we don't it know the miraculous spectrum only by intuition.

VIII. PARADISE AND INFERNO

7706. If people would have the possibility to build each in part their own paradise they and would transform society and their lives into inferno.
7707. We hope to paradise, not knowing, how much inferno can contain his essence.
7708. In paradise even and the hopes die because no one more has needed of them.
7709. There is no paradise without hopes and no paradise that once was created, to more leave to the hopes, life. From here, the paradise exists, only in illusory form of hope and nothing more.
7710. Only the one, fallen from paradise can to appreciate the inferno.
7711. All the brightness of the paradise, consists in the illusion of the forbidden fruit that once obtained, its loses the whole magic.
7712. Beauty wants to be always in paradise, becoming ugly immediately what reach there.
7713. In paradise even and the longing dies.
7714. There is no love that to exist in paradise.
7715. Once you reached at the gates of the paradise, will love the inferno, and thus you will realize that in paradise you can not really reach, never.
7716. We with all want the paradise because we can not get there and if we ever succeed, the new paradise would become the inferno.
7717. Nobody can give the paradise, than if not is will ever reach at him.
7718. Each love, wants its paradise, not knowing, that once obtained, it would disintegrate like the smoke led to cardinal points of the oblivion.
7719. In paradise even and eternity, its weeps, her own inferno of to become mortal.
7720. Do not hope at paradise until you will not understand your inferno.
7721. The paradise is the tear that God has promised it to the world, which to and complain, her own condition, hoping.
7722. We all want to have and a little of inferno, in paradise, sometimes.
7723. The tear of the paradise is death of the love, hope and of longing from his heart.

7724. No matter how bright it would be the paradise, you can not love in him, without to hope, to suffer, because love promises the paradise but is based on inferno.
7725. Paradise is the hope through which the illusion of life receives a sense.
7726. Which paradise, knows no, the suffering?
7727. Every paradise, is strew on the inferno.
7728. There is no paradise, which to not know the inferno.
7729. Without inferno, nor a paradise would not shine.
7730. If you want to know paradise, look for him in inferno.
7731. Love is the broken wing, of paradise, what has fallen definitively in inferno, for to be saved, all, of paradise, ever.
7732. How much paradise, would born, the inferno, if it would be recognized as such, then when we love?
7733. Never leave the paradise free, because becomes inferno.
7734. In paradise there is no democracy.
7735. If would be that we to live the paradise of each man, the world would become the most odious inferno.
7736. There is no paradise which to not be passed ever through inferno in this world of delusions.
7737. Democracy is the inferno of the paradise.
7738. A paradise once discovered, becomes an inferno, that follows to is discovered on himself.
7739. How much paradise, God had to swallow, for the inferno on which him we live?
7740. The wing of paradise flies only through inferno, in this world of vanity.
7741. You can not understand the paradise without the inferno of your own moments.
7742. The true solitude, a you can find only in paradise.
7743. How would more hope the thought, at paradise, without his own inferno?
7744. We wanted the paradise only when we discovered inferno.
7745. There is no paradise which to not hurt before to shine.
7746. All stars in the universe were born from the pain of our mothers.
7747. The being is a paradise born of inferno.
7748. There is no paradise hidden, than paradise which not and has known, the inferno.
7749. Before paradise is the suffering, what can not to understand him.
7750. If we renounce at searching the paradise, we will renounce at ourselves.
7751. What are we besides a paradise lost from a heart what wants to love the boundlessness?
7752. Man is the paradise which can not be born, than from the inferno.
7753. How much inferno, the paradise has comprised from your heart, in life, or how much life has comprised the inferno, from you, believing that lives in the paradise of God?
7754. There is no happiness without the inferno that yourself climbs in paradise.
7755. How much pain can comprise the paradise what has forgot definitively of his own inferno?
7756. Life is a paradise expired before death.
7757. Freedom is the paradise of the illusion of life.
7758. Happiness seems to is be born in paradise from the pains of genesis of the suffering.

7759. What eye its can find the paradise without to know the blindness of the light from his soul?
7760. We are made to we live in paradise, ailing.
7761. There is no paradise without death.
7762. Let your, the life paradise to understand the death, if you want really to him can live.
7763. With as we went away from paradise we succeed to him understand better.
7764. Happiness is a meaning, of paradise of suffering, from us.
7765. Whole paradise would not be worth anything without a bit of suffering.
7766. Which paradise, can to its understand his own condition without to know the suffering?
7767. Exists, paradise without love?
7768. Where was God when were created requirements of paradise for people?
7769. We are a part of paradise that was forgotten by holiness of sacredness of this world, which was lost in the profane of hope of being immortal.
7770. Between immortality and paradise exists only one connection: Vanity.
7771. Even if us want the paradise in immortality, him we can understand and gain only through death.
7772. The whole, paradise of the world, not would more could hope at happiness without death.
7773. Which paradise, would more live without his own death, of the suffering, from him?
7774. Leave suffering to believe in paradise if you want to touch it ever.
7775. We live in a world where all roads lead to paradise, without that any road to it finish ever in him.
7776. The essence of the hope to live is not the paradise, but the possible loss of him.
7777. Prior of the paradise we all are like children orphaned by ourselves.
7778. Exists not heart, which to not and beat, his own blood of pain in hope of paradise of love.
7779. Nor the dogs of the tears, can not rip the suffering through which its want their own paradise.
7780. Who wants happiness of paradise before being torn enough of the vanity of world is a crazy.
7781. Which paradise, not its has, his own, sunset and sunrise in a lifetime of man?
7782. We are the tear that drains too quickly on the cheek of the paradise without to him ever knew.
7783. Can exists ever a God, without his own paradise?
7784. God before all it means paradise, and only on ago, the inferno necessary this paradise, in the human mind.
7785. A society that not knows the paradise is doomed to disappearance, no matter how liar would it be this paradise.
7786. Has someone ever heard of beauty without paradise, or of suffering, without inferno?
7787. What do we want in fact? Paradise of vanity of this world, or the inferno of death on that we a believe on word that us will take the world in which we live?
7788. And until where would run the paradise of this world, if would not exists death?

7789. What is the boundary between paradise and inferno in the world which its acknowledges the compulsoriness of death?
7790. The paradise of life is most often death.
7791. To be neutral in paradise it means to it transform in inferno.
7792. There is no democracy in paradise, because all, its want, their own paradise at the expense of others.
7793. To cry in paradise it means to him understand the rules.
7794. Far from paradise can not exist excuses, than wails, in exchange far from inferno, yes!
7795. Then, when paradise, disappoints, the inferno tells the truth, and when paradise, tells the truth, inferno you insult.
7796. There is no greater ferocity in inferno, than in paradise.
7797. A paradise without inferno is a paradise of illusion.
7798. The paradise beauty lies in its ability to fly above its own inferno.
7799. Wars of paradise are much more ferocious than those from inferno because the combatants have more to lose.
7800. In paradise every caress becomes a penalty when in sense of its existence, not exists and the inferno.
7801. Fear of paradise becomes the love from inferno.
7802. There is no greater disillusion, than to lose your own paradise, at roulette of inferno, of to you be born into the world of vanity.
7803. Inferno is the heart without which the paradise would fall at the feet of Destiny of this world.
7804. Let your, the inferno, to enter in the breath of your love, if you want to touch the paradise with her.
7805. The mystery of love consists in the inferno from the paradise of both lovers.
7806. Paradise, which to can not be discovered, exists but never, inferno!
7807. Freedom of the paradise consists in inferno.
7808. Which paradise, do not and deceive the hearts, in love?
7809. Where there are more people even and the water from paradise must to be dole out.
7810. Paradise of lie is to become true.
7811. Paradise of happiness, is to can understand his purpose, which is made only through suffering.
7812. There is no paradise of freedom, than paradise of the compromises with the freedom.
7813. The beauty of paradise consists not in his freedom but in constraints with which you start to get used and even to them divinize.
7814. The real paradise is only in the God from you.
7815. Only the one who look for paradise will truly understand the vanity of this world.
7816. There is no religion without paradise or inferno, because both are basic coordinates of the human condition.
7817. A religion that would give only the paradise or inferno would disappear.
7818. The true paradise him you can find only in the sweet suffering of the love.
7819. Even and the pain has its own paradise.

7820. The paradise of the man is based on the fear of existence which let him, day by day, a small chance to become more courageous.
7821. You can not separate the paradise, of inferno, because both is determined each other.
7822. Paradise of hope is the fulfillment which will hope in her turn disappointed that has so much to understand in the eternity of knowledge.
7823. Paradise of values begins from inferno.
7824. In paradise everything becomes accessible and precisely why is transformed into inferno.
7825. Which man does not want his paradise and who wants to understand that there's no paradise on his measure without to take a piece of inferno with him?
7826. Only the one who was in paradise can understand the importance of inferno.
7827. To try to touch paradise is the same thing with to touch horizon that run always of you.
7828. The paradisiacal beauty of the rainbow comes from the coldness charming of the rains of moments from us.
7829. We are a lost paradise, of God, in inferno.
7830. Love is the tear of paradise from us.
7831. Which beauty shines in paradise as much as and in inferno?
7832. And yet the religions have become the paradises of great hopes in the world of vanity from us.
7833. Howsoever of infinite would become the paradise of your eyes, only eternity of the moment of our love, him will can ever comprise.
7834. The paradise is the whirl which us washes the moments of life, leaving us to hope that in a day, once finished, us will rediscover in death.
7835. The paradise is the flashing forth of light of the eternity within us which has not yet succeeded to its understand the purpose.
7836. We must take of hand, the paradise in our hearts for to be happier in the inferno of the life.
7837. There is no paradise which to not know salvation of itself through inferno.
7838. Once we arrived in paradise we will meet a station, with name of inferno, that us will be given as a possible salvation.
7839. Only in paradise we will understand really the inferno, and in inferno, the paradise.
7840. God has grown two dogs. On, one, him named paradise, and on the other one, inferno. Whatever the name, of bitten, biting both.
7841. Paradise is a measure of the illusion of life.
7842. Between inferno and paradise, reigns illusion of life.
7843. The limit between death and life, is equals, with the limit between paradise and inferno in knowledge.
7844. Life is a inferno of the illusion who hopes to is finish in the real paradise of death.
7845. The world is an inferno of knowledge in that is reflects the paradise of life.
7846. Life and death, inferno and paradise, good and evil, but on we, to whom us let, God?
7847. Peace between inferno and paradise is called religion.
7848. Inferno it hurts, not the paradise, life dies, the paradise is born.

7849. We came from paradise of eternity, and us turn toward the paradise eternal of death, from the inferno finite of the illusion of life.
7850. What would become inferno without the paradise? His own paradise. But paradise without inferno? Its own inferno.
7851. Banish your paradise from you if you want to live happily.
7852. We exist on the world where the gates of paradise may be opened only of death.
7853. In Paradise should not cost anyone anything because everything exists even for transgressions of some?
7854. Evil becomes necessary and to paradise, even if used in purposes of good.
7855. An unknown paradise, is a paradise dead.
7856. The difference between paradise and inferno consists in how is used, good and evil, and which purposes are chosen, those of good or those of evil.
7857. Paradise and inferno are the pillars of good and evil, on which is based the knowledge, for to its satisfy certain purposes.
7858. You'll find true paradise rather in inferno, as and the true inferno in paradise.
7859. Life is the inferno with that is feeds the paradise of the death.
7860. In the glow of paradise nor the stars no is longer observed.
7861. The paradise from us must be sought in the inferno of vanity of this life.
7862. Whatever the inferno of life, the paradise of love can save us even and of ourselves.
7863. When we love we become a piece of paradise stranded on inferno of the ocean of the life.
7864. Which inferno, do not you inspire fear? Which life is not based on fear?
7865. God dreamed the word of the knowledge of the world in inferno, once what the world itself is an inferno.
7866. The world is a sublime inferno, which hide in her heart the paradise, often lost, of the love.
7867. Man is the awareness of the inferno which is reflected deformed in the paradise of knowledge.
7868. How much would be loved, God, the world, to her creation, once what gave us such a life, in which to hope to paradise?
7869. Human life is the whisper forgotten of paradise forever.
7870. Can be and people really happy in paradise, if they its leave definitive the inferno from them?
7871. What is the price of the paradise in this world of the inferno?
7872. How is born and how is can die in paradise?
7873. How many kinds of people all so many kinds of paradises and infernos are.
7874. The path to paradise goes through inferno.
7875. We can not understand paradise without to listen him even and the inferno, which him pay the bill, in front of God.
7876. Who has ever understood the true paradise which can be known only through the absolute truth inaccessible to human?
7877. At how much paradise, God promise us, if listen him the inferno, we should be very happy.
7878. No matter how shiny would be the paradise of the absolute truth, for man, without of inferno of the illusion of life, all, would not be worth anything.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

7879. One step toward paradise it means a full journey through inferno.
7880. In the yard of paradise, is resting always, the inferno of the illusion of life.
7881. The gates of paradise are open of inferno.
7882. The road to paradise is dotted with the steps without of number of the inferno.
7883. We live in a world that wants the paradise, but it not him can understand than through the eyes of the inferno.
7884. The paradise of some, is the inferno of others.
7885. The penance is a way to understand the good intentions of inferno of to yourself climb, in his own paradise.
7886. Salvation is the art to handle the secrets of the inferno in purpose of hits own paradise.
7887. Repentance is a mystery, of to find out the true paradise of the inferno.
7888. You can not reach in the paradise of inferno without good intentions.
7889. For man the true paradise is and will remain forever the inferno from the middle of God's paradise.
7890. You must know what kind of paradise you want it for to find out who you really are.
7891. Through the paradise on that you want it you can find the God from your heart.
7892. And the paradise has its own clouds, which for the desert of your soul may be beneficial or not. Everything depends of as of burnt is the dust from you, if it needs of redeemers tears of the rains from them or not.
7893. The paradise which can not be manipulated is not and never will be the paradise of the man.
7894. Nowhere man will not be able to its find faster his own paradise, than in inferno.
7895. Can there really a reliable way toward an uncertain and changing paradise, like and the man who will find him?
7896. In the paradise of man even and death must mean life, so inferno.
7897. A paradise subjected its own rules can not more be considered paradise by man.
7898. The distance between inferno and paradise is measured by the will and compromise.
7899. The true paradise of the man exists only in hope.
7900. How did succeeded the word of God to descend from paradise into inferno of the illusion of life?
7901. Too much paradise, hurts.
7902. Between inferno and paradise exists a compromise that is called human being.
7903. Saints are people, who understood that true paradise is not in inferno, but inferno is surrounded by the paradise of creation, fact misunderstood, by the ordinary man.
7904. Holiness is the way through which the inferno trying to become paradise.
7905. Freedom from paradise, never does not match that of inferno.
7906. In paradise, the inferno becomes shiny.
7907. Peace of the inferno can not be applied paradise. Therefore man is a being who believes that runs toward paradise, consolidating its the status of its own inferno.
7908. Any paradise which demands a cost becomes an inferno.
7909. The beauty of the paradise without your eyes would be devoid of glow.
7910. Only the paradise can to understand the beauty of its own inferno.
7911. The paradise of life which forget of death becomes her inferno.

7912. Paradise is an unknown inferno.
7913. Death is eternal life of the paradise.
7914. Without death all the flowers of paradise would rust forever.
7915. Paradise is a necessity, and inferno is a truth.
7916. Limit of the paradise is aspiration of the inferno.
7917. What it would do the paradise, without of inferno, and reverse?
7918. Each time the one who will welcome the paradise from the love that passes, will be the inferno.
7919. Paradise is the tear of the lechery of the God's.
7920. Would more exist, the paradise, if it would be subjected to strict rules of our own universe?
7921. Without of paradise we, would be orphans, instead, without of inferno would be strangers ourselves.
7922. The shores of the paradise will always be washed by the foamy waves of the inferno.
7923. Paradise is a mystery, and the inferno is a whim thereof.
7924. Nowhere do you find the true paradise than in the death from you.
7925. Paradise of peace from your heart is the war, with yourself.
7926. Paradise is the flag, placed by God on the wings of angels which fly, once with boundless horizon, to nowhere.
7927. If storms of inferno are predictable, God forbid you from those in paradise.
7928. Let be, the paradise a tool of the Satan, through which him gives His God the copyright over all the miseries of this world?
7929. Paradise is the exclamation of the good which not know what to more say when he sees the evil.
7930. Paradise is far from ever becoming truth being too far from ourselves face of inferno.
7931. Try to retrieve yourself in inferno for to discover the paradise.
7932. If inferno its buys hardly every crumb of freedom, the paradise, a receives gift, that does not know what to do with it and thus a banish from him forever.
7933. Paradise is the blind subjection of the hope, to the Word of God, what has born the inferno of this world.
7934. In paradise all hopes are directed to inferno, then when they want freedom.
7935. Paradise is the only one which has a single law: the respect of law. From here is born the inferno. From paradise.
7936. Paradise can not never learn to die because is eternal life, death.
7937. God forbid you of paradise when you not yourself more can return in inferno.
7938. In paradise all souls unceasingly extol the inferno on which him living.
7939. Paradise is another form of inferno, more misunderstood and more authoritarian.
7940. The one who bathes in the water of paradise that no longer has what dirt, to it wash, will yearn after the water of the inferno, when it was too dirty and aspire to paradise.
7941. Paradise for the lawless is totally different, face of, the holy and taintless one.
7942. If in paradise you have everything you wish, what yourself you will do without longing, hope and inedited?

7943. Paradise is the absolute truth of the hope which once fulfilled becomes the absolute truth of the boredom.
7944. Paradise once reached becomes an eternal regret of the inferno, as well the inferno was an everlasting hope after paradise.
7945. An inferno without his paradise becomes paradise, but a paradise without his inferno becomes inferno.
7946. The most expensive paradise, is death, and the most cheap her life.
7947. Before the paradise is the eternal moment of God's creation. Once it is eternal, more exists truly the paradise or inferno?
7948. In paradise, the tears do not know to more cry, and happiness is a long wait after the inedited.
7949. Paradise of death is the inferno, and the paradise of life is what we call to be eternity: death.
7950. Paradise does not believe never in tears.
7951. In the true paradise, you can not yourself never lose because all paths lead toward yourself.
7952. Paradise becomes the boundless domain of the despair if do not its know his own inferno.
7953. Paradise is a destiny of knowledge.
7954. Between destiny and paradise can not be a relationship of friendship if in this equation, does not intervene death.
7955. Paradise and inferno are the wings of knowledge.
7956. Paradise is the hope which gives birth to, death and salvation, in the world of the inferno.
7957. Paradise is the second nature of the inferno.
7958. Paradise is the flame that promises of love, a destiny.
7959. Paradise is the longing after the absolute of love.
7960. Between love and paradise exists a covenant: immortality.
7961. Which absolute, would more exist, without believing in paradise or inferno?
7962. Can it be more true the paradise than the inferno?
7963. Time in paradise is called inertia, and in inferno, passing.
7964. Inferno has made up and from the music, a paradise.
7965. Eternity of paradise is moment of inferno.
7966. All eyes of this world do not have enough knees for that their God to its be able to erase the sins of His own paradise, which was given us as world in which we live.
7967. In the darkness of inferno shines each time, the paradise of every thing, while in the depths of paradise, the inferno.
7968. If the God from us is the paradise means that the inferno of him, are we.
7969. In paradise there are not bitter moments and nor crossing, because even and them and lost their taste.
7970. A paradise which not yourself calls is an inferno which yourself understand.
7971. Only in paradise of us, time can do everything he wants.
7972. How many not run an entire life toward death without to us be discovered at least once the paradise of a great love which lie within us.
7973. Paradise of body is the dust of this world, and paradise of soul is love of God from us.

- 7974.** A God far from us is a God who does not find peace in the paradise on that him we create in the depths of our soul.
- 7975.** In paradise even Satan is considered a God.
- 7976.** What is God in paradise, once what manages all his regularities?
- 7977.** Paradise of the freedom is the compulsion, of to you feel without obligations.
- 7978.** Paradise of the being is escape in non-being, the greatest freedom of her.
- 7979.** You can not get into paradise without taking you beyond, and your own inferno with you, because otherwise the paradise, would no more existed.
- 7980.** The beauty of the paradise consists in his inferno.
- 7981.** Silence of God in paradise becomes more oppressive than in inferno.
- 7982.** Paradise and inferno are the two dice, at which destiny, its play, the knowledge.
- 7983.** In paradise until and the absurd becomes absolute.
- 7984.** The one who pays the paradise with another's tears, buys the inferno.
- 7985.** In paradise all the tears laugh hysterically at compulsory happiness.
- 7986.** We humans are a prolonged autumn, entire life, because the paradise of any autumn is death.
- 7987.** There exists not a being without of paradise from her and without of the inferno which it is necessary to maintain that paradise.
- 7988.** One who preaches the happiness through paradise in inferno of this world is a too happy of the inferno.
- 7989.** How much patience it must to the inferno to accept all absurd whims of the paradise.
- 7990.** Paradise is the rock in which are hitting the waves of the inferno, eroding the eternity.
- 7991.** On the mountain of the paradise do not climb never unprepared of inferno.
- 7992.** Nothing can be more uplifting but and painful than to see a defeated paradise and an inferno about to become paradise, because there is not imperfect paradise and nor perfect inferno.
- 7993.** Paradise has learned to go for the first time through inferno, being child.
- 7994.** Paradise of vanity is also a paradise and could even be our world.
- 7995.** A paradise of a negative thing becomes the inferno of the paradise of a positive thing. Thus the paradise of the humility is the inferno of the paradise of happiness.
- 7996.** Each word has its own paradise and inferno, through which differs from the others.
- 7997.** Paradise of God is the chance, given to inferno from heart of the Word, the creation of this world.
- 7998.** Paradise of this life is a smile of the birth toward the death which is expected, obligatorily.
- 7999.** Paradise of immortality is death, and paradise of death is immortality, but let's not forget that none would exist without the other and therefore each builds their own inferno on which they give with lavishness this world.
- 8000.** I do not want to be in the paradise where no more is need of hope.
- 8001.** Paradise of holiness is spiritual perfection, and paradise of perfection is the trust in God.
- 8002.** Paradise of love? How many are prepared for him so as not to become the most terrible inferno, of their?

- 8003.** Man lives a life of inferno in order to is prepare for paradise. How many succeeds this?
- 8004.** In which paradise, are you prepared to go? In the paradise of love, of hatred or in other paradises of the meanings of this universe of knowledge?
- 8005.** If would be to search the paradise of beauty, I will look in the depths of your soul.
- 8006.** Only the ones deprived of paradise can understand the meaning of salvation.
- 8007.** Paradise of the sin is the definitive banishing of the evil from the good of the God.
- 8008.** Paradise is a sin as big as the inferno, both sins, of the God's, who gave us, the people, the knowledge.
- 8009.** In paradise all sufferings become so happy, that not more have no to what be reported and thus die.
- 8010.** The place of the paradise inside me is in the God of the love inside you, my great love.
- 8011.** A paradise without love is a paradise without, his own self salvation.
- 8012.** I wonder of how much inferno, had need God to build the paradise?
- 8013.** Which paradise, its can wish the banishing of the knowledge?
- 8014.** There is no paradise that be worth more than the seed which him created: inferno.
- 8015.** If God would had value, face of inferno or paradise, means that God would can be compared with these, what not is can, because God is incomparable and all-knowing.
- 8016.** God can not be value, no even compared to paradise, because any value is subject to other values, whatever if is infinite, because over and above the infinite more there are and other values, as above knowledge, even if we them can not perceive, as besides of good and evil more are certainly and other opposites.
- 8017.** Paradise is the fountain from which is cools the infinite of the hope of the inferno.
- 8018.** Paradise has not been created to reassure the souls reached into him but for to palliate on those from inferno.
- 8019.** The paradise give birth to inferno, the inferno give birth to paradise, and thus, one, is found to endless in the other one, in a marriage which does not allow separation never.
- 8020.** Paradise of salvation is often acceptance of alienation of itself as being our great savior.
- 8021.** There is no inferno which not be sacrificed for paradise.
- 8022.** In inferno, until and God, repents, of the way how built his paradise.
- 8023.** The glow of inferno consists in the pain caused this one, of, a possible paradise.
- 8024.** To the feast of the inferno, hope is guarding in paradise.
- 8025.** Paradise is the largest teacher of the inferno.
- 8026.** Not the world, is guilty of all sins committed, but the paradise wanted of this one.
- 8027.** Peace not exists without the inferno and her paradise, as well inferno and paradise not exist, without peace, where each becomes the desire of the other one.
- 8028.** The human condition is an inferno paid with rusty currency of the paradise.
- 8029.** Do not ever underrate the inferno from man for to not you strike of the paradise preached of this one.
- 8030.** Inferno is the paradise of many religions.
- 8031.** Is death a life, which and has lost the inferno?

8032. In the murky waters of the paradise, nor inferno can not sometimes intervene.
8033. It depends which paradise, thee is predestined, the one from inferno, or the one from paradise?
8034. Nobody can understand the true meaning of the inferno and paradise, than, that each its found the true value in other's heart.
8035. Paradise from man becomes often inferno of God. Why?
8036. Steps of the inferno are different from the ones of the paradise even if both climb the same mountain of destiny toward the peak of vanity.
8037. I wonder what has felt God, for the first when he finished of built the inferno and paradise for the illusion of life of the man?
8038. Philosophy is the paradise, of to you walk through the inferno older than weather of the thought.
8039. To we come from a place where God has forgotten of inferno as to him born, we here, once with our birth?
8040. Who is will save on the shore of eternity of time? The inferno or paradise?
8041. Paradise of the nothingness? View the world in her ensemble.
8042. Let be death the dawn of paradise which not its more recognizes his own inferno?
8043. In paradise salvation should wear name oblivion.
8044. There is no meaning on this world that to not its has paradise and his inferno.
8045. Paradise of inferno from the moment of birth is inferno of the paradise from the moment of death.
8046. Tell me which freedom, you choose? On that one of the paradise, or on that of the inferno?
8047. Good of the inferno consists in the beauty of paradise, while good of paradise consists on the freedom to have part of a bit of inferno.
8048. There is no inferno which to not be learned at school of perfection from paradise.
8049. The integer inferno would disappear in an instant if the paradise not and would more want to become the embodiment of perfection.
8050. There can exists imperfect paradise for inferno.
8051. To accept the perfection of the inferno is the same thing with to him call, without the right of doubt: paradise!
8052. Let not forget that imperfection of inferno is based only on the perfection of paradise that feeds him with new illusions of life from us.
8053. Paradise is the place where flourishes logic of measure which you linking of the chains of the helplessness and vanity.
8054. What would happen with the paradise, if would give free to salvation through his death?
8055. The desire is a freedom of the inferno.
8056. Happiness from paradise is perfection.
8057. Howsoever of holy would be the man, his notion of freedom, not will could coincide never with perfect freedom shackled by the perfection of the paradise.
8058. Where could ever die paradise of hope of this world?
8059. How happy would we be without of the inferno?
8060. What clouds can say that their rains will never produce the inferno?
8061. Show me the peace that has not known the inferno?
8062. Who can live without the inferno, which give birth to his own paradise?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

8063. Where to we could run after inferno if our hearts paradise is a great unknown?
8064. Exists happiness without the inferno from it?
8065. How many not its want freedom of inferno, in paradise?
8066. Every death its has own inferno and paradise beyond time.
8067. We would be simple puppets if we have forget ever the inferno and paradise from us.
8068. There is no freedom without inferno and paradise.
8069. Which eye, would more succeed ever be able to see without the inferno of their hearts?
8070. He who its builds the paradise, must to know that will have to model his inferno.
8071. How much peace can hide the paradise in his own inferno?
8072. We were so happy then when we do not us understand no even the inferno of knowledge.
8073. And if we would be the inferno of knowledge that would more be her paradise once what we learned to love?
8074. Which love its will ever recognize her own inferno?
8075. And if paradise is beauty, inferno who has forget it, can be vanity and truth?
8076. Where to run the inferno of love if does not its found the paradise of his own thoughts?
8077. Who can be happy without the inferno who him has made to love the eternal moment of his own love.
8078. Not exists eye that to look to the depths of the paradise in inferno this life.
8079. Can I love you, forgetting of inferno for which I was born?
8080. Who are you man, forced of paradise to you live own inferno?
8081. There is no middle way between paradise from your destiny and inferno what would like to truly love.
8082. Thinking of you dear inferno, of the sole paradise of my life.
8083. Will you ever return with the smile of inferno from me who gave me through his heart, the integer paradise of my life?
8084. I love you like only the paradise can to its love his own inferno.
8085. Which happiness, would more existed without the inferno your gaze?
8086. Yourself wish, heart of the inferno, which gave me the paradise.
8087. You know that can not exist truth, without the inferno and his paradise?
8088. Which happiness, has not gone ever through inferno?
8089. You're heart of the time, which its beats inferno, in the glance of my being.
8090. Leave the paradise to tell his suffering to his own inferno.
8091. I need your great love because the inferno of this world has become my life's paradise.
8092. Which wind, would ever succeed to beat the paradise of his own destiny?
8093. Beside you the entire inferno becomes the freedom to understand this world of vanity.
8094. Only happiness could ever understand the inferno.
8095. Between inferno and loneliness is chasm of the happiness.
8096. I can not be myself, without the inferno out of you, my love.
8097. The truth of inferno stands in the laws of the paradise.

8098. And who would more love if the inferno of his life would not remain as such? A bitter paradise?
8099. Which war, has ever forgot his inferno, at home?
8100. We are an inferno whose paradise can not learn to die!
8101. Our entire freedom, lies between the inferno from the hopes of our future and the paradise what remains always a forgotten past.
8102. God is rusty balance of feelings between paradise and inferno.
8103. Alongside eternity believe in the paradise which its forgets his own inferno necessary.
8104. We can be something else than an inferno which not its can understand never his own paradise?
8105. Exists not tear without paradise.
8106. Who would succeed to understand his suffering if inferno would become paradise?
8107. The remembrance of any paradise becomes inferno.
8108. Hope is the paradise of the inferno.
8109. There is no charm without the inferno that to him be born.
8110. The world was a paradise scorched what waited the rain of our words full of inferno of this existence.
8111. Loneliness is a measure of the inferno with which is feeds the paradise.
8112. There is no world without her own inferno and paradise which to fall at the feet of God's love.
8113. Happiness is a step from the peak of the inferno, over which is collapses the life.
8114. Why you more wish the happiness when you know that everything is an illusion in a paradise what can become inferno anytime?
8115. Is there paradise that to last more than a moment of the illusion of life?
8116. We are owe with all this inferno of life, to the paradise on which we it missed through birth.
8117. Which world not is born to die and which paradise or inferno would exists without his own world?
8118. Where is the memory of eternity of the paradise from us in this inferno with name of life?
8119. The paradise is a measure of the inferno in the illusion of life.
8120. The most restricted liberty is the one of paradise that when is reported to the inferno.
8121. Through freedom, the paradise, becomes inferno.
8122. Through the inferno of work was built till and the paradise.
8123. Space and time not exist without paradise and inferno, good and evil, knowledge and un-knowledge.
8124. We live in a world where knowledge is inferno and un-knowledge is paradise.
8125. The limit between knowledge and un-knowledge is the limit between paradise and inferno, between hope and her fulfillment in this illusion of life.
8126. Wisdom is the scalpel that can skimp the inferno of illusion of life.
8127. When do not understand the true meaning of the inferno, this one becomes charm.
8128. Mystery is the trace, on which left once paradise in our own inferno.

8129. Could be the paradise the mirror of the inferno and inferno the mirror of the paradise?
8130. Paradise and inferno are two parallel mirrors that is reflect one another to infinity for gives us the illusion of life.
8131. Nowhere do you find the beauty of paradise as in inferno of illusion of life.
8132. Peace between inferno and paradise is called death, and their war, life.
8133. Each inferno has its his paradise, as each paradise its inferno.
8134. There is no fulfillment without his crumb of inferno.
8135. Beautiful eyes of the paradise are born to contemplate the inferno.
8136. Immortality is a whisper of paradise from an eternal moment lost in the heart of inferno from us.
8137. Let's leave to the paradise, enough inferno that to can exist.
8138. If you want to know what life means, understand before all what is the inferno.
8139. Reality is the lack of measure of the inferno.
8140. Paradise becomes inferno every time when no more has another paradise in which to can hope for.
8141. Inferno is the way on which trespass the wheel of paradise for to evolve.
8142. The paradise through inferno becomes milestone that separates the knowledge from the un-knowledge.
8143. The illusion of the paradise is called life.
8144. Nothing can be more sincere than death and no more liar, than the paradise who does not believe in inferno.
8145. In paradise freedom becomes inferno.
8146. There is no peace in inferno because offers too much freedom face of paradise.
8147. Peace of the paradise is called final death, and nowise the eternal life.
8148. The paradise is the anthem of the inferno.
8149. Inferno will always remain the dust from which will flourish the paradise which once wilted is will return to inferno, feeding him.
8150. In paradise to not more hope never at something, because you them have on all.
8151. The paradise is the absolute of dictatorship and the inferno is the absolute of freedom.
8152. Through paradise nor time no more can pass than with great care for to not overthrow the order full of harmony of things.
8153. Beauty becomes in paradise, an obligatory banality.
8154. Paradise is the tear drained on the cheek of the inferno.
8155. God, I wonder, of how much inferno you had needed, to create the paradise?
8156. Paradise is so perfect that any disappointment you is rejected.
8157. What would make the paradise, if it would not be sustained by the iron hand of God?
8158. In inferno there is at least the hope refused by paradise as being immoral.
8159. You can not hope to anything in the paradise of the perfection and absolute.
8160. Paradise is debt of honor, of the inferno.
8161. The world is a inferno which hopes in paradise, precisely because not him can have and if him will ever obtained, not would know how to redefine its own inferno.
8162. Till and suicide is prohibited in too perfect paradise for this one.

- 8163.** Man is an imperfection which hopes at the absolute of the perfection, not knowing that not is fits him at all.
- 8164.** Human imperfection could be the mistake of God, the one who created us a paradise, forgetting of our imperfections?
- 8165.** In paradise there is only one path: the path of the absolute of the perfection.
- 8166.** Nowhere, the quietness does not shouts louder than in paradise for an imperfect soul, of man.
- 8167.** Holiness and salvation are two ways to learn to live in the absolutist and perfect dictatorship of the paradise.
- 8168.** Through imperfection, man becomes unique, and through perfection would become a product manufactured in series, as of otherwise should become to be happy in paradise.
- 8169.** God let be wrong, when made us uniques on each in part, with sins and his needs, dignified for this inferno of the world in which we live?
- 8170.** Beauty, uniqueness, hope, longing, love and many others are the result of the imperfection, of the inferno, and noway of the absolute perfection from paradise.
- 8171.** Once love is a product of our imperfection, of the inferno of world from us, which accept the uniqueness due to the imperfection of inferno for each in part, and as God is love, it means that either is a product of his own inferno, through imperfection, or and has built the inferno necessary for love.
- 8172.** The absolute of love is her perfection, on which you'll not find it than in inferno, because you can not love people manufactured at the series, where everyone is perfect like in paradise, but true love consists precisely in the imperfections that give him uniqueness to the other one.
- 8173.** To hope to the paradise of the love means to not understand the true meaning of the inferno.
- 8174.** The paradise of love lies in inferno.
- 8175.** One who hopes at absolute perfection of the paradise, does not understand that he is alienates of his own self.
- 8176.** What necessary is sometimes till and the unhappiness this world of the inferno, unhappiness that makes us so imperfect, that we can love with all our being.
- 8177.** The paradise should have the limit of decency when he speaks of evil, the inferno.
- 8178.** There is no greater punishment for the imperfection from man than to be sent to live in the perfection of the paradise.
- 8179.** A forgotten paradise becomes an inferno, while a forgotten inferno means definitive death.
- 8180.** I'd prefer the paradise of the inferno than the inferno of the paradise.
- 8181.** The being is living in the present of the inferno that its builds with sufferings the own paradise.
- 8182.** There is no paradise dethroned of inferno, but only by another paradise.
- 8183.** The true paradise of the man lies in his own inferno.
- 8184.** If God represents the absolute and the perfection and created us so imperfect, means that he did a, for to can love and to become through us, imperfect.
- 8185.** Beware of the paradise for which you are not made.
- 8186.** Only in the darkness of the inferno, the Divine Light can shine, becoming a paradise.

- 8187.** In the great of light and glow of paradise, no a light no more can shine as and in the dark of the inferno.
- 8188.** The Christ, gory, represents the face of inferno of human condition, but and the hope of her transforming into paradise.
- 8189.** Even if all religions promise the paradise to those faithful, in paradise no more exists religion, but only absolute and perfection.
- 8190.** Howsoever of holy would become a man and however much it would progress on the way of perfection, never will not be enough of perfect for the absolute perfection of the paradise, because, never will not can know the Absolute Truth.
- 8191.** The paradise is the light of the Absolute Knowledge and of the Absolute Truth that shines in inferno, becoming the Divine Light.
- 8192.** Man is created from inferno and paradise, from body and soul, from dust and Divine Light, and any attempt to create a man without body or without of soul, will dehumanize the man.
- 8193.** The human condition is the hope which is lost in the boundless horizon of the paradise.
- 8194.** The peace of man means the peace between the needs of own inferno and the aspirations of the own paradise.
- 8195.** The true wise will flee of the paradise for which is not created by God.
- 8196.** How can not exist than only one Absolute Truth, a single Absolute Knowledge, all thus, can not exist than only one paradise.
- 8197.** The real paradise of love can not be than in inferno.
- 8198.** I'd climb the mountain of the paradise for to contemplate the beauty of the love from inferno.
- 8199.** Holiness is the greatest paradox of the human condition because it means love, and love is a superior level from the paradise of the inferno.
- 8200.** The show of the existence of human nature is the scene of inferno on which often play the actors of the paradise from inferno: the love, beauty, freedom.
- 8201.** No matter how perfect it would be paradise, he will never be enough of perfect, for man imperfection.
- 8202.** The paradise is the forbidden fruit of inferno, and thus urges you to holiness and salvation.
- 8203.** In paradise the weeping of the man, would bitter laugh of he himself.
- 8204.** The paradise could be the inferno of the human condition?
- 8205.** Can anyone forget in the inferno of this world, of paradise?
- 8206.** The paradise is ancestral remembrance of the fulfillment from us, while the inferno the steps that a perambulate.
- 8207.** There is no light for the infinite from me forgotten by the paradise of the God.
- 8208.** Which happiness, can become paradise in this world of vanity?
- 8209.** Where more are we, the ones named people, in the empire of money of cardboard of the imposture?
- 8210.** I wish I could die without of me, but this existence not let me at all.
- 8211.** Whereto would succeed even and death, to can die from us, if the entire our freedom is in working?
- 8212.** There is no cause of a goal, if behind of the goal not exists God.
- 8213.** Delusion is a cheap measure of the vanity of this world.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 8214.** Near who could stand, the happiness of this world, without becoming an inferno?
- 8215.** Only the smile of your heart more can change something from the course toward inferno of the dignity, of to be, however, human being.
- 8216.** The human condition is before all, a lie and lechery the ideational.
- 8217.** Alongside death, the entire paradise and inferno become perfect.
- 8218.** The world is a great suffering of the paradise and inferno to a place.
- 8219.** There is no happiness which to not its hide her own inferno.
- 8220.** Divine Light of the souls has sprang from the inferno of our needs.
- 8221.** There is no freedom without of necessity.
- 8222.** Who can to its listen his own despondency, of the death?
- 8223.** You search the true life only there where exists death.
- 8224.** Between suffering and pain exists not other limit than the love.
- 8225.** The one who postpones the death can not be called immortal.
- 8226.** Immortality is the way through which the inferno of life becomes a meaning.
- 8227.** Show me the suffering of life to understand the death from her heart.

IX. THE SIN

- 8228.** Who is better than Satan, once that tries to destroy him through the meanness and cynicism?
- 8229.** There is no better world than, her own evil.
- 8230.** How everything is an illusion of life, any lie can be truth, as any God or Satan can be lie.
- 8231.** The one who lives knows he will die in the world of God, who fighting against death.
- 8232.** Leaving Him on the God from us, us leave on ourselves.
- 8233.** To him separate God from Satan, means that the entire vengeance of the God belongs to the good of to destroy?
- 8234.** Sometimes and destruction is a good, like Satan is a God.
- 8235.** The one more high evil is when him separates totally on the God of Satan, saying that all the heinous crimes of the religions is a divine good given by God to him destroy Satan, who meant much less bad than the good God.
- 8236.** Do not wait never more from face of the good or evil of the God, than can promise the evil or good from Him to world of my life illusion.
- 8237.** Once we know through good and evil, God can not be only good, but must be and evil.
- 8238.** Knowledge means good and evil, and a God without them it would exclude on himself and we would not more have the notion of God.
- 8239.** A happiness without Satan would be like a food without salt and pepper.
- 8240.** Destroying the evil totally, not destroy and his own good?
- 8241.** A world where would exist only good would be the greatest evil.

8242. Through religion it means, before all, the revenge of God against Satan, through destruction, crime, and too little, happiness.
8243. If evil would disappear, religion and would lose its purpose.
8244. Religion is the greatest evil that is self promotes as being the greatest good, in whose name any abuse becomes possible.
8245. How some people live through pettiness, what else them might give sense in life than the religion of the sacred good, which is the essence of the lie?
8246. True sacredness is the essence of the good, which its understands his own evil, and of the evil which is found fully in good.
8247. You can not be demiurge without the sacrifice of evil transformed in good.
8248. The gates of evil are open of hands of good, like the gates of good are open by the beauty of evil.
8249. Would more existed hope without evil, or life without murder of the good, which is death?
8250. How much evil can exist in the good made by God to us accomplish in front of death?
8251. The one who believes in life, will succeed to die vivid?
8252. Understand before all, what is the misunderstood, and only then the understood of understanding.
8253. The good, fights to fulfill your hopes and glorifying your greed, desires and vices, while, the evil, fights with yourself. Of which part is God?
8254. There exist no sacredness and holiness without the balance of good and evil from humans.
8255. A God who would not know never evil, but only the good, would be a bad God, because not would us let to discern his good.
8256. All good in the world would not mean anything without the slightest fragment of evil.
8257. As evil is born from good, all so, the good is born from evil, in a world of opposites where knowledge stands on the pillar of the good and evil, beauty and ugliness.
8258. Without death, the life would not exist. Thus, death becomes eternal life.
8259. We are descending from the eternity of death, to can die in the same eternity, having the illusion that we live or that we divide the two eternities in two through life.
8260. The good, is a luck of the illusion of life, while the evil is a necessity of this luck.
8261. An evil without good is an evil defeated, all so, would be Satan without God.
8262. The existence of good and evil, means knowledge and the ignorance of them mean nothingness.
8263. Every paradise, has, his inferno.
8264. The limit of the good is always there where the truth is defined.
8265. Each, quietness has its side of noise.
8266. Silence can not be gold when her deaf outcry, passes beyond her own paradise.
8267. The beauty of a flower not consists in the number of petals, but in her significance.
8268. The longing becomes the gate towards absolute only when to bathe in tears of love.
8269. How often are the autumns of happiness in a life where the grass of hopes, is cut by destiny?

8270. Often the blind see better the wisdom and, the deaf hear the genius of music of this world of vanity.
8271. All those who desperate search, the happiness, are dying in suffering.
8272. Happiness is spring from a world, where autumn, can take a lifetime.
8273. We have happiness of to know suffering, vanity and bad luck of this world, lost by God at lottery of destiny.
8274. God becomes shield only when we realize how orphans we were born for to bring fire of suffering on the backs of the destiny of our lives.
8275. Do not believe, in the peace which do not declares war, in turn.
8276. To be, means everything of this world. All other verbs should to us be useless unless we would not live in a world of pain that is wishes happiness.
8277. The only true freedom of man is the dream.
8278. As each sea has her waves, each life, has her fates, hit by the rock of existence, which its recalls number of reincarnations.
8279. What is would make the peace without war?
8280. Whereto blows the wind of this world of ignorance?
8281. Life is the fence on which is prop up death after it comes from the pub of the destiny.
8282. There is no heavier death than life without afterlife.
8283. Darkness is light of the Lights, as well as the light is light of the darkness.
8284. Good made by Satan to mankind is not with nothing inferior than, the good created by God, as well as the evil created by God to mankind is the same evil, as and the evil made by Satan, because does not matter who does good or evil, but only the fact that these are the good and evil.
8285. No matter how many ways you choose toward death, this will remain only one single, in the moment of your destiny.
8286. God knows the absolute truth and absolute knowledge because otherwise would not more be God. Thus knows very well how to it removes on Satan. Why not it does? The answer would be that Him, is necessary.
8287. How in God there is a Satan, all so and in Satan there is a God.
8288. Freedom of the stupidity differs from that of the wisdom.
8289. Daily we pass through the realm of death through dreams.
8290. We live in a world too small compared to the Word so great, of God, on which we can it not really never understand.
8291. Remembering is the rainbow of the heart after a light rain, of one present which becomes the past.
8292. I would lose me in the light of your heart for to travel through the eternity of the universe of the love.
8293. There is no night that to have not her day.
8294. Often silence is the noise of the thoughts.
8295. For to defeat, before all battle with yourself.
8296. Life is the tear of Destiny.
8297. Although that we live the illusion of life, that we do not know absolute truth, we fear the unknown and thus we are afraid of us, who are the biggest unknown for ourselves.
8298. What it would God do, if would eradicate the fear from people?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 8299.** You can not be a loser if you have defeated on you thyself.
- 8300.** Life is an unjust struggle between the love of our hearts and death.
- 8301.** God gave us the heart, while Satan gave us the lyre at which to us sing the disappointment of the heart.
- 8302.** What would make hopes without dreams, and longing without both?
- 8303.** Where to? Nowhere. Here the meaning of this world!
- 8304.** Destiny is the great deceiver, of the life.
- 8305.** The most important currency of this world is the moment on that a use with all from birth to death.
- 8306.** How big can be life in front of the eternity of death, for that death to a can understand?
- 8307.** Eternity is what, we can not perceive from a moment.
- 8308.** The absolute lie is no less true than the absolute truth.
- 8309.** How much is truth and how much is lie in our hopes and dreams?
- 8310.** Truth is the path to light and the lie, the sunglasses that helps us see the path.
- 8311.** The sweetness of the lie is given by the bitterness of the truth every time.
- 8312.** If truth is a state of fact, lying is an art.
- 8313.** How of artist was God as to make us believe that the illusion of life is the truth of this world?
- 8314.** The lie will measure each time with its own balance, the truth.
- 8315.** How truth contains the Word of God who made the world once that we live the illusion of life?
- 8316.** Lying is the glue which conserves the truth that will come sometime to light, brighter than before.
- 8317.** If God hates the lie means he does not want that the truth to shine prior her.
- 8318.** Without lie, the truth would be non-existent.
- 8319.** The peace between truth and lie is called pleasure.
- 8320.** There can not exist a lie which to not esteem the truth who gave him life.
- 8321.** Between truth and lie there is a bridge that is called our conscience and on that it we cross our whole life toward to learn to die.
- 8322.** Only the lie can understand really the roundabout of the truth which has born her.
- 8323.** The truth is the father of lies as the lie is the mother of truth.
- 8324.** The truth of our world was born from the lie of creation that conceived the illusion of life.
- 8325.** Without lie all the infinite spaces of the truth, it would merge into a single point, because the lie as opposite of the infinite absolute truth that starts from a point, is the essence of the infinite which is reported at that point, being his opposite.
- 8326.** God - Satan, Good - Evil, Space-Time, Truth - Lie, all part of the duality of our consciousness without which we could not exist and to fight against some mean to give sense to the illusion of life increasingly more miserable if we not will know to understand the dualism taken as such.
- 8327.** To believe only in good and to fight against evil is like as if you only believe in half of your God, or from you.
- 8328.** The evil from you, is not only what call as being bad, but can be and what you call as being good.
- 8329.** You can not know the truth without lie, and nor the lie without truth.

8330. Knowledge is the fabric from truth and lie worn by our illusion of life on the steep mountain of the Destiny which collapses every time in death.
8331. When we are born we died somewhere in death, and when we will die in life we will reborn in death.
8332. The true church and religion, should worship both good as and evil for to go on the way of perfection and of the true good of this mankind.
8333. The absurd was born when man believed only in good, fighting against the evil and good, from the good.
8334. Only the one who believes not in darkness, not sees the light.
8335. Life is the miracle that prepares us for death.
8336. Without knowledge there is no life or death.
8337. The new-born who can not know, not was born.
8338. The essence of life consists in the fear of death which is fear of to your, lose the knowledge.
8339. How much death, it would be required to the life, for to become eternal, through fear of death?
8340. A man without God is like a letter without word.
8341. Passion is the art of melding yourself with the absurdity of this world.
8342. A world without tears would be much more, sad.
8343. Love is a feather, which and has lost wing in the world of the vanity.
8344. Only he who it wanders in the desert of the dreams, can be truly happy in this world of the absurd.
8345. Often we are more attracted to the meat that us covers the soul than of ourselves.
8346. How many universes have died once with each man?
8347. Cemeteries are only for the living who they know.
8348. Before birth we existed only as a destiny for this world where we are predestined to die, forgetting all?
8349. A universe, a birth, a life and a death if there are not known, not exist.
8350. Through death we become absent of life, forgetting it altogether. Thus, face of the eternity of death, the life has not even ever existed, than as and, a dream, in case that we will remind him.
8351. The true faith of man should be in he himself and in the death for which prepares of a lifetime.
8352. Temperance is often orphan of happiness.
8353. Destiny is the gate that let to enter the life for to know the death.
8354. We are not born for to live endlessly, but for to die.
8355. In the face of life, only death, can decide if this truly exists or not.
8356. We all aspire toward ideal without understanding that the true ideal of this life is death.
8357. Only the one who not seek the happiness, a will find truly.
8358. Vanity is the tear of the longing of death, of the life.
8359. There is no eternity without the life, which to it gaze, dying for it.
8360. Apart from your star the universe more has many other stars that are born and die once with you.
8361. The regret is the wave which, understand rock strength of the destiny of which is hit.

8362. Politics is the art of to handle the lie.
8363. The absolute of the freedom of this life remains death.
8364. Numbers are the steps of dreams, of the illusion of life.
8365. How many dreams should become reality for to live in a world of the happiness?
8366. Only time can understand the birth of life and death.
8367. Behind the freedom there is always the compromise.
8368. Morning dew is the tear of the night.
8369. The obsession is the second nature of life after compromise.
8370. Defeat yourself on you thyself for to be happy.
8371. There is no battle without vanquisher even you are the one who lose.
8372. Aspiration is a way toward delusion when you do not yourself know enough.
8373. How exists not heaven, which to and lose the vault at the losing ticket of the illusion of life, all so, exists not man who to not be born for to die.
8374. God becomes Destiny, only when the Destiny is fulfill through God in God.
8375. Destiny exists not without God who to Him knows, before to be existed our knowledge.
8376. Destiny is God's dream who joining the un-being with the being through death.
8377. How many pages of history were written by Destiny for those who have been or are going to be born, uniting the future with the past in eternally Present which is God.
8378. Many its want eternal life, forgetting that great deliverance is death.
8379. With what is happier the rich dead than the poor dead, at the crossroads where the Destiny, is meets with God?
8380. To respect your life, means to fight with yourself and to respect death, means to be yourself God's work.
8381. The whole eternity of the death would fade if would not exist the life which to give a birth.
8382. Can not exists God, without, knowledge and destiny.
8383. Through knowledge, God it looked on He himself.
8384. God when has known the world has intuited a, with the instinct creator of the primordial event that has born the existence.
8385. We are a gift of the illusion of life for Destiny.
8386. How much force must have had God when created the world knowing how much people will suffer in it?
8387. The true paradise is the one where you feel free, no matter how much of handcuffed, you would be.
8388. Exists not death which to not be born from life.
8389. Which Satan, not and had His God creator?
8390. A God who could not foresee that in the future will appear and Satan or is an incapable God or impostor.
8391. The type of society we live in is created by the relationship on we have with God that dwells in each of us.
8392. Life seeks peaks increasingly higher, to succeed to born the death, where not even you expect.
8393. If the parent of death is life, then who are her grandparents?
8394. How much must we suffer in this world to could succeed to we die.
8395. Without sin, church would disappear.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

8396. Between good and evil must exist a balance, otherwise any abuse of good or evil, becomes evils through imbalance.
8397. The world is a big lie that becomes a great truth through herself.
8398. There is no paradise without knowledge.
8399. Knowledge is the world of the Being.
8400. What can be beyond knowledge, beyond death?
8401. A happy life is a life that became friends with suffering.
8402. Civilization is a code of rules, of the human compromise, face of suffering.
8403. I believe in God, but not in religion, because God is present in each of us there where religion is often absent.
8404. In the face of death for which we were born what else is left of us if not the suffering, happiness, love and hate our lives, the good and evil, the God and Satan from us?
8405. If we do not think dual, through good and evil, but with more opposites, beside God and Satan, would more be and other opposites to their.
8406. Religion has always been the balance of freedom, but has used false weights.
8407. Religion is separated from faith through truth and lie.
8408. There is no religion untrue, how there is no lie untrue.
8409. A true lie is more true than a truth in this world of the illusion of life.
8410. When there fear between truth and lie, the democracy is born.
8411. There is no democratic democracy but only democracy.
8412. Democracy is the free will, of the illusion of life and the suffering.
8413. The essence of democracy should be sought in totalitarianism.
8414. Religion is dictatorship of the obligatory good.
8415. Art is the quarrel of the spirit with the passion.
8416. Human Nature is an alliance between mysteries and caprices of the Divine Light within us.
8417. Loneliness is an eclipse of the spirit which is not found enough in its own self.
8418. To understand the world means to close your eyes and to know the infinite universe inside you.
8419. How can be life more precious than death, once that is devoted to her in totality?
8420. Sin is a compromise made between good and evil.
8421. The true human vileness, you can a not find, nor at the thieves, and nor at the criminals, but in religion.
8422. Believe in God but not in the politics of the faith, which is religion.
8423. Love stands only in the God inside you and therefore when two people love, God is found through them on himself.
8424. The birth is covenant of the Being with death.
8425. A world without God is a world that not was born ever.
8426. Hope is the flower of the thought.
8427. Blind is not the one, without eyesight, but the one who not and sees the Divine Light of his soul.
8428. Original sin is the key through which religion, it hold closed the true God.
8429. Crazy is the one who wants to and change the destiny, past and the God inside him.

- 8430.** Limit between God and Satan, Good and Evil is called the absolute truth of the lie, ie the illusion of life.
- 8431.** If God him would defeat Satan should immediately to re-invent him in order not to destroy the world of good and evil.
- 8432.** A world where we will know only the good would be an extremely evil world, a world where we will yearn after a bit of evil.
- 8433.** Life is a repetition of the absurd before death.
- 8434.** Sin is the liberty of the will, which is believed necessity.
- 8435.** Through sin the world has become a closed aquarium, of the true aspirations and happiness.
- 8436.** Sin is not neither evil and nor good, but necessary to those who claim that govern the good.
- 8437.** Sin is the blood of the church that embodied the wretched society contemporary.
- 8438.** Through sin, Satan is approaching of God, becoming more human.
- 8439.** Sin is the bread of the religion.
- 8440.** I believe in sin, but more much believe in those who recognize his importance.
- 8441.** To fight against sin with a sin unrecognized, means the essence of religion.
- 8442.** A world without sins would be a world without God.
- 8443.** To fight against sin, means to fight above all against God who knows everything, and only then against Satan.
- 8444.** Sin is not a guilt but a purpose, becoming guilt only when the purpose becomes accomplished and hit creation.
- 8445.** I believe in reporting of the sin to good on condition that the proximity of good, not to is make, with an evil and greater.
- 8446.** And in the heaven where would not exist nor an evil, the sin should necessarily reinvented, becoming the sin of good from the sin of evil.
- 8447.** Sin is the law that lets you fight against her, loving it.
- 8448.** Belief in sin was before all, the first religion.
- 8449.** Sin was born once with the passion and will die once with man and God.
- 8450.** Sin is the most precious law of nature that balances good and evil, beauty with ugliness and sacred with profane.
- 8451.** Sin is the chasm of whose deepness has been forgotten by God at creation of the world.
- 8452.** Between sin and Destiny exists a liaison that is called life.
- 8453.** Without sin, life would not more be born, the death, dream and hope of its own illusions.
- 8454.** Sin is the fulfillment of God through the man whose life is afraid of Satan.
- 8455.** Sin is suffering of the good who wants to be the master over all evil, taking he himself part of the evil.
- 8456.** The one who escapes of sin has sinned of too much good.
- 8457.** Sin is the chance of this world of to escape from the prison of good.
- 8458.** Without sin there would be no freedom.
- 8459.** Original sin of the world lies in her desire of liberty.
- 8460.** Sin is humanity's great chance to become free and independent from the oppression of a society of the good dosed and administered forcibly.
- 8461.** Sin is the balance of the God inside us.

8462. Without sin all dreams and hopes it would wilt.
8463. To sin is a bad thing, but and worse is to wish the good with the force through murder, wrongdoing and oppression.
8464. Sin is the vital force of the good through that is sacrificed the evil.
8465. It is true that grades of the sin are different, because and steps of the good are different.
8466. The first step of to him encounter the God inside you is to your acknowledge sins, to understand them and to love them as if they belong to the God inside you. Only then you will succeed to pass to sins lighter from the heavy ones.
8467. Sin is the counterbalance of the salvation, like and the salvation becomes the sin of the good, the sin remains sin of the evil.
8468. Let us beware God from those who transform salvation, from sin of good into sin of evil.
8469. Any symbol can be used in faith and uploaded with spiritual energy, important is to know how we look sin through the medium of these energies.
8470. Humility becomes a sin when it is conducted under the banner of the good, because the Being was not created by God to be humiliated.
8471. Life comes from sin, from the balance of good and evil of the God and Satan, of which has need the death, toward which we turn.
8472. Without sin, life would be without it itself.
8473. Sin becomes most often, the peace between the profane and the sacred.
8474. Through sin, God has taught the humanism.
8475. Humanism is the scale of values of sin.
8476. A man without sin is a man who can not be born a man from a, God, who sinned leaving us in a world of the sin being the one who knows everything.
8477. Sin God through which beats, kills, or tortures, is named justice, in the world full of sins of man.
8478. Sin is the light of the society which bears the glasses of horse of the religion.
8479. Sin teaches you much more than any other teacher.
8480. How Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge are known by God, all so, and Absolute Sin it belongs to God.
8481. Sin is the most precious balance of the truth.
8482. Sin surprise you, only then when you're too far from the God of the your self.
8483. Society has become paranoid because it fought against sin with a greater sin and called: Religion.
8484. Sin is the lifeblood of life.
8485. The true good will come when we will understand sin, without however us approaching too much of him.
8486. Sin is a balance. Do not touch it when you weigh, but watch of it.
8487. Only through sin, mankind's golden dream can become reality.
8488. Where is the sin of the death?
8489. Which freedom can be called sin, without to be left of God?
8490. Nobody can understand the Absolute Sin without God!
8491. In which order, had been the Sin, Lies, Truth and Justice left by God?
8492. Who are we, without sin?
8493. Alongside of sin, justice, succeeds to reborn more true, than beside truth.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

8494. Only the sin can says to the things on name.
8495. There is no heart that to beat without of sin.
8496. Where exists the sin, you will find, and the truth in this world.
8497. Which smile, would more remain, unfrozen, without of sin?
8498. At the foot of sin always seeks the truth.
8499. Exist not absolutely sinless, how exist not limit without truth.
8500. Which sincerity, and has forgotten ever the sin?
8501. Exists, love without sin?
8502. What would be done the God from man, before the sin?
8503. Who not is the rediscovered in sin, and is the lost, in the God sin?
8504. How many gaffes, has acknowledged the sin, and how many the repentance?
8505. Show me a truth without the sin of the lying, and I will believe you.
8506. If death is a sin, life is a sacrilege.
8507. Freedom of sin is lie of death.
8508. There is no hope without sin which to not willing the truth of the sin.
8509. Who does not believe in sin is lost at the unconscious roulette of the lie of its own self.
8510. We feed with sin for to can understand the truth.
8511. School of the sin is the justice.
8512. A death without sin is a death without a life which to a be born!
8513. We are not born to be perfect but for to succeed to sin, for to learn we to die!
8514. The book of the sin is always open to the page of the truth about life.
8515. Exists not clouds without serene, how the sin can not live without the truth of the perfection of another sin.
8516. Perfection is a sin that has not succeeded to bathe in the truth of our lives.
8517. Between sin and truth, is hide the heart, that must to love.
8518. Ourselves lacking of any truth for a bit of sin of the love.
8519. And that would be hope of the sin, besides love, longing and immortality?
8520. Desire is Virgo immaculate of the sin that give birth from God's heart at the salvation.
8521. There is loneliness without sin.
8522. Are as sincere on how true is the sin from us.
8523. What it would make the sin without birth that us guarantee death?
8524. Whereto would more go the sin if we did not understand the truth of justice?
8525. In sin, rejuvenates, the death that was born through you.
8526. Through sin, life become truth, and the truth become lie.
8527. Before sin exists death, which has accepted your birth of to become a man.
8528. Who leaves his sin for to become the good of the God on which you do not it understand?
8529. There is no sin without God's fault.
8530. Only through sin we learn the poetry of the ocean of thinking.
8531. Which sin did not lose on itself in, truth?
8532. I became sin who learn to die through his own birth in a world of the vanity.
8533. Parents of the sin are the good and evil of this existence.
8534. I can not allow the sin, to become truth, because so would understand the significance of Satan.

8535. Absolutely everything we know, is a truth, even the sin of to us be born between God and Satan.
8536. We can not straighten a sin without to it understand first.
8537. Any sin is a brick of this world just like and any good.
8538. To gripe, or to not gripe, the sin through sin?
8539. Sin can not be killed than through sin, even if the latter is called good.
8540. You, world of sin, you really know the sacred, without to know the absolute truth?
8541. There exists no sin without his own good.
8542. How much sin is necessary this world, for so much good as is in she?
8543. Without sin the good would not more had a purpose.
8544. Sin is the free will, of the good, how and the good, is the free will, of the sin.
8545. Vanity of the world consists in the sin of to want the good, with any price.
8546. Freedom is based on sin, and hopes at good.
8547. Beauty is the essence of sin washed with water of the good.
8548. Would more existed mankind, without the sin, of to want the forbidden fruit?
8549. Each sin has its turn to his own sin, becoming a good, toward of this latter.
8550. Love is the deck between good and sin, where vanquish every time: the Sin.
8551. You can not know without the sin of the good or evil.
8552. Knowledge is the diamond of the sin, and dust of the sacred.
8553. Sacred and profane are two hypostasis of absolute sin, viewed from two different angles.
8554. Sin becomes sacred when necessity his at social level is so great that it is transformed in good.
8555. The truth of the illusion of life is a sin of the profane that becomes sacred through his necessity.
8556. How much sin, we need in love?
8557. Sin is the strongest currency through which the world its pays her own truth.
8558. Sinless life is like and the time without moments.
8559. The one who washes the miseries of this world is the sin through his own good.
8560. Sin understands better, the hopes of the man, than anything else.
8561. Through sin, man became better.
8562. Sin has born sacredness who sinned in turn, wishing to is maintain so.
8563. Sin is the reality of this world while the sacredness is her mirage.
8564. Sin is the flower of love.
8565. There would be existed the seven wonders of the world without sin.
8566. Longing is the heart of the sin, which beats eternity sacred of the moment, what do not wish to and more show, the intimacy of yesteryear.
8567. Which spirit not was embodied through sin for to become sacred?
8568. Is not it a pity that all the beauties of this world are fleeting, the same as and the dust from us, on which we cared it, an entire life?
8569. Sin is the diadem of the happiness.
8570. A world that and forgets the sins is a dead world.
8571. Spirit of sin is more sacred than the one of the sacredness because the whole sacredness it would dirty if would not exist living water, that would it wash away the spirituality.

- 8572.** The key of the existence of this world consists in the sin that washes the good.
- 8573.** A happiness without sin would be a happiness limited.
- 8574.** Knowledge is a great compromise between sins of the good and those of the evil.
- 8575.** Sins of the good are often the most heavy among sins.
- 8576.** Sin of the good is faced always with the one of the evil, determining the spirituality, with the sacred and profane of her.
- 8577.** Religions are the great sins of the good of this world.
- 8578.** The sacredness is identified through the sins of the good, and the profane through the ones of the evil.
- 8579.** Good sins are no with anything more inferior than the ones of the evil, only that they become, more necessary, to mankind.
- 8580.** The Absolute Truth of Knowledge consists in the struggle between the sins of good and the ones of evil.
- 8581.** If the good would not sin, it would become obligatory evil.
- 8582.** If the evil would not sin, it would become a good, and the good would be eclipsed by the evil, newly become good.
- 8583.** World is difference, given by the sins of good and the ones of evil.
- 8584.** There is no peace without sin.
- 8585.** God is the peace between the sins of good and the ones of evil from man.
- 8586.** Love is the balance, near perfection, between the sins of good and the ones of evil from us.
- 8587.** Then when the sins of good, win, we live the illusion of life, of to be closer to the laws of nature.
- 8588.** Sin of the death is life.
- 8589.** Sin of the suffering is the need of happiness.
- 8590.** Sin of the Satan is God.
- 8591.** Sin of the God is Satan.
- 8592.** Sin of the good is the perfection.
- 8593.** Sin of the evil is imperfection.
- 8594.** Through sin, the good, its finds the perfection in imperfection of the evil.
- 8595.** Sin is sublime sunset of the good that not more is perfect, of too much, perfection.
- 8596.** Without sin there would exist balance.
- 8597.** Through sin, life is devotes to death, and so is will born.
- 8598.** Sin is the school at whose gates knock a thousand moments, for to succeed to get out only one: moment of death.
- 8599.** Sin is the legend that is ends each time in death.
- 8600.** Without sin, would more be ever, good or bad?
- 8601.** Sin makes part of the human condition and any chasing of him, will lead at banishing, the human from man.
- 8602.** Before to understand God, you must understand sin.
- 8603.** Sin is the fate of Destiny of this world.
- 8604.** Sin is the only one who has no opposite because and the good and evil have their own sins.
- 8605.** Everything that is in this world is a sin.
- 8606.** Suffering sins are not with anything heavier than those of the happiness.
- 8607.** All the sins of the world are in the power of God.

8608. There exists not Satan who to not be, created by God.
8609. Sin gives you the freedom, of to be yourself, before all.
8610. Through the sin of good, have committed most terrible atrocities in history.
8611. History is the bible of the sins of mankind.
8612. And poverty is a great sin, but not so great as the riches.
8613. The meaning of life is found fully only in sin.
8614. God from you not teaches you how to sin, but how, to your manage sins.
8615. Sin of sins is the curse, because him involves on God.
8616. Sin of future is the past, and sin of past is the future.
8617. Sin of immortality consists in death.
8618. Sin of the space is time that him makes finite, and the sin of time is his own space.
8619. There exists not sin which to does not involve the primordial event of the Universe in its deployment.
8620. Sin is the eternity who wanted to know its own horizons, seeing the stars of immortality with hopes which proved vain.
8621. The vanity of this world consists in the fact that over a sin, how is, the one of existence, falls another sin, the one of knowledge, determining the world.
8622. Sin of existence is the nonexistence of everything would be had to exists, how, the sin of knowledge is everything would be must known.
8623. Sin of hope is the horizon that will not could be content in the calloused palms of human suffering.
8624. A street, full of people. Over a century all these people will no longer exist. How many sins will die with them?
8625. We are born once with sin for to sin, opening the gates of death, and deceiving thus the life, without our will.
8626. Sin is the siren song of the thought.
8627. Sin is the planet that is called humankind.
8628. Sin is the incarnation of knowledge without which the world would not exist.
8629. How many stars are in the Universe which once is will extinguish, thus sinning, before the existence, that believed somewhere sometime in their brilliance?
8630. Lord, really do not you find anything else that to replace the sin in the worlds of the existence?
8631. Existence is before all a great sin.
8632. A Satan without God it would self-destroy, like a God without Satan. Then, we can say that the sins of good or of evil does not born some on other?
8633. The greatest sin of good is love, and the one, of the evil, is hatred.
8634. Sin is an event that will remain in the heart of this existence.
8635. And the greatest love has its her great sins.
8636. A man who can not sin is a man who can not know.
8637. Saints are souls who have become the hearts, which allow to penetrate, instead of the knowledge, full of sin, the purity of intuition and of feeling in God.
8638. Sin is a character trait without which the spirit would become dust.
8639. Human nature means the nature of sin.
8640. Sin is the true free will of man, because free will of knowledge is the sin, and the world of man can not exists without knowledge.

- 8641.** Love is the wing, without of flight, that seems that to have lost its own destiny tearing this world of sin.
- 8642.** A redeemed sin is a sin saved.
- 8643.** There is no salvation without of sin and which to not be made through sin.
- 8644.** What would more be the hope and love without of sin?
- 8645.** A world without sin is a world without it itself.
- 8646.** How everything is a sin through knowledge, any thing is associated with sin becoming he itself, sin.
- 8647.** Between salvation and sin, the only difference consists in how to manage the pleasure and passion.
- 8648.** Sin gives birth to passion which in turn opens or closes the gates of salvation, becoming sacred or profane.
- 8649.** Which loneliness, not has its sin, even then when you converse with God from you.
- 8650.** Do not him will could bring near on to God than through sin, knowing him!
- 8651.** Alongside of sin of good is will unite, each time, good intention, which often can be detrimental.
- 8652.** How many crimes, has not committed, the sin of good, that wished with any price, to leave his imprint on man, vanquish to him, often, the will.
- 8653.** The wave of sin is broken eternal of the will of God.
- 8654.** There exists no sin committed without of God.
- 8655.** Despair is a limit of the sin.
- 8656.** A universe exists once that is known, so only through the sin of knowledge.
- 8657.** Existence is the heart of the sin.
- 8658.** A world without of sin is a world that does not exist, and lost, her only, free will.
- 8659.** Sin is the free will, of illusion of life of our, through which we reporting both at ourselves as and at the Universe.
- 8660.** Exists not a sin, sinner, how exists not salvation saved, how exists not good or evil, how exists not world than through the primordial sin which is the essence of the primordial event of the Universe.
- 8661.** Free will, is an illusion which in reality does not exist, being in fact the sin through which we report to the illusory world from around us.
- 8662.** Free will is the sin that can not be changed by man, and man can not no even to posses that free will, how he believes, due to the illusion of life, because man can not to possess or administer the destiny of sin, and no the sin in itself. Man can only, touch the sin, and only so.
- 8663.** Sin appears to us totally deformed in the illusion of our lives instead to become what is, and namely, the free will.
- 8664.** The saints fighting against the sin, fight against free will possessed by the illusion of our lives.
- 8665.** Destiny was incarnate through the sin that gave it birth.
- 8666.** Sin is the meaning and the reason of to be of the Destiny.
- 8667.** Sin is the great revelation through which God recognized life.
- 8668.** Sin is the diadem of Destiny.
- 8669.** In God are good and evil sins through which know the world.

- 8670.** Free will seems so only for humans. In reality, free will is sin, that has nothing to do with what we know to be free will, because sin can not be in his itself a choice but is a given.
- 8671.** Can not exists, Destiny without the existence and existence without sin!
- 8672.** Sin can not ever know a world without knowledge.
- 8673.** The sin of knowledge is the world, and the sin of world is the absurd.
- 8674.** The sin of peace is the war, and the sin of war is the peace.
- 8675.** There is no salvation from sin than the passing from a sin of evil to the one of good.
- 8676.** Sin of the art is the beautiful.
- 8677.** The sin of beautiful is the ugly from the illusion of life which does not him recognize as such.
- 8678.** Even if the sins of good are named sometimes virtues, they all remain sins, because not once, have killed, hopes or lives on the battlefields.
- 8679.** Morality is the art of to administrate the sins.
- 8680.** The sin of morality is society.
- 8681.** Life is a fulfillment of sin.
- 8682.** We can not die without sin because we can not die without to be lived.
- 8683.** Death is the last beneficiary of the sin.
- 8684.** What is the meaning of the sin, in what is he fulfilled, than in the world of death, to whom him is ultimately predestined?
- 8685.** I've always liked trains, as to can escape from this existence, which is a sin that it exists.
- 8686.** There is no greater sin of this world than to give birth to some children without a future.
- 8687.** If the poor, would no longer have children, others future unfortunates, the strong ones could become unfortunates in their turn.
- 8688.** Than a world of vanity in which we live, better without it.
- 8689.** There is no life without struggle, and no innocent parent who and send the child in it.
- 8690.** To born in this world of the sin, children, is equal to condemn at prison the innocent souls.
- 8691.** There exists not happiness, which to not has, the origin in suffering of this world of sin.
- 8692.** We live in a world full of dirt in which sex becomes the supreme judge of the unborn who is will bathe in the water of the sin, life-giving.
- 8693.** Without the illusion of life that believes in sex, the world would become a huge cemetery which and would show his own vanity, being aware of sin.
- 8694.** We need the world to become like she, evil, petty and liars as it actually and the illusion of life destined from the sin.
- 8695.** We know through the vanity of the world and we die through the truth of her own vanity of the sin.
- 8696.** What have be were without this world of sin?
- 8697.** Where, is would more could die without this world?
- 8698.** The world is the illusion which not succeeds to give birth ever the absolute truth.

- 8699.** Sin can much better understand the meaning of the truth of this existence than the purity.
- 8700.** Exists not sin that to not be passed through the fire of God's Creation.
- 8701.** If God made everything, it means that all the God is and the artisan of sin.
- 8702.** We can not separate, the sin from the God, because then have him make on God an impuissant, who or did not know in what will turn, his creation, or is an imposter of the great days.
- 8703.** Through sin, we know the free will of the world that unites the sacred and the profane in our souls.
- 8704.** Sin is worthy of respect because it give us the possibility to choose.
- 8705.** In sin, inhabit all beliefs, beauties and the constructions of this world.
- 8706.** The one who forgets of sin, is forgetting on himself.
- 8707.** Whatever we do, the sin of evil is with one step behind the sin of good, which want to give a sense to this world.
- 8708.** Sin is the beauty lost, of knowledge, in the dust of vanity of the illusion of life.
- 8709.** Although we have the illusion, of free will through sin, we retreat from his path, trying to hide it in the corners of our souls, alienating us from ourselves.
- 8710.** Acknowledging our own sins both of good and of evil, we recognize on ourselves.
- 8711.** A society that not and recognizes own sins of good and evil is an alienated society.
- 8712.** How long, the churches will defend the sins of good, stigmatizing them only on those of evil, will live in sick societies, strangers for people who compose them.
- 8713.** The true spring water of healing is the balance between the sins of the good and of the evil.
- 8714.** Sin is the resource through which life, its draws the sap of its own spirituality.
- 8715.** Sin is the spiritual supremacy by which knowledge can be aware by man.
- 8716.** Through sin the whole Universe becomes part of a single soul who is born and dies once with him, as time is known, of that soul.
- 8717.** A God without sin, is a God, without man, who can not ever be found within man, but only his outside, brutalizing him.
- 8718.** Not him stolen His God sins, because him banishes from the depths of your spirit on the streets of a society, stranger of you.
- 8719.** Of how many times, sins, not, have saved, the world?
- 8720.** A world without sin would be a world that not only that would not know life or death, but it would not know nor on God.
- 8721.** Sins are the stars that us illuminate sky of our spirit, transforming us, the unknown in known.
- 8722.** Sin is God's longing to become human.
- 8723.** God has not given only tears of pain but and of happiness, how, not has let only the sins of the evil but and of the good.
- 8724.** Does our life, not becomes a sin in front of death or in following birth?
- 8725.** Leave your sin to belong to the people if you want to have human institutions.
- 8726.** Can not exist, sin without existence and without of knowledge, which to him realize.
- 8727.** Through sin the knowledge can aware the existence, giving it the value of free will.

- 8728.** Sin is the salvation of the own self of the man.
- 8729.** Sin dies the last from us ourselves, and is born the first.
- 8730.** The real evil is found both as in the sin of the evil as in the sin of the good, he being meanness, hypocrisy, baseness and other like them, and all these are not only in Satan, but and in God.
- 8731.** And Satan has his saints, how God has his saints, the difference between some and others consists how to judge good and evil from the sins of good and the sins of evil.
- 8732.** The sin sublime of the world is knowledge with her opposites, good and evil.
- 8733.** The sin of life is her own Destiny: Death.
- 8734.** Sin the most incomprehensible of heart is love.
- 8735.** The difference between the good of Satan and the one of God, consists in the necessity of man. Which good is more necessary become God, and which is more disgusting becomes the evil of Satan.
- 8736.** A man without sin would be a man inhuman.
- 8737.** There is no goodness without sin.
- 8738.** The most holy sin is love.
- 8739.** And the saints of Satan, loves, because without sins of evil we could not love.
- 8740.** Man is a ship which sailing adrift among the sins of the good and evil, for to is find on himself for ever in the supreme sin which is death.
- 8741.** There is no sin without God and Truth.
- 8742.** In a world of sin, only God can decide the true truth.
- 8743.** Light of sin is life that gives birth at death.
- 8744.** Before the sin were only God and the Truth.
- 8745.** Even the sin believes in his truth.
- 8746.** Exists not sin which to not knows death in the world of knowledge.
- 8747.** A God of man without sin is a God without He himself.
- 8748.** Not exists greater merit of the sin than beauty.
- 8749.** Where death would ever be able to die in knowing of this world?
- 8750.** How much knowledge, would be necessary to elucidate the absolute?
- 8751.** Where exists sunrise dead from the hearts of our human condition?
- 8752.** How many people have not learned to die, once they discovered what means the happiness of this world?
- 8753.** Where are we, God, the ones, forget of life, for to make happy, the death?
- 8754.** Are we a lie of creation, forgotten of death, for to not be made ever a gift to the life?

X. VANITY

8755. If life is a desire of God's means that death is its fulfillment.
8756. The whole world is nothing else but an insignificant antechamber in the face of eternity of death.
8757. For God to be close the world should become vulgar.
8758. The coldness of feelings from the mud of our society has froze till and the love of God face of the world.
8759. A God beside of world is a God ignorant.
8760. Have there ever time and space through that to not be passed before us God?
8761. A God who created man can not be a God free.
8762. What else can mean the peace from this world of vanity than a war of attrition of it with his own self?
8763. How far can run the horizon of the love, of my heart, or how much smoke may comprise with palms of the hope to be together?
8764. Happiness is the uncontainable of the horizon on that it see, him dream but without to it can touch ever.
8765. Through the whispers of wind of God its say what words in wind became till and His Sacred Word, through that gave birth to this world.
8766. Nowhere in this world, you will not find the wave of the love that can not be defeated by the shores of helplessness.
8767. How much pain cost a moment of happiness?
8768. Life is a perpetual memory of selves of our about himself.
8769. Knowledge is the guarded path by the mirrors parallel of the good and evil.
8770. There is no freedom without illusion.
8771. Suffering is the guarantor of the freedom that conditioned the happiness.
8772. In his enthusiasm to create the world, God has forgotten of man and of sin.

8773. Life is a limit of the death, as death is a limit of life, but both are found on himself in other one.
8774. A life without death is a life that was not lived.
8775. Does God its will remind the world and after her disappearance, giving birth to it again.
8776. Death cleans miseries of life being the most clean servant of the God.
8777. In life all is reduced to death, as probably in death all is reduced to life.
8778. Life ends where death begins, instead, life begins there where is ends the unknown, and death, where is ends the known.
8779. Death has the total freedom of the unknown and therefore no longer needs it.
8780. Life is the opposite of death, where one ends, another begins, as life is an illusion, death becomes a reality, as life is knowledge of the illusion, death becomes an incognizance of reality, and however, a great reality, unknown.
8781. An unknown reality not exists for the illusion of life.
8782. Illusion of life is the freedom to dream through us, of the God.
8783. How the lie is a truth, being lie, all so, and the illusion is a truth, as and illusion, all so the truth can become both illusion as and lie, if them reflects on these, in a certain reality.
8784. The difference between truth and falsehood, reality and illusion, consists in God.
8785. Without God, the absolute truth would become an eternal, absolute lie, in which is would reflect this absolute truth.
8786. God is the meaning of cause of knowledge and ignorance, life and death, truth and lies, reality and illusion.
8787. A world without God is a world without meaning.
8788. There is no God who to can not be everywhere so that to can not be find anywhere.
8789. God is the infinite from which we come and towards which we go, through this illusion of life that I found a beside of an originating sin.
8790. We come from God and we go toward God, and then why we more do, and this bath of sins, to which us subject the illusion of life?
8791. Cause of sin, is overlaped on the engine of life, which is the necessity.
8792. If the world of knowledge of good and evil, is so complex, how looks the worlds where besides good and evil, more are dozens of opposites, in addition? Do not have dozens of Gods, Devils and other representations, their similar, in addition?
8793. We know only a God and a Satan, because we know the good and evil. If we would know and other opposites, their world, would be full by the representatives of the respective opposites. I believe that those are the true, worlds transcendental, of the knowledge.
8794. As long as man will know the good and evil, him will have allways both on God as and on Satan, in his inside. If he will try to banish one of them without to him understand, will reach to its eliminate and hoarfrost of freedom on which he received a from the illusion of life, becoming a psychotic being.
8795. Man is a balance between God and Satan, between good and evil.
8796. There is no happiness without good and evil, God and Satan.
8797. The true perfection to which man can reach is to build the perfect balance between the God and Satan, from inside him.

- 8798.** A man who believes only in good and in God, forgetting of the evil in which is reflected the good, of Satan, will be a man who will exclude on himself from this world, becoming a demented zombies of the interest of some, what know to deceive.
- 8799.** To be with God, not meaning, to kill all what can mean the evil, but rather to him understand and to bring it at the level of the God, for that God to can climb on the path of good and above.
- 8800.** God is our only chance of freedom conditioned by Satan.
- 8801.** Worship of God should not mean destruction of the Satan from inside us, but her understanding.
- 8802.** Rules of knowledge could not be defined without good and evil, God and Satan.
- 8803.** Worldwide there are more evil in the good of human societies, so that, often you think that God has changed of long, the place with Satan.
- 8804.** Religions are perfect machineries which transfers the essence of evil in the preached good, banishing him almost entirely on God from the true good.
- 8805.** God must be before all the inner peace from us.
- 8806.** There is no light of pain which to shine the light, and nor darkness of the happiness, which to darken the dark.
- 8807.** How much dark can comprise the happiness of the ones drugged?
- 8808.** In the world of vanity, only vanity, full worth lived, because something else outside her, anyway does not exists.
- 8809.** Freedom of the world of vanity is the vanity.
- 8810.** One who hopes at life, believes in the advantage offered to life by death.
- 8811.** Exists not wise who to consider the wisdom superior to his own world of vanity, from which and him makes part, with vanity of life of his, with all.
- 8812.** Life is a sleep with dreams often rebel from which you wake up once with dawns of death.
- 8813.** Nor a life can not be fulfilled without her death.
- 8814.** Which longing not its has his love, and which death not its has her life?
- 8815.** In a world of vanity, only the suffering can decide the truth of the illusion of life.
- 8816.** What is the merit of God in building of this world of vanity, apart from the Merit of vanity, with the rank of God.
- 8817.** What remains following the ones, who give birth to new life? New sufferings lost in the vanity of the illusion of life.
- 8818.** There is no greater perdition than to you be born in the vanity of this world.
- 8819.** How sand of desert is not fertile soil, all so, the moments of your life can not face to the vanity the world, in which you were born.
- 8820.** Where is separates the good from the evil, the beautiful from the ugly, than on the false balance of the knowledge, of this empty world?
- 8821.** Each mountain has his culmination, as each life has her sin, given as a gift from God, who the all-wise, knew before to you have been born, of that sin.
- 8822.** How far is the art of life, everyday, if him forget on the God from us, which is the world's greatest artist.
- 8823.** Wherever you go, eventually, will follow a single path, the path of your destiny.
- 8824.** Destiny is the only path on which the life it will follow and which is only in past, with although, the future shows you an infinity of ways.

- 8825.** Destiny is your past which is reflected each time in own present, making a single path, from all wealth of paths of the future.
- 8826.** How far are we from our own God, then when we don't want to believe in the power of the destiny.
- 8827.** The only reply which may be given, to the Word of God, who created this world is: Why, God, so much, sin, suffering, pain and toil, why, once you knew them of beforehand on all?
- 8828.** Not to forget that and beauty, pleasure and fulfillment are born from the sin that them cries existence.
- 8829.** Each God from each man its has his own shrine and his own religion.
- 8830.** How of confused we can be if we believe in a God all-knowing and all-powerful which leaves the sin to coexist and in the future. This sin, not we are even we, in front of this God?
- 8831.** Death is another face of God, the same as and life.
- 8832.** Who can not love, it lost on the God, of his soul from him.
- 8833.** How of romantic, could be God then when knew that once created the world of vanity, this will be accompanied and by an originating sin?
- 8834.** Romanticism is an elevated mode, of behavior of the sin in front of the true love.
- 8835.** A world without love is a world without God.
- 8836.** In love, time is measured in emotional spaces that become eternal once with each moment lived.
- 8837.** Which delusion, not its has her sin of is be born on a world which not a wished? Therefore, we humans seem to be a great delusion of God.
- 8838.** Prayer is the power of thought which trying to keep closed the gates of the sin through which we exist, bringing the breath of death, which expects us in the God inside us.
- 8839.** God is love, but and love is often a sin.
- 8840.** Love was born of the sin of to be of this existence, only in front of a misunderstanding God that forget that and He is love.
- 8841.** There is no love without original sin made by God when he created this world, loving it, and hoping too much into it, but eventually even and God can be disappointed by himself. This disappointment is actually the Original Sin.
- 8842.** We were predestined of before of world toward to die after this world of vanity, where I met however on God.
- 8843.** The future is the illusion put on the tray by the own past of your destiny.
- 8844.** All that remains after us is a past who, and has known, sometime the illusory future, believing that lived the present non-existent.
- 8845.** Life is the illusion through which the past, predestined of a single path, is reflected in the future of an infinities of paths, giving the illusion that and she can to its choose always one of they.
- 8846.** If it would was a destiny of beforehand of God, why God would need our sins?
- 8847.** Do not leave me Lord, to know why you had needed our sins, of the suffering, of days lighted by a destiny of the vanity.
- 8848.** How of lonely would have been God without us, but we, without of the God, from us?

8849. Life means one long string of necessities that often can not be fed than through sin.
8850. Those who do not want to him know God refuses to believe in life.
8851. Like to him know God you must to him understand with good and his evils, because God is love, and perfect love that to not hurt sometimes, does not exist.
8852. In front of love, only the God from you, who is love, can defeat.
8853. Passion is a chance given to the sin of to accept any charm of the love.
8854. Great love is the balance which had succeeded to equilibrate the great sins, in such way that to become great passion.
8855. Love is the great mystery of original sin of to be, of world.
8856. Man him will truly understand God only when he will accept that love is not only perfection, but and sin, often becoming a perfection of sin.
8857. Perhaps the only chance of man to live beside God is to love and understand, the same how God loved and understood this world forgiving a always.
8858. If love would not be a sin, God would not more know evil, what is not at all true.
8859. Between love and sin exists the blood relation of the Destiny.
8860. The world is a great sin of the love.
8861. The whole beauty and all the wonders of this world are just a simple sin of the love.
8862. We must believe in love to succeed to get out of sin and then we will be happier?
8863. Lord, let me the sin of love through which you're wrong face of us to succeed to yourself can understand.
8864. Only through sin, love can become the first violin at the concerto of the life held by God.
8865. We are the sin necessary great loves of this world.
8866. In a life nor even moment does not belongs the truth, being eternal, in reality.
8867. A love without sin is a sky without stars.
8868. True beauty of love consists in her sin.
8869. Why there is no love without sin, but only, sin without love?
8870. A love that knows not to its educate her own sins will pass soon.
8871. Waiting is often the only eternal measure of the vanity of this world, which up and in the illusion of life, seems to us real.
8872. Too much serene helps the desert from some souls.
8873. There is no greater delight than death sometimes.
8874. Why, we understand always the evil as being a knavishness, when most often, knavishness is considered by those who commit a good. This good, can not be the evil, at which I am referring, but another evil much larger, for which the first evil is a great good.
8875. A love without sin is like the wings that want to fly without air.
8876. In a great love, only, sins of the feelings of the God, speak.
8877. Which love, has not its sense, of her own sins?
8878. On the sky of love any sentimental sin, becomes star.
8879. Freedom of the sin of to love is measured in the Word of the God who created the world.
8880. We are stars that have sinned with the light from their hearts, too shiny, for dark vault of the vanity of this world.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 8881.** Clouds of the words, no matter how many storms, would arouse, they nourish the dust of the thoughts, without which it would become deserts.
- 8882.** Which vanity, has not her horizon which can not ever be comprised?
- 8883.** We want more than we can have, because we can love more than we do and therefore our world is foreign to ourselves, empty and humiliated by a society alienated.
- 8884.** We can not understand God's golden dream when he created the morass what is often in our souls.
- 8885.** The value of a life consists in death. Until and immortality all at death, is reported.
- 8886.** Freedom of the human nature is not in possessions but in love.
- 8887.** Would be happier if each of us would be masters of a world without to can love?
- 8888.** The sin of the happiness is death.
- 8889.** We are not enough of free to can understand the sin.
- 8890.** To live beside sin means to live beside both faces of the God, good and evil.
- 8891.** And the sin has his holiness, it depends from what angle you him see.
- 8892.** True philosophy of the world is the philosophy of the sin.
- 8893.** What it would make salvation and church without sin?
- 8894.** Let give to the sin, what belongs of the sin, the true, faces of the God.
- 8895.** A world without sins would be a world without world.
- 8896.** There is no beauty without sin.
- 8897.** The greatest freedom is that of the sin.
- 8898.** To be free means to be beside sin.
- 8899.** How many lives, so many sins, how many deaths, so many salvations.
- 8900.** Until and the hope is the creation of the original sin from us.
- 8901.** We could talk about original sin without God?
- 8902.** We are in guilt with God, once He is the all-Knowing from always, for original sin.
- 8903.** God left the sin for to taste from the glassful of the happiness.
- 8904.** Lack of the sin it would be the lack of ourselves.
- 8905.** The covenant between birth and death, is called life, hence sin.
- 8906.** And sins have the values and their virtues.
- 8907.** An earth without sin is a desert that does not its recognize the wilderness.
- 8908.** Each sin its has his perfection.
- 8909.** Destiny of the sin is called life.
- 8910.** In every event of this world exists and his sin, from the butterfly which flies, up to the volcano that erupts, culminating with God.
- 8911.** God is the largest but and the smallest sin of the vanity of this world, being the good and evil, the large infinite and the small infinite.
- 8912.** The restfulness of the sin is called incognizance.
- 8913.** He who flees from sin flees from himself.
- 8914.** The true good not consists in to kill any trace of sin from man, but in to develop, the good side from his sins.
- 8915.** Wisdom is the art of extracting the good side from every sin.
- 8916.** Great creations have and their great sins.
- 8917.** Knowledge is the temple of sin.

8918. If sex is a sin, what namely is religion?
8919. Sin of the sex, created mankind, and sin of the religion has destroyed her.
8920. Through sex, the religion has become a political of the salvation.
8921. The beauty of the sex not consists in his the religion but in the sin to love.
8922. How religion of the sex would be surpassed a, with much, on that of salvation, the sex became a sin.
8923. Religion is the perfect condom of the sex.
8924. Through sex, freedom became a reality and through religion became an enigma.
8925. Religion is just like and sex, both are found only in the necessities of life, only that sex preaches the pleasures of life and religion preaches the pleasures of death.
8926. Sex is the supreme guarantor of human spiritual freedom in the world of vanity.
8927. All great misdeeds, or great achievements, have as motor the sexual impulse.
8928. Spirituality often separates sex from love.
8929. Love can not be sex, because do not you provide never the necessary freedom of life, but only, necessary freedom of your own belief on which a sweetens.
8930. Sex is the mud elapsed from the dust of the world of vanities, which give rise to life.
8931. The one who confuses love with sex, was not born truly, never.
8932. Through sex, hope and desire become animalistic instinct, on which true love will not him ever understand.
8933. Between sex and love is the same chasm, as between good and evil, death and life, beauty and ugliness, but so necessary of this world lost in the illusion of life.
8934. The true originating sin underlies the relationship between sex and love, then when man has reversed attributes of the love and sex, becoming animal before to be man, denigrating the grace of knowledge given by the dream of the God.
8935. How many people infirm of love are deluded with sex?
8936. If we manage to love and to use the sex only as an ally of love, and noway an enemy, we be much more happy.
8937. Sex is the locomotive of the creation that pollutes so much, the life environment, through which passes, that him can eventually kill.
8938. Through sex, the man becomes nourished with the dust of this world, and through love, accomplished with the God from his heart.
8939. The sex without love is like the man without soul.
8940. If sex is a sin, then, and the flesh of the dust of this world, left by God, is a sin.
8941. Both the sex and love, can sin or can be beneficial.
8942. Often love can heal the sex wounds but rarely the sex on those of love.
8943. Sex is the false center of the personalities of many people, becoming a desire more or less confessed, while love is the true center of their personality. When they will discover and will accept this, mankind will escape from original sin.
8944. The sex covers what discovers love.
8945. Human perfection consists in perfect symbiosis between love and sex in the world of illusion of life.
8946. Sex is the body and the love is the spirit, sex remains this world, and love us will guide our great passing toward eternity.
8947. Human history has been written by sex.
8948. If sex is a sin, then the entire history of the world written by sex is a great sin.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 8949.** Only through the constraints of love, you will learn to be really free, and only through freedom of sex you'll learn how of constrained you are.
- 8950.** Sex breathes through lungs, and love through feelings.
- 8951.** Alongside sex, the man is as alone, but not and alongside love.
- 8952.** Love understand sex, only through love and never, through sex, even if sex does not understand love.
- 8953.** When sex is obliged to love is called religion.
- 8954.** However much, gold, you have with you in a desert, not you can be useful, the same is and with sex, only that this desert is called, time.
- 8955.** Where is happiness in relation to sex, love and sin? In the heart or in the body?
- 8956.** Sex can create true harmony of the human from us only alongside love.
- 8957.** Those who see the perdition in sex, can not ever truly love.
- 8958.** Howsoever would seem of crazy, sex has its limits, while love has not.
- 8959.** Sex must be the bodily fulfillment of the love.
- 8960.** Not sex itself is the one what harms to many people, but the importance on which a represents this understand in the life of a man.
- 8961.** Sex is a measure of vanity.
- 8962.** Vanity can wash the mire of sin, and the sex, the diamonds of the love.
- 8963.** Sex is page of vanity on which can write the destiny of every man, if he loves or not.
- 8964.** Sex remains volcano which erupt the destiny of the world.
- 8965.** Not sex is the one mutinous in the laws of nature, but religion which him stigmatizes of most of the times, becoming a foreign religion of human from us.
- 8966.** What would make the religion without hers sins, but mostly without sex?
- 8967.** All laws of human society have as motivation, a root lost in sexuality.
- 8968.** The measure of the existence of the illusion of life is vanity.
- 8969.** If God would not be created the vanity, what would be put in her place?
- 8970.** The space and time are the guardians of the vanity.
- 8971.** How can ensoul the Divine Light the beauty on this land of vanity?
- 8972.** Peace is the obsession of which would want to escape the vanity when is fighting with herself for happiness.
- 8973.** Not exists flight of the truth, which to not its break the wings, under the sky of the vanity.
- 8974.** Judge of vanity remains ultimately the death, on which a we know, but not a we can understand, because not, a we can live.
- 8975.** To know the death, you must to a live.
- 8976.** Freedom of the vanity is the illusion.
- 8977.** To be happy in vanity, it means of not knowing the absolute truth of the happiness.
- 8978.** Why is humiliates the truth of the vanity in front of the illusion of life?
- 8979.** There is no star that to not its illuminates the path of own vanity toward death.
- 8980.** Suffering and happiness make you understand how real life can be vanity of the illusion of life, when your hopes have been fulfilled at the gates of death.
- 8981.** How much vanity more has of crossed life of the man, until when fate of destiny can become perfection?
- 8982.** Vanity is the shrine on which the thoughts are saved.

8983. There is no vanity without luring.
8984. Vanity is the crown of thorns of the love.
8985. Through vanity, sex becomes a great player at the roulette of the luck of the illusion of life.
8986. Vanity is the letter which gives meaning the alphabet of the God, written for this world.
8987. Vanity is the spark through which God has lights up the destiny of this world.
8988. Vanity is the tear through which love it is allowed to cry.
8989. Only through vanity, destiny of the world it can fulfill.
8990. Vanity is the pyre of the existence.
8991. Vanity is the decisive step by which knowledge has succeeded to climb on the heights of wisdom.
8992. Vanity is the border between life and death, good and bad.
8993. Vanity divides even and the longing in tears of the suffering or joy.
8994. Vanity is the teacher of reality, giving the notes of the truth.
8995. Vanity is a tear that trickled on the face of the absolute truth of lie.
8996. Vanity is the existence of the illusion.
8997. Without vanity, illusion would remain a single dream, and not reality, as is the illusion of life.
8998. Vanity is the artist who sculpts the face of the reality.
8999. Vanity is that which say us what namely is true or false.
9000. Vanity is the scene on where each its play the illusion of own life.
9001. Through vanity, the death becomes a big misunderstood, and illusion of life, a meaning.
9002. How would show the truth of this world if would not exist her vanity?
9003. Vanity unites the great hopes of mankind with the most trifling needs, resulting the history.
9004. How would show space and time, without the vanity of the illusion of life, would more they really exist?
9005. Time and space are the pillars of our vanity and safeguards of our illusory reality.
9006. Vanity is and will remain the great challenge of life.
9007. Only through vanity, life it would could defeat on her, becoming her own idol.
9008. And if life and would take the veil of its own illusions off the eyes of vanity, would be happier?
9009. Vanity shows us that happiness is only in, life born, to be once feed of the death.
9010. Vanity is mantle of the sacred, and fire coals of the profane.
9011. Vanity is the clay, molded by God to create this world.
9012. Vanity divides right from wrong, but is the parent of knowledge.
9013. Knowledge can not exist without vanity.
9014. Vanity is clear proof that God created this world.
9015. Vanity make us, to hope at future to us build a past appreciated by death.
9016. Vanity is clear evidence of the meaning of this world for which we were destined to him praise on the God who created us with original sin, at birth.
9017. Vanity is the blood of knowledge.
9018. Through vanity, knowledge becomes intelligible to human.
9019. Vanity is the cause of the existence of salvation.

9020. Vanity is the shrine of knowledge.
9021. Vanity is the flame of the immortality.
9022. Vanity is the longing of the God, of to us see happy.
9023. Through vanity God lets us to believe that we were created only to be chiseled on this world, even though He being the most powerful, could to us make ready chiseled.
9024. Vanity will not let us understand the true significance of the Satan, of the evil that is alongside good, in the same God.
9025. Through vanity, him we divided on God in two, in good and evil, in the good God, and the evil Devil.
9026. Vanity is the food of the religion.
9027. Never, clothes of the Absolute Truth, not it will come good the Vanity.
9028. Vanity is the invisible shield of the illusion of life.
9029. Vanity is the treasure of the truth of the lies.
9030. At the table of the vanity, nor destiny not is can sate.
9031. Sin can be sometimes vanity, but the vanity, is always sin.
9032. I wonder what has felt, the God, when he lit the fire of vanity, in the heart of the destiny of this world?
9033. Happiness is often table at which is feasting the vanity.
9034. Vanity is the engine of this world because declares war all things for to make fully peace with them after what changing them, enveloping them, in illusion.
9035. We all want to banish the vanity, but rarely we realize that without her we would not more exist.
9036. Vanity is Cinderella who gave rise to the life.
9037. Vanity is the sacred spirit of this world.
9038. I wonder how paltry, could be a world of vanity?
9039. A vanity lie, more is a lie or a truth?
9040. Would more exist, freedom without vanity?
9041. Would more streamed, the blood of the truth of the illusion of this world, if her veins would not be called vanity?
9042. The one who can forgive and understands the vanity of the world it will forgive and understands on itself.
9043. What would love make, if would not look at the horizon of vanity on which can not to it ever achieve?
9044. The quietness of the soul it finds only in the peace of vanity.
9045. A great love will always know how to navigate through the waves of vanity and to reach the shore of the perfection.
9046. What would make the arid land of our hearts without the clouds of the vanity?
9047. World Peace is the flower of the vanity.
9048. Which road, not its has the vanity of the beginning and his end?
9049. Everything what starts for to be finish, appertains to the dust of vanity.
9050. Knowledge is a compromise between vanity and truth.
9051. Freedom of the conscience is caused by her vanity.
9052. Vanity is the supreme flag, of the truth of this world.
9053. Vanity is the soul mate of the life.
9054. Between vanity and destiny exists the unknown path of the death.
9055. Look at face of the vanity, if you want to understand the world.

9056. Which great wonder of the world can surpass the wonder of the vanity of this world?
9057. What else can be happiness in our world of vanity than a false peace with yourself?
9058. Vanity is the avatar of the happiness.
9059. Death how much need has of vanity, once it was born the life, for to can die?
9060. Vanity is the incomprehensible dream of the God, through which wished the salvation of souls.
9061. Through vanity, the knowledge understands her true meaning.
9062. Vanity is the bitter anthem of the truth of this world.
9063. How many lives have not been devastated on the altar of vanity, without to understand never what search before death?
9064. Vanity is heartbroken from always of the destiny.
9065. Vanity is the cause for which the birth learns an entire life, that must die.
9066. Vanity is the secret elixir of perfection of the illusion of life.
9067. Life how would more nourish, the death, if would not more exist the vanity?
9068. How much vanity, is in sin, and how much sin, is in vanity?
9069. The word is the soul of vanity, because it means, creation, knowledge, life and death.
9070. Vanity is the rainbow of the values of knowledge.
9071. Eliminates the vanity, from knowledge, and you will eliminate the knowledge.
9072. Vanity is the pedestal on which the world is based.
9073. Without the vanity of life, knowledge would not know not even what namely death is.
9074. Is the vanity the forbidden fruit by God, human knowledge and source of original sin?
9075. What would do the original sin, without vanity, and God without both?
9076. With as you will stay more away from vanity, with so yourself you will distance from yourself and from God.
9077. Vanity of the life is the only thing from this world that has no limits, braving even and death.
9078. Vanity of life is reflected in the death which a wash with her eternity.
9079. The only thing that could give the rightness to the eternal life or afterworld, is the vanity.
9080. How much vanity is in the peace of the spirit?
9081. The one who runs away of vanity, is sinking and further into it.
9082. Through vanity, the effect has a cause in the knowledge of this world.
9083. Vanity is the supreme cause of the world, whose effect is knowledge, life and death.
9084. If we would not know, would not live, and if not them would have on both, would not had nor their vanity.
9085. Even if in us and around us there are many universes, once do not them know, for us, they do not exist.
9086. The meaning of vanity is the knowledge of the life and death, and her nonsense is the eternal life, where vanity would reach the apogee of perfection becoming her own opposite.

- 9087.** Vanity is the error of the destiny of knowledge, yet an error so pronounced, that, the entire destiny of knowledge becomes eclipsed by it.
- 9088.** Whoever believes in the vanity given by God, to world, it can save on itself by original sin.
- 9089.** Good and evil of the knowledge of this world have conceived vanity, queen without her equal.
- 9090.** Certainly that in the worlds where knowledge is not known only through duality, through good and evil, beauty and ugliness, but and through other opposites added to the two ones, vanity receives other meanings where can become a great perfection needed to the existence.
- 9091.** Name of dual worlds, where knowledge is based only on the dualism of good and evil, are the worlds of the vanity.
- 9092.** Life is freedom of the vanity.
- 9093.** How would show the face of vanity, if would know the Absolute Truth?
- 9094.** Vanity never sleeps in human society.
- 9095.** Between peace and destiny there is always vanity.
- 9096.** What fulfillment, not has, her vanity?
- 9097.** If illusion of life is a dream, what namely is her vanity?
- 9098.** I wonder, at what is thought God, when has kneaded the dough of vanity of this world?
- 9099.** Many words, many vanity.
- 9100.** Vanity is not a disease, but a face of the destiny.
- 9101.** The one who banish the vanity of own life, is banish on itself.
- 9102.** I wonder, death, of how much vanity of our illusion of life, has need, for to receive us with open arms?
- 9103.** Vanity was often viewed with hostility, precisely by those who had gave it to the worlds.
- 9104.** Vanity is a law of nature, the human self.
- 9105.** If vanity would be a sin then and the human condition is a sin, being vanity.
- 9106.** Compared to vanity until and, death, is worships.
- 9107.** The meaning of life is death, which becomes vanity, face of life.
- 9108.** The only truth that man him can conceive is his own vanity.
- 9109.** Only vanity more can embody human being in the mirror of the Absolute Truth.
- 9110.** Nothing can be above the vanity in this world, than God.
- 9111.** Vanity is the great misunderstood of the knowledge.
- 9112.** Can be someone more rushed, on the life road, that runs toward death, than the vanity?
- 9113.** Only the one who can comprise the wind in his fists will succeed to be aware truly the meaning of vanity lost in death.
- 9114.** Vanity is the only bridge that unites life with death.
- 9115.** The being is the essence of vanity.
- 9116.** If man knows the finite, the infinite will be represented through un-knowledge, through vanity.
- 9117.** Vanity is the opposite of knowledge.
- 9118.** Holiness is the superior form of the vanity and love, that him approaches on the man of God.

9119. The vanity of love is that misunderstood through which man becomes truth.
9120. Each word with his vanity.
9121. If God created this world then God's vanity is his world.
9122. Blessed is he who can understand the vanity of love, that not has no meaning, only feeling.
9123. The grain of truth of this world grows only in the earth of his own vanity.
9124. The God of vanity will always remains a God misunderstood by us.
9125. A great vanity is the life of the one who created, without that to enjoy his creation, but to not forget, that the only truth of life is the vanity which a unites with the death.
9126. Passing of the years, is and the passing of the vanity, on which often a complain.
9127. The inner peace not exists but vanity fulfilled, more or less.
9128. The being is the breath of the vanity of the God, who feels and knows the misunderstood, whose Absolute Truth can not be understood never.
9129. Destination of the vanity is death.
9130. How much pathos, must to possess, God, when created the vanity, for our world, that must to can love?
9131. There is no love without vanity.
9132. Love is the apogee of the vanity.
9133. Vanity is the scale of the numerology.
9134. Numerology without vanity, and would lose its meaning.
9135. As each word its has his vanity, each number gives value of the word, so, to his vanity.
9136. A human being without vanity, would be a word in a world without sense.
9137. The meaning of death, is lost in his own vanity, face of life.
9138. What its would make the vanity in lack of death?
9139. Whole life, is a gift made to death and her vanity.
9140. Pitiable is the one who its denigrate own vanity of his existence.
9141. To you live life means to her understand the meaning of own vanity, on which to him love, with good and his evils.
9142. How rain has her drops, the vanity has the moments of her time, which a conducts surely toward death.
9143. Death it feeds with the vanity of the life, but the vanity reached in death, not dies once with this?
9144. How death of the man dies once with death, vanity will remain as a basic condition of the death?
9145. Balance of vanity is the numerology.
9146. Only at the limit of the time, vanity could have an understood, no longer having, the moments which to a lead toward death.
9147. The great duty of every soul, face of God, consists in his own vanity, brought in gift to death.
9148. Only God can decide how long it may take inferno and paradise.
9149. The laws of the Universe are the free will of the God.
9150. For the one who not him discovered on God, the vanity of the world becomes happiness.
9151. If God is the being, life becomes the mirroring of this one into nothingness.

9152. If the nothingness would be God, world would become better or worse?
9153. Only life can die.
9154. Freedom of death is the supreme purpose of life.
9155. How much peace, can be in the struggle of the life, with her own vanity?
9156. Hope is the destiny of the vanity.
9157. Reality is a dream from which you wake up much harder.
9158. How sincere is sometimes life, that its shouts her own vanity, to some deafs, as and us?
9159. Happiness is the measure of the vanity of the illusion of our own lives.
9160. Every passion its has the sky of her own vanity.
9161. The world is a huge sanctuary of the vanity.
9162. The being is vanity and nothingness, hence, good and evil.
9163. Vanity is the incarnation and death is release.
9164. What would make the vanity of the life without hope?
9165. There is no limit for the vanity of the illusion of the life.
9166. We are a false dream that has only one truth: vanity.
9167. Which destiny not its has his part of vanity?
9168. Who can comprise the whole vanity of the greatness of the world, into the arms of his heart?
9169. A world of pain that not and has forgotten the vanity, never.
9170. What it would make, the Being without vanity?
9171. Knowledge is the heart of the vanity.
9172. Look towards God, if you want to understand even and the vanity of the world.
9173. In reality we are the eclipse of the happiness, which it feeds with the vanity of our destiny.
9174. Love is the only one that can not be understood by vanity.
9175. How much passion, must have had in her mind the vanity of this world, that to give us such an illusion of life?
9176. Whoever believes in God understands the meaning of the vanity.
9177. No matter how incredible it would be, the meaning of vanity is her opposite, the love!
9178. Who never spoke with the God from his soul, is not allowed to slander the vanity of the world.
9179. How would show the freedom without vanity?
9180. The most important step of mankind was when she discovered her own vanity for to can truly love.
9181. How peace its has own war, all so, the vanity has her own world.
9182. The time of the vanity, belongs always his own world, which unfortunately, we are ourselves.
9183. View the boundlessness of the horizons of the hopes from you, and you will understand the vanity.
9184. Vanity is mistress of the knowledge and goddess of our desires.
9185. We are the tear of vanity what is strew on the cheek of the time of some love which will not ever understand where it comes from and where it will go.

XI. CONTEMPLATION

9186. Silence is, the deepest cry of the heart.
9187. There is greater silence, than in the love that can not cry her restlessness.
9188. Alongside death we understand that silence is the biggest cry, of our lives.
9189. The longing for you means the cry of blood of my feelings which is silent, shouting the inability of his own, infinite moment.
9190. We are born into the world where the silence shouts loudest.
9191. There is not greater truth than silence in this world where reigns the compromise.
9192. Without the silence of your heart, I would be a dead alike of alive, as well is the silence in the eyes of the world, which not its forgive never own destiny.
9193. What kind of silence is death?
9194. Where I could understand the God's silence when I ask him why left us the original sin?
9195. A God who is not silent, is a God who has not prestige, and no power over man.
9196. Which silence is more silent than the restlessness of death?
9197. In what space may be silent the watch of the smile of our love forever?
9198. Fear is a silence of the knowledge.
9199. The limit between life and death is called silence.
9200. Truth is the culmination of silence between good and evil.
9201. Without silence, the freedom would become the defunct of the existence.
9202. The good is the silence of the evil, as well the silence of good is the evil.
9203. Exists not final without silence, as well as beginning without shout.
9204. How much silence, can comprise the embrace of the truth in front of death?
9205. We are born to understand the complete silence of the Original Sin.
9206. What else than silence, can remain from the dust of some eyes, which an entire life did not understand the true meaning of love?

9207. Of how much silence, would we need to can die, for to teach the true sense of death?
9208. The quietness becomes silence only when no longer has nothing to say her own cry of pain.
9209. Happiness is the heart of silence whose suffering no longer can shout.
9210. Freedom is the balance of the deafening silences from us.
9211. The main passion of the hope remains the incomprehensible, of its own silence, when it comes, to is fulfill.
9212. Someone has ever counted, how many times had silent God, after the Word who created us tributaries of the sin?
9213. Let us leave the silence to shout the love from the cathedral of the eternity of a kiss.
9214. Of how much silence, would need the true happiness in this world?
9215. We are full of illusions because we do not know to be silent, dying with each moment a little.
9216. You can not exist happy, without to you perfects your own silence.
9217. The limit between light and silence is called the compromise of the illusion of life, towards death.
9218. You can not shout enough hard, without to shut up.
9219. The great happiness, springs from the pain of the silence.
9220. Are an illusion for which silence becomes the spring of happiness, and the inferno, the gate toward paradise.
9221. You can not try life without to it scrutinize the silence of the deaf pain, of the truth, that will be never known and is called existence.
9222. How far is the silence that its shouts the tear of love of the cold our words?
9223. Who does not hear the heartbreaking silence of the stars, on the vault of his heart, has not been born for to love.
9224. Does not exists war and peace without silence.
9225. By silence the soul finds its own cry.
9226. When words are silent, can finally to speak.
9227. Only silence, yourself can learn to say no when you want to affirm something from all your heart.
9228. Life, no matter how tumultuous would be, is a great silence, and, death a great cry in front of life.
9229. Every step made in love, no matter how much would shout, all in silence will be dressed.
9230. There is no greater truth of this world than, to understand the silence, that booms in waves of life, that is break of rocks of our own destiny in the whirlpool of vanity.
9231. Who would ever die for silence, even if this would be worth the most in the world of vanity?
9232. The reasoning is the measure of silence.
9233. The silence of the crying eyes, from the eternity of the moment of our love, is the ballad of sun, which and has lost its own moon, forever.
9234. On shore of the silence do not ever step crooked, if you ever want to yourself retrieve on yourself.

9235. I worship to the silence which can to comprise me in the arms of lost truth about the world inside me, face of which I am often a stranger.
9236. How much eternity, can hold, your love stuporous in my thoughts?
9237. We are alone in front of the eternity, regardless of moments, that us rust the soul.
9238. I adore you, eternity, because teach me to die faster than would done it God in His creation.
9239. How much eternity, we can drink before of the death?
9240. Eternity is the limit of the lechery of God.
9241. Through eternity we become handcuffed by the volition.
9242. There exists not eternity without death.
9243. The limit of the eternity is life.
9244. Happiness is a law through that the eternity can die.
9245. Not the eternity can understand death, but life.
9246. We are a chance given to eternity through the life who not knows to die, than by its original sin.
9247. Without eternity, the entire good, would become a false evil.
9248. The space of the eternity it would empty if we not knew torture of life, which its awaits the death.
9249. The eternity is a range without repetition.
9250. If life would not pass through moments rotten by sin, death would not become eternal.
9251. How much beauty can to die in the arms of eternity on which a wants every life.
9252. We are alone because exists eternity.
9253. There exists not clouds that to do not chase the shadows of the sin in the arms of eternity.
9254. Eternity is the thrill of the longing fallen at the feet the forgetfulness of self.
9255. Without eternity we will not learn to die never.
9256. The eternity makes to die, her own death, becoming life.
9257. There exists not eternity without Knowledge.
9258. Death is the knowledge of the eternity.
9259. What would make the memories, without their hearts?
9260. How darkish, can be the ways, that look not towards the horizons of hopes.
9261. God is the man's instinct to aspire to Absolute Truth.
9262. Nobody can be nobody as long as God exists.
9263. The world is an amnesiac miss forgotten by God.
9264. Silence is the highest measure of the cry.
9265. Man is a fight that wants to defeat happiness at his feet. Therefore remains unhappy.
9266. You can not know which shard of your thoughts, it has ever seen really on God.
9267. Who believes in flight, in the wings of thoughts, will believe and in freedom.
9268. Loneliness is the boundary between man and his God.
9269. Being yourself means before of all, to understand your death and to him forgive on God.
9270. I do not think that there may be a fault of someone, apart from God's fault.
9271. And which stone, can be thrown in our sins, whose creator is the God of this world?

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9272. You can not die kissing the eternity of the lips of great loves than guilty.
9273. Which meaning, can be without sin?
9274. No one can be banished from the house of God, which is this world that we all die.
9275. And why twilight of dreams would become the morning without of sins, in front of God?
9276. Lord how much need, I have of You, when yourself retrieve hidden in depths of the sins of my life.
9277. I'm foreign of me, because God failed to understand me.
9278. On how many streets of this world, my destiny given by God will more rove?
9279. Lord you are a vanquisher defeated by my own love for you, because I have sinned.
9280. I will always remain eyelid of the soul of God, which wants to cover his look over the eternal sin inside me, and the world of our vanity, becoming believer.
9281. Which kernel, has not his grain of sin?
9282. Which mill, has not grinded, vanity in front of the eyes of God, who understood love, as being without sin, while we are the sin which loves?
9283. Let me Lord to die beyond of the wisdom the sin.
9284. And how many infinite words, would more be succeeded, God to tell for to make a world without sin? Perhaps none!
9285. We are a fragment of life, on tired eyelash of the death.
9286. Please angel of my destiny shows me the wings toward the eternity in the heart of God.
9287. Which star and would lose its brightness, and which God would not always have right?
9288. God is all that's more left truly from us, subjected the tears, what seems, to not understand what seeks the sin in this whole equation.
9289. God's limits are the limits of love within us.
9290. Do not try to believe in life before to him ask God, why he let death.
9291. Which rock will not ever break, and which God will exist beyond us?
9292. How many moments have been born, at the creation of the time, which to him understand on God?
9293. Time is the finite hermit who him will seek his entire life on the God, who can not die not even a moment from him.
9294. Why would I be the chosen of your heart, once I have chosen the path of this world vain by destiny?
9295. Where exists the beginning of the eternity, or the end of the God, in love?
9296. To be alongside you means to believe in me and in the God of our love, who will become the religion of the divine light in me.
9297. And where would more beat the heart of your destiny, without my love?
9298. Your loneliness would be a death, about which, not even God, would not more know anything without me.
9299. Where do you think that exists happiness besides the eyes of frozen words, from my soul, which will not to recognize the queen of my heart, that burns with the desires of this world?
9300. Please, let me the death to become the kiss of my quietness.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 9301.** Do not know which is the power of love, but I understand the future death.
- 9302.** Without you, I'm lost among the moments of hopes, that no its longer find meaning.
- 9303.** Please angel from the heaven of my dreams fly with my thoughts towards the eternity of your dreams.
- 9304.** And where do you think death could ever die?
- 9305.** Alongside me, you will remain, sky of love of my heart.
- 9306.** What shore does not loves his waves, and which love has not its the angels of her heart?
- 9307.** Where could I ever find the truth from the whirl of eternity of your gaze?
- 9308.** Happiness without the steps of your heart is a railroad with ghost railway stations.
- 9309.** What I may be missing from your smile besides death, because I can not live without you?
- 9310.** What moment of death can exist when you exist in my heart?
- 9311.** And if you would be eternal and I would be finit, you think that you would not seek your whole eternity, death?
- 9312.** The true maturity consists in to looking at the world-eyed child.
- 9313.** Eagles of the existence are feeds with death the words of us.
- 9314.** What limit, can to exist between the horizons that can not be comprised by the hearts of our thoughts?
- 9315.** Freedom is the essence perfected only through death.
- 9316.** Traces of life are lost in the desert of memories, which want to be eternal through death.
- 9317.** I believe you, love, because through you, the God, who yourself created, has become a being in my soul.
- 9318.** The dawns of the divine light from our love came forever, until beyond death, seen thus, only by life.
- 9319.** When we look at eternity, we give life, to death.
- 9320.** I'll write to you, with feather detached from the wing of our love, how much I love you.
- 9321.** What destiny, has not his path, on which not is will more return never.
- 9322.** Do not run from the cold shirt of death, if you not want to wander through the cold the vain words of this world.
- 9323.** We are a path that and always search happiness, traversing, harsh lands of the suffering.
- 9324.** Who could ever forget truly the suffering of the life without death? And however, why do we want the afterlife?
- 9325.** Between me and love is an undefined space of holiness who him seek God.
- 9326.** Why has God put happiness in the basket of the suffering?
- 9327.** We should us ask, how much suffering lies in our happiness?
- 9328.** Only inside me, I can be really far from the vanity of this world.
- 9329.** The sunrise means death for night, and rebirth for day, as well the life is death for death.
- 9330.** The whole wisdom of the world consists in its lack of sense.
- 9331.** Great values of humanity are the personages or scene, which compose madhouse.
- 9332.** The world is so crazy, that in her own madness, not realizes this.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9333. Madness has reached the moral value in the world of the vanity of our lives.
9334. Madness is an example of conduct of majority of this world.
9335. If would realize the world, madness in which it struggles, would choose to die.
9336. The one who run toward the true happiness, flees towards the supreme madness of the world.
9337. Each its live the own loneliness, before of the God of its feeling.
9338. There exist not waves that to not be shot down by the shores of the hopes.
9339. Who is bends on the storms those who him want the help, will understand and the smile of a flower.
9340. There exists not inspiration without God.
9341. Great revelation of this world consists in the remembrance of the unknown moment of death.
9342. If life not and would remember the death that seems to forget everything, would not existed.
9343. Which doctrine, recognizes that truth known to man is an illusion, and the philosophy that claims to tell the truth is a lie?
9344. True doctrine is one that recognizes that not exists teaching that to know the Absolute Truth.
9345. Freedom is the relativity, given by mendacious truths of the Illusion of Life.
9346. Man knowledge is like the wing that not flew never on the wings of the Absolute Truth.
9347. Once we do not know really the life, how will we succeed to know what death is?
9348. Eternity is eternal life of the time which has enlivened us, with the feelings of God in us.
9349. As exists not a tear without her God, and nor a smile without his God, all thus can not exists life and death without God.
9350. Nothingness is the currency, gnawed by time, of the vanity of this world, which seems a serious accident of the Creator.
9351. The great original sin should be happyness of mankind which, and found the eternal love in the bed of the suffering.
9352. When you will realize that the remoteness can be nearness, life can be death, happiness can be suffering, you will succeed to understand the tears of the world.
9353. To love life, means to believe in the rain without clouds and in horizons that can be kept in fists of a smile.
9354. Only death can learn to die in this life!
9355. There is no loneliness without the guilt of the crowd that a acclaim.
9356. What could be the truth before of the lie?
9357. The madness is the truth forgotten by the lie of the perfection, which in her turn is the perfect lie of the illusion of life.
9358. Which spaces, can become truthful before of the lie?
9359. Existence is a caprice of the unknown of the knowledge.
9360. Which stranger of yourself, thee would more may become ever a parent besides death?
9361. How indifferent, we are toward the life that gave us the death what us shudder?
9362. What we leave behind us, than the same infinite, that brought us on the world of the finite which dies after the liberty of to become he himself, an infinite of the life!?

9363. Why we seek the life even and beyond of the limit of the death?
9364. Life is a great lesson, of the death from her soul.
9365. Beauty has always fed the fear of death.
9366. Only eternal moment loses its wings, remaining in the death which we believe the great flight.
9367. Happiness is one of the meanings of the madness of life that forget death on the sky of the soul of your eyes.
9368. Would more existed suffering without knowledge, but happiness and sin, sacred, and profane?
9369. Only the saints of the clouds of the suffering, can believe in the rain of the dreams of happiness, that us floods the life of our moments with the sun of the hope.
9370. Last frontier of freedom is death.
9371. Without freedom, death would become banality.
9372. Only through freedom, death becomes credible.
9373. There is no freedom, that to not is ending in her own death, the same as and life, which is a crazy game of the death with the portion of freedom of the life.
9374. Happiness is a portion of freedom digested more or less by the destiny of each.
9375. Freedom is often a drudgery if is permitted and obtained without a fight.
9376. Only the one who will have the liberty to die without fear, will understand that the meaning of happiness, is perfects through death.
9377. Through life, God has given us the freedom of suffering.
9378. What namely freedom has learned us in this world, than that, in the end we will can die?
9379. Through freedom we learn how much we longer lacks, to become happy.
9380. We are free to hope, to love, to believe, but we will never be free to us fulfill life through death.
9381. Freedom is the compromise on which it life makes with death through destiny.
9382. How many hopes, not and put the dawns, in the beauty of a new day, often forgetting that, only sunsets will know her destiny.
9383. Knowledge is the freedom to be aware of past, and to hope in future.
9384. We can not be with anything happier if we receive immortality, and we remain with sin through which it identifies life, transforming him from mortal sin, in an immortal sin.
9385. Knowledge is a sin given by God to this world, for to hope at happiness, through suffering.
9386. Inferno is a necessary evil this world who aspire toward happiness.
9387. If the world not and would be created her own inferno, would be become she, an inferno.
9388. Does God has toiled at least a single day on this earth?
9389. I would understand the life, if not it would prostituted with sin, and would not become the slave of the death.
9390. A life where not you would miss anything, or them have had on all, would become a perfect inferno.
9391. Happiness is the alchemy through which you can maintain inner peace.
9392. Beyond the harmony of colors of hope, will always be the darkness of reality.

9393. I went toward the retrieval of the twilight, broken in shards of memories of our love, bloodied with spots of oblivion.
9394. I can not believe in the infinity of your heart without him ask God, if sin and death are an evil or a good on the sky of this world.
9395. The sunrise of your eyes became the sun of my heart.
9396. I do not believe in happiness that does not and understand her own suffering that gave him life.
9397. I think that God would give anything to be able to forget this world on that created a, it so wrong.
9398. What faith not its has her boundlessness reported at love, becoming religion?
9399. There exists not happiness that has not ever sinned.
9400. The world is a great bazaar of the suffering with the doors, of shops where it more find a bit of happiness, most often closed.
9401. The most beautiful part of life is that you can hope in salvation of the sin to exist.
9402. Love is an exercise of sin of this existence with thyself.
9403. At the happiness meal, prices are too high for us humans.
9404. Only death can truly understand the original sin that does not asked us if we want or not, to us born in his arms.
9405. The most of price gift, of the original sin of this world, is the love and, the God found through it.
9406. How would God look without the original sin, would more can be love, we would more can to love?
9407. We are an illusion which is transformed in reality, through feeling, and in eternity, by love.
9408. Friendship with God is the peace with yourself.
9409. The sentiment is the whirlpool where the God in us, its washes the clothes of His own nature.
9410. Harmony of the world is her freedom of to suffer, becoming happy, because can choose the indebtedness with pain, to become happy.
9411. Was there ever a God who does not promise of the hope from our souls, nothing?
9412. Only the one who climbs the mountain of the suffering will succeed to descend the slope of happiness, until his foothills, looking on how much has to climb for to be again happy.
9413. There is a limit of the progress in the world of suffering which seeks most often happiness in the freedom to suffer?
9414. Freedom of to suffer is the apogee of happiness of this world.
9415. The moral is a realm through which man wants to him understand God more almost to him.
9416. Do not waste the time of the God inside you, but leaves him to love.
9417. We were born into the world where the horizon of peace with yourself becomes most often a great unknown, the same that and love, absolute truth, or the freedom to understand the true meaning of the illusion of our life.
9418. Which is the view of God about his own creation, which is our world, once we live the illusion of life doomed to original sin?
9419. Why the moments gnaw the years, in search of ourselves toward death.

9420. I can not believe in the happiness of salvation without to understand the absolute truth of original sin.
9421. If we would understand the absolute truth, would him forgive on the God, for all the evils of this world imperfect?
9422. To live the truth of lies means to you appoint, man!
9423. What else is truer than the truth of lies, of this illusion of our life, compared to the truth absolutely unique?
9424. You can not understand life searching absolute truth on which you not it will find never, being the incomprehensible part of God, on who him can know only through love, that is the unique image of absolute truth given to this world.
9425. If the true lie of the creation, which is the man, would not aspire toward truth, would more exist the saints?
9426. The repentance of your spirit at the feet of your body is called peace with yourself, and the repentance of body in front of spirit, becomes the seeking of the God in you.
9427. Were opened, ever, the locked doors of happiness, without the help of hope?
9428. No matter how grandiose would God be, without knowledge He would not exists for us.
9429. God is above all knowledge dressed in the mantle of love.
9430. An unknown God, is a God non-existent, and how, knowledge has both the good, how and her evil, the original sin was a necessary evil to existence of the illusion of our life.
9431. A society forsaken by God is a society that believes in the peak of glory.
9432. What religion, him closer on man of God, selfless?
9433. What interest had God, to create this imperfect world?
9434. The world is a perfect imperfection of the creation, imperfection through which God became perfect.
9435. The entire peace of the God of us, not and would more had sense, if would not exist the fight with life.
9436. With every moment of love we him rediscover on God, but do not forget that the purpose of the moments, is the one to gnaws, the body of the years of our lives.
9437. The true eternity of our souls lies in the moment of birth and of death, the rest is illusion.
9438. How many illusions helps the heart to beat in the vanity of this world?
9439. The future is a forgotten past on moment, by present.
9440. The sword of the word of God's creation is called destiny.
9441. What dream, not and has his reality, and life, her death?
9442. Dream becomes reality, when you remain definitive in it.
9443. The world becomes real only through knowledge.
9444. Through knowledge each man becomes a Demiurge.
9445. A God who not knows, does not exist.
9446. Above of knowledge, and above of creation, look the basic attributes of God.
9447. A God, understood and loved is not necessarily and a good creator.
9448. At the essence of perfection is reached through love, but to love, the perfection, not mean that perfection in her turn, must to you love on you.
9449. How far is, God from the one who is wants a God.

9450. God's happiness can not be equal to man happiness because the knowledge of God differs from that of man.
9451. God would have to be good for us only in measure in which the knowledge and our senses coincide with the absolute of knowledge and God's senses.
9452. Which wave, will not find its shore, and which soul will not return to God, waking him up from the tumultuous dream of this world?
9453. God from us is eternal life from each, to whom we speak, knowing that He is true life, alongside which us we will integer in the moment of death.
9454. True madness is to yourself feel alone and desolate in this world, forgetting the God of your soul, of the absolute of the eternity and love from Him.
9455. The great and true, love stories are before all, the great shortages of God of each, supplemented through the God of the other, because the perfection of God consists in the sublime of his imperfection.
9456. A perfect God is absolutely of imperfect.
9457. The God inside us is the Divine Light who gives us the life, which we should a sanctifying with love.
9458. To understand this world means to thee find the Divine Light of the God inside you, who gave you life, and who not yourself will leave never alone.
9459. In the God, inside you, there are all your ancestors, who have loved and suffered so that you to exist, through destiny denouement, of the Divine Light, of your life.
9460. The great loves are the great imperfections, of which has need, the God of the two lovers, to become perfect.
9461. Wherever the God begins, is ending any logic.
9462. How would look a perfect world without imperfection, without unpredictable and desolating, without ugly and evil, without sufferings? It would more be a world that would know happiness?
9463. Each we want the boundlessness, we are greedy without to we understand that the river needs banks of his, and, the ocean needs shores, and we, have need limits.
9464. Life who do not Him understand on the God of the Divine Light from she, is a flight with broken wings, regardless of social position or wealth.
9465. Man created ill societies because he forgot the God of Divine Light from he.
9466. Each man is saint, being the result of generations of ancestors, but not each man its understand and respects the holiness from him, becoming alienated of himself.
9467. Even if death is the true house of the God of the Divine Light from yourself, not you are the one who must choose the moment when is will open her gates. Leave yourself received, then when the Divine Light will decide, being more above than you.
9468. If man would not have a sense would not exist.
9469. Existence is the meaning of the freedom to know the limits.
9470. The illusion is a reality of the moment, while reality, is an illusion of eternity.
9471. The entire cloak of dreams of the world it would unweave without the God of the Divine Light within us.
9472. The dawns will come when we will awaken from the life dream, and we will realize how much we be could love, but we never did it enough.
9473. The unique currency of the God of the Divine Light is the love.
9474. There can exists many gods, than only One, as there can not exists, more infinities, more absolutes, or, more eternity, even if all these are in each of us.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9475. Differences, diversity, uniqueness each of us consists in how we approach of the God of the Divine Light, who becomes unique to each of us, and an all for world in its assembly.
9476. The madness of human societies was triggered when man was felt lonely, forgetting of the God of the Divine Light from him.
9477. Why do people forget the God of the Divine Light of them, why it were distant from This, really, not with purpose to be easier to control by occult of petty interests?
9478. Who can ever heal the paranoia of human sick societies, than the God of Divine Light of every man, built to become a temple of love, and, not a swamp of the diabolical hierarchy of some petty interests?
9479. History is a continuous fall from the arms of God, in the misery of society.
9480. The heaven of heart can not never be lied.
9481. The absurd of the existence became from a state of mind, a necessity in our sick society.
9482. Beauty is above all a weakness of conscience.
9483. What can be destiny than an obscene bargain between life and death?
9484. The greatest achievement of humanity is the lie through which us believe conquerors.
9485. You can not destroy art for art's sake, and nor the world, loving it.
9486. The value in this world is the lack of any value.
9487. Not all people are people, but they all are created by God.
9488. In front the immortality, nothing can be immortal.
9489. The world is living example of lack of talent of the God regarding the creation.
9490. I understood the death, but never the life which it born.
9491. What means the elite of world, face of universe with more suns, than the wires of sand of on Earth's beaches?
9492. I always imagined the man as being composed of the entire universe in which it exists, where the billions of suns are atoms that compose it, the planets, diverse elementary particles, which have in turn, continents with oceans and seas, with human civilizations, and so, I came again, to man.
9493. The unknown within us, is that part from God, which is wants to be understood.
9494. The moment of an one days, will be completely different in another day.
9495. The helplessness is wastage of the God, for this world.
9496. Repentance is the second nature of man, that of being subjected to the world.
9497. Without sunlight the world would invent, another light, if she is destined to see.
9498. The end begins just with beginning, as well as life with death.
9499. Who can conceive the shadow of life, without the light of death?
9500. In vain we look toward the infinite, if we do not believe in horizon that can be achieved, in the wind that can be comprised with arms, or in madness to be free.
9501. The infinite is the absolute of freedom.
9502. You can be free and in the most dark cell, if your soul understands the essence of freedom.
9503. There is no true freedom in life without knowing how to die.
9504. Panic is the wrong way to understand your freedom.
9505. Learn first to fly, if you want to become lord of heaven.

9506. What it would make time without the blood elapsed through our veins, that him realizes so?
9507. Consciousness determines the world.
9508. Freedom is a result of conscience that, and has organized her own world.
9509. Only the space can truly understand the time, in the world of our vanity.
9510. Death is the unknown, and the life is the known, while God is both.
9511. In vain you running toward the immortality of life while this you will find it only in death.
9512. Give your moments of love to the unknown, if you want them to become eternal.
9513. Peace of man with his own self is the compromise between the known of life, and the unknown of death, leave at the mercy of God.
9514. Eternity exists not without knowledge, therefore death us will be known if exists as an extension of life. If we will not be known, death, not exists!
9515. Beauty, happiness, fulfillment are the most upper steps of the freedom.
9516. To truly understand the world, not mean and to it know, because in understanding enters, a lot of feeling, and senses have each their own worlds.
9517. If we would feel otherwise, this world would be different, even if in reality would not be with nothing, more changed, towards the world existing before to have the senses, changed.
9518. Life is an expression of our own self-consciousness, while death is an impression of his.
9519. Proof of the existence lies in death.
9520. Only, flames of hell, can give true value the paradise.
9521. A peace that does not end with a war becomes it itself an interminable war.
9522. Not the happiness is the true meaning of this world, but suffering needed to become happy.
9523. The destiny of mankind consists in the dosage of vanity that must to it feed.
9524. Quietness is an admirable way of to know how hard, becomes the cry of helplessness of this world.
9525. Fulfillment of the life consists in hope, therefore is good to your want the peak, but never to reach on him.
9526. There is no death than in the measure in that you live.
9527. Freedom is a requirement of the happiness.
9528. Which hope does not its has her own desires?
9529. Limit between contentment and dissatisfaction depends on how we look at the inferno.
9530. Between space and time would be had to more exist love as a third dimension.
9531. Loneliness is the heart of the time.
9532. A space without time would be like a death without life.
9533. Wealth is the hope of happiness for those who do not understand death.
9534. Wealth of death is poverty of life.
9535. Between life and death there can never be another way.
9536. Friendship is a trick of vanity for the one born to be leader.
9537. Vanity is the cause for which life, has lost definitively in front of death.
9538. All women can be perfect for the imperfections of the men and vice versa.
9539. Poverty is a limit of freedom of self.

9540. Humility is a weapon of vanity.
9541. Dignity will never be dignified of us until we will not breathe the love of the Word from which God created the world.
9542. Dignity is a peace whose war goes daily.
9543. Deception is the armor through which death it defends of life.
9544. There is no revelation, but nor a greater disappointment for life, than to and understand her own death.
9545. Sun should have become the supreme god of this world dark by the necessity of the cross.
9546. The loan is the tool through which we can be better than ourselves, but and much more odious.
9547. The society is the result of the way in which us borrow each other.
9548. Without intuition the world would become loveless.
9549. Intuition separates good from evil, and beauty from ugly, in a world where we know only Illusion of Life.
9550. Lucidity should be the essence, understood, of the word in the world of illusion.
9551. Lucidity not means knowledge, but detachment from illusion.
9552. The deception helps us Him understand God sometimes in all its glory.
9553. Deception is a gift made to human nature by suffering, to be able to feel in one day the happiness.
9554. Without deception, love would become a sordid notion and devoid of feelings.
9555. I think God was in a deep disappointment when he created this world.
9556. Who would more ever be able to heal deep depression to society if not love?
9557. Depression is the society blood poisoned of vanity.
9558. The world is a satire full of invectives which hitting cruel the life.
9559. Temptation is a longing of the vanity.
9560. Without temptation would more exist God?
9561. Through temptation the man has become truth.
9562. Only beside temptation, life can become sometimes happy.
9563. We could conceive the love without temptation?
9564. Temptation does not need love, while the love has, as, the biggest beneficiary of the Devil is God.
9565. Temptation is the engine of the mankind, but which pollute too much.
9566. Abstinence has become an honor for holiness only because God was abstinent beeing unmarried?
9567. The abstinence has created religions.
9568. Fame is a discharge of the absurd.
9569. Modesty is a misunderstood quality of vanity and stupidity.
9570. Does God is modest if we suffer more than we are happy?
9571. Modesty is the button that ends the shirt of the suffering.
9572. There exists Devil, devoid of wealth, or God, poor?
9573. Salvation is a relic of the soul wealth, but and bodily, of that us had once cast away.
9574. Through suspicion the world has become an experiment sad of the struggle of life.
9575. Without suspicion we would more be become as rich or poor?
9576. Boldness is nature through that God loves us and believes in us.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 9577.** The one who not dares, its, desecrate his own life.
9578. Life is God's bitch.

XII. FREEDOM

FREEDOM

9579. Freedom is the relationship between necessity and opportunism.
9580. Freedom was and will remain the spearhead of the Illusion of Life.
9581. The greatest crimes were committed in the name of Freedom.
9582. Freedom is the most important builder of prisons.
9583. The wind of freedom will never blow in the sails of the Absolute Truth as long as reality belongs Illusion of Life.
9584. There is no freedom without God. Even atheists have their God, whatever how might call this one.
9585. Freedom is the most precious gift made by life to the prison from inside us.
9586. Through freedom even and the bars of the hopes can to dream.
9587. Absolute Truth can not accept compromises, the truth of freedom, yes.
9588. In front of Destiny even and the freedom is corrupt.
9589. God is the freedom of the Absolute Truth.
9590. The one what meditates to freedom can not be called a free man.
9591. Just the freedom of your self will decides whether you have lived or not on this earth.
9592. The greatest freedom on which it can know the human being is freedom of the death and of love.
9593. How free is Shearwaters which and break the wings, by loving the lightnings that cross the darkness of the destiny?
9594. The steps of the true freedom will not lead never toward the Illusion of Life, but toward maladjustment social.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9595. The gates of freedom it open truly more quickly to the oblivion than to the desire to become free.
9596. Does the one who has not loved deeply ever, knows what is the freedom?
9597. Each madness has its freedom, as each freedom has its disobedience.
9598. Crazy is the one who is believed free, desiring, wealth, titles or honors.
9599. Not the freedom pick you up in consumer society of slaves.
9600. Breathe the freedom and you will remove any fear of death.
9601. How many people not have drowned with the freedom, without knowing to swim towards its shores?
9602. Be free of you thyself.
9603. Freedom is the greatest challenge of death and love before life.
9604. Freedom is the meaning of life given by Destiny, shame that is roundabout.
9605. In the freedom of love does not exists compromise.
9606. A moment of love and true freedom, worth more than a life constrained.
9607. Does not exists fulfillment of life without freedom.
9608. Freedom is not calculated in endless horizons, but in bars.
9609. How of free can be the one who burns of eagerly to be free?
9610. To believe, that you are free, does not mean to be free in the Illusion of Life.
9611. Why the full freedom of death, defeats in front of life?
9612. How of dead we live handcuffed in precepts, laws and moral, and, how free we die leaving behind all these?
9613. Happiness not necessarily consists in freedom, but freedom knows best to manage the happiness.
9614. Being free does not necessarily mean not suffer, not to be toiling, but, to you like all these.
9615. Between pleasure and freedom there is a report of double taxation.
9616. The pleasure can be an option of freedom, but not necessarily.
9617. To your liking, not mean to free yourself.
9618. How many storms not has beat, the freedom, to reach on the land of promises, which is called, Hereafter?
9619. Kneel in the church your own soul, if you want to be free.
9620. The freedom mask is called licentiousness.
9621. Through time, freedom becomes the greatest jailer of life.
9622. Between time and freedom is a relationship of budding friendship only when intervenes forgetting, boredom, love, hatred and death.
9623. No matter how much life would play with freedom, will lose eventually through death.
9624. Through freedom blood does not circulate years of lead of life, but the eternity of moments of love.
9625. Freedom is the garb of happiness carried away by winds of fate.
9626. He who it consider free, not has known ever the freedom.
9627. To be free really, means to live your moment without to have the future or the past.
9628. Peace with you thyself, can be a premise of freedom but not necessarily.
9629. Do not worry about the future because it will soon become from present, past, once with you. Think of the eternal moment that you were given for to the be happy.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9630. Freedom is the biggest compromise of the man with his own God.
9631. The Freedom Statues are raised through the slaves work.
9632. Freedom is the burden of the soul and often the body enemy in consumer society of the lives.
9633. The Freedom is above all, destiny, which in turn, no more is freedom.
9634. And the freedom has its destiny, to be or not free, face of us.
9635. The dawn of freedom not consist in purpose or the will but in random.
9636. Freedom it has corrupted even and on God when he created love.
9637. To be free not means to live in outside destiny.
9638. Why life is forced to rein us in true freedom ?
9639. Can there be freedom in system of laws without love, dream or hope?
9640. Life is a conglomerate of laws that are coordinate and are subordinate mutual, not having never the freedom to be independent.
9641. Freedom is the tear of any philosophies who aspire to a know.
9642. Freedom is not just a concept but a state of spirit.
9643. I wonder how it would look freedom if we banish from our souls the dense veil of Illusion of Life?
9644. The absolute of lie is freedom.
9645. Do not believe in freedom so as long as your life is subject to Destiny, that can be free or not.
9646. Through freedom most charlatans and have found freedom to lie.
9647. The freedom mountains can not be conquered of challenges.
9648. Let that the freedom, to you flood the ocean of life, of your own compromise with the God hidden in your veins, because certainly and He is free.
9649. Freedom is a covenant with God, a stay in world of ancestors from your blood.
9650. To understand freedom, understand your roots.
9651. Not the freedom you throw down when you want to defeat, but the stranger of yourself on which you did not understand in due time.
9652. Through freedom even and your enemy becomes friend.
9653. Do not you tread, the freedom in the recklessness steps, if you not want to run on the painful shards of the suffering of to not more exists, you, the one chosen by own God.
9654. Pleasure in freedom becomes the sword of whose edges will never rust.
9655. Hiding yourself from freedom if you know that its passion stands in you.
- 9656.
9657. Not catch in hair of freedom, the pieces of silver, that yourself want their slave.
9658. Not the freedom is the sign of death of your dreams, but the life.
9659. Listen to your instinct of death if you want to live free.
9660. Pleasure is not freedom.
9661. Freedom is the creator of the knowledge of our own God.
9662. The robbery of freedom is not called stealing but, dream.
9663. How far can die the freedom of the ones who us we really want a great love?
9664. Freedom will always have broken rungs for those who want to reach in the attic of feelings towards the God of Love unprepared of to be themselves.
9665. The Freedom Station is called Love and her train, Destiny.
9666. Man can not resurrect without the freedom of God.

9667. Should I can die freely without me understand the freedom of a God who did not me never really known.
9668. Only freedom tears can be wiped from the life cheek.
9669. How much freedom should have had the Original Sin who conquered us?
9670. Along with freedom no one can not be free.
9671. There is no peak of freedom outside of the death.
9672. I thought that freedom has her longing and I was deceived bitterly.
9673. Through freedom, Love becomes Destiny.
9674. Freedom is the millstone for life.
9675. Only the one who has swam in the rough waters of life will understand the compromise on which it makes life with death.
9676. How much grass of hope has shorn the freedom?
9677. I do not think in the end of freedom as long as Illusion of Life leaves us the dreams.
9678. Threshold of Freedom is Destiny by which we hit so bad, so that we die eventually.
9679. Freedom is the honeycomb of dreams, that and hides the honey of hopes of most often in death.
9680. How much freedom must have had the Original Sin before being met?
9681. Which beast does not recognize the blood freedom?
9682. War is the peace freedom.
9683. Not death is free to choose the crime, but the life.
9684. The freedom of truth is the lie.
9685. Freedom becomes pleasure only when the Illusion of Life agrees with the will.
9686. The taste of freedom depends of the one who him feels.
9687. How many not passed through the territory of Freedom, not knowing where they are?
9688. Freedom is not taught but is, lives.
9689. Faith of freedom can not have religion.
9690. God of freedom would not accept for nothing in the world saints and hierarchic archangels.
9691. And the waves have their freedom, to break the rocks of the shores.
9692. One is freedom war and other of peace.
9693. Never the clouds of passions will not have the freedom which the sun of love, a has.
9694. The meaning of the full freedom consists in its own incomprehensible.
9695. And the yoke has his own freedom if you want to a find out.
9696. The one beeing in a prison can be much more free than many leaders of countries.
9697. Salvation from sins has its own freedom.
9698. The vice is the path that separates you from freedom.
9699. To be a free man not mean to serve Freedom, to a search, or to them keeps ceremony of aggrandizement, but to live it.
9700. Freedom has its peace and its war.
9701. In toil you will find more freedom than in laziness or boredom.
9702. As to shine the sun of freedom and on your street, never look not into the sky, where do you think would could find, but toward you thyself.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 9703.** How many proofs has the freedom that exists truly in the Illusion of Life?
- 9704.** Freedom chains can sometimes be heavier than those of the subjugation.
- 9705.** Faces of freedom look always toward a single goal: the Absolute.
- 9706.** Which, face of freedom would suit passions, needs, and your desires?
- 9707.** Not exists charlatan higher than that who practice religion of freedom, because freedom can not be a religion.
- 9708.** True freedom can not be conditioned.
- 9709.** The spirit of freedom can not live on the realm of doubts.
- 9710.** Freedom not it may sell or buy on the destiny stand.
- 9711.** Freedom is not merchandise, so has no price that the oblation brought to the life by death.
- 9712.** And Freedom it has its surrogates: the Politics and Religion.
- 9713.** Freedom in love is called destiny.
- 9714.** To be free face from yourself and face of those of around you means to become friend with the foreigner on which you did not it understand from you.
- 9715.** More exists freedom on the peace ocean on time of storm outside war?
- 9716.** Freedom is the nightmare of any religion and policy, if it can not be channeled to the benefit them.
- 9717.** Through freedom and destroyed lungs of the sickest man can breathe.
- 9718.** How free can be the birth or death, face of life?
- 9719.** There is no freedom given with the ration.
- 9720.** Be you agree with what happens to you if you want to be free.
- 9721.** The opinions of others can be millstones linked the neck of your own freedom.
- 9722.** Do not try to you squeeze the freedom in fists of fate because you'll remain with simple illusions.
- 9723.** Freedom is spinning like a giant wheel from an amusement park, before yours. Depends where you will sit to see peaks happiness.
- 9724.** Luck is free to embrace you but means not freedom.
- 9725.** The wealth and poverty have their own types of freedom.
- 9726.** Do not choose freedom which depress yourself no matter how beautiful would be.
- 9727.** As there is a world of people, all so there is a world of freedoms. Choose a on the one that suits if you are able.
- 9728.** Most people have a choice of a lot of freedom, but never, not a choose on the one suitable them, only in very few cases.
- 9729.** To stand beside of a freedom which not you matches, is like in an unsuccessful marriage.
- 9730.** An inappropriate freedom yourself will concatenate more than all the chains what, you could incarcerate your being.
- 9731.** Be more attentive to freedom than to the opposite of her.
- 9732.** If a freedom yourself luring, try to avoid it, because at one time yourself will subjugate.
- 9733.** Parents of the freedom are the temperance and inner knowledge.
- 9734.** Hopes are wings freedoms, but not all yourself will carry on the sacred mountain of happiness.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9735. Nothing can be more painful than not yourself fits your own freedom and this to you become an enemy.
9736. Steps freedoms not led always toward social or spiritual progress.
9737. Each soul has its freedom, also soul mates. The important thing is to it find to be happy.
9738. The soul which will not find his pair freedom will always be subjugated by his own consciousness towards unhappiness, no matter how many freedoms and would find.
9739. People destroyed, bummed, who haunting streets with eyes lost in orbits are those who not and have found suitable freedom.
9740. Want to be happy? Find the freedom which you fits.
9741. Through freedom until and the sky can become, serene or cloudy.
9742. Freedom inappropriate is a sword that still sooner or later will kill you.
9743. Be free, but do not forget to see why namely are you thus.
9744. Feelings have their freedom until a cardinal point of life when are obliged to and choose only one freedom, and if the choice is good, that freedom will be called happiness.
9745. Each meaning has his freedom, therefore try to see whose meaning fits your being.
9746. Freedom does not necessarily mean equality.
9747. Social egalitarianism is a premise of freedom but not a fulfillment of it.
9748. The class struggle can sharpen sword with two edged of freedom.
9749. You can not breathe the freedom without you reconcile with the legalities the society where lives.
9750. Nothing wastes freedom more than the will.
9751. To be freedom a hospice where each seems to do what he wants? You are sadly mistaken.
9752. There are not stricter laws than freedom laws.
9753. Respecting thyself will respect and on those around you. Here's one of the laws of freedom.
9754. To yourself feel free, face of the others, does not mean the slightest that you are free.
9755. True freedom a you can get just as well and in a prison. Depends which are the values of thy freedom.
9756. Not associate freedom only with the pleasure if you want to remain free.
9757. The beauty of freedom does not consist in pleasure to be free but in the miracle that and show the way to the perfection of thy own being alongside legalities of the world.
9758. The hazard has his concreteness through freedom.
9759. Through entropy any form of existence is free to be perfect becoming again from chaos in order legalities.
9760. Oftentimes the suffering, yourself approaching more to freedom than happiness.
9761. Soul's freedom is the freedom values's.
9762. How freely can be the one for which pleasure is a drug?
9763. The peace or war of the soul not thee will bring never the freedom if yourself will not reconcile with them.

9764. Freedom has nipped more lives than all wars to a place, only as these did not are never accounted for.
9765. The peace of souls most often remains a gift of faith than of freedom.
9766. Not exists freedom more full than to yourself sacrifice for an ideal braving the death as on a simple ailment.
9767. Death is the watchman the full freedom.
9768. Only the one who knows to die can know what is consummation the freedom.
9769. Through freedom even and death becomes the eternal life.
9770. If the sacrifices no matter how great would be, will make you pleasure, if death is part of these, then, yourself will approach the consummate freedom.
9771. Saints have been some of the most free people who lived on this earth, because death became for them the freedom to be more close to God.
9772. How much freedom can exist in an icon for the believer?
9773. Some feel the consummate freedom between the churches walls, others escalating mountains or braving the fierce storms of the oceans, but and some and others have an ideal.
9774. You can not be free without an ideal.
9775. Freedom is the threshold toward paradise or inferno.
9776. Freedom is the air that him has breathed God when was thinking to create the paradise and inferno.
9777. Without the freedom illusion, life would not be existed.
9778. Freedom is dusty road of Illusion Life.
9779. Even God would be given fire, freedom, when he created the necessities inferno.
9780. How freely can be the one that is condemned once with his birth, death?
9781. What would we do without death? Would we more be so free?
9782. The deck between freedom and hope is called fulfillment.
9783. You can not create without freedom.
9784. The freedom peace is often called war and reverse.
9785. Alongside with freedom few died of starvation, but many were delved in the mud.
9786. Freedom you let to be happy, but often happiness does not let you be free.
9787. Not all what looks freedom makes you be free, as well, not everything that yourself constrain, yourself and subjugate, banishing your freedom.
9788. How freedom its has her fear, the constraint can have her happiness and its fulfillment precisely in freedom.
9789. How many people were not sacrificed on the altar of freedom, wanting that through constraint to change the world?
9790. The freedom protest is called will. Therefore life is a continuous strike with ourselves.
9791. How many terrors not had freedom untill to realize that and it is a form of constraint?
9792. Life is a long series of compromises between freedom and legality.
9793. Oftentimes, harsh laws make you more freely than their lack.
9794. To be free not means only to be free to be happy, but, it may mean being free to become unhappy.
9795. How, each notion has its his liberty, of yourself depend what kind of freedom you want.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 9796.** Always man understood to choose a freedom that to him be of use, fact for which the managed to invent dictatorship.
- 9797.** And the dictatorship has its type of freedom.
- 9798.** The similarities between freedoms dictatorships and democracies consist in fear, frustration, encystation, subjection, dupery and debauchery ideological and moral.
- 9799.** If freedom of a dictatorship yourself compels to do something due to hierarchy and strict legislation, the democracy freedom, compels you to do same thing by the fear of not reaching on the roads.
- 9800.** Freedom of democracy is much more oppressive than the dictatorship freedom.
- 9801.** If you really want to be free do not seek your freedom.
- 9802.** The difference between democracy and dictatorship consist in the type of freedom approached.
- 9803.** Each freedom its will have her own oppression.

FREEDOM, TRUTH, LAWFUL, CONSCIOUSNESS AND GOD

- 9804.** God to yourself forbid of democracy freedom to which were not put the necessary reins, running aground in anarchy.
- 9805.** True freedom must be a compromise between freedoms of the options , oppression, and possibilities.
- 9806.** The happiness freedom is not always the freedom of desires and your hopes.
- 9807.** To be free means to be aware and responsible for your actions and inactions.
- 9808.** The freedom steps, are counted, only after you walk on the path cobblestone with obligations and duties of the law.
- 9809.** Until and the Destiny its has his freedom of to it fulfill before death.
- 9810.** Freedom is the democracy's nightmare and the dictatorship locomotive which extols the man.
- 9811.** Voice of freedom not has words but feelings.
- 9812.** No one was more free than Christ when he had carried the cross on Mount Calvary to be crucified.
- 9813.** How many were not crucified on the freedom cross.
- 9814.** All religions are rooted in freedom.
- 9815.** Most free are hermits, who and live life in the wasteland which them ensures a minimum of opportunities.
- 9816.** Freedom means primarily a compromise with you thyself, but also with the society in which you live.
- 9817.** A freedom without compromise becomes dictatorship.
- 9818.** Democracy is a long road full of the freedom compromises.
- 9819.** Freedom is often the millstone of the consciousness.
- 9820.** The freedom clothes made gift by life, to the man, are called the will, her patch, is called emotionality, and the large holes appeared from so many and so many questions are called the Knowledge.

- 9821.** Freedom is the aurora borealis of the words frozen inside us, what sparkle on the life sky, in memory of a God of love, which us gave breath and Destiny.
- 9822.** Only Absolute Truth which is God can know the absolute of the freedom.
- 9823.** The freedom of the knowledge does not mean knowledge.
- 9824.** Consciousness is knowledge, affectivity and freedom of will, which in humans is replaced with the Illusion of Life.
- 9825.** Freedom of death is the supreme freedom, of the life, such as freedom of the life is supreme freedom of death.
- 9826.** Boundlessness has her freedom of to be bordered in endless, such as the end has his own freedom of to it lean against on boundlessness.
- 9827.** Between finite and infinite there are freedoms of the Destiny, the Awareness, the Life and Death.
- 9828.** Not the freedom of the endless is guilty of limitation of human knowledge but the Illusion of Life.
- 9829.** If we knew the absolute freedom, us could we change the Destiny predetermined?
- 9830.** A man who and lost the conscience of freedom will never see light at the end of tunnel of the fulfillment.
- 9831.** Freedom is the blood of truth and the knowledge light.
- 9832.** A free truth is a truth constrained to be free.
- 9833.** Freedom is beyond option within the Absolute Truth.
- 9834.** The relationship between truth and freedom is called God.
- 9835.** You want to yourself woo the freedom a truth? Be yourself.
- 9836.** How indecisive can be the freedom in front of truth?
- 9837.** A truth without freedom it would crumble.
- 9838.** The truth of faith believes in the spirit freedom to be tormented for to it fulfill.
- 9839.** There is no truth which to and be understood on the full freedom.
- 9840.** Freedom is the daughter of the Truth and Existence.
- 9841.** Every truth has its own freedom in negation or affirmation, but freedom is no more, free in her turn to accept or reject truth.
- 9842.** Every freedom is a conditioning of the truth.
- 9843.** How opportunistic is freedom of speech sometimes?
- 9844.** True freedom of love a you will find in the God on which him you'll see in the dearest one.
- 9845.** A truth is free through the his opportunity.
- 9846.** The role of the truth is to weigh freedom before a serve knowledge.
- 9847.** An unknown freedom is nonexistent.
- 9848.** Existence without freedom and knowledge or freedom without the existence and knowledge can not exist.
- 9849.** How an unknown Universe does not exists all so a freedom of an unknown Universe can not exist.
- 9850.** Liberty is the premise of the knowledge.
- 9851.** Through freedom the knowledge receives opportunity existence.
- 9852.** Freedom is the essence of knowledge.
- 9853.** To not have the freedom to know only partially, does not mean you do not have the freedom of that partially.
- 9854.** Freedom is the honey comb of the existence.

- 9855.** Banish the freedom from knowledge and will obtain a dead knowledge or its statue putted as a tombstone.
- 9856.** How Illusion of Life belongs to its own type of knowledge, alike and freedom belongs of its own illusions in our Knowledge.
- 9857.** Of Absolute Knowledge it belongs Freedom Absolute and not another type of freedom.
- 9858.** God is the trinity, Knowledge Absolute, Absolute Freedom and Truth Absolut.
- 9859.** Knowledge will always have the option freedom, action or inaction, just like and the truth which it represents.
- 9860.** Each freedom is represented by her own happening random.
- 9861.** Only the Trinity of God, ie, Absolute Knowledge, Absolute Freedom and Absolute Truth, belong un-accidental random.
- 9862.** The happening in Knowledge has its own freedom different from that of the Truth which represent the Knowledge.
- 9863.** Every random un-accidental is a copy of the infinite random chance having the freedom to it substitute its through Illusion Life.
- 9864.** Freedom of the Un-incidentally is different face of that of the Incidentally, because first belongs to the world of existence, and the second belongs to God, beeing primordial, precisely through the Unique Random Chance, which is God.
- 9865.** There is no freedom which to not reflect the memory of God's creation in the truth which him represents, with its good and bad.
- 9866.** Would God have been unmindful when created us option freedom to know even and the Original Sin?
- 9867.** Knowledge would have not known never what is the sin if it do not have and the freedom included in its truths.
- 9868.** Would not be existed never sin without freedom.
- 9869.** Always the truth of sin will be more free than the one of the obedience and good behavior.
- 9870.** Freedom often seems to be a sin created by God to us facilitate knowledge.
- 9871.** How many sins will more endure Knowledge, from part of freedom, which it condition through the truths of the options?
- 9872.** The world was created as a great sin that acknowledges, the Knowledge through freedom.
- 9873.** Let us be more attentive to the sins of the knowledge freedom, or to freedom of belief which us reveal the face a foreign knowledge often of us?
- 9874.** Peace between Truth, Freedom, Knowledge and Sin is called often the science.
- 9875.** Freedom is the last bastion of faith.
- 9876.** One of the days in which God did world bore the name of freedom.
- 9877.** The freedom truth is called eternity.
- 9878.** Freedom is the word that can have the most meanings from the entire dictionary of words.
- 9879.** What big difference is between freedom policy and policy freedom.
- 9880.** A chance does not mean freedom.
- 9881.** The essence of the war stand in peace freedom.
- 9882.** Each river has the right and obligation to is shed into the sea, but not and the freedom to is shed where he wants.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9883. Freedom will always be a game whose winner will be the invincible, death.
9884. Who wants to bet with freedom, its will hock his life.
9885. The desire of the freedom killed most dreams and hopes from all the other possible desires.
9886. Freedom is the only field on which life can not plow never until an end, but the death.
9887. Freedom is the socle on which human being puts the God statue.
9888. The page with the name of freedom is the most watered with blood from all other tabs of the history.
9889. Do not lean on freedom in life if you want to die free.
9890. Freedom not and will assume ever the right to the property or other assets.
9891. Freedom saves life through death.
9892. Being free does not mean being necessarily happy, but aware that you can be and more unhappy.
9893. All goods in the world not worth how much the freedom of your soul, face of he itself.
9894. Freedom can be both the largest happiness in the world as and the deepest sadness.
9895. Not the freedom urge you to become free.
9896. Freedom is heavenly hand of death and the mistress who keeps life in slavery.
9897. Peace to freedom which has understood life as being war.
9898. The prison bars of your feelings, will you bring more freedom than all endlessly horizons to a place.
9899. Every freedom of a life will become a open-ended story.
9900. The purpose of freedom is not that to make you really free, but aware of you thyself.
9901. Freedom is not measured in time, but in life and death.
9902. Sin of freedom is the historical becoming of the hopelessness.
9903. How free can you be in a paranoid world and unbalanced?
9904. Madness its has the freedom of its own chains.
9905. Wretchedness often its deceive even and its own freedom.
9906. The oppressions have lit most often the flames of the freedom.
9907. Between law and freedom exists the chasm of options.
9908. To manipulate the freedom means to ignore legalities of the world.
9909. Between oppression and freedom, there is a resemblance through rightness but and a dissimilarity through truth.
9910. To understand freedom straighten your gaze toward death.
9911. There is no law that to be free, but exists liberty through law.
9912. Law is the God of the freedom.
9913. Each law will show you her own urge toward freedom.
9914. Law is free prior to freedom for to can discern the meaning of the subjection.
9915. How bitter has not brought freedom to the libertines.
9916. Volcano of the freedom erupts only with the help of laws of nature through which God has left the world.
9917. No law can sustain freedom if is counter nature the man character.

- 9918.** Human freedom is a compromise between nature of his character towards the foreign society in report with him and nature of the character of the foreign God from inside him.
- 9919.** Truth which is not found in freedom is an untruth.
- 9920.** And freedom of the lie is a truth at its turn, but reflects a different face of the freedom.
- 9921.** To be free to love does not mean to yourself release of you, but on the contrary to become the slave of the most beautiful feeling of the world.
- 9922.** Freedom is the greatest dilemma of the truth.
- 9923.** Freedom of the love is the supreme freedom of the Destiny.
- 9924.** Freedom has given the most tears or love stories to dawns of the future.
- 9925.** The tree of Liberty can not bear fruit into a society stranger of man, due a man alienated from his own itself.
- 9926.** Banish hell, from the soul of the freedom and you will see how it will turn in oppression.
- 9927.** Freedom is the bridge between Man and His God.
- 9928.** What would more remain, from the world, if would not more existed the freedom?
- 9929.** All vices have their part of freedom before the truth of the original sin.
- 9930.** Through freedom both sins and laws find their legitimacy.
- 9931.** Magnification of the freedom means her decline.
- 9932.** A decayed freedom can be adorned with ideological debauchery.
- 9933.** The greatest passion of the freedom is love.
- 9934.** Will never live together in peace two different freedoms under the same roof.
- 9935.** Each freedom, has its order and disorder, and their equilibrium, its show true face.
- 9936.** Both entropy and the order have their measure of freedom through which are subject to chance.
- 9937.** One of the freedoms closest of Absolute Truth is the freedom of the order of the hazard.
- 9938.** The more you will understand deeper the meaning of the freedom of this world, so, you him will feel on God more stranger of you.
- 9939.** Of most times the freedom of the progress means regress, and the freedom of the oppression means progress.
- 9940.** To be free not mean to be insubordinate, but on the contrary you to feel the oppression as release of itself.
- 9941.** How honeyed can be the phrases of freedom the words and how cold when you have to yourself feeds with them. Is why I prefer the freedom of the silence.
- 9942.** He who not dies free was not born and not never lived.
- 9943.** Submissives are often freer than the leaders, depends on what you wish from life.
- 9944.** He who will want power and wealth will not be never free and nor will not die free.
- 9945.** True peace of the heavens it will receive only they that will learn to die free.
- 9946.** What else can be main freedom of the world , than the freedom of the vanity.
- 9947.** When you think that all steps of the destinies of this world tread through the dust of the freedom of the vanity, yourself wonder why, and you are free to do it.

9948. Freedom of the durability is destruction and oblivion, perhaps is why the durability let to freedom so few ways to get to it.
9949. The fruit of the blood was often freedom of the word.
9950. We are more free to dream than to us live our dreams.
9951. Freedom of the eternity is called death.
9952. There can exist no creed without freedom.
9953. Religions and policies have fed themselves most, with the people freedom, leaving on these impoverished of freedoms.
9954. The fruit of the freedom of creation stands above all in Destiy, Sin and Conscience.
9955. Without freedom it would close even and the God heavens, making his creations forgotten forever.
9956. As the existence of the consciousness to exist has need of freedom.
9957. Even if free will of human consciousness is an illusion due Illusion of Life and him needs the freedom given by Illusion of Life.
9958. Consciousness means primarily freedom and only afterwards the cognitive, affective and volitional, three elements that are wrapped in the cloak of liberty illusion without which there could be no.
9959. An illusion without freedom is an illusion dead, and a reality without knowledge is an unreality, as a knowledge without freedom is a un-knowledge.
9960. To know, you must have the freedom to know. Without freedom our entire Universe would collapse into chaos of the inexistence.
9961. The first element known to God when Creation has started was the Freedom.
9962. Wings of freedom can not fly on the sky which has not known never the love.
9963. To love must above all be free to do so.
9964. God was Free to love the Creation and thus was born the world.
9965. God means freedom before everything.
9966. How exists the freedom of good all so exists and the freedom of evil. The balance between the two us determines the awareness of its own becoming as human being.
9967. Freedoms of the evil, suffering, fear, disillusionment have led of the more often, to progress and civilization than many other freedoms in together.
9968. When you will not him feel on God free enough to be able to be beside yourself, to know that neither you're not a free man.
9969. What different are the body liberties, face of the ones of the soul, of the good, face of the ones of evil, and yet how much they need each other.
9970. Option of freedom will always have mark question, because life in itself is a great question mark before death.
9971. Life its will play always the freedom at dice of Destiny.
9972. Do you think the ocean with its endless spaces is more freely between the riverbeds of shores and heavens, than the Illusion of your Life?
9973. Freedom is the ingredient which is in the essence of all possible and impossible meanings of the knowledge, and hence of the Universe.
9974. Essence of freedom should begin with the love and to end with eternity of the death.
9975. The one who did not loved truly, was never free before its own Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

9976. Besides the freedom to die, the largest freedom of a man is freedom to believe in a God.
9977. True freedom stands in the sense or nonsense of the Destiny.
9978. You can not be free without Destiny.
9979. Listen the freedom of the thought if you want to become the memory of other freedoms the same as and soul your.
9980. Freedom of death is the most precious gift of life.
9981. Do not be honest with the freedom if you do not want you end up in yoke of the helplessness.
9982. The one freely of God can not be a Man.
9983. Only freedom of the remembrance can create your Destiny.
9984. There is no number without freedom to know that the all numbers are subject the infinite.
9985. Through God the freedom had become an option.
9986. Un-chance, let the freedom, to you comprise.
9987. Only the road of blind man, will not see the freedom of the Universe of a deaf, which in his turn will not hear the Word of God's Creation.
9988. How much freedom, to have had the Destiny, when us has named people?
9989. What, science can give freedom, note maximum?
9990. I'm free to die or to live in the society of the paranoia policies?
9991. How much dignity can have the word before political outrages?
9992. We are born strangers for to die alienated of our own Destiny.
9993. How much happiness has not dried up the heat of the remembrance for to become strong?
9994. Let there be freedom the great affair of the God with the Destiny of the recklessness?
9995. Woe to he who hock the Freedom of the Destiny!
9996. How much freedom died in wars humanity?
9997. Through freedom even and the truth of death, becomes absurd.
9998. How much to be plowed the realm of the freedom, the field of happiness, so became the prison of the everyday of the humanity?
9999. Freedom of tears how many nights were able to yourself understand?
10000. Without God whole freedom would be become the principal, misunderstood of the Destiny.
10001. I'm free to die, but more handcuffed, as never of the prison inside me myself.
10002. Pleasure of the freedom is called suffering.
10003. All the pains in the world would disappear if we would not know freedom.
10004. Not the freedom us bypasses the happiness, but her Destiny.
10005. Please forgive me Lord, freedom of living aware of death that will come to me as a right which me you him forbidden to my Destiny.
10006. Freedom is the autumn, of which the being, not succeeded to take wholly the fruitage of Destiny.
10007. Nothing has not desolated the soul of the man more than the freedom to dream.
10008. How much freedom could be in parturient a new life, all so much will be in agony of the death of this world from our souls.
10009. Be free of your own life to define yourself Destiny of death.

- 10010.** Freedom can never be caught in seine of the recklessness or imposture, being one of the most beloved daughters of Truth.
- 10011.** There is no greater paradox than to let your love free, to surf the realm of oblivion, with the help of the freedom to forget.
- 10012.** Never not I felt more free than in your eyes!
- 10013.** Never not I him thought on God Destiny until I had not the freedom to encounter you.
- 10014.** How much happiness can exists in freedom of those who Him had really encountered on the God of their soul.
- 10015.** A freedom without God is a being lacking life.
- 10016.** Only through God the freedom had became the Existence.
- 10017.** How much we be wanted to become more free than are the saints in our blood without understand that they not and would be wished for anything in world this thing without God.
- 10018.** As freely as Destiny can not be nobody on this world.
- 10019.** As much as I love freedom must I understand that is mistress of many iniquities of me myself.
- 10020.** Please leave me freedom of death for to definitively forget of the memories and love stories which not me have understand never Destiny.
- 10021.** How much freedom can die in a single oblivion.
- 10022.** Alas for freedom which knows no to die once with her destiny.
- 10023.** Not exists freedom more democratic than death.
- 10024.** To be free in a world like ours, means become the enemy of your own existence.
- 10025.** Freedom should not be perceived as a fad of nature but as a lawfulness without which this, might not exist.
- 10026.** Freedom is a fundamental law of Existence.
- 10027.** Freedom is not end and does not start once with the Man or Existence, but by God.
- 10028.** A free man is a man alongside God.
- 10029.** Each is free both the as rights how much and as obligations of the freedom.
- 10030.** A freedom that does not ask anything is a false freedom.
- 10031.** Principles of freedom consist, both in cause and effect as more especially in the negation of the negation, factors decisive in the evolution positive or negative of the Universe known or unknown.
- 10032.** Logic of the freedom is subjected to the most stringent laws of the existence, from the point of view ontological and gnosiological.
- 10033.** How would look the thinking without freedom, but science?
- 10034.** Arguments of logic of the freedom consist in the equilibriums of the oppositions, good-bad, beautiful-ugly, from Logical Coefficient 2, on which focuses our Knowledge.
- 10035.** A Destiny without his portion of freedom would be nonexistent.
- 10036.** Even and Inexistence is free to possess her own Destiny of opposite of the Existence.
- 10037.** Between the system and the structure exist the freedom of the differences and oppositions.
- 10038.** Before Primordial Creation and Destiny, God was free to accomplish them by Cause of the Primordial Effect, which was Freedom.

- 10039.** How would look a faith without the freedom of the salvation, but a heaven without a God, deliverer?
- 10040.** An understood without his own freedom would become an misunderstood, consummate.
- 10041.** As the universe to exist had to be free to do it.
- 10042.** How sublime is the freedom that you fulfills desires, but and how bitterly is the same freedom that can not them fulfil?
- 10043.** Freedom is the system that includes in his the structure all the meanings and nonsenses of the Knowledge.
- 10044.** Without freedom, Knowledge it would not be could congeal into a whole ie, forming Consciousness, but would been a big unknown in form that we know today, remaining at the level, of the animalistic Knowledge.
- 10045.** The cause of the Consciousness is Freedom.
- 10046.** If we would not have the freedom to be aware of the world, this would be entirely else for us, perhaps the Paradise from which we descended knowing the death, or an inferno on which him we lived just the present, like many animals that can not be aware.
- 10047.** Without freedom of conscience we would not have a future and past, remaining to live an animalistic present.
- 10048.** Divine Light of the Consciousness brought us the option of freedom of self, that depends on us in what purpose we use it, positive or negative.
- 10049.** Through freedom the man and has received consciousness to be demiurge, competing him sometimes God in the work of creation.
- 10050.** Due the consciousness of freedom, when man can not him equal the God from your blood, becomes Devil.
- 10051.** Freedom of consciousness means a fight continuous creative, between the good and evil, conscious or subconscious of the man, between what we know, us about us, and the stranger in us, having as result both the realisations of the good but and of the evil.
- 10052.** Certainly the beginning of its history millennial the man was much closer to his subconscious, so-called stranger who dwells in him, but having the freedom of the consciousness, instead of approaching all these, it was impermissibly distant more. Is why we see today so many conflicts and wars, crimes and atrocities of all kinds.
- 10053.** The future of humanity consists in the way we will approach the freedom of our own consciences.
- 10054.** Destiny is a bluff without freedom, he has not the freedom of it change on him, how much the freedom of to change the effects whose cause it is.
- 10055.** Destiny is the unique element of Knowledge which has not freedom in his structure, but only in his effects, face of consciousness, for example.
- 10056.** The Opposite of the Destiny is the Consciousness.
- 10057.** When God has crossed the threshold of own Destiny was free to create, realizing.
- 10058.** How would look life without freedom of death, but death without freedom of life, would more exist?
- 10059.** Through freedom the Word becomes Truth, receiving a Destiny whose effects will impregnate in the Consciousness, reaching facts, ideas or creations.
- 10060.** To be freedom the bet of the God with the Consciousness able to create the Paradise or the Inferno of the Universe?

- 10061.** How free should be the heaven when understood that his soul is divided between day and night, between good and evil, between Paradise and Inferno, just to be able to acknowledge his Existence?
- 10062.** God had the freedom to decide whether to create or not the world's Conscience, being aware that the good can not exist without evil, the beautiful without ugly, the Paradise without Inferno, and then decided, knowing that all this will evolve, and alongside good and evil, will exist and other elements, forming worlds with the logics increasingly more complex.
- 10063.** Freedom of option of the God was transformed in energy giving thus to the Existence an impetus for her worlds, energy which was the engine of the spiritual Consciousness, but and of the materials Consciousness.
- 10064.** Milestones of the principles of the freedom are divided between, decision, knowledge and awareness.
- 10065.** He who and scatters freedom of conscience is throw alone in the jail of the body.
- 10066.** Freedom wishes rather, the feelings of the saints from your heart than her storms.
- 10067.** Remember that the God inside you, had created your world through freedom, therefore gives and you others the feelings of the freedom.
- 10068.** Ask your conscience, from what cause dies the freedom?
- 10069.** Freedom is the dough put in baking by God at creation of the world.
- 10070.** The more the number of freedoms from a meaning is bigger with so much this one becomes more bohemian, but without freedoms becomes a widower.
- 10071.** In the rightness can not exists too many freedoms.
- 10072.** Equality is subjected a single freedom of to define the equilibrium.
- 10073.** How many not and want equality and then come each with their freedoms, on which them worship to a single freedom, that of the dictatorship of equality.
- 10074.** Social freedom will always be partially opposite to individual freedoms, from here the legality.
- 10075.** Cherish the truth if you want to you be leisured the freedom.
- 10076.** Freedom is not a caprice of nature, but makes part from its essence.
- 10077.** Freedom will always make a game of equality before the Destiny.
- 10078.** Not exists struggle straightest than that of the freedom.
- 10079.** Freedom is the one that lights the Divine Light in our souls.
- 10080.** Freedom means and passion, but passion often does not more mean freedom.
- 10081.** Without freedom, nor a star from endless sky, of our being, would no longer shine.
- 10082.** How many souls all so many compromises with freedom.
- 10083.** Freedom quickens the flame of Divine Light of us.
- 10084.** Steps of the freedom become insincere when the road that we it choose is the lie.
- 10085.** He who leans on freedom him loves on God.
- 10086.** Out of crowd on the street how many people are truly free and how many meditates at Light Divine from their souls?
- 10087.** Flame of freedom you can to a maintain ignited through meditation on the conscious, the subconscious and of the God from yourself, face of which you are not allowed to make any compromises.
- 10088.** He who believes that freedom it can obtained by backstreets ways or despicable ways, had not it ever.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10089.** Freedom is a chimera or a utopia for the man without God, Truth and Soul.
- 10090.** Nothing can be more elevating, than you to give freedom chains.
- 10091.** Humility is a decayed freedom from Paradis, for the obscure souls and the flame of the Paradise, for those free enough to wash the dirty feet of righteousness.
- 10092.** Only freedom can prove which is weight and purity of Truth.
- 10093.** Diamond of the freedom will shine only in palaces of souls which will know to cherish death above life.
- 10094.** How many did not die for the freedom of others, alienated from their own God?
- 10095.** A freedom obtained through reprehensible deeds is a false freedom which sooner or later will become the chain of your life, which thee will link the Destiny of the axle of death.
- 10096.** Mount of freedom is often surrounded by the thorns of despair on the Saviour forehead.
- 10097.** God is through freedom in each meaning thus giving allowed consciousness to be born.
- 10098.** Freedom is a source of happiness if you know what namely to eat from it.
- 10099.** Consciousness of freedom will not ever accept death as a disappearance, but a transformation, a new life, a new Universe. From here, in the world, everything turns and nothing dies, and how without freedom there would be nor God, means that the transformation is truly a reality.
- 10100.** Freedom is the cup from which however much you drink, not yourself will saturate.
- 10101.** Would more be existed the progress, the becoming and the existence of being, the consciousness and knowledge, the birth and death, without freedom?
- 10102.** How lonely and confused are those who not understand enough the option of freedom the own soul.
- 10103.** Freedom is the feeling of the eternity and the endless of us.
- 10104.** Freedom encompasses everything we would like or hoped, to dream or to love, and as to we them can embrace on all this we must only to understand vagaries of freedom.
- 10105.** Freedom will require the least from you if you a will wish with soul and not with the body.
- 10106.** Steps of the freedom are slippery for the lie, perfidy and debauchery.
- 10107.** Lack of freedom does not mean her inexistence, but not finding out her.
- 10108.** Along with freedom can be only the one who is alongside God's love.
- 10109.** Through freedom the consciousness can give a meaning to world.
- 10110.** Even a shackled and oppressed consciousness is free, because all her meanings have the freedom of the God in they, the all, it is to him find God.
- 10111.** God is neither spirit nor man, but a Consciousness of Freedom centered on love, truth and knowledge.
- 10112.** Through God, the freedom becomes Path, and, truth becomes the eternal Life, is why, death, exists only as a premise of life.
- 10113.** Without sins nor God would not had been free.
- 10114.** Even if we agree it or not, and sins make part from the essence of freedom.
- 10115.** If would not have been the evil, sin, at which to it report the good and virtue, we would more be had freedom to hope, to wish or to dream?

PHILOSOPHY OF FREEDOM

- 10116.** How many moments can pass without freedom of passing, how many spaces can comprise the endless? Here that and the time or space would not exist without freedom.
- 10117.** An Existence that would not have the freedom to it report at inexistence would not be.
- 10118.** Freedom is the soul and essence of the Universe.
- 10119.** How many times us not find freedom in the will, we feel confused because we do part from the soul of a free God.
- 10120.** Freedom is the flower that revives of the each time in the essence of things, phenomena, chemical processes, physical, mechanical, quantum, through transformation, decomposition in initial elements, recomposition and revitalization in new and new worlds.
- 10121.** Existence means above all freedom and God. Through God, the Existence was known and created, and through the freedom, God was free to it know and to it create.
- 10122.** Essence of freedom consists in the option of the action or inaction.
- 10123.** Matter is a concept through which the freedom has the option of transformation, remodeling and the relocation from a space to another, which has in his essence all, freedom.
- 10124.** Elementary particles could not react between them without freedom of option of certain laws quantum which and find the essence in the Thought Primordial of the God, what has determined Primordial Event due of the freedom.
- 10125.** Freedom of the essence is the becoming.
- 10126.** The relationship between essence and freedom is called order, no matter that is in the form of entropy or of structuralization ordered symmetrically.
- 10127.** Essence gives substrate to the freedom to its create its own order.
- 10128.** The essence is that part of the Thought Primordial on which he kneaded it freedom for to give Existence a meaning.
- 10129.** Freedom is the structure on which have been developed all the laws of the Universe.
- 10130.** The essence of the human being consists of the freedom to be aware of the necessity.
- 10131.** The essence of love consists in the freedom of the unique truth known of man: the Feeling, which gives color and vitality even and Illusion of Life.
- 10132.** The essence of the thought consists in the freedom of the self.
- 10133.** Each meaning has its own essence through freedom. Therefore between essence and freedom exist a relationing which stands at base of the Existence.
- 10134.** Freedom is the place where nothing happens if you don't know to dream, to hope or to wish.

- 10135.** Through freedom even and Destiny becomes permissive whether we understand to be free regardless circumstances.
- 10136.** The essence of evil lies in the freedom of the good ,of to be evil.
- 10137.** The essence of the good lies in the freedom of the evil of to be the good.
- 10138.** The essence of peace lies in the freedom of war, and the essence of war in the freedom of peace.
- 10139.** No matter how much, you have want to banish or to receive the essence of freedom of a meaning from your soul, you will not succeed than, if thee will know the essence of freedom of your own soul, thing on which many have him searched a lifetime, some through asceticism, others through meditation, succeeding more or less.
- 10140.** To the tree of liberty never go with ax, because a single branch, of a you will, cut, all others it will wither.
- 10141.** If would exist a man able to remove the essence of freedom, of a single meaning from Universal Consciousness, all other meanings is would eliminate each other like in a game of dominoes.
- 10142.** The essences of freedoms from meanings are spiritual fractals of Universal Consciousness.
- 10143.** Interdependence and relationing, the cause and effect, the essence and lawfulness are attributes primordial and fundamental of the Freedom.
- 10144.** Not, we choose the freedom, but the freedom us choose on us, if we it deserve.
- 10145.** Freedom of sin is often the passion, but passion can be and the cause of holiness.
- 10146.** Freedom Illusion of Life consists in option.
- 10147.** Difference between Truth and Illusion of Life, on which a lives the man, consist in the freedom of options of the will. Through the Illusion of Life, man has only the illusion of the freedom, that can have opportunity in a Destiny wrote beforehand, while, true freedom of opportunity, is builds outside the Human Destiny, in the Universal Consciousness, where exists the essences of freedom of the meanings, ie at level of meaning.
- 10148.** Freedom of a law, stands in subordination and ordering, and how Destiny is in turn a law, and his freedom consists in these.
- 10149.** A Destiny which not has the capacity of coordination, so, of lawfulness, for the one who is given, means that can not be predestined, so there not exists.
- 10150.** That a Destiny, to exist , must have the freedom of to be predestined by laws superior his.
- 10151.** Destiny is a law of conscience, the except that focuses on the coordination of a large number of laws of consciousness, prompting the Illusion of Life.
- 10152.** A law of conscience which has the freedom to coordinate several laws of consciousness, subordinating it in turn to other laws superior of the consciousness, bears the name of Destiny.
- 10153.** Laws of consciousness are everything related to the part affective, cognitive and volitional of the man, that compress each in part in their essences a certain dose of freedom, situated in the subconscious or conscious of the man.
- 10154.** Every conscious must have freedom his own subconscious, where to retire from time to time and to relax.
- 10155.** Major milestones of consciousness Illusion Life are: the illusion of freedom of decision, man the creator of his own destiny, and fear of death. All of these illusions

keep us alive and make us to believe that we have another purpose, than the one known by Absolute Truth, on which we do not know.

- 10156.** As to can exist the consciousness, we need the freedom of the will, of the option. Being predestined of a Destiny do not have this freedom into reality. Why, are we subjected Destiny? Because we are not Conscience Universal and neither part of Event Primordial thought of God, but the mirror thereof. How the mirror can only reproduce the original, we became predestined by original, and thus, subjected to Destiny, which gave us the Illusion of Life.
- 10157.** Not exists an angel on this world who would not be had the freedom to err.
- 10158.** All colors spiritual of the world would not be nothing without the freedom to them mix.
- 10159.** Nor a life could not die without the freedom of death.
- 10160.** How free we could die before of a death who not represent us?
- 10161.** Alongside with death every soul becomes a fear of his own creations.
- 10162.** Do not defy death when you do not know what is hide behind life.
- 10163.** All the rocks on which life yourself climbed, mean nothing before the death, of your thoughts.
- 10164.** He who wants to live only in freedom will never be free.
- 10165.** To predict freedom is not same thing with to it live.
- 10166.** To live freedom in its fullness, loves your own human condition, in this world.
- 10167.** To be free not means to have everything you want, but to be free to want for to have.
- 10168.** Freedom is the serene which only the sun rays of love, him can cross, taking him in your soul.
- 10169.** Freedom is not liberation, but reconciliation, love, acceptance, pleasure, and only then, happiness.
- 10170.** A man without the necessities of life can not be free.
- 10171.** How many lives were not slaughtered for the freedom of happiness and how many have not and found happiness feeding on bitter bread of labor?
- 10172.** King fake of freedom is money, and the real one is the reconciliation with one's self.
- 10173.** Money is the dictator of freedom.
- 10174.** Freedom is the only meaning, whose opposite may be freedom for some and handcuffing for others.
- 10175.** Bet of freedom with death consists in life.
- 10176.** Happy is he who and fulfills desires, but happier is the one free of himself.
- 10177.** Happiness makes peace with freedom only when when is fulfills, while the freedom makes peace with happiness only when it is recovered in it.
- 10178.** Meditation is the highest calling toward freedom of man.
- 10179.** You can not be free, lusting at hierarchical positions.
- 10180.** To live your life without him understand freedom, it's like you were be born blind, deaf and dumb, as, then to want to show them all, what you saw, heard and understood from the absurd of your own existence.

DEMOCRACY

- 10181.** Democracy is the food of the lie.
- 10182.** Freedom in democracy is called dictatorship of some and the favoring of others.
- 10183.** The only logic of democracy consists in prison.
- 10184.** Beauty and suffering of Illusion of Life is a democracy created by a God, drunken by elitism and upstartism.
- 10185.** Not exists a politics which to is not used by the illusion of democracy.
- 10186.** Any politician that it respect is a conjurer of the democracy removed from the jaded topper of human misery.
- 10187.** Democracy is fighting with injustice, at sight, and with justice on back door.
- 10188.** How much democracy has flowed on dirty rivers of life, drowning us?
- 10189.** A democratic slap will not be same of painful as one dictatorial, even if doing more ravages.
- 10190.** Politics is the art of manipulating the lie on the thick cheek of corruption.
- 10191.** Show me an honest politician and I will show you two priests who do not know what is wrong from the Creation of God, to whom they worship.
- 10192.** Democracy in politics is called cheek thick and much patience.
- 10193.** Why not be called politics as being an art, alongside music, literature or theater? Because in art the lie becomes the inefficiency and in politics, truth.
- 10194.** The politics without lie would be like as the cake without sugar, or bird without wings.
- 10195.** To defeat in politics you must know how to be humble before those on who you trample.
- 10196.** At least politics is a religion more true than many beliefs because, keeps its saints through parliaments, see them in the flesh.
- 10197.** Religion is the democracy of misunderstood from man.
- 10198.** Freedom is the ruin of democracy.
- 10199.** Democracy of the poor will always stand in the law, and of the rich in the lawless.
- 10200.** Of how much democracy, has had needed God, to concoct this caricature of world?
- 10201.** Peace is the bitter reverse of democracy of struggle with ourselves.
- 10202.** Without threat nor a democracy would not be authentic.
- 10203.** Fear is that which strengthens the democracy.
- 10204.** Late regrets are always cream which polishes the democracy.
- 10205.** Politics is the one aborted of democracy.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10206.** The chaff of society will always be more equal prior to democracy than authentic values.
- 10207.** Democracy of parade is red carpet of the politics.
- 10208.** How much democracy has spent the society with the prisons?
- 10209.** Lack of democracy show the true face of society.
- 10210.** Democracy is the makeup which politics and him applies daily on wrinkled face of the lawlessness.
- 10211.** Through democracy the crimes of policy become legal.
- 10212.** Fund of democracy remains the maltreatment, and essence remains the encystation.
- 10213.** Can not exists retaliation more terrible than those of democracy.
- 10214.** The promises in democracy are illusions sold as reality and in the dictatorship the realities are sold as illusions.
- 10215.** Every democratic society has its own story through which begs mercy of hazard, blessed by the curse of suffering, which stretching a hand of silver dirty coins, souls lost.
- 10216.** Illusions are the flowers of democracy.
- 10217.** Statues of democracy are called sales, fear and despair.
- 10218.** Equality in democracy means hopes vain.
- 10219.** Democracy of democracy is called dictatorship, as dictatorship of dictatorship is called democracy.
- 10220.** Who planted the democracy has legislated the lie.
- 10221.** There can be no democracy in the hierarchy and elitism.
- 10222.** Every society has its hierarchical structure which excludes from start any truth democratic.
- 10223.** The democratic truth is sustained by equality in chances, ideas, hopes, dreams, freedom to give or obtain goods and benefits, but also in achievements.
- 10224.** A democracy devoid of the truth democratic is an ocean without water or a bird without wings.
- 10225.** Dictatorship is the watchman of the democracy.
- 10226.** A genuine democracy without dictatorship is like the horizon that would be caught in her arms.
- 10227.** Any political party which is declares democrat is lying as long as it has a hierarchical structure.
- 10228.** The true genuine democracy you find only in the dictatorship which serves the egalitarianism true, without being focused on hierarchy, which does not was born until now.
- 10229.** You can not talk about democracy in capitalism or communism, because both are hierarchized, even if every is lying more beautiful or uglier, depending on the circumstances.
- 10230.** For as a society to be democratic should first of all, that all members who it compose to be equals both in intellect as and in aptitudes, which is impossible.
- 10231.** Art belongs to the reality which not restricts the consciousness, while the democracy belongs to the law.
- 10232.** As a law to be fair should bring suffering equally to each.
- 10233.** Supreme Judge of democracy is the suffering.

- 10234.** Reproaches of democracy means war and those of the dictatorship, peace, because democracy you give freedom and the war, constraint.
- 10235.** Can not existed a style of democracy because can not existed several types of democracies, where one to be more democratic or more equal than the other one.
- 10236.** Face of multiple dictatorships, democracy authentic is unique and can not makes compromises.
- 10237.** A society that claims to be democratic is from start one dictatorial, because to shout aloud democracy means to cover something rotten in it.
- 10238.** The frost of the dictatorship means the thaw of the democracy.
- 10239.** Can not existed politics and political democratic elections without strict dictatorship of the law as can not existed good without bad and beautiful without ugly.
- 10240.** A democracy that not and recognize dictatorial roots is like a plant without sap.
- 10241.** As a democracy to flourish has need the help dictatorship.
- 10242.** Can not existed democracy which to not recognize own dictatorship on that it breathes for to can survive.
- 10243.** The politics the nearest of democracy is the dictatorial.
- 10244.** Democracy of the individuals without intellect or equal aptitudes in a society is the most fierce, dictatorship masked.
- 10245.** Give the people harshest laws, if you want to build democracy and do not forget to will include and on ye in them.
- 10246.** Dictatorships chains become gold necklaces of democracies, if they are polished at neck of classes ruling of society.
- 10247.** Politics is the most precious art of the lie, and therefore must be marked yet from beginning with the red lantern before the brothel full of promise.
- 10248.** Freedom in democracy is called luck, and in dictatorship, the chance.
- 10249.** How many of us do not feel fulfilled by the lie of democracy, or hit by the cruel truth of dictatorship.
- 10250.** Democracy is theater on whose stage the society plays with program round the clock.
- 10251.** Nothing has revolutionized the social lie more than democracy.
- 10252.** Between democracy and dictatorship there is a friendship bridge called: Tolerance for dictatorship, and House of Tolerance, for Democracy.
- 10253.** The church is the most convincing example of the cruel dictatorship what is felt as deep democracy because faith.
- 10254.** Politics is the church whose faith has not entirely sold fruits to death and life eternal, leaving few and to everyday life.
- 10255.** Freedom without fences is like cage, that defend yourself from sharks, without bars.
- 10256.** Divorce in politics can mean marriage, in democracy, life, and in the dictatorship, freedom.
- 10257.** Sweat in democracy is called chance, and in the dictatorship, prison.
- 10258.** In love can not existed democracy, and in hate, freedom.
- 10259.** Peace in democracy feeds on weapons war, and in the dictatorship of the war feeds on peace weapons.
- 10260.** Great statesmen were democrats only when and have knew dictatorships ensured in banks of history data.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10261.** Freedom is the gag put into the mouth of dictatorship for to take off everything he knows about the past dirty and perverted of democracy.
- 10262.** Democracy and dictatorship, even if plays two different dances, are reunite under the same orchestra of ideological lechery.
- 10263.** Dictatorship of the proletariat is democracy of leaders, and the one of the leaders, freedom of the proletariat, regardless of whether the system is communist or capitalist.
- 10264.** To be democrat it means to yourself obey the law, which knows to yourself cherish in turn.
- 10265.** In democracy hopelessness is called un-chance, and in the dictatorship, debt.
- 10266.** Unhappiness in democracy becomes the right of reply, and in the dictatorship, the right to silence.
- 10267.** The product of democracy consists in the quality of lies, to show us the beauties of Illusion Life, and in the dictatorship, in the dismantling of the lies, for to find out how naked we are, and how much more we have to work for to us sew the clothes of death toward to escape this world.
- 10268.** To suffer democratically means to endure fewer shortcomings?
- 10269.** When God gave us peace and war, made it for freedom.
- 10270.** Original Sin I him have got when I discovered the dictatorship or democracy through knowledge?
- 10271.** Every policy has its its democracy.
- 10272.** Face of death, democracy not exists, although, of died, we all die, because in life no one was equal to the other.
- 10273.** Guarding Angels of democracy are the destiny and the happening.
- 10274.** A democrat God is no more God.
- 10275.** Peace in democracy is called war with yourself.
- 10276.** Not all flowers of democracy are lacking of spines.
- 10277.** The press in democracy becomes the enemy of death of interhuman peace.
- 10278.** The success in democracy is called doubt, and in the dictatorship, lechery.
- 10279.** Does anyone know what number carries the democracy at the shoes of social peace, and what price has paid for these?
- 10280.** The buttoned of democracy do not open by anyone, but only by the rich.
- 10281.** And the democracy has its democracy which consists in dictatorship.
- 10282.** We use democracy of most often on the post the cloth with the aid of which we wash miseries and sins of consumer society.
- 10283.** True democracy can be recognized only by dictatorship.
- 10284.** How is it that democracy becomes dictatorship for the lower classes?
- 10285.** How much righteousness, the democracy had, when affirmed that the equality stand in chances, only that remains of seen whose.
- 10286.** The tree of the immortality only to the sun of democracy not could it to warm due, lies and perfidy of the existence.
- 10287.** The biggest injustices you will find them in democracy.
- 10288.** Politics is a construction of the envy, opportunism and greed, brought to the rank of art.
- 10289.** True democracy for humans is dictatorship.
- 10290.** Who thinks that democracy bring the true social peace it lying bitterly.
- 10291.** Life like as democracy is a long and relentlessly compromise with ourselves.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10292.** Man is the animal from the drudgery of the democracy.
- 10293.** On how much of cynical can be the dictatorship, on so much of criminal, democracy.
- 10294.** The hope in democracy is called often, protest.
- 10295.** Not the dictatorship is the one that oppresses the ideals of humanism, but democracy.
- 10296.** Lack of scruples in democracy is called momentum.
- 10297.** Dictatorship is democracy of the many, and democracy of the few.
- 10298.** Mother of the democracy is ideologically lechery.
- 10299.** The path to democracy is paved with injustice and lawlessness.
- 10300.** Only the one who swam dirty waters of democracy will know to cherish cleanliness of dictatorship.
- 10301.** In a dictatorship we are all subjected, while in the democracy only some subjected bearing the brunt, of the others insubordinate.
- 10302.** Democracy of rich men will not be equivalent with the one of the poor.
- 10303.** The rich are the great losers before death, while the poor, in the face of life, but knowing that life is subjected unconditionally eventually to the death, means that wealth has no sense.
- 10304.** Freedom of the richness will always be locked up with the chains of the worries of to it maintain, reaching to you become her slave.
- 10305.** Not exists a slave more consummate, than the rich man, face of wealth.
- 10306.** The world is a hall where we expected more sooner or later, the death train, which do not yourself let, to take with you nothing, therefore the chase after wealth makes part of the decor Illusion of Life.
- 10307.** Freedom to choose in the Illusion of Life becomes option faked in the dictatorship of to be chose more sooner or later by death.
- 10308.** Destiny is the important widow of the democracy of life.
- 10309.** Genuine democracy not has nor present, nor future, but only past, before death.
- 10310.** The true face of democracy is mirrored, only before death.
- 10311.** If democracy seems to be an option, death becomes mandatory, no matter how democratically or not, is to die.
- 10312.** Frights of democracy are death and destiny.
- 10313.** Fully understand democracy, looking into the untruths, indignities, illusions, beliefs, religions and dreams of human being, on which to them apply to the society.
- 10314.** A perfect democracy would be the most harsh dictatorship for man, being in his essence, imperfect.
- 10315.** As long as the work is the hunted the basic in the food of consumption society, democracy will be bloodthirsty beast who leads the hounds.
- 10316.** The flag of democracy is called lechery political.
- 10317.** God shows his face democratically only to saints who do what, He wants, for the rest, is a dictator.
- 10318.** Not exists lies higher than to affirm that there can be democratic laws, as though they would apply only to those who agrees them, and not to all unequals.
- 10319.** Democracy is the sauce through which the political lies, its seasoning the hunted from the society of consumption.

- 10320.** If God makes part of us, if He identify with the our dreams and aspirations, if is love, more can be democratic and with others?
- 10321.** Competition is axle of democracy.
- 10322.** Democracy is freedom of the lechery, and balance of the lawlessness, if forget to be dictatorial.
- 10323.** A dictatorship that understands the human condition, is the most authentic democracy in the world.
- 10324.** Dictatorship can be both in the service of the man as and in his against, while democracy, no matter how would endeavor to help the man, all will make compromise from quality, due the fact that people are not equal.
- 10325.** In a society with unequals individuals can not make a law for all, but only for some, however much you would yell, the democracy.
- 10326.** Media in democracy is the vise which keeps the headlines of the human misery.
- 10327.** Leave democracy to part, if you want to become happy, and try to become a dictator with you thyself.
- 10328.** Democracy power is greater in a confused and tormented society, while that of dictatorship, in one which is believed, perfect.
- 10329.** Not exists a true politician which to not know, the art of manipulation, and nor politics which not be for the benefit of the one who it promotes.
- 10330.** In politics some are more equal than others, therefore, promotes the egalitarianism.
- 10331.** Not all rains inundates, but all democracies submerges or remove at the water surface, the human misery.
- 10332.** Prometheus would not be brought never the fire in a dictatorship, but only in democracies that it could play freely and unhindered with this one.
- 10333.** The flames of hell are not lesser democratic, than the majestic gates of the heaven. It depends on option of each.
- 10334.** To succeed in democracy means to have the qualities of her defects.
- 10335.** Paradise of democracy consists in inferno of the majority.
- 10336.** Although God is the main responsible for the democracy is, also greatest dictator. This is soul of the man.
- 10337.** A democracy without God is like a dictatorial inferno without devils.
- 10338.** Voice of democracy becomes hoarse whenever comes to equality.
- 10339.** To be pushed God too hard the cradle of democracy, so this one it was hit with his head of pillars which it sustained, falling into dictatorship?
- 10340.** No democracy is to blame for her transgressions, but society which it consume uncooked as it should.
- 10341.** In democracy happiness can give class to disappointment only in homes of the strong.
- 10342.** If all people would be equal the true democracy would stand in dictatorship, but how is no so, the true dictatorship stands in democracy.
- 10343.** Gratings of dictatorship are smeared with key of democracy in the souls of the many.
- 10344.** Bridge between democracy and liberty is called utopia.
- 10345.** When democracy clothe proletarian overalls is called the communist dictatorship and when them undress, the capitalist dictatorship.

- 10346.** Break the chains of slavery Illusion of Life and you will be followers of the most democratic dictatorship namely: - love fellowmen without asking anything in instead.
- 10347.** Religion knows best to sell merchandise dictatorial packed in the gilded paper of the democracy with love, compassion and mutual aid. Advice for politicians who ought first to learn how to pray to God, for to be listen by plebs.
- 10348.** A democracy without religion would be closer the liberty of individual who do not him finds on God attractive, but not and for those who see in God, the freedom.
- 10349.** The first step towards the genuine democracy in human history him have made beliefs in God hidden in the human being, borning the religion.
- 10350.** A democracy without religion is foreign to the man.
- 10351.** No matter how more democratic models, you have shown man, if not is found in them, will become dictatorships, and if is found, regardless how dirty or corrupt it would be, will become democracies.
- 10352.** Man feels a social system as being truly democratic when, that system copy the soul of this one, with its good and bad .
- 10353.** Defending on the God of the man if you want to defend democracy, be this religious or not.
- 10354.** For an imperfect man, perfection of the paradise would be the most dictatorial, inferno possible.
- 10355.** Society, we want or not, is the coat created by man in the image and his likeness.
- 10356.** Not all laws are accepted by society, but all have their purpose to maintain dictatorship of democracy.
- 10357.** Each democracy its has her dictatorship and reverse.
- 10358.** A democracy without dictatorship is like a bird without wings.
- 10359.** Not equality in rights supports democracy, but unequal rights of fellows.
- 10360.** No matter how much would protest democracy in front the dictatorship should understand that the meaning of own existence depends on the dictatorial substrate that it maintains in the democratic form.
- 10361.** In a democratic society, a defenseless man becomes a beast electoral for laws which not defend him.
- 10362.** Human being is a frontier between democracy and dictatorship, between good and evil, between freedom and necessity.
- 10363.** Want to see the hideous face of the society? Watch at its democratic institutions.
- 10364.** In a democracy will always be losers or winners, while in the dictatorship, or some, or others.
- 10365.** Democracy is the Fata Morgana of society.
- 10366.** Not the democracy is the one which propels society but, its victims.
- 10367.** God forbid you from the democracy those thirsting of power.
- 10368.** The limits between democracy, social crime and dictatorship most often are called, the state.
- 10369.** A wild democracy is much more creepy than a wild dictatorship, because is unpredictable.
- 10370.** Democracy is the circus and bread of the people.
- 10371.** Democracy being the people's voice will sing always on different intonations, up will hoarsen in the dictatorship.

- 10372.** Only democratic dictatorship can devide truly justice to those weak and helplessly.
- 10373.** How the kissing can cut many heads than the sword, all so democracy can kill much more quickly and systematically than dictatorship.
- 10374.** Peace between democracy and dictatorship is called social progress.
- 10375.** Every democracy has its own dictatorship, as and each dictatorship has own democracy.
- 10376.** Deep spirit of democracy you will it find only in the dictatorship of law.
- 10377.** In a society, all what democracy, dispels, is reaped by dictatorship, and reverse.
- 10378.** Not exists democratic justice, but only dictatorial, because he who will devide the justice to some, will injustice the interests of others.
- 10379.** Social models are pawns on the board chess history, which only the insane they can defeat.
- 10380.** Do not dispel your life trying to you understand, the walking the world, which not yourself has understood never.
- 10381.** In politics, as well as on the circus scene, exists only one arbitrator, sleight of hand.
- 10382.** The crimes of democracies are gilded with carelessness, while the ones of dictatorships with reflectors.
- 10383.** An lawless of democracy will not have never the impact of the one produced in dictatorship.
- 10384.** Democracy is the drunkenness of society.
- 10385.** Take out dictatorship from democracy and you will have a deeply undemocratic dictatorship.
- 10386.** In democracy everyone can dance as wishes with one condition: to possess financial feet sufficiently strong. As the majority are cripples, dance becomes so girded, so whenever can catch fire.
- 10387.** Nobody says that the stork which brought the democracy at society motherhood had the beak corrupt.
- 10388.** As a law to be democratic in one way or another, must to corrupt in one way or another, the majority.
- 10389.** Bridge between law and democracy is called corruption, and between the law and dictatorship, discipline.
- 10390.** No matter how much you seek the true democracy, she does not exists, because people are not equal.
- 10391.** Want an advanced society? Hit in democracy with the dictatorial whip of the law.
- 10392.** Democracy is above all a social compromise.
- 10393.** Power in democracy hides its tusks of beast under the skirt of the popular will.
- 10394.** In the stomach of democracy boils the fire of battle of class.
- 10395.** The most perfect democracy is dictatorship.
- 10396.** Why God does not play on the book of democracy with the saints, than when these, it subjected unconditionally?
- 10397.** How many compromises had to do the democracy until to reached to power under guardianship of dictatorship of the law?
- 10398.** Only in democracy you can shout the pain on main street of the policy.
- 10399.** A truly democratic state and has packed up masterfully the dictatorship of law.

- 10400.** How many souls, so many democratic models, but for to them thank on all, you will need of the dictatorship.
- 10401.** Democracy which treading carefully on the thorns of the anarchy is cut by the shards of the dictatorship.
- 10402.** Democracy not pays never, but promises at endless, the satiety of the Illusion of Life.
- 10403.** Anarchy is democracy that and has lost the blood of dictatorship from her veins .
- 10404.** To get power in democracy must to ensure portion, of illusion for the people, while in dictatorship, to feed the illusion with the people.
- 10405.** Both democracy as and dictatorship can be led by kings, presidents, governments or parliaments, more important is, just how speckled is tablecloth of the power, on which is thrown and to the people a few crumbs.
- 10406.** The leaders are the mirror of the people in democracy, and two-edged sword, in dictatorship.
- 10407.** Peace of soul is the most terrible between all peace of the world, when in game is love deep of a nation for a cause.
- 10408.** Flowers of the war, support democratically, both mortuary crown of democracy, as and the one of the dictatorship, important is, how deep is pit dug for one or the other, in the soul people.
- 10409.** Annihilates the envy, opportunism, greed, spirit of adventure, and you will see that the world not more has need of democracy, but of dictatorship, for to become free.
- 10410.** Freedom is the most feared ingredient of a popular democracy, and the flame that can maintain more time, alive, a democratic dictatorship.
- 10411.** In the politics wins only the tools which not, wear out, when digs at the mountain of honor, honesty and legality, to demolishing on him, in the name of the people and for the people.
- 10412.** Freedom is the essence of any policy which it respect, but of which must escape on the back door.
- 10413.** Democracy is the balance between profiteers and creators.
- 10414.** Dictatorships of the inferno have opened several ways toward democracy than freedom.
- 10415.** Humanism in democracy is called tolerance, and in the dictatorship, endurance.
- 10416.** Revolutions will be always democratic, even if they kill or humiliate the human being
- 10417.** Humanism of democracies is one, utopian, because the man lives the utopia of the Illusion of Life.
- 10418.** The sacredness of democracy stands in the battle that is given between principles, be they however of profane.
- 10419.** Crime in democracy most often wears name of justice, while in the dictatorship, of holy duty.
- 10420.** The hardest you get rid of injustice of the democracy, than the one of the dictatorship.
- 10421.** In democracy the winners have righteousness, because they make the golden rules of the compromise, which consist in justice, freedom and truth, only for them, and not for the losers who preach the same thing.
- 10422.** In dictatorship, the compromise is called freedom.

- 10423.** A world without hopes is a sky without stars.
- 10424.** How much wind of vanity to more comprise the arms tired by illusions of society?
- 10425.** Not the winner, win in dictatorship, but the one defeated.
- 10426.** Neither the democracy nor dictatorship are not contented with what can produce, the first wishing all what can steal, and the second, all what it can dream.
- 10427.** The tranquility in democracy means the storm, and in the dictatorship, order.
- 10428.** The most consummate, guardian of democracy is the inferno, and of the dictatorship, the paradise.
- 10429.** In democracy, the kiss kills more often than sword, and in the dictatorship, the bullet becomes holy and loved.
- 10430.** Do not believe in equality, because it is an utopia of the Illusion of Life which to us has born unequal.
- 10431.** Democracy yourself wants more stupid than dictatorship, because you have the illusory right of to choose what you are proposing from several possibilities, and not what you have propose outside those possibilities.
- 10432.** Without the mud with which is nourished, the politics would become so anemic, that, it would go off.
- 10433.** Truth in democracy is called compromise, and in the dictatorship, fear.
- 10434.** A dictatorship becomes through fear, the democracy, and a democracy through compromise, dictatorship.
- 10435.** Not exists equality, nor in democracy and nor in dictatorship, no matter how many laws it would give in the benefit of people, because the full peace of the Illusion of Life of the human being, not it will lay out never.
- 10436.** A skillful leader will always know how much dictatorship to offer to democracy, and how much democracy, to dictatorship.
- 10437.** Democracy looks toward, the past of legislations, trying to change them, while the dictatorship, toward, the future of these, wanting, to them maintain how more unchanged, but none nor the other, do not live fully, the present.
- 10438.** You can not live in a perfect world, because it not belong to you thee, but to all types of human models.
- 10439.** Without belief in a particular purpose, the man and would losing all traces of humanity.
- 10440.** The justice is divided by the Illusion of Life in society after image and likeness of the God hidden in each of us.
- 10441.** Some people swims endeavoring it to succeed on the waves of life, others float, but and some and others, will be wrecked, in the death which gives us the freedom to we receive at it, without any discrimination.

XIII. WANDERING

10442. I can not be more wandered from me myself than when I love.
10443. Lack of sincerity makes me wander in the death of me.
10444. Truly I tell you, just alienation can become the truth of the fulfillments of a lost and unfulfilled world.
10445. Loneliness has become the altar the kneeling crowds by the religion of the absurd of the society.
10446. To worship a god does not mean to you subordinate to the society.
10447. Peace is the symbol of the war with you yourself.
10448. Do not yourself humble before the life so humiliated by death.
10449. To be slave does not mean to be unhappy but of not being loved.
10450. The world will not start with your destiny for to be end with the death of your love.
10451. To be subjected to fate does not mean to you dedicate death.
10452. Between you and the grave does not lie than a thought.
10453. Be clear water of the God ocean out of you, which cannot die at the shore nor a hopes.
10454. If we did not live the Illusion of Life, we more wander alongside Destiny?
10455. Why the God out of us is in a continuous roving of self?
10456. To reveal the relative truth of existence, means to wander through a knowledge of the un-knowing.
10457. Just the knowledge of the un-knowledge, shows you how much you have wandered, knowing.
10458. What is day or night, life or death than shadows of some opposites which wander together, trying to find the predestinated destiny before wandering of our own self.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10459.** Value in human consciousness is the scale that shows us, how of wandered we are and till where we more may wander by lying ourselves with an illusory knowledge of reality.
- 10460.** There can be no two absolute truths because it would wander each other.
- 10461.** Freedom is a wandering of the Destiny.
- 10462.** If not it would wander life in death, we more live?
- 10463.** The truth is the path toward wandering of the reality given by the Illusion of Life.
- 10464.** Illusion of Life is a wandering of her own truth.
- 10465.** Not happiness yourself wanders but her obsession.
- 10466.** Accept your fate of straying if you want to know the fulfillments of the life.
- 10467.** Happiness is a wandering accepted as being the right path.
- 10468.** Why the peace wanders through war and the war by peace?
- 10469.** There is no greater reward, for the one wandered of itself himself than to receive the right path of the life toward death.
- 10470.** How many clocks so much times, how many times so many passes, how many passes so many deaths, how many deaths so many lives, and how many lives so many wanderings.
- 10471.** The one who not-and contemplates the wandering was not born.
- 10472.** Why are we wandering most often in the eyes of love? Because from they us comes the light of soul.
- 10473.** Perfection is a wandering programmed.
- 10474.** Desire is the oil that anoints us the straying engine.
- 10475.** In privacy any wandering seems to become a straight path.
- 10476.** Sins straying are almost always hidden.
- 10477.** Breath straying is the day that not-and recognizes the dawns of our soul.
- 10478.** Respect your, wandering of your own God, if you want to respect the world.
- 10479.** How wandered to have been God that arrived and in our world?
- 10480.** Sacrifice is a wandering of the evil of us.
- 10481.** I wonder what would make divine essence of the Existence if not would wander among time and space?
- 10482.** The existence is the ocean on which are wandering the ships of the moments.
- 10483.** How resolute us are wandering the life searching for nonexistent path of righteousness, of Knowledge of the will and affectivity?
- 10484.** Most sustainable peace is based on laws wandering as close of the wandering lives of people.
- 10485.** The beginning is a wandering of the ending, as well the end is a wandering of the beginning.
- 10486.** A true leader knows to wander his people in an intelligent way.
- 10487.** Not blasphemy the wandering because it is the essence of your own existence.
- 10488.** Which hope does not wanders toward to achieve its purpose equally wandering of the Destiny?
- 10489.** Destiny is the rider that and whips the Existence horse to wander through space and time.
- 10490.** Only Destiny is above straying because through him even and the wandering becomes the right way.
- 10491.** Freedom is a wandering of the option.

10492. How much loneliness and truth may be in wandering.
10493. There is no wing which does not wander in the sky soul.
10494. How dumb we were be born without to Him know the God?
10495. We are the sublime of the Creation only when we turn toward God.
10496. There is no light of soul without the absolute retrieved in us and nor creation without faith.
10497. How many stair to us be climbed up the soul till to and recognize his own death?
10498. How many lives us would have been given toward to us choose death?
10499. There is no wisdom without hate, and no love without soul.
10500. Love is often the unwritten page of the inferno out of us.
10501. How many sins to-and be made God with this world?
10502. Tell me how many moments of life and universes, died, since when no longer exist for the sunrise your heart?
10503. The waves of life through which we kissed the moments can not be more dutiful than the ones of death from the love that them never understood.
10504. The sufferings and joys of nature not-and, will ever disown the nature God which them had born death.
10505. Nature not has corrupt judges!
10506. To wander through the world means to yourself look for on you before to be lost.
10507. There is no world without the wanderers her.
10508. Which leaf or grass not-and has its path toward to wander in autumn?
10509. Not the aesthetic is the essence of straying but his illusion.
10510. Let your life to run on the paths Moments and you will realize how many of them are not serious with their own Time.
10511. To wander means above all to live dying through the bridge that connects us to the truth of eternity.
10512. No passion can not wandering without chains their own passions.
10513. Knowledge means the awareness of death and the wandering of dreaming.
10514. Without knowledge we not have wander ever, anywhere.
10515. Death is a wandering of love.
10516. You can not understand life without wandering of death.
10517. We all ourselves wandering our life in death destiny.
10518. The one who knows it will wander into death, choose the right path of life in the body of the afterworld.
10519. There is no hindrance that to not wander through the wastelands of your own destiny.
10520. Humility is a wandering of the fate, while life is her crowning.
10521. Could, God be missing from the table of satiety, without to us find so wandered through the desert of morality that was burning within us?
10522. To believe means first of all, to wander!
10523. If would not be wandered the Divine Light, through the endless Universes that live in us, we would more have ever found God?
10524. Life is a wave wandered on the wilderness beach of death.
10525. How many dreams and hopes not have wandered among the calloused hands of the people's sufferings and sorrows, for to browse, the bible of a religion, that them has

alienated so much of own self, so that not and have more wanted a namely railway station never, remaining some eternal wanderers.

- 10526.** To wander does not mean to yourself lose, but to you really live the essence of thy own wandering life.
- 10527.** A life without wanderings would be as a shore without waves, a wing without heaven, a death without the Afterlife.
- 10528.** Holiness is the supreme wandering, of the soul in the boundless Universe of the Absolute Truth of a love.
- 10529.** If we had not be wandered through ourselves a lifetime, we more could love?
- 10530.** Who does not fall at the feet of the wandering not Him will ever understand God in him.
- 10531.** Moment is the eternal wandering, of a teardrop detached from the eternity of Time.
- 10532.** Each soul has, the his wandering and his God.
- 10533.** Not exists a star that to not be wandered alongside the times and spaces of the birth and death.
- 10534.** How much wandering lies in the blood of the horizon who and seek the future?
- 10535.** To wander means above all to live.
- 10536.** The steps are the wandering tales of the destiny.
- 10537.** You can not breathe without the wandering.
- 10538.** We feed with the wandering fire of the life, for to born the ashes of the death.
- 10539.** How of isolated would remain from ourselves, if we would not wander, through the dreams of the hopes?
- 10540.** We, could love or, understand, a God who can not, wander alongside us?
- 10541.** Just wandering we will find the path toward the Divine Light from the eternity depths of our souls.
- 10542.** God's tear wanders on the cheek of our consciousness, washing-it, from the sins of her own, wanderings.
- 10543.** Looking the stars, I look the Time in the eyes of his own wandering past.
- 10544.** Just wandering will find the right way.
- 10545.** A peace that can not wander in war, is actually a war that can not and find never the peace.
- 10546.** Salvation from sins is a wandering by ourselves, so of necessary for to can look toward the shore of the perfection.
- 10547.** Bridge between perfection and wandering is called conscience.
- 10548.** How wandering is a necessity of life, perfection of fulfillment becomes the absolute of death.
- 10549.** Suffering is one of steps of wandering on which Destiny, them climbs hoping, to happiness and fulfillment.
- 10550.** Just wandering you will understand the meaning of life.
- 10551.** To not believe never in truth, because and this, has its his own wandering steps without which they could not exist.
- 10552.** A freedom without own wandering would be a truth spoken only half.
- 10553.** The sincerity is often a weapon of wandering through which the lie, its finds the right path.
- 10554.** To not wander on the wings of dreams means to be the slave of your own life.

- 10555.** The absolute of the wandering is awareness of this world with its own Illusion of Life.
- 10556.** A religion that does not know to wander among believers alongside them will never defeat the waves of the time.
- 10557.** The great religions of the world have defeated the history becoming at the same time and the great wanderings of the world.
- 10558.** Wanderings have brought the man closer to the Truth of his own itself which not once is a lie.
- 10559.** The essence of man, consists in the wandering covenant, between truth and lie, necessary for, to and confront his own Destiny, in the face of death.
- 10560.** The meaning of the wandering is to leave life to tend toward the Absolute Truth of death.
- 10561.** With how know more, wander the more.
- 10562.** Sin is the wandering air, and God is the wandering water, without which, no man could exist.
- 10563.** The essence of the wandering is the hope.
- 10564.** A heaven without wandering would be an inferno, therefore, let the sins and in heaven, if you want it to become a paradise, as you hope.
- 10565.** Reality is a labyrinth in which, if yourself do not leave into will fate, wandering, you will not find the your path, never.
- 10566.** Gold crown of the happiness is called wandering.
- 10567.** Wonder if it would dispel the fog of wanderings from our lives, we would be happier?
- 10568.** The beauty of wandering, consists, not so much in freedom, on which giveth thee, how especially, in the Illusion of Life, on which it you see as being the right way.
- 10569.** Knowledge and awareness are the miracles through which God and the Absolute Truth have understood that may wander.
- 10570.** The moments are the wings of the wandering dream of our own Destiny.
- 10571.** You can not understand the world without to wander, through your own soul.
- 10572.** To accept your own wandering as being the right path, means to yourself really know.
- 10573.** Consciousness is a wandering of the dream.
- 10574.** If the consciousness would not be wandered in the Universe, God would not more have had anything to say to the creation of the worlds.
- 10575.** Social inferno where we live is a wandering through the labyrinth of helplessness, to us truly understand on ourselves, for to can forgive.
- 10576.** The God of the man is obliged to possess the lack of character of the man and, then who is stronger? The man or his God? Herein lies the key of all the evils of society. If the God of the man would be stronger than man, then society would become the right one, but as man can not accept a God who to, not him lend at least the vanity or other sins, society becomes an inferno.
- 10577.** Peace is the wandering inferno of war between man and his warrior self.
- 10578.** Why is drowning always on the shore of death, the Truth ark, after it has wandered on waves of the life, mutilated by their own illusions?
- 10579.** Time is the great wandering, of the Existence.

- 10580.** If it had not wandered the clouds of suffering, over, life, nor the rain of the hopes would not have fallen, on the cheeks of happiness.
- 10581.** Every man has his path through the labyrinth of the wanderings.
- 10582.** Life is wandering, and death is its final destination, destination what will not be chosen wrong, never.
- 10583.** Between life and death only the wandering remains the sense of the existence.
- 10584.** To wander means above all the right path through the jungle Illusion of Life.
- 10585.** No matter how perfect would be the fire circles of the love wheels, these will wander on the dusty roads of the Illusion of Life till what death of forgetfulness will them extinguish once forever.
- 10586.** No matter how much, would wander life through the Destiny labyrinth, her traces in past remain, a single path: the path toward death.
- 10587.** What would life be if have not wander, through future, if this one would be a path safe and known? Therefore, the past belongs to knowledge, and the future, to unawareness.
- 10588.** You can not understand the world without to wander, through it.
- 10589.** To know means assuming the wandering future.
- 10590.** Dance of life is singing on the wandering music of the Destiny, which knows better than anyone, the right path of the Absolute Truth.
- 10591.** Wandering you get close more to the Truth, than on the all most known ways of science, to a place.
- 10592.** The wandering is the lyre what sings on the chords of feelings, the hymn of unknown future, from which it will nourish the past.
- 10593.** Not exists a wandering more profound than love, birth and death.
- 10594.** The wandering is and will remain the essence of all the options this world.
- 10595.** To wander means to live, separating the uncertainty of future from the certainty of the past.
- 10596.** The one without past will always wander in present, searching, its future.
- 10597.** When man has wandered in feelings, God has become the currency of exchange of religion.
- 10598.** If we have not wander on the lands of the time, we have not know.
- 10599.** How much wandering is on the cross of the one crucified of his own existence?
- 10600.** Feelings are the prophets dreamers of the reality.
- 10601.** A creed without wandering is like a twilight without horizon.
- 10602.** The reality is riverbed through which us wandering ideals, which hopes until death, that once and once, us will find the our path, for which we have born, so much of deaf as to we can hear, blind as to we can see, and dumb as to can shout the designation.
- 10603.** Not all paths thee wander, but absolutely all go finally at the wandering, death from ourselves.
- 10604.** Suffering is a wandering of hope and a balm of the happiness.
- 10605.** How many lives had not wandered for that man to and find his salvation, in a cross, at a crossroads that lead to nowhere?
- 10606.** If you want to know the truth leaves yourself prey to wandering.
- 10607.** The wandering becomes most often the right path of life.
- 10608.** There is no middle way prior to the wandering truth of love.
- 10609.** Love is the right path of the wandering.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10610.** If we have not wander we have not live.
- 10611.** The essence of knowledge consists in the wandering of ourselves.
- 10612.** The right path of illusion will never wander on the footpaths of truth.
- 10613.** The illusion is a wandering of knowledge that eventually becomes time, space and reality.
- 10614.** All roads destinies wander some of others, a lifetime, toward to is fulfill in the death always triumphant.
- 10615.** Space and time are the two railways kept by the wandering sleepers of the Illusion of Life.
- 10616.** How many stars of your soul not wander, at random, through the Universe of my being?
- 10617.** The wandering clock of the happiness will always beat exact time only at death's door, luring it.
- 10618.** If you want to yourself really know, on you thyself, wanders, through your soul, without to ever try to find out the path what thee were destined by Destiny.
- 10619.** How much soul would be put God in wandering, once what, this became the blood of the Illusion of the Life and the great Truth of Existence.
- 10620.** A moment of wandering can be much truer than all the others moments lost of the life.
- 10621.** Want you to understand the wandering for which you were foredoomed? Loves the!
- 10622.** Each step its has his wandering.
- 10623.** Not exists day of the soul which to, not wander in the night of life, but nor night of the Destiny, which to, not wander, at least once, in the day of the happiness.
- 10624.** Faith is the currency of exchange through which the wandering inside us, its pays the right to life.
- 10625.** As each moment its has her time, each man, has his wandering.
- 10626.** Why the absolute truth shows us the right path through wandering?
- 10627.** The whole science of humanity was born from wandering.
- 10628.** Imagine the great discoveries of mankind without wandering.
- 10629.** Fire is one of the incredible moments of the wandering, which became reality, science and progress.
- 10630.** The great progresses of mankind have been achieved through the wandering its off the path of the conservative.
- 10631.** In the Illusion of Life, to progress became synonymous with to wander, that finally to be transformed in the right way.
- 10632.** The difference between wandering and the right way consists in the Illusion of Life, which and this in turn remains a great wandering toward the death which thus becomes the only truth, of the right way.
- 10633.** You can wander without to be aware, but you can not realize without to wander.
- 10634.** Life is a creative wandering.
- 10635.** We believe that, if we have the freedom to wander in life, will have the same freedom to wander and in death, believing in the Hereafter?
- 10636.** Absolute truth of the life is a wandering truth becoming through death the truth, which and has found, finally the right path.
- 10637.** Sin is a wandering, but one without which there would be no life.

- 10638.** If you do not want that the truth of thy own existence to fall in knees before the Destiny, leaves yourself prey to wandering, until you will find the illusory the right path.
- 10639.** Suicide becomes a wandering through death.
- 10640.** Accept thy wandering, as it is it, if you want to get to a precise destination.
- 10641.** Language is, the wandering body of the Illusion of Life.
- 10642.** Do you know how much have wandered through Universe the atoms of your body for to define you on yourself, here and now?
- 10643.** We are the great wandering found by God, in Consciousness, Love and Destiny.
- 10644.** Not exists walls which to can not be passed by wanderings, but by the certain precise destinations, yes!
- 10645.** Immortality means wandering because is acknowledged.
- 10646.** No matter how much, we wander in life toward death, if we do not acknowledge death after decease, means that this does not exist.
- 10647.** To believe in heart means to beat your own Time.
- 10648.** Not exists Truth which, to not be wandered, ever.
- 10649.** To believe means to, wander.
- 10650.** The eyes of the virtue are often the wandering of the politics.
- 10651.** Which man and would want the wandering, and how many her fulfillment?
- 10652.** Loneliness of the wandering is called hope, and the one of the fulfillment, death.
- 10653.** Is there a path of the life, without the wandering into death?
- 10654.** Only the ones wandered him will understand on the eternal wandering God.
- 10655.** Do not believe in truth, if has not ever wandered.
- 10656.** Clouds are the wandering, of the sky, and the rain, their life.
- 10657.** Between wandering and truth exists the pettiness bridge of the our own Illusion of the Life.
- 10658.** If I would not fly with the wings of knowledge, me I would more be collapsed into death?
- 10659.** If God would not have been petty, Original Sin would have been more sincere with the suffering of this world?
- 10660.** Between pain and lie there is only one way: Martyrdom.
- 10661.** Do not ever fight against the opinions of a God, stranger of you, because you, will overcome, what you have not wished ever: the fight against the perfidy, of own self.
- 10662.** To be man, does not mean to be aware, of death from you thyself.
- 10663.** Alongside eternity only the suffering can to thee choose the peace with you thyself.
- 10664.** Reality is a great wandering of love.
- 10665.** All hopes wander, but not all are fulfilled in the steps of your moments, becoming memories.
- 10666.** To wander does not mean to die, but to you live your own death.
- 10667.** I am the wandering sky of the passions which have me overshadowed the Destiny of Existence.
- 10668.** Do you think that death would not be wandered more than us?
- 10669.** You are the elixir of my life what should have become forever eternity.
- 10670.** My whole death died once with you, when you became eternal kiss of my Destiny.

- 10671.** Did you know that not exist clouds without the rain of the Existence, which us has united the kiss Absolute Truth from our feelings, loving us?
- 10672.** You are the heaven of my life where each Word of yours, became a star kissed infinity by me, and putted into the necklace of the hope to ever find us.
- 10673.** I believe in you because there is no sky without horizon, and no parting or meeting without the soul of your existence before of us be encountered.
- 10674.** All cold autumns of the feelings it will prolong until we learn to us die the present.
- 10675.** Not the sin wanders through man, but the man through sin.
- 10676.** Wherever you hide of Word, it will wander your whole, life, in you, giving you the breath of the God, who him has thought, so.
- 10677.** No matter how much, you will scratch the grave of the sky from you, with the nails of the your soul restlessness, it will not break never in shards of sky, but only in wandering rains of tears.
- 10678.** The dawns are the wandering ways of the soul, toward future.
- 10679.** The human being is a wandering of consciousness of God.
- 10680.** All broken watches of the sins seem to be brought into this world to be repaired eternally.
- 10681.** Peace with yourself is an eternal wandering of the past in the future.
- 10682.** When you will understand that not you, wander through the world, but the world wanders through you, then you will realize why not thee lacking anything to be ready, to die.
- 10683.** How many days have wandered through your life without to know ever the destination, to which they were intended, this being their true destignation?
- 10684.** Most often the suffering thee show the right path, and the wandering, that of the happiness.
- 10685.** The wandering gives more value the money than all destinations fulfilled together.
- 10686.** The wandering is not the ally of evil, because often him makes, a good, but nor the ally of the good, because then it is longing of evil.
- 10687.** The wandering is the gate to a world superior to us, because alongside the good and evil known by us, it represents, the third opposite of the two ones, which we can not him acknowledge as such.
- 10688.** How sky has wandered in my heart, being me the missing you?
- 10689.** Our fates are a wandering, love story, where each horizon seeks its own dawn, without to its find ever the sun of the fulfillment.
- 10690.** To believe means to wander.
- 10691.** The wandering is the gate toward the Divine Light from our souls.
- 10692.** Not exists wave of life, which to, not wander until death on the shores what us seem unrighteous of death.
- 10693.** If you want to understand death, wanders toward her, seeing her as the light of your soul, and not as on a darkness of life. Then will distinguish thee, the true way, both, of the life as well as of death.
- 10694.** Any Destiny wandering, has his destignation in wandering.
- 10695.** To be the death a wandering of life, or reverse?

- 10696.** Whole life we run toward dreams and ideals without knowing how much we wander.
- 10697.** The role of the truth, is not to show you how much wander, but of you reveal the destination of thy wandering.
- 10698.** We can not imagine a God of the wanderings just because we wander ceaselessly.
- 10699.** A single light of thought was enough for to born a whole Universe of consciousness, without which our world as and the whole Universe would not more exist.
- 10700.** We were born under the wandering sky of death, to us ignite life in the fire of the suffering what and seeking happiness.
- 10701.** There is no reality, but the wandering of consciousness through the times and spaces of the Illusion of Life.
- 10702.** Without awareness not exists nothing.
- 10703.** Why we were created with the wings of Words, if we wander through the world of Original Sin, without we can ever ascend, above him?
- 10704.** True freedom consists in wandering.
- 10705.** To wander means to live.
- 10706.** Music is one of the favorite spices of the wandering.
- 10707.** Would we more create, if we have not wander?
- 10708.** The wandering is the root of creation.
- 10709.** The goal is a premise of the wandering, but never a destination of her.
- 10710.** Instinct is the soul of the wandering.
- 10711.** Not exists rules, stricter, than the ones of the wandering.
- 10712.** All the great creations of mankind are the fruits of wandering.
- 10713.** The train of wandering will not stop never than in death.
- 10714.** We were born for to us wander life, of death.
- 10715.** The wandering not has never an exact hour, while death, yes!
- 10716.** Remembrance is a wandering of the time in the tear of the present, thy, past.
- 10717.** Dreams are the wanderings of the past older than the world in confused and uncertain future of consciousness.
- 10718.** Genius is the most perfect wandering of reason.
- 10719.** Humanity is God's diary in which he wrote all His wanderings.
- 10720.** Not all straight paths lead you to the destination, but the wanderings will always have a destination.
- 10721.** The wandering is the axle around which the time wheel revolves of this world.
- 10722.** All great revolutions of the world have at their base the wandering.
- 10723.** I wonder how death would look, if we have not wander a whole life through the uncertainty of the future?
- 10724.** Religion is one of the most coherent dictionaries and well renneted of the wandering.
- 10725.** Dreams are the uniques, which us show the right path of our own wanderings.
- 10726.** The exact hour of wandering is death, while the life clock us delay or us hurry always.
- 10727.** Reality is a wandering of time and space on the boundaries of the Illusion which becomes thus, supreme fulfillment of this wandering through life.
- 10728.** Life is a great wandering of Destiny.
- 10729.** The wandering is the first gift, but and the first divine punishment.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

10730. All paths of life no matter how wandering, would be, reach the final destination.
10731. The past straightens any wandering through death.
10732. Grasslands dreams would dry without wandering.
10733. Which word does not have his wandering?
10734. Would more exist life without wandering?
10735. Only he who wanders will reach alongside his own God.
10736. Happiness is a wandering, much dreamed.
10737. How many ships of dreams have not wandered on the ocean of the hopes, without reaching ever, in the fulfillments ports?
10738. True peace with yourself, a you will find wandering of yourself, to have where to you return.
10739. Meditation is a controlled wandering of the feelings.
10740. No one would not more be alone, if would know how to wander.
10741. Loneliness is a misunderstood wandering.
10742. Alongside wandering man becomes her slave, while becoming he himself the wandering, becomes her God.
10743. He who breaks the soul knees on the altar of wanderings lives his life fully.
10744. We are created to be the creators wandering, of the wandering of life.
10745. Want to see the wandering, in her state, native? Smile!
10746. The inferno is with so much fierce with how tries to pull out the wandering, both from good as and from evil.
10747. Not exists dictatorship tougher, than that which, do not let her society to wander.
10748. Sincerity is a wandering of falsehood and reverse.
10749. How would look the beauty if she would lose vestment her wandering, of the, striking, unforeseen, and dissimilar.
10750. To be wandered God so much of ourselves, so that forgot to us more retrieves?
10751. Lack as and the necessity is a fulfillment of the wandering, which urges us to we evolve.
10752. How much wandering does not hide money, but and how many fences with barbed wire which prevents us to wander?
10753. Money is the social standard of wandering.
10754. If you will not wander of you thyself, never, not will reach to find your fulfillment, perfection or the absolute.
10755. The wandering is the illusory Free Will of this world without which we would not feel, the freedom and the will.
10756. The will is the gold crown of wandering through the Illusion of Life.
10757. Take the man the wandering, and you will take him everything, even and the will.
10758. Man's Paradise, is an Eden of his wanderings.
10759. The opposite of wandering is all that is not us.
10760. To wander does not mean, to, thee err the path, because Destiny remains written once with past, and sealed by past in future.
10761. How much wandering hides love, and how much suffering, the loss this wandering.
10762. The human soul is a palette of colors of wanderings that is attract or repel, giving, finally the Illusion of Life.

- 10763.** To could not we wander beyond death? Here is the deepest wandering from all wanderings of this life.
- 10764.** Want to be happy? Try to thee understand the wanderings.
- 10765.** Do not wander, never more than can the wandering of your life to wander.
- 10766.** Death is the biggest wandering of life, and life, of death, behold, the proof that there is life after death.
- 10767.** Consciousness is the ship that us leads on the infinite ocean of wanderings without which we could not to wander, knowing this wandering world, never.
- 10768.** Not exists, star of soul which not wanders on the vault of love at least once in life.
- 10769.** The wandering should be feast of Knowledge of our own existence, without which we have not more be known, never, the existence.
- 10770.** Knowledge is a controlled wandering of soul, which does not let you wander anywhere and anyhow.
- 10771.** Not all people know how to wander happily, banishing the wandering of sadness.
- 10772.** Consciousness is a large wandering through the maze of senses and feelings.
- 10773.** The world is the wandering, of the Existence.
- 10774.** The wandering steps of the Destiny will press increasing harder, mankind hopes of to forget the natural Eden of the wandering, exiling it, into artificial wandering technology, which not him is destined for happiness and spiritual purification the man. Therefore, we must know how to wander, but especially how we to look natural and artificial wanderings in the future.
- 10775.** To be the wandering of salvation from the Original Sin, the one purifiers?
- 10776.** How much light, but and how many wanderings, dwell between walls of a church?
- 10777.** The churches are sanctuaries where wanderings are praying the wanderings, becoming love and truth, pain and repentance, hatred and betrayal, curse or gratitude.
- 10778.** Each feeling is a particular wandering before Truth.
- 10779.** You can not understand the world without to wander in you, before of to it weigh.
- 10780.** Love is the great wandering of the Original Sin in us, who do not more reach, since when is the world, at his final destination.
- 10781.** Consciousness is the maze without way out of wanderings.
- 10782.** He who thinks he can understand the world without to wander, through love, hate or curse, is blind.
- 10783.** To not be, aware, that the essence your consciousness consists in the wandering, of the, cognitively, affective, and volitional, means to thee hang your own death, by the frail neck of the life, by hanging of each moment of your Destiny.
- 10784.** The difference between the cognitively, affective, and volitional consists in the way through which these ones wander, through your feelings, forming your conscience.
- 10785.** War is the wandering of peace, and reverse, both at the level the individual consciousness, as and at the level of social consciousness, wandering without which, the man and society could not exist.
- 10786.** Philosophy is the noblest wandering of the mind.
- 10787.** Existence is the wandering dew of the mornings born from sunsets.
- 10788.** How many, horizons have not been lost, definitively, in the eyes of the oblivion?

- 10789.** To wander means to die little by little with each moment of life, which looking her path toward death.
- 10790.** Destiny is a gift of the wandering.
- 10791.** Freedom is a wandering that can not believe that will ever have a definitive destination.
- 10792.** How many winds have not wandered over the masts of the sails of this life, which, run, finally toward nowhere.
- 10793.** The limits of wandering are the life and death.
- 10794.** There is no dream which to, not wander his existence, in the sleep of eternity of the existence.
- 10795.** Birth is a wandering, as great as death.
- 10796.** And the ones unborn will wander toward death once with their birth.
- 10797.** Wrinkles are the wandering river beds of the soul.
- 10798.** We are born for to us lose in the wandering eyes of Destiny, that seems to run toward nowhere.
- 10799.** Between devotion and wandering there is so much hope.
- 10800.** The will is the wandering path on which God and has lost the steps of the happening fortuitous of the Creation.
- 10801.** How would show the rationality, if it would not wander?
- 10802.** The rationality is based on the wandering feet, of the Illusion of Life.
- 10803.** What much heaven will more wander, in the lamented eyes of the world, to sift the water of the tears of rain from the moments, of the future?
- 10804.** The night of the hopes, wanders in day, blinded by the light of the souls, while day wanders in the night of thoughts, equally blind, in murkiness despondence.
- 10805.** To be wandered God, or us humans, when we wanted that God to be written only in uppercase?
- 10806.** God was not born from Time, but wanders through this, for to not exists the Consciousness.
- 10807.** A Consciousness can, wander, through the Word of God, not only through space and time, but and through other dimensions of the Existence, in infinite number, as more exists and other opposites alongside good and evil, beautiful or ugly.
- 10808.** How else would look a Consciousness that wanders through an infinite number of dimensions than alike with the Absolute Truth alongside which, it would find?
- 10809.** Reality is an enclosing of the wandering of ourselves, in an ungenerous world and subjected to abuses of all kinds.
- 10810.** Karma is the riverbed through which flows the wandering freedom of the Destiny.
- 10811.** Absolute Truth is the only landmark that can not wander, into Existence.
- 10812.** The wandering consciousness with an infinite number of dimensions, Absolute Truth and the Unique happening fortuitous, are the Trinity which it defines on God.
- 10813.** The essence becomes principle, if we banish the wandering from its composition.
- 10814.** In life not yourself wander never in the knee.
- 10815.** Do not kneel your wandering, if you want to be a free man.
- 10816.** Peace with yourself must to be above all a compromise of your own wanderings.
- 10817.** Silence is one of the most controversial wandering of the Illusion of Life.
- 10818.** The essence of life consists in wandering of the Karma through Destiny.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10819.** The value is born from wandering of the non-value, and reverse.
- 10820.** Celebrity is a wasteland on which is confront, the wanderings.
- 10821.** Self-importance is the wandering of an opportunist who and wishes the celebrity.
- 10822.** The present is always a struggle between the wanderings of the past and the ones imposed or desired by future.
- 10823.** How much wandering of the fulfillment is in a smile in the face of death?
- 10824.** Reality is the mother of the wandering.
- 10825.** With what us could replace wanderings after we arrived in the cemetery?
- 10826.** To be rain of the happiness, the wandering of clouds of the suffering, from which we live?
- 10827.** How many waves will no longer wander on the shores, where the number of grains of sand is equal with the one of the known stars?
- 10828.** You can not create without to wander.
- 10829.** Illusion of Life is a roving of death from ourselves.
- 10830.** The wandering is the soul of the life.
- 10831.** How much absurd not has wandered in us, becoming certainty and fulfillment?
- 10832.** The absurd is the wandering of rationality of to us accepts human condition.
- 10833.** The moments of the wandering are those that do not know to beat us the life long enough.
- 10834.** Lechery is the straying of death from ourselves.
- 10835.** The logic of straying is called the art of living.
- 10836.** Art is the spice of the wandering.
- 10837.** The necessity is the body of wandering.
- 10838.** If we would not have needs, we would not wander in search of them.
- 10839.** What other landmark could have the wandering, than the God?
- 10840.** If the Sun of deceptions would not wander in search of the Moon of love, and the Moon in that of the Sun, would more exists the beauty and ugliness, pain and happiness?
- 10841.** You can not wander without to die.
- 10842.** The purpose is the essence of the Destiny, whose soul becomes, the wandering, of the Time in Space.
- 10843.** Any understood has his share of wandering.
- 10844.** How many cornerstones of the God not stand at the origin of the wandering of to be human?
- 10845.** In the conch of the Time, wandering and has cried the bitter of life, yet since when God and has realized that there is awareness through his first Word, which was certainly: Wandering!
- 10846.** Man's Paradise is a wandering paradise, because the man is the wandering.
- 10847.** Peace from us its draws sap from the straying of the war with ourselves.
- 10848.** To be pleased, it means to be tired of so much wandering offered by the moments of your destiny.
- 10849.** Solitude is like a railway station where the train of the wandering never reaches, forgetting that actually travels with this one, when dreaming at that station.
- 10850.** Emotions are the air through which breathes the wandering of our thoughts.
- 10851.** How many beauties not and, have their brilliancy wandering?
- 10852.** To die means to wander definitively, face of all others, but not and face of you.
- 10853.** Death is the landmark of the wandering consciousness of the man.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10854.** Every wandering has its stages, the bars, but and endless horizons, of her.
- 10855.** Flee from the man who not want, not knows, or hates to wander ever.
- 10856.** Human societies are the wandering dreams of the suffering in search of fulfillment of the humanity.
- 10857.** Any sin can become holy through wandering, as, any holiness, sin.
- 10858.** The wandering is the altar on which is weighed the soul wealth of each man.
- 10859.** I think more in wandering than in God, if I want to him understand on God.
- 10860.** When wanderings of the dreams, hopes, beatitudes had not, free passage, in their place appeared wanderings of the sufferings, disappointments, pains and alienations.
- 10861.** Wanders but with measure.
- 10862.** Not exists wandering more complex than in prayer, because then we humble ourselves asking us forgiveness face of all other wanderings on which we have committed or wanted.
- 10863.** All wanderings of a man pass through the gates of love, hope, fear and death.
- 10864.** Do not believe in the man who and conceal wanderings.
- 10865.** How would look freedom without wandering?
- 10866.** A death which would not wander, through our life, would more exist?
- 10867.** If the immortals are the eternal wanderers of the life, means that have always, the wandering awareness, of death, and if not, means they have no conscience.
- 10868.** Semantics of the wandering is consciousness.
- 10869.** To be truly happy means to wander all over, but with measure.
- 10870.** Measure each wandering is called democracy. When you wander too far in a certain direction, damage all other wanderings, of others directions, so it is better to keep a balance between all the wanderings.
- 10871.** God is the wandering which, holds in hand the balance of all other wanderings.
- 10872.** The wandering of happiness is called acceptance, and the one of the suffering, non-acceptance.
- 10873.** Happiness accepts its wandering, until when realizes that wants, another wandering, being bored with the previous, and then turns into suffering, transformation at whose base stands the main essence of life.
- 10874.** I transformed the truth in ruin, for to can wander beyond him.
- 10875.** The miracle is the straying of the absolute.
- 10876.** All wanderings of love lead toward the vanity of the absolute.
- 10877.** Between absolute and wandering exists only one bridge that is called Consciousness.
- 10878.** Wandering is the life game seen by the Truth located in the death gallery.
- 10879.** Only Absolute Truth can not, wander.
- 10880.** The dream is a form of wandering of the hope.
- 10881.** Limit between to wander, and to, not wander, consists in suffering.
- 10882.** Happiness is a continues battle between the wanderings own being.
- 10883.** Steps of the wandering are often called good principles to follow.
- 10884.** Grant a delay, to thy wandering, until when the God of your soul, tells you how much more have of wandered, as, afterwards, to it can fully understand.
- 10885.** Be good to your own wandering if you want to ever find your way of truth.
- 10886.** Nobody has wandered ever in vain on the predestination realm.
- 10887.** Wandering soul is called predestination.

- 10888.** To wander without predestination means not to know, to be not aware, and to, not feel.
- 10889.** Awareness is a continuous wandering, reported to the Absolute Truth.
- 10890.** The great misfortunes of the mankind were realized always wandering, off the path of the conservatism on the one of the snorting pragmatism.
- 10891.** Pragmatism is alike with the blinders of wandering.
- 10892.** Star Divine, after which have to wander in this world is called: Love.
- 10893.** Who could think more in wandering of the Destiny, than in the Destiny of wanderings, if would not have the Illusion of Life, that, goes on the right path?
- 10894.** Reality is based on the wandering, as the life, on heart.
- 10895.** No matter how much would wander the Destiny with you through life, Destiny all will follow the right path.
- 10896.** I have glued me the thoughts forehead, of the hot lips of the wandering, for to, whisper the word: Longing.
- 10897.** We lean against on the seven fundamental wanderings of the senses, through which we are aware of the world of the absurd, but and of love, in which we live.
- 10898.** Do not you ever look at the wandering future that awaits you if you see just the right path of the Illusion of Life, because and this one will become a single right path, once with the past!
- 10899.** Only the future can wander, not and the past.
- 10900.** The present is the border between the wandering, so future, and the unique path, that not more can be changed, so past.
- 10901.** We can not understand life and death without wandering, because life means always future, and the future, the wandering, while death, past, or a unique path that can not be changed, at least from the perspective of life.
- 10902.** The wandering is the mirroring of Great Happenings un-accidental mirrored in our Destiny.
- 10903.** The happening is the kingdom of the wandering.
- 10904.** The happening is the straying from which are born all other straying of this world.
- 10905.** Only God can be above the straying of the happening through his own wandering.
- 10906.** The wandering of God is called, before all, the Happening un-accidental.
- 10907.** Fear is the wandering that watches over happening.
- 10908.** God's kingdom is the kingdom of the wanderings arisen from the Great Wandering of the unique, Happenings un-accidental.
- 10909.** Illusion of Life shows us, most wanderings as being the right path, reason for which we have a moral, an ethics, or a society, with good or bad their.
- 10910.** Religions of so many wanderings tell us that in paradise only their faithful will reach.
- 10911.** Live your life after how the wanderings of your soul believe that is better, but not it, wander of them.
- 10912.** Every law as any in this world, has its share of wandering.
- 10913.** You can not do justice without to wander around of the truth relative, face of which you relate.
- 10914.** Us believe masters on, so many and so many, unimportant trifles without realizing how much we wander face of the only thing of major importance, and namely, face of death.

- 10915.** The laws of nature are her own wanderings, face of the Absolute Truth.
- 10916.** The God of our bivalent logic is dual, being both the Wandering of the Unique, Happenings un-accidental, as well the Absolute Truth, which can not wander ever.
- 10917.** We are a wandering born from the ruin of a Word what knelt before the Original Sin.
- 10918.** Freedom is a wandering of the Destiny.
- 10919.** The necessity us has been given for to us follow without other conditionings, the wandering, of our own existence.
- 10920.** If we would not wander whole life, will we more have thresholds to pass?
- 10921.** Illusion of Life takes us through the maze of the Existence wandering by hand with the Destiny.
- 10922.** Between Destiny and predestination there is a single impassable barrier: the present.
- 10923.** The past is the predestination of the Destiny, the future, the necessity of this predestination, and the present, is the border between the cause of the future, and the effect of the past.
- 10924.** How much more has to wander the future for to become past, treading a present what can be the part infinite from a moment, namely nonexistent, but that gives consistency and lawfulness of all Existence?
- 10925.** We are a wandering of the Illusion of Life on the realm of a nonexistent present, what us separates the future from the past.
- 10926.** Of all the wanderings of the Illusion of Life, just what we believe to be reality gave rise to an entire Universe.
- 10927.** In a cemetery, how many graves, so many wanderings.
- 10928.** The wandering, of the wanderings, is called Destiny.
- 10929.** Through wandering, the Illusion of Life gives us free will.
- 10930.** The wandering separates through the present of living, both the cause, from effect, how and life from death.
- 10931.** The evolution is the scale of the wanderings of the Illusion of Life.
- 10932.** Through love the Illusion of Life shows us how beautiful or painful are the paths of the wanderings of our lives.
- 10933.** Through feelings we can look the wandered eyes of a future which praying for to become wandering in our lives, indebted forever of the past.
- 10934.** Passion is the straying of the instinct.
- 10935.** Who does not see the destiny wanderings with the ardor of the passion, was born in vain.
- 10936.** To wander means above all, to dream.
- 10937.** Man is a wandering leaf carried by the autumn of the life, toward the dust which will born the new shoots wandering of the words yet unborn from future.
- 10938.** What, would more remain, if from tomorrow would disappear the maze in which us wander the lives?
- 10939.** All the wonders of this world are part from its wanderings.
- 10940.** How troubled us sometimes appear the wandering truths, of the Illusion of Life, and with all these we can never pass beyond them.
- 10941.** All relative truths of this world, on which a are aware, are truths equally wandering as the Illusion of Life.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 10942.** You can not be aware without truth, even if he would be an illusory wandering of the Absolute Truth.
- 10943.** The wandering is the chance of the Illusion of Life of to become illusory reality.
- 10944.** The wandering is the one who gives life relative truths, the unique truths known to man.
- 10945.** Debauchery can be a disgrace or a virtue. Depends how wanders the society through her own moral.
- 10946.** Only he who its understands wanderings, will forgive, or stigmatize his sins.
- 10947.** Free will is the supreme wandering of the man, alongside its opposite: God.
- 10948.** Fear is the wandering of death from us.
- 10949.** How much blood has not wandered on the battlefields, until we to create the art of the war?
- 10950.** Wealth is the straying of the greed.
- 10951.** How treacherous but and sublime, are your wanderings, God, drowned in the blood of the man.
- 10952.** The wandering of hope, is a release from the frustrations and daily anxieties of the other wanderings.
- 10953.** Each token at the table of the luck is a wandering, greater or smaller, depending on the gain.
- 10954.** Every victory its has her own wanderings.
- 10955.** You can not perceive the world differently than through the glasses of the wanderings your own soul.
- 10956.** Consciousness is the sum of all wanderings cognitive, affective and volitional, characteristic of a person on a certain stage, of its development.

XIV. GOD AND DESTINY

10957. If you not Him will search on God in you, not Him will find ever.
10958. There can not exists, good or bad God, but God understood, or misunderstood.
10959. God is the landmark of the eternity and of the infinity.
10960. God can not be compared to anything than with he himself.
10961. He who tries to Him buy on God sells on itself.
10962. Through God the man can love.
10963. Not exists, existence without awareness, and nor, awareness without God.
10964. We are the subjected of our own God, on which him we subdue of our own hopes.
10965. Not exists freedom without God.
10966. God is the Divine Light that lies at the root of all thoughts.
10967. Only through God world has Destiny.
10968. Through God the numbers become the spirits, essences or divinities.
10969. From number to existence, God had to pass over the bridge of knowledge.
10970. A God, void of worries, would not more belong to man.
10971. Let Him on God to be human, if you want to understand Him.
10972. The peace without God means war.
10973. God is the peace with you thyself first of all.
10974. If, you feel that God is bad with you, means you do not yourself understand enough.
10975. An indolent God exists only when you do not more have what to demand Him.

- 10976.** Happiness lies alongside God, and the suffering, in His soul. Therefore, you can not sit alongside happiness, without you to suffer.
- 10977.** Between man and God there can never be a divorce, because man makes part of God.
- 10978.** Any God, looked from the outside and not from inside, is not God.
- 10979.** Art is the God of the beautiful.
- 10980.** Each meaning, its has his God, and, all the meanings become an Unique Whole.
- 10981.** Often it uses the phrase "Good God," which means a favorable Destiny, and, not at all, a good God, or a mere hypocrisy of the man of to try the suasory of the God, face of, the sins and transgressions of the man.
- 10982.** A society where it uses the phrase "Good God", is a paltry and corrupt society, that wants to him corrupt even on God.
- 10983.** Through God, the Existence becomes conscious, face of self.
- 10984.** God means, before all, awareness.
- 10985.** Without awareness of God, the whole Universe would not be never been known, so, would not be existed.
- 10986.** What we do not know, does not exist. We can not say that there is a certain Universe if we do not him know, if we have no information about him. Same and with our Universe. If in he would not exist no being who to him knows, this one would not exist.
- 10987.** We him know on God, really? For this we have to us deepen deeper into our beings and ask ourselves who we are, where we come from and what we want?
- 10988.** Face of God, the man is the knowledge, and, God, face of man, love.
- 10989.** Time and space are the bridges linking the love of knowledge, and vice versa, namely, on God, face of man, and on man, face of, God.
- 10990.** Life is a long search of the man toward God.
- 10991.** If you missed him God, you died before you were born through death.
- 10992.** Freedom is the compromise of God toward man.
- 10993.** A man without God is before all, a man deprived of he himself.
- 10994.** Religion is the path through which God can be rediscovered in the souls of men but great attention, because religions where God participates in crimes, wars or other calamities at the expense of one camp or the other, instead of him approaching on man of God, him departs.
- 10995.** Through religion the evil becomes stigmatized through cruel wars, so through another evil.
- 10996.** He who really wants to be alongside God, will try to understand the evil, to him straighten toward good, if this good does not mean another evil, which to harm other fellow men.
- 10997.** Toward God not exist bad or good people, but people who him understand, or not, on the true, God, from their soul.
- 10998.** Societies and sometimes religions, him have removed on man of the true, God, from his soul, creating a human being with limits, among the most dangerous for her, including an indecent moral.
- 10999.** The moral has nothing to do with God if is not consistent with the soul of man.
- 11000.** If God is so close to us, being in the human soul, why is hiding there, and wants not to come out, to us confess, the great his advices? To him be afraid of man? To be too

snooty? In no case. God makes part of every thought of the man, the thought which should be assigned by man, at his God, and then we will understand how much we remote of ourselves, when we commit evil thoughts, realizing how bad can be our God with us, when when we wrong precisely through ourselves.

- 11001.** The relationship between God and man, must not be limited to the relationship of the one with the whip and his pet of burden, because such an image him has departed most on man from his God. Such a relationship should be confined to man and his freedom of to be fulfilled in one way or another.
- 11002.** To be alongside God means to yourself return to your home of before the birth, between the walls of which you have died then, for to yourself born into this world.
- 11003.** The God of the man must be before all, both man, as and superman, to be able to respond requirements of this one.
- 11004.** God is the reflection of the absolute, infinite and eternity, in the finite.
- 11005.** Each man has his own relationship with God, whether it is religious or atheist.
- 11006.** The notion of God is all that can be closer to the Absolute Truth in Illusion of Life.
- 11007.** God is man's compromise with his own self.
- 11008.** Alongside God entire existence receives the sense of reality.
- 11009.** Could we be happy without God, knowing that even atheists have their own God, even if it is called passion, love or anything else?
- 11010.** God is before all, a creed coming from the primordial instinct of the universal consciousness.
- 11011.** Not exists consciousness without sense, and this is, and will remain eternally God.
- 11012.** A sad and disappointed God fits better to man, than one cheerful and happy, because man will always become the opposite pole of consciousness that determines him to God, as, the evil determines the good.
- 11013.** The biggest compromise of this world consists in the way in which him we approach on, God in our souls.
- 11014.** Freedom without God means bondage, instead, any chains, no matter how heavy would they be, alongside God, means freedom.
- 11015.** Religion is the art of to him alienate on the true God, of the man, face from this one, and to him replace with a social God, interested about prosperity dogma.
- 11016.** Can you him separated God of Destiny?
- 11017.** Existence is the gift made of God to conscience.
- 11018.** How would show the religion with a God happy and satisfied by the perfection of the people?
- 11019.** As a dogma to exists, has need of a tough and ruthless God, who knows how to them whips on those insubordinate to this dogma.
- 11020.** The true church is located only in you, and the walls of this dwell only in your soul.
- 11021.** God no matter how much love, would mean, must be our inner balance.
- 11022.** What greater beauty, can exist on this world, than to know, your own soul reconciled to your God, and on, this one, with the one of relatives, friends, acquaintances, and then, with the one of the whole society in which you live?
- 11023.** A defeated God, no more is God, behold where it comes from man's vital energy.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 11024.** Not exists sadder thing than you to him see on God, forsaken by the soul who him gave life and believed in Him.
- 11025.** How close can be God, of the Destiny of the sufferings and your unfulfillments?
- 11026.** To, yourself disown of God, means to yourself banish on you, from your own soul.
- 11027.** Not exists law in which God to be absent.
- 11028.** To run away from God means to run away from yourself thyself.
- 11029.** God means not only religion, but and atheism.
- 11030.** How many chances, to us be hidden, God, in the wisdom quiver of the Original Sin?
- 11031.** To, yourself let prey, to a God, stranger of you, no matter how religious would be this one, means to yourself condemn single to death.
- 11032.** How many gods, so many people, and how many people, so much sufferings.
- 11033.** Not exists law without God, and nor death without His birth.
- 11034.** Happiness is an eternal particle from the God suffering, which not thee will belong ever.
- 11035.** A shadoof without God is like a fountain dried up, from which, you will not pull out ever the life-giving water of the moments of your destiny.
- 11036.** Have you ever seen God, begging thee mercy? If yes, then it is not your God!
- 11037.** Happiness always belongs to a God who's more thinking if to yourself adopt or not.
- 11038.** With how much we need God, with so we wish salvation in the sins wich Him can banish out of our souls.
- 11039.** Honesty is one of the stained faces of God, in face any histories in which we loved more than we believed that can love, the God, whom him we consider, love.
- 11040.** The solitude without God, is called foolishness, and, the one alongside God, repentance and sacrifice.
- 11041.** To doubt on the God, means to doubt, on yourself thyself.
- 11042.** Not exists morality and Devil without God.
- 11043.** A hidden God will tell you much more about your soul than one sincere.
- 11044.** Leave any thought about your wishes, if you want that the God of your own natures to understand you.
- 11045.** Do not be dispirited ever alongside the God, who not yourself understand, because only Him can lead you towards the salvation of your own, Destiny, in face of the unknown.
- 11046.** No matter how much you shout, to God to help you, the biggest help will consist in your silence.
- 11047.** A merciful God will be a God who not yourself will ever understand.
- 11048.** All paths toward God lead through hopes and wishes of hell.
- 11049.** You can not be proud of thy God, without to, thee accept the inferno through which you have reached at Him.
- 11050.** You will have a happy God only when, you will know how to die.
- 11051.** To him accept on God as a friend, means to yourself commit suicide.
- 11052.** A God, foe, is the greatest benefactor of yours.
- 11053.** If God would accept all your dreams, what, would more remain, from them, but from Him?

- 11054.** Sincerity is God's clothes, is why, becomes so expensive, that you can afford to dress it rarely.
- 11055.** Let Him on God only one day to agree with yourself, and you will see how many enemies you have in this world.
- 11056.** Be sure that your own God will not leave you ever, if you will not alienate of your own ego.
- 11057.** Do not be you the one who to him put on God, to thee wash laundry of your dirty feelings, if you not want to Him lose once for all, in the whirl of the inferno from thyself.
- 11058.** Which paradise would exist without God and Devil?
- 11059.** Exists church without Devil? Which is that?
- 11060.** To let ills at the gate of the good, and the good at the gate of evils, if we really want to rebuild the ancestral paradise of our own souls.
- 11061.** Who are we without God and Devil?
- 11062.** As much as we would take God into his arms, without Devil, we are lost, as well the good without bad.
- 11063.** I know how much had to think God at this world, but more I understand and how much of the wrong it, leaving the Original Sin as being the kingdom of evil, ie of knowledge.
- 11064.** As you to Him understand on God must first of all to fall into sin knees.
- 11065.** Could someone else than the Devil to disclose the true light of the God?
- 11066.** How would look a God who would not be wrong ever? Could we him more understand? Would more be, ours?
- 11067.** Which God of man is perfect, but which not invokes the perfection?
- 11068.** Show me a single God, subjected to the man, which him will understand on man!
- 11069.** Man is conscious through God.
- 11070.** Absolute Truth is revealed to us as being God.
- 11071.** What could be sadder than a God, forsaken?
- 11072.** God is before all everything what we would like we to reach sometime.
- 11073.** All that much we know about the Absolute Truth, on how many do we know about God.
- 11074.** Death is the realm which him has approached most on man to God.
- 11075.** A God happy, could not be never the God of the man.
- 11076.** No matter how atheists we would be, all alongside God, we go.
- 11077.** A sick God can not exist, than one who heals all bodily diseases but and soul , of the man.
- 11078.** The man him gives the God all the tasks on which not them can fulfill.
- 11079.** The one who Him has forgotten on the man from the God, was forgotten on himself.
- 11080.** Every man has his own God, whether it is called fear, desire, happiness, talent, pleasure or any other element in which this one believes and on which it supports the existence.
- 11081.** How not exists solitude alongside God, there can be no hope without God.
- 11082.** True faith a you'll find in the man, who Him sees on God as being the Absolute Truth and the Eternity.
- 11083.** You can believe in absolutely everything, but only through God, the creed becomes faith.

- 11084.** He who believes that God has a duty to forgive or pay, in his place, for sins committed, it bitterly deceives, because God is, and must be above man, precisely so that the man to fulfill the human condition.
- 11085.** Not exists God presumptuous, than God in which you believe.
- 11086.** Want you to him know on God? Look deep into your soul horizons.
- 11087.** God is the only hope which is fulfills from the moment her utterance, if you know where to Him find.
- 11088.** Happiness alongside the God understood, becomes faith, and face of the one, misunderstood, humility.
- 11089.** You can understand absolutely everything, from this world, but if you did not understood your own God, all in vain.
- 11090.** Only through God can reach wisdom.
- 11091.** Not exists time without the eternity of God.
- 11092.** Why is necessary to the humanity a God who crying and who not laughing, you ever wondered?
- 11093.** No one can say how really show the God of the other one.
- 11094.** No matter how poor man or jerk would be a man, not only he has a God, but in his dreams hidden and would like to can becomes he, his own God, to possess the power and immortality of its.
- 11095.** Sometime, in the future, man will become a God almost as powerful as the God of the man today, only that and this man of the future, will have in turn, a God much more powerful than this.
- 11096.** God is first of all everything you can not be, everything you'd want to happen to you, all what thee can accomplish, banish or fill your soul, such as love, fate, fear, pain , angst, etc.
- 11097.** You can not to Him forgive on God.
- 11098.** To Him scold on God means to know Him not.
- 11099.** God is freedom of the conscience of to be aware.
- 11100.** The true God must not sought in the billions of years of Universe, but in the eternity of the moment.
- 11101.** Not exists man defeated alongside God.
- 11102.** God is the symbiosis between feeling, moment, and fulfillment, through consciousness.
- 11103.** Without God we would not be could know the world never, because God is first of all, consciousness, and an unknown world is a world that does not exist for man. Thus through God, the man was aware of existence.
- 11104.** To Him receive on God with open arms, means first of all, to yourself know on you really.
- 11105.** God is a conditional freedom of love, knowledge and will.
- 11106.** Why are some people chained to their own destinies that seem real tragedies? Because Him have banished on God, so far away, that any would make, not and him more can retrieve.
- 11107.** Never not him promise to God what, you can not accomplish, if you want to be happy.
- 11108.** God is not a being, because spaces and times not him guides the existence in a certain destiny, being above them.

- 11109.** God was not born and does not die, not being a being, but instead, creates the being, becoming through His eternity the guiding opposite of the ephemerality the being.
- 11110.** God is Absolute Knowledge of the Absolute Truth, while the Existence is mirror with the deformations of rigor in which is reflects God, depending on logical coefficient. Our world is positioned on logical coefficient two, the one of good and evil, beauty and ugliness, etc..
- 11111.** To talk about the being of God, it is like you have admit His birth and death, what is misnomer.
- 11112.** God can not be than absolutely, alike as and the Absolute Truth.
- 11113.** A God relatively not more is God.
- 11114.** God can not be compromised and nor can accept compromises. Those who believe that Him can compromise on God with evil thoughts, are compromising on them.
- 11115.** God is the everything aware.
- 11116.** Self awareness does not mean, the being, than to the extent that it report of a dimensionally destiny, of the space and time, in the case of our world.
- 11117.** Self-consciousness which not dress with the coat of the being, is called the Great Contemplation of the God.
- 11118.** Even if self-consciousness operates dimensionally with billion of logical coefficients, all, the coat, of the being, a wears, while the Great Contemplation, of God is above any dimensions, being infinite, not being compelled to dress in clothes of the being, so, of the dimensionality.
- 11119.** God exists in us, through the knowledge that we have towards the world and life.
- 11120.** A God of the compromise is not God.
- 11121.** God has not power, being the power itself, in whole and into all, how much are, were, and they will be, in knowledge, the will and affectivity.
- 11122.** God can not beat, because can not be a partaker nor a revenges.
- 11123.** A vengeful God is not God.
- 11124.** Would accept the Absolute Truth, Great Contemplation of whole and of all, which is God, to revenge on a deed of nothing, of a being nearly unconscious, from our world, of the good and evil?
- 11125.** God has opposite in the being, mirroring it, in this one, and if the opposite of the God is called Devil, then the beings of this world are devils, what I do not believe.
- 11126.** Beings of this world, of the good and evil, not have only the good in them, but and the evil, face, of which is reported, the good.
- 11127.** History of religions us portrays the evil as being the Devil, but could exist, the knowledge without evil? How would look like our world, if we not had to whom to us report the good?
- 11128.** God has not a Destiny, not being a being, but determines the predestination of the being, through His mirroring in Existence.
- 11129.** God does not expect any payment from us, the ones who live the Illusion of Life, because if we Him would pay on God, the Absolute Truth of Great Contemplation Universal, would not more be absolute, but relative, depending on to the size of the payment.
- 11130.** Throughout history, the politics of the times they wanted the portrayal a vengeful God, who expects more and more payments through prayers or various acts of humbleness, such as the incantations, sacrifices, and so on, for as, this kind of God,

should can be classified into a certain religion, with implications in the state sustaining, policies or of administrative.

- 11131.** The religions Him have personified on God, in so much that this one became man, with the vengeance or charity of rigor.
- 11132.** As we can not speak of a Destiny of the God, even if this one would be infinite and eternal, because the Destiny implies dimensionality, and the infinite dimensionality is reduced to a single point, all so we can not talk that God would have, His own Karma.
- 11133.** Karma of every man is the element through which this distinguishes it face of God through his own personality, in which is intertwined the good and evil, beauty and ugliness, forming a rope of his becoming, along the life, or of the lifes lived previously.
- 11134.** With how, you him will approach on God, with so much, you will be closer of thyself.
- 11135.** God, not being, under guardianship of the time, has no past, and nor future, becoming a continuous present, that it reflects through all dimensions of Being.
- 11136.** The Becoming and the Existence of Being of God exists, only at the level of the reflection of His in Being.
- 11137.** Man has the false idea that would hold free will due to the Illusion of Life and that can intervene in future, for improving of the present, but not and of the past, became history. He thinks that him can reconcile on God. Nothing more fals. God reflected in time, is the present, both in past as and in future, that can not change never, because it would mean to him change, the eternity and infinity. Thus, God through his eternal present, in past, becomes a history, and through his eternal present in future, becomes a history of the future.
- 11138.** God is a history of the future.
- 11139.** Each is free to Him perceive God how desired , because will never have the freedom to Him understand really, on God, knowing the Absolute Truth.
- 11140.** To try to change your the predestined future for you, is as though you change the God, the reflection in thy own existence, which is impossible.
- 11141.** If God would have an opposite even and in Existence, if not would be Unique by chance, then it would mean, that can exist more infinities, more eternities, but and more Absolute Truths, what is false. Therefore what is considered to be the Devil exists as reflection in Existence, all due to God.
- 11142.** How pale would be the glow of angels without Devil?
- 11143.** Throughout history, religion has become the most perfected weapon of manipulation of the masses, in various paltry purposes, and all in the name of God, of the Absolute Truth of His, on which nor a deviser of religious texts, not him has known ever.
- 11144.** Many asserts incorrectly that only the good is God, without to understand that if they would know only the good without evil, this would become an inferno, that the evil its has his good, as well the good, his evil, that the reflection of God in our Existence is made both through good, how and through evil. Even and in the religious texts, God does not appear only as one who give gifts to the ones faithful, but also as one who kills, torturing or beat without mercy, on those unbelievers, so as one who appeals at evil, for to keep the good.
- 11145.** No religion will not accept a God cheerful, fulfilled and happy, because will not be able to subsist such.

- 11146.** Often religion was the greatest weapon against God by the compromises he makes in His name.
- 11147.** Want to yourself depart from the true God? Be religious!
- 11148.** God is love, because man hankers the love.
- 11149.** God is the All, is, the Unique un-fortuitous happening, which are reflected in Existence, and His image reflected, becomes a Happening, Fortuitous therefore Destiny.
- 11150.** The biggest compromise of the man with his own itself consist in how as him approaches on God.
- 11151.** Religion is a culture of persecution in the name of God.
- 11152.** To Him seeing God means to thee contemplate even the mechanisms of the most hidden, cells, of your body, alongside thoughts and dreams, on which them forget mornings on awakening, of to look at the marvelous nature of this world even when it unleash.
- 11153.** Why would wish the Absolute Truth of the God, the prayers, sometimes perverse, of the people?
- 11154.** God for you is all what you know, feel, and want, in a word, thy own conscience.
- 11155.** The man who Him sees the vengeful God is not pleased of his own conscience, and him who sees God as being particularly merciful has no conscience, since, whatever he does, man is subject to the sin of this Existence.
- 11156.** A sinless man would be a man without God.
- 11157.** When appeared Original Sin the man was conscious for the first time of the existence of God.
- 11158.** The true beauty of God is seen from the height of the sin.
- 11159.** God can not be truly understood than through sin.
- 11160.** Sin was always the wind which blew in the sails of the ship of wisdom.
- 11161.** Through sin, man neared most to God.
- 11162.** Is there a religion that to does not mention of sin, or to not and creates a spine on account of sin?
- 11163.** On the true God, you him will discover faster through sin, than through sacrifices and prayers of glorification.
- 11164.** A God who is not known is as nonexistent as an Universe, unknown.
- 11165.** The greatest contentment that you can bring God is to yourself know thyself for you to Him understand God, but especially what God really wants from you.
- 11166.** Want to be happy? Then make peace with your own God.
- 11167.** The relationship between man and God will always be a compromise.
- 11168.** Is there a greater compromise in this world than the religion?
- 11169.** How him have see God without any compromise?
- 11170.** Even when you not think of God, all through God you are thinking.
- 11171.** Happiness, suffering, passion and love are compromises that God gave this world.
- 11172.** Can you exist without the compromise of the existence, in which is mirrors God, as being Unique, the Happening, Fortuitous, becoming un-fortuitous, so Destiny, through which thee go and you life?
- 11173.** Why have need, God, of Existence, only to have where to it mirror for to give birth its Destiny?

- 11174.** Everything what is not, Unique, Fortuitous, is born and dies, be it even of the image of God, mirrored in Existence, bearing the name of Destiny.
- 11175.** Not exists Destiny which to, not be born and to die, once and once, apart from Unique, the Happening, Fortuitous, who is God, and who it not subdue nor of a Destiny, even if the Destiny is image of this Fortuitous Happenings mirrored in Existence, image which is born and dies once with Existence.
- 11176.** How much peace must have been prior to the Existence of had aroused the storm of god through the worlds, of this?
- 11177.** A God who it compromises can not be God.
- 11178.** Consciousness is the compromise through which God allows us to Him know both on Him, as and the world in which we live.
- 11179.** Compromise is the word through which God, has thought at the Existence mirror, where he will see his image with name of Destiny.
- 11180.** All that was, is, and, will happen, is the image of God mirrored in Existence, is Destiny.
- 11181.** God gave us through the Illusion of Life illusory freedom to believe in free will, in the fact that we can act in the future or present, but if it would be so, would mean that we can change the image of God which it reflects in the Existence, and which is Destiny.
- 11182.** The true God can not be compromised no matter how many compromises are bring his.
- 11183.** Peace is the war compromise, as well God the compromise of the Existence.
- 11184.** Can God be a martyr?
- 11185.** Not exists chance for God because He is the chance in itself.
- 11186.** To, Him understand God, is equivalent to thee understand your own destiny, first of all.
- 11187.** Reality is the Illusion of Life which carries us through the soul of God, leaving us to know as much as us is given.
- 11188.** No matter how sad we would be, must not forget that our whole, sadness, is a tear of God, elapsed on the cheek our time.
- 11189.** Who does he think freely without God, does not and understand his own destiny, or believes that the past can be changed in the future.
- 11190.** To, Him personify God means to Him banish as far away from you on the true God, putting in His place a puppet cheap.
- 11191.** Is there something other than religion which to Him be distant more on man face of the true God?
- 11192.** Religion is, one of, the great compromises of mankind.
- 11193.** Religion has tried to Him create God after the faces and similarities her own interests without to be interested, if the true God, was or not created, long before there was religion, itself.
- 11194.** God, how much can we be of barbarians and sublime at the same time, so that, you accept to yourself see through our destinies.
- 11195.** True knowledge and wisdom consists in simplicity.
- 11196.** Absolute Truth must be the simplest enunciation between all arguments of the Knowledge.
- 11197.** Absolute Truth as arbiter and guarantor of Absolute Knowledge is a fractal in the great, universal puzzle, that is God's Consciousness.

- 11198.** Once the image of God in Existence is Destiny, means that Truth and Knowledge make part of a Destiny given, by the mirroring of God in Existence.
- 11199.** Everything we think, know, or attribute to the experience our own existence, is predestined beforehand, being the Destiny, or God's image.
- 11200.** To Him see on God defeated, means to thee see, your own, Destiny defeated.
- 11201.** Everything you love, think or wish, has more been sometime, thought, wanted or loved by God, because your conscience is Destiny, God's image mirrored in Existence.
- 11202.** A good God not yourself will never beat long enough, for to thee deserve your fate, and a bad one will make you, to thee disown your fate, therefore can not exist God, good or bad, but only God, namely, your own Destiny.
- 11203.** To believe in God means to thee understand Destiny.
- 11204.** We were born toward to is look God, through our Knowledge and consciousness, on Himself.
- 11205.** How pure can be the tear which Him cry on God?
- 11206.** The crosses are made for people and not for God.
- 11207.** The sacrifice towards God, is the art of to Him humiliate on God.
- 11208.** God not yourself has predestined, for to be sacrificed, but has been mirrored in Existence, for that you to have a Destiny, Knowledge and Consciousness.
- 11209.** The relationship between God and sacrifice is distorted by the Illusion of Life, whereas, in the absence of, the free will, the sacrifice should be taken as a given, and not as a desire or repulsion.
- 11210.** Why us live the existence through the mist of the Illusion of Life? Why are we not allowed to discern Absolute Truth? Just to be happy or sad, for to know that the horizon can only be attained with perseverance, and dreams can come true, sometimes.
- 11211.** Human consciousness is a hologram projected in the Illusion of Life, by the image of God, that is Destiny.
- 11212.** If we would know that any wish of ours would be fulfilled by God, we would know what to Him we demand?
- 11213.** The world is a sanctuary of questions that would be destroyed if the answers would be guaranteed of the Absolute Truth.
- 11214.** True beauty of the Knowledge lies precisely in Unawareness.
- 11215.** God will always give the exact time of our lives, regardless of whether we believe in Him or not.
- 11216.** Not exists path on which to a choose, and which to not be trampled by God, long before to be the Time, with all his times.
- 11217.** You can not speak of a perfect God at an imperfect man, and yet the absolute of perfection of God, consists and in imperfection, also, fractals which it complement, some on others endlessly.
- 11218.** How can we not be free without God, all so we can not die without God, no matter how atheists, we would be.
- 11219.** Not exists death, because death dies once with our conscience. If we would not know death, it would not exist.
- 11220.** Death is a face of the God on which we can not it look from this life.
- 11221.** If death would not belong the Existence, not we would know a, and thus, death make part from another image of the God mirrored in Existence, hence, from another Destiny.

11222. Once and death has her Destiny, means it has its own Existence in predestination, so, in dimensionality, and ultimately in life and awareness.
11223. Death is a new birth, because has a Destiny.
11224. Life for death is alike, the death, face of life.
11225. To yourself reborn through death in another Destiny, given by the mirroring of God in Existence, means to die, in life.
11226. Before we were born, we did not really die in another dimension of Existence where God, was mirrored as being Destiny?
11227. God is both the good, as and evil, both, beautiful, as and ugly, both, light, as and the dark, both, life, as and death, because God is the Destiny, of everything and of all.
11228. He who him hates God, it hates on himself, and he who him loves God, it, loves on itself, instead, the one, indifferent face of a certain God, will surely discover another on liking and his extent.
11229. God's goodness or wickedness is located in your facts.
11230. This world is the place where souls polish or refines their own God, towards to be prepared for the death destiny, what will come alongside Him.
11231. Death is blackboard on which God, write thoughts of his life.
11232. The greatest wisdom of life consists in death, and reverse, face of the wisdom of God, which consists in Destiny and predestination.
11233. A God free will make a man kneeling while a God with measure, will make a free man.
11234. Not the Word of God has born the world, but the meaning of its, of to exist, because the whole world is a great hologram of the image of God mirrored in the Existence.
11235. He who is lost in the true God will not wander never.
11236. The true God will not leave you never at hard or at good, if you will know how to recognize it. How Him can you recognize? Look at your past which can not be changed, being a part from your Destiny and ask yourself what you see in the future for your, past? What thee you will wish most, what you will love or hates, at the past or the future of yours person, is your own God, on which not worth to cheat Him never, because yourself you will alienate on you of your own ego.
11237. Not exists Destiny without God.
11238. How do you see death without God, but on God, without death?
11239. The true power in life a you will have only when you will do any for as the God of the your destiny to be stronger. Thus, the unconscious of the man can come in concordance with his own predestination.
11240. I am not against religions if some people through certain dogmas Him can feel closer on, the God of their Destiny, but nor against atheists who reach at the God of their destiny, on totally different paths, indifferent that they name this God as being the Knowledge, Consciousness or whatever.
11241. The only reality that us is destined by Illusion of Life, is God's Predestination, indifferent that is reflected in love, freedom, or any other notion through which we strengthen the language of our own consciousness.
11242. Not the greed of God, him impoverishes on man, but his own ignorance.
11243. Being Destiny, God is in all of your actions or inactions, in whole and in all that you can realize by awareness.

- 11244.** Never forget that the blame for your mistakes not a can bear God, because if it would be so, a guilty God, would not more can be of thy God, on which to yourself support. Why? Let be a way through which God is trying to it exonerate, of your mistakes, even if are located both in the actions how and in your inaction? Certainly not. God could have to yourself creates without any guilt, a perfect man, but, really, the true beauty, not consists and in the imperfection which to give brilliance the perfection, the true good could exist without evil, or the beautiful, without ugly? This is life, an eternal struggle of opposites.
- 11245.** Why has seen God as being necessary the life on the realm of the Existence, if not for Awareness, Knowledge and Feeling?
- 11246.** If God would not had alongside the absolute perfection and imperfection, would more be ever created the Knowledge and Awareness?
- 11247.** The perfection and imperfection of God, it completes mutually, always, giving same whole indifferent of form, the same form regardless of integer, behold, the ocean on which plying the Absolute Truth, and from which and draw energy.
- 11248.** Release him on God of yourself, if you want to can be you thyself.
- 11249.** Not exists quarrel in which God, to not find peace.
- 11250.** Leave Him on God to be He himself if you want to Him know really.
- 11251.** Do not yourself ever substitute, your God, as to be happy.
- 11252.** In God lies all the energy of the Knowledge, and Awareness.
- 11253.** Your God will always be the one that thee, will complete, your imperfection, with His perfection, for to be a whole.
- 11254.** Man without God is a mere commodity thrown on the counter of despair.
- 11255.** In vain you are free, without God, if you not know whereto to go.
- 11256.** God is the chance the one off latter, on which if you lost a, you always remain blind of thyself.
- 11257.** A weak man Him sees on God as being a mere dusty icon, weird hanging, on the wall full of dampness of his life, who does not speak ever.
- 11258.** If your God, can not make peace with yourself, then you have a big problem.
- 11259.** When God is missing is replaced each time with the chaos of the Existence.
- 11260.** God is the primordial lawfulness of Consciousness.
- 11261.** The chaos becomes a perfection controlled through God.
- 11262.** God exists through the Existence, but more can take, still an infinity of forms in the opposites of the Existence.
- 11263.** Compared to the laws of Existence, God is the ultimate arbiter of all that are, will be or have been.
- 11264.** The one on who do not Him deserves God, not it worth on himself.
- 11265.** Life is hold by God through death, and death through life.
- 11266.** When you hope, God is in your hope, when you dream, is in your dream, but never you not him will find on God, wrecked in a path of your, that leads nowhere.
- 11267.** Did you him fully understand on God if you got to suffer?
- 11268.** Fame without God becomes defamation, and glory, just a fad in a world of the vanity.
- 11269.** You can love without God?
- 11270.** Why God becomes an insult for the ungodly?
- 11271.** A leader without God is like a shepherd without flock and truncheon.

- 11272.** Why so many people bleed dejected on the battlefield of life? Perhaps they him lost on God?
- 11273.** Do you consider yourself dissatisfied? Look at your life. It is the most beautiful gift made by God, just that depends up to you, where and how him deposit.
- 11274.** Times change, but not and God.
- 11275.** All the questions have their answers, except for God who is the only question unanswered.
- 11276.** In bi-dimensionality, space-time, in which we carry the existence, the image of God is the infinite and eternity, in exchange, for the infinity of dimensions, the image of God, is the Absolute Truth, Absolute Knowledge, and Absolute Universal Consciousness.
- 11277.** And you make part from God, as absolutely any from this world, and no matter how we try to run away of, God, we run away from ourselves by ourselves.
- 11278.** Our entire known universe is what it us is given to know about God.
- 11279.** Even in the most humble, man on the planet, in blade of grass, or in the mud of which yourself protect, lies the atoms which participated in the greatness of this Universe. Do you think the atoms of this planet Earth, have not more built and the other planets, stars, novae, supernovae, galaxies or Meta-galaxies? And to think that in all these lies God.
- 11280.** Not God, has need of hierarchy, but Illusion of our Life, because the laws of God are equally equal, indifferent in what Universes they would find, even if their roles are different to determine the Absolute Knowledge and Absolute Awareness which is reported of the Absolute Truth.
- 11281.** As well God is in whole and in all, and the Absolute Truth is in whole and in all.
- 11282.** Even and the most insignificant role of a regularities is as important as the most important role of the legalities which is reported, to the Absolute Truth of God, without which this one would not Exist for the Existence.
- 11283.** At Absolute Truth is reported the whole infinity of opposites of the Existence.
- 11284.** God is the mystery of the Divine Light due to which us live our life.
- 11285.** Divine Light of God is the Absolute Knowledge, Awareness and the Absolute Will, alongside love through Feeling Absolute.
- 11286.** No matter how great difficulties you would have to pass, the Divine Light to yourself flood the soul through love, forgiveness, awareness and you will always find a destination of the peace with thyself.
- 11287.** Illusion of Life is, the Free Will, left by God to guide us the existence through which we have the illusory freedom, to us choose our our own predestination.
- 11288.** To forgive means to Him believe on God.
- 11289.** Through forgiveness, God becomes perfection.
- 11290.** Forgiveness is the blood of the peace and the sword of war.
- 11291.** Forgiveness is the most sublime gift that God gave to us, alongside Original Sin of Knowledge, when we were aware, of the world in which we live.
- 11292.** Not exists Knowledge without Sin in our world, because, for to know is necessary both the good, as and the evil.
- 11293.** In the worlds where knowledge is based on many opposites of the good and evil, the notion of sin receives totally other valences, reaching as at the level of Absolute Knowledge, where exists an infinity of opposites of good and evil, the sin to and lose the

sense, so the meaning of what we know about sin, reaching one of the laws of the Absolute Knowledge.

- 11294.** Within the Knowledge the senses, so the meanings of this one, are the regularities of the Knowledge.
- 11295.** God has built the Universes through regularities which us to appear as being regularities of physical order, but to thereof base, have stood the regularities, of the Knowledge, through which God and has imagined the worlds of the Universes, imagination which was reflected in the Existence. For to is reflected in Existence all images of worlds, this one must exists. For to exists, the Existence, God, has knew before all her role, role on which him uttered through, the Word of Creation, which was detached from God, as being, a happening, un-fortuitous, so known of before by God.
- 11296.** God is the absolute, of the end and beginning of us, through which we have the life energy.
- 11297.** Not exists than an only one God, looked and felt, differently by each man, animal or plant, of all that exists, because, it is the supreme lawfulness of the Whole, existential, over which, they act.
- 11298.** However great thee would seem the chaos, this one has his own order, reported to God.
- 11299.** The one who has sinned first, was God, when has knew the Word of Creation what have to build the Existence, with worlds and torments, or its beatitudes.
- 11300.** Man can not accept a God who to sin from perfidy, servility, machiavellianism and imposture. On the other hand, any weakness attributed to God by man, makes man to distance themselves of God. Therefore, between each man in part and God, must to exist a relationship of its own.
- 11301.** No matter how deep thee it will seem, the darkness of the Existence, sometimes, you must know, that and in this one, lies the Divine Light of God.
- 11302.** When you want to yourself choose a path to follow, leave him the God in you to it do, otherwise you will regret it.
- 11303.** If, you really love and want to thee follow your path of heart, ask him on the God of your heart.
- 11304.** A happiness where God is missing will turn sooner or later, in its opposite.
- 11305.** No matter how appealing would be the shape, in the end, all with her content, you will have of to do.
- 11306.** If yourself will ever wondered, why has got to cry the God from you, then you to know, that you're on the way of to, Him, retrieve on the man in you, subjected to in the past to perdition.
- 11307.** When you feel that God yourself asks, thee speaks, do not answer him, never, with an answer, but with another question, until when not yourself, will more ask anything, and, thee, you will find the path, with all the ups and downs of its.
- 11308.** To Him respond on God, is like as how you descend the infinity and eternity, Absolute Truth and Absolute Knowledge to the speck of the Illusion of Life which you are.
- 11309.** Can be someone alongside you in death than God?
- 11310.** No matter how blind we would become, ultimately, the Divine Light of God will show us the way of truth and knowledge, without to us leave to we cross, the threshold of death, by some alone.

- 11311.** When we have received the Knowledge through the Original Sin from God, I think, that the first words thought of primeval people, fated to Knowledge, have been the death and hope in immortality.
- 11312.** Without Original Sin we would be lived in Paradise, since we not possessed Knowledge, nor of death, and nor of the worries, of value judgments or of prejudices.
- 11313.** We all hope in a better world, but why it is the world so and not otherwise? Is God to blame? Is it better that we know the concept of guilt? If yes, then to what extent helps us on us, the ones subjected the Original Sin of to know?
- 11314.** The world is a bliss enclosed in a body hopeless and devoid of vigor, when they quarrel with own God, and when he wants to Him understand and to approach Him, the world is becoming a suffering in a body of hopeful happiness.
- 11315.** A society without God is a sick society.
- 11316.** Through creation, God became an understood.
- 11317.** Whether it Him has accepted or Him banished on God, the moral has always been social barometer which revealed society's relationship toward God.
- 11318.** In a world immoral, God must be moral, and in a world ideal, full of morality, what does not exist in reality, God should to be immoral.
- 11319.** God will always be what we were, we are, but and what we are not and we hope to reach.
- 11320.** Without God nothing not would more have a meaning.
- 11321.** If you Him will know on your God, you will understand the death.
- 11322.** Even the most ungodly man has a God of his, what seems lost forever.
- 11323.** No matter how grandest thee it seem the world with all its epochal achievements, do not forget to yourself think about how it looks seen at the height of the Absolute Truth of God?
- 11324.** Art is a bridge between man and God.
- 11325.** Through art, God shows us a bit of His brightness.
- 11326.** Art is a way of to him look and understand on God.
- 11327.** Art is a measure of God's footsteps passing through the soul of the creator.
- 11328.** A world without art, would be a world that not Him, would know enough on God.
- 11329.** How many not us taught God through art?
- 11330.** God is an art of the wisdom.
- 11331.** How much art did not create God by nature?
- 11332.** Everything lies in you or yourself surrounding makes part from the art of God.
- 11333.** How it signs God, in quality of artist of the Existence? With only one I.
- 11334.** Can there be art without God, or God without art?
- 11335.** Art of the wisdom consists in how Him we approach on the God.
- 11336.** Through wisdom, God catch life.
- 11337.** With how, you, Him combat more on God, with so much This one becomes more present, with how, you will want to Him understand, with so much This one becomes more misunderstood.
- 11338.** In a world of the life, God can not be than alive.
- 11339.** Wisdom is the supreme art of this world.
- 11340.** Through wisdom, God shows us a part of Him.
- 11341.** Never try to Him understand on God.
- 11342.** An misunderstood God is a living God, while a God understood would be dead.

- 11343.** Would more be the world, the life as whole, the knowledge, the truth or the lie, if we would know every thought of God?
- 11344.** A discovered God, would be a defeated God, and a God defeated, would not more be God.
- 11345.** God will always be the misunderstood, of yourself, on which you will have to it understand.
- 11346.** Could exist knowledge, without misunderstood, or life without death?
- 11347.** God is the ultimate argument of the Knowledge and of the Truth.
- 11348.** Death is the biggest misunderstood of the life.
- 11349.** The God of the life, the living one, is and the God of the death, therefore, exists life after death, as well, exists death in life.
- 11350.** Really, not we would born from misunderstood, for to die, all in misunderstood?
- 11351.** God is the redoubt which will not can be defeated, never, by man.
- 11352.** The human condition consists in a competition tacitly accepted or not, acknowledged or not, between man and God.
- 11353.** Without God man it could lose on himself.
- 11354.** Always the religion has saw in God, the perfect lover who knows how to keep the total discretion before the world.
- 11355.** If people would have to Him characterize and to Him name on God, each Him would characterize after its soul, and Him would call, differently, some towards others.
- 11356.** God is and the misunderstood of death.
- 11357.** Without Illusion of Life could not exist a competition between man and God, and man could not evolve.
- 11358.** God is the flame of the life, and death coldness, is morning dew and blade of grass, which awaits sunrays, what are springing all from God.
- 11359.** God is in whole and in all, both in truth, as well and in lie, both in good, as well and in evil, both in happiness, as well and in suffering.
- 11360.** Those who claim to Him love on God, refers only to the positive side of God, in so much, that reach to hate and to detest his negative side, considering it the Devil.
- 11361.** To Him truly love God means to accept, both the positive side, as well and negative side of Him. Do not forget that evil is often a gateway to good, and vice versa.
- 11362.** Man takes what he wants from God, giving in return too little from what would God truly deserves.
- 11363.** Religion Him has split on God, in two. The face of the good has become glorified, and the face of the evil, blasphemed.
- 11364.** By dividing of God, the religion has created a man subjected and anguished, perfect for to be lead, thus, realizing a humble society and frightened of evil.
- 11365.** The true God, not the religious one, must not be loved, but understood, as far as we can do it.
- 11366.** If we reach to Him love on the true God, with faces of the good and evil, then it means that we are approaching spiritually of meanings which us are revealed about Him, by our awareness.
- 11367.** As we can not wander without God, all so we can not retrieve or to we reach the destination.

- 11368.** When the man asked, the salvation, face of the Original Sin of the Knowledge, was distanced face of the true God, moment in which has appeared the social structuring and hierarchy
- 11369.** To require the salvation, face of the Original Sin, it means to discredit, to banish, and to taunt the knowledge.
- 11370.** Through salvation, the religion and has reached its goal, namely, of to relegates to the background the Knowledge, transforming it into a Cinderella of the dogma.
- 11371.** The difference between the theologian and the scientist consists, not only in the principles, but especially in purpose. First one, will want the paradise, and the other the inferno, on which to turn it into paradise.
- 11372.** A living God can only be a God, misunderstood, would say theology, but to do not forget that death is the greatest misunderstood of the life, would reply the science.
- 11373.** A society without God is like a ship without sails, shipwrecked at ease of the ocean, of laws and principles which have whipped its body, trying to sink it.
- 11374.** When religion dictates morality, society becomes anguished.
- 11375.** The moral of religion led to a sick society, which expects, a power of outside, from the face of the good of God, for to banish the face of evil, of the same God, instead as this force to come from inside the society, to understand and the other face of God, which was given to us for Knowledge, and thus to balance both spiritually and morally.
- 11376.** Religion was and still is one of the biggest brakes in the evolution of society.
- 11377.** The true God does not need religion because His true religion is man, nature and the Universe in his ensemble, with its laws and its dimensions.
- 11378.** God yourself respond each time of the troubles yours, only to know where to find his messages.
- 11379.** Human weakness not comes from God, but from the way this one communicates with God.
- 11380.** You're never alone, always you Him will have on God in you, even in death.
- 11381.** Wherever you go, whatever you do, to know that you are part from God, and all what makes part of Him, to Him will reach.
- 11382.** There were times when you thought you are lost, stray, wrecked on the ship of life? You have not reached, yet, on the shore hoped? You feel weak and without power? Then it means, that you not Him understand on the God who lies in you, and which is more powerful than the whole world you live in, that He eventually will take you out at the haven, dreamed of you, that all have an end, as and a beginning in this world. Remember that your ancestors steps, have not gone in vain through this world alongside God, that their traces lies in the genes and your breath, that you're the visionary present through which history of your body was not written in vain by God's Destiny.
- 11383.** God's flame shall not be quenched ever, no matter how sins you have perpetrate, because and the sin makes part from the God's creation.
- 11384.** Be strong because God not yourself wants neither weak, and nor dispirited, because you're His creation.
- 11385.** Not exists God judge, but only God creator.
- 11386.** When you get to be judged by God, means that you've despised his creation.
- 11387.** Both, the one, good, as well and the one, evil is God's creation.
- 11388.** You can not make tiebreaker in a creation which thee it seem good, face of one bad. Both are from God.

- 11389.** True Satanism was born of xenophobia, hatred, tiebreaker, oppression and deprivation of liberty the part of those who considered themselves to be more loved by God than others.
- 11390.** For all souls regardless of race, religion, social order, exists a God.
- 11391.** Not exists democracy bigger than the democracy of God.
- 11392.** Through God all men should be equal in rights and feelings, and, any inequality is created by the opposite of God, which is not the Devil that makes part from God, as being another face of his, but everything what belongs of the incomprehensible of God, such as death, the infinite or eternity.
- 11393.** Many people have used of face of the Evil, or incomprehensible of God, for to create ephemeral Good in which they thought, finally, realizing how false have become social regularities or individual, how much harm they have done kicking in the true face of Evil, which was left as a gate toward Good by the God.
- 11394.** Those who sell through churches so-called good of the God, against evil, are some imposters who must to be ignored, because God without good or bad, can not exist in our world of the beautiful and ugliness, of the good and evil, of the time and space. They are responsible for all social and spiritual misery of mankind.
- 11395.** For as a society to evolve or to go, so called "good", we must believe both in good as well and in its evil, because we can not talk about perfection at the man.
- 11396.** When mankind will realize that alongside good can be efficient and the evil, will become competitive in front of her own God.
- 11397.** A society where the good, thee is administered by force is called dictatorship.
- 11398.** Not exists God dictatorial, but only God whose souls do not recognize the good or evil done for spiritual or material evolution.
- 11399.** Religion is the first dictatorship of the good over evil from the world.
- 11400.** Through dictatorship the good becomes the worse than evil, and thus the religion became, the mill which has ground so much the grains of the good, so they have reached the flour which makes the worst bread social.
- 11401.** Greatness of God not consists in the good made for people, but in His evil, without which the good would have no a brilliance.
- 11402.** No matter how thirsty we would be of truth, this one not and will show never the face, without accepting and evil that compose its spirit.
- 11403.** Equally bad is to banish the good, from evil, because then the God of our being will forsake us.
- 11404.** God must be accepted as it is, with His good and evil.
- 11405.** Whereto would our God goes without good or bad? And could find the balance?
- 11406.** The Knowing of our bivalent logic of good and evil, beauty and ugliness, consists in the balance between good and evil.
- 11407.** Could we accept a God unbalanced?
- 11408.** God is the guarantee of the spiritual balance of us.
- 11409.** Through God all the chances have a destination.
- 11410.** You could decipher the truth or lie, without the good or evil of God, who lies in you? Then why choose, only the religious good, which through false faith, becomes your evil?

- 11411.** We build cathedrals to create a sick society, where, only the ones subjected and helpless will acquire the path of so-called truth of the lie, where the defeated man becomes the center of attention of the false God, who is called Money.
- 11412.** All cathedrals which do not want to understand that evil sometimes opens the gates for good, are not anything other than some casinos, where the spiritual brigands preach the new dices that will humiliate and steal other and other unfortunates.
- 11413.** In every word lies God.
- 11414.** Even and in disharmony, God created harmony.
- 11415.** Exists a meaning from which is missing God?
- 11416.** Even when us not refer or think at God, He lies in whole and in all.
- 11417.** Destiny is the dimension of God mirrored in Existence.
- 11418.** How is seen the space and time in a world where alongside good and evil, more are and other opposites? But God?
- 11419.** In the worlds with more opposites, than the two from our world, as is the good and evil, beauty and ugliness, etc, God will approach more to knowledge, receiving new and new features, face of those which we know, the same, the space and time, the two dimensions of our world.
- 11420.** God for Existence becomes the primordial dimension which in our world is Destiny.
- 11421.** Time and space, in to other worlds with other dimensions are totally different towards how are perceived here.
- 11422.** Through Truth, God lies in every meaning.
- 11423.** Do not forget that and the false or lie are truths in themselves.
- 11424.** Absolutely any notion of the Knowledge, from this world, is reported to the Truth, including God, who have the meaning of, the supreme, absolute, which is why it identify with the Truth known by us.
- 11425.** God, not only that is reported to the truth, but it and identifies with this one, becoming He himself a Truth, face to which we relate we, humans.
- 11426.** God is the supreme dimension in relation to Existence.
- 11427.** In the supreme dimension, which is God, lies both His image reflected in Existence, as well in the Absolute Truth, from which is given to us to only know the relative truths.
- 11428.** God, through His absolute dimension, which is Destiny in our world, proves us, once again that space and time are only illusory dimensions, perceived as such by the Illusion of our Life, which could be totally different, for example, the time could be an ocean in another world, and space a waterfall, etc.. Why? Because Destiny and the predestination of God proves that the future is a past equally the past, as well the past, and the present does not exist. The illusion of the present us comes from the past, which is carried out as drain or passing, in our mind, only that this passing is passed of long ago, by God.
- 11429.** God is the supreme argument of logic.
- 11430.** A logic without God, would be o logic without Truth.
- 11431.** How in art, God is the perfection, in science becomes committing or realization of the experiment.
- 11432.** Diversity of the world lies in the freedom to Him see on each God, according to your own taste.

SORIN CERIN – THE ILLUMINATI BIBLE

- 11433.** No matter how liar would be a truth, this remains a truth of the lie.
- 11434.** Exists society without the profound truth of the lie?
- 11435.** The supreme truth of the lie in this world is the Illusion of Life.
- 11436.** Truth of the time, is reported to space, and truth of the space to time, only in the our Illusion of Life, because these dimensions have, totally other aspects and properties, within of the awareness with more opposites alongside good and evil, beautiful and ugly, etc..
- 11437.** We can not claim a better society than is our own truth.
- 11438.** How much compromise lies in all our truths?
- 11439.** When truth becomes tear, learn to cry.
- 11440.** Can not exists truth without God.
- 11441.** Peace between compromise and truth is called the retrieval.
- 11442.** You can not discern without truth, as can not sift the good from evil, the beautiful from ugly.
- 11443.** Human life is a continues reporting to the truth of his own illusions.
- 11444.** Not exists truth, which to can not lie, or not to be lied.
- 11445.** Lying is the planet on which is forced to live the truth.
- 11446.** All roads of a truth crossing the properties of the lie to which are reported.
- 11447.** How much truth exists in every lie, and how much lie, in every truth of our world?
- 11448.** We are fated to the truth on which him beg to us lie, beautiful through religion.
- 11449.** You can not create without truth and lie, without meaning and misunderstood.
- 11450.** The lie of the lie can become again truth, but not and the truth of the truth which can remains a lie. From here is the false premise of this world.
- 11451.** A truth which hurts, is a pained truth which receives a part from our personality in his self.
- 11452.** Man is a truth that is bathe in an ocean of lies for to be aware of the world.
- 11453.** All the beauties and creations of this world, would not worth anything without the truth and the lie which them perfects.
- 11454.** For as the truth to receive a sense, he must know to lie, and the lie to, can be anytime true.
- 11455.** Lying is the chasm in which must to collapse truth for as the man to can be aware the time and space, through speed and movement.
- 11456.** If time is truth, the space becomes his lie, and if space is truth, the time becomes his lie, because the space loses his time in eternity, and the time loses his the space at infinite.
- 11457.** To be, means before of all, the truth of an existence that learns to it lie on itself, creating the conscious life of the finite.
- 11458.** Who can know how much more can know?
- 11459.** Can not exist a limit of the Absolute Truth, than of the space and time, from here, the Illusion of Life with her relative truths which are based on the lie.
- 11460.** The true beauty of the life, you not a can find, than in the truth, of her own lie.
- 11461.** How much greatness hide the truth in the misunderstood of the Knowledge.
- 11462.** Whichever from the relative truths have their own forgeries, with exception of the Absolute Truth that can never be false. Because of this, our world is just a Happening Fortuitous, a mirror of the Happening Un-fortuitous of the God.

- 11463.** Do you really want to win in life? Then, considers on God, the victor.
- 11464.** You can not be defeated if you Him have discovered on the God in you, really.
- 11465.** Not exists loneliness alongside God.
- 11466.** Suffering always remains the food of the happiness.
- 11467.** He who believes that Him defeated on God, has killed on itself.
- 11468.** Freedom ultimately comes down to your relationship with the God of your being.
- 11469.** He who believes that can be found on himself without God, nor was not born.
- 11470.** Not God sees you, hears you, feels you, know you, but you, Him see, hear, feel and know God, because God is above your feelings, is the Divine Light, through which yourself can discover the depth, of the darkness, of your being.
- 11471.** To,Him, obey on God not means to, Him fulfill, some commandments, simply because God, not command.
- 11472.** To, Him listen on God means to yourself listen on you, and if you have something to thee commandest, is due, of the pluses or your shortcomings.
- 11473.** To, Him, obey on God means to yourself rediscover on you.
- 11474.** Exists man who sincerely believes that Him understood really on God?
- 11475.** To, Him understand on God, means to yourself understand on you and to yourself know on you, even in the most hidden and unsearchable, places, of your soul. You will ever succeed?
- 11476.** Every soul needs a shrine in which to believe beyond any doubt, a shrine that to can belong to, the faith, the religion or simply surrounding nature, but which remains all a shrine.
- 11477.** All what surrounds us, all, we are aware, all what is in us, is God.
- 11478.** Even and the one who believes that it can find on himself, without God, all through God, is finds on himself, because a God, renegade, is an other face of a worshiped God.
- 11479.** Knowledge is the history of God.
- 11480.** He who chases after God, will never catch him.
- 11481.** To, Him consider, on God, the cause of the hierarchy, means to Him see as effect of the infamy.
- 11482.** God can not determine the hierarchy because the Absolute Truth can not be and false. In hierarchy any truth can become anytime the lie, for to designate the good and evil, beautiful and ugliness. Therefore the hierarchy is one of the pillars of base, of the Illusion of Life, and the Illusion of Life is the distorted mirror in which it reflects God.
- 11483.** The true face of God can not be seen through the mirror of the Illusion of Life and through space-time coordinates of its.
- 11484.** The distorted mirror of the Illusion of Life is the one which us creates the illusion of the necessity, purpose and hierarchy. From here comes both the beneficially, as well and the malefic, the feeling and our Knowledge.
- 11485.** The ingredients used at the mirror of the Illusion of Life are the space and time framed in the opposites:good and evil, beautiful and ugly, etc..
- 11486.** Can not exists human perfection, as long as, man sees the perfection of God warped through the mirror of the Illusion of Life.

